

Southern Baptist Convention 1929

Memphis, Tennessee



286.06
S727a

Switch on the Light of Good Books



Let

BOOK BUDDINGS

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA LIBRARY



Book
Budding
Summer
1938




GE

Buc
co

and

if you send
your name
and address
to your
State Baptist
Book Store

MARYLAND 405 Hearst-Tower Bldg., Baltimore
MISSISSIPPI 502 East Capitol St., Jackson
MISSOURI (Book Dept.) 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City
NEW MEXICO Box 485, Albuquerque
NORTH CAROLINA Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh
OKLAHOMA 223 W. First St., Oklahoma City
SOUTH CAROLINA 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia
TEXAS 1019 Main St., Dallas
VIRGINIA 110 North Second St., Richmond
TENNESSEE, and all states not listed above, Baptist Sun-
day School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries



EDGAR YOUNG MULLINS, D.D., LL.D.

BORN IN FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY 5, 1860
DIED IN LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY, NOVEMBER 23, 1928

PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION 1921, 1922 AND 1923

ANNUAL
OF THE
Southern Baptist Convention

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINE

SEVENTY-FOURTH SESSION
EIGHTY-FOURTH YEAR

Memphis, Tennessee
May 9-12, 1929

The Next Session is to Be Held in New Orleans, La.,

Beginning 9 A.M., Wednesday, May 14, 1930

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Boards	3	Officers	8
By-Laws	10	Proceedings	17-110
Change in By-Laws	108	Roll of Messengers	111
Charter	13	Special Committees	7
Constitution	9	Standing Committees	7
Convention Procedure	14	Statistics and Register	407-605
Institutions	5	W.M.U. Officers	8

PROCEEDINGS

REPORTS OF BOARDS:

Education Board (See Report of Executive Committee)	57
Foreign Mission Board	147
Home Mission Board	266-316
Sunday School Board	317-393
Relief and Annuity Board	394-405

REPORTS OF INSTITUTIONS:

American Baptist Theological Seminary	39
Baptist Bible Institute	30
Hospital Commission	51
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	24
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	27

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South	48
Executive Committee	22, 56, 57
Place and Preacher for Next Meeting	19, 32
Social Service	87
W.M.U. Report	42

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS:

Baptist Papers	97
Boards	31, 84
Bottoms Gift to Home Board	24, 32, 102
Committees	83
Education Commission	32
National Baptist Memorial	101
New Mexico Situation	87
Preservation of Baptist History	21
Resolutions	102
Resolutions as to Changes in Organization of Convention Boards	18, 19, 23

SPECIAL MOTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS 18, 22, 24, 97, 107, 108

COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

	Page		Page
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	83	National Baptist Memorial	83
Baptist Papers	84	Order of Business	84
Boards	109	Preservation of Baptist History	84
Confer with Northern Baptist Convention	109	Resolution Concerning Evangelism	109
Education Commission	83	Social Service	84
Executive Committee	86	Survey of Problems	109
Hospital Commission	87	W.M.U. Work	84
Memorial from Columbia Association	109		

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

GEORGE W. TRUETT.....Dallas, Texas

Vice-Presidents

W. A. HEWITT.....Jackson, Mississippi
JOHN CRUMPTON HARDY.....Belton, Texas
M. P. L. LOVE.....Hattiesburg, Mississippi
W. C. REEVES.....Hot Springs, Arkansas

Secretaries

HIGHT C. MOORE.....Nashville, Tennessee
JOSEPH HENRY BURNETT.....Macon, Georgia

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

State Members

Joshua Levering, Maryland	W. R. Rigell, Alabama
W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma	O. P. Estes, Louisiana
Forrest Smith, Texas	J. M. Kester, North Carolina
C. B. Bobo, South Carolina	I. E. Lee, Illinois
J. L. White, Florida	S. J. Porter, Dist. of Columbia
T. D. Brown, Arkansas	Frank M. Purser, Mississippi
H. M. Fugate, Georgia	F. C. Dick, New Mexico
J. M. Shelburne, Virginia	J. F. Vines, Missouri
F. F. Gibson, Kentucky	W. W. Taylor, Arizona
J. H. Anderson, Tennessee	

Local Members

R. H. Pitt	Howard Jenkins	W. G. Mahone
S. B. Woodfin	R. E. Gaines	R. D. Garcine
B. M. Gwathmey	W. A. Harris	W. Thorburn Clark
R. A. Williams	Miss Altha Foster	J. W. Storer
Mrs. Justin Moore	S. B. Cousins	C. C. Coleman
Hill Montague	Mrs. Julian P. Thomas	John L. Slaughter

_____, Executive Secretary

T. B. Ray, Foreign Secretary

HOME MISSION BOARD, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

State Members

T. V. McCaul, Florida	J. M. Walker, South Carolina
J. C. Ball, District of Columbia	L. A. Henderson, Georgia
John W. Inzer, Tennessee	Rupert Nanney, Oklahoma
L. S. Gaines, Kentucky	H. F. Jones, Maryland
F. L. Hardy, Alabama	T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia
W. H. Williams, North Carolina	Z. F. Bond, Illinois
M. T. Andrews, Texas	T. V. Herndon, Louisiana
Paul Weber, Missouri	J. H. Coleman, New Mexico
J. F. Tull, Arkansas	T. B. Hart, Arizona
E. H. Marriner, Mississippi	

Local Members

Ellis A. Fuller	R. Q. Leavell	E. D. Thomas
M. A. Cooper	B. A. Callaway	Thos. L. Stokes
L. D. Newton	Fred Patterson	Z. A. Snipes
A. J. Moncrief	B. L. Bugg	Paul S. Ethridge
G. J. Davis	J. M. Harrison	J. H. Hudson
L. M. Latimer	W. G. Dodson	S. A. Cowan

_____, Executive Secretary

Arch C. Cree, Acting Executive Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

State Members

A. U. Boone, Tennessee
W. C. Barrett, North Carolina
L. M. Proctor, Missouri
H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky
O. J. Wade, Arkansas
M. A. Jenkins, Texas
R. P. Mahon, Louisiana
J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama
A. W. Hockenhull, New Mexico

P. B. Watlington, Maryland
Fred S. Porter, Oklahoma
V. E. Boston, Mississippi
A. M. Bennett, Florida
C. B. Austin, District of Columbia
W. J. Bolt, South Carolina
F. W. Moore, Virginia
T. F. Callaway, Georgia
Geo. W. Graham, Illinois

Local Members

A. B. Hill
Chas. H. Eastman
William Gupton
F. P. Provost
W. T. Hale, Jr.
J. W. Winn

Howard E. Frost
H. A. Davis
G. C. Savage
W. M. Wood
W. F. Powell
W. C. Bilbro

Mrs. Henderson Baker
J. D. Freeman
E. T. Holman
Powhatan W. James
Mrs. Hettie High
J. C. McCoy

I. J. VAN NESS, Executive Secretary

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD, DALLAS, TEXAS

State Members

Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas
H. W. O. Millington, Dist. of Columbia
C. C. Hatchett, Oklahoma
L. W. Wiley, Illinois
W. D. Nowlin, Florida
L. O. Dawson, Alabama
J. E. Hicks, Maryland
Chesterfield Turner, Kentucky
B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas

W. C. Harris, Missouri
Walter P. Binns, Georgia
F. W. Putney, South Carolina
J. S. Snyder, North Carolina
John A. Davison, Tennessee
F. I. McKamy, New Mexico
J. W. Mayfield, Mississippi
W. A. Jordan, Louisiana
E. B. Willingham, Virginia

Local Members

R. H. Coleman
Wallace Bassett
Hal. White
Geo. W. Truett
J. B. Cranfill
Mrs. R. E. Burt

W. B. Lee
Paul Danna
C. P. Collins
Miss Della Carroll
A. J. Moncreith
G. S. Hopkins

L. R. Scarborough
Marshall Craig
F. M. McConnell
J. N. Higginbotham, Jr.
Ben C. Ball
George Mason

T. J. WATTS, Executive Secretary

EDUCATION BOARD, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

State Members

E. H. Jackson, District of Columbia
W. L. C. Mahon, Florida
W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky
H. J. Willingham, Alabama
J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia
D. M. Nelson, Mississippi
J. C. Hardy, Texas
L. M. Hale, Missouri
J. T. Warren, Tennessee

W. W. Phelin, Oklahoma
W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina
F. W. Boatwright, Virginia
R. W. Wicks, Maryland
M. A. Huggins, North Carolina
C. Cottingham, Louisiana
A. B. Hill, Arkansas
E. W. Reeder, Illinois
J. F. Grizzle, New Mexico

Local Members

Ed. S. Moore
Will H. Manly
W. C. Davis
Wm. H. Smith
J. C. Stivender
Mrs. T. G. Bush

J. W. Abercrombie
Mrs. C. J. Sharpe
J. A. Coker
John C. Dawson
David M. Gardner
Miss Lula Bradford

W. I. Pitman
Chas. A. Brown
Mrs. J. T. Doster
J. R. Hobbs
B. W. Pruitt
Frank McDonald

INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Kentucky

JOHN R. SAMPEY, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Maryland—Joshua Levering, J. E. Hicks, F. A. Davis, W. C. Royal, O. C. S. Wallace.

District of Columbia—C. B. Austin, G. G. Johnson, John E. Briggs.

Virginia—J. L. Rosser, Geo. B. Taylor, R. A. Williams, W. M. Rucker, J. M. Shelburne.

Georgia—T. M. Callaway, John D. Mell, J. E. Sammons.

North Carolina—W. L. Poteat, Livingston Johnson, J. Clyde Turner, C. H. Durham, W. J. Berryman, R. J. Bateman.

Alabama—L. O. Dawson, C. A. Stakely, Wm. H. Manly, L. L. Gwaltney, Paul V. Bomar, C. B. Arendall.

Texas—J. B. Leavell, S. P. Brooks, R. T. Hanks, M. T. Andrews, E. F. Lyon, W. W. Melton, W. W. Lee, Wallace Bassett, E. G. Townsend.

Kentucky—Ben Bruner, Geo. W. Norton, Jr., F. H. Goodridge, Junius Caldwell, B. F. Proctor, L. W. Doolan.

South Carolina—Z. T. Cody, H. L. Bomar, Rufus Ford, E. S. Reaves, I. H. Hunt.

Missouri—S. E. Ewing, Howard P. Smith, L. M. Hale.

Mississippi—J. A. Taylor, A. T. Cinnamond.

Tennessee—I. N. Penick, C. H. Baker, A. U. Boone, J. Pike Powers, Jas. T. Warren, I. J. Van Ness, O. C. Barton, M. D. Jeffries.

Florida—C. W. Duke, W. M. Vines.

Louisiana—W. H. Managan, T. W. Gayer.

Arkansas—B. V. Ferguson, T. D. Brown.

New Mexico—S. S. Bussell, J. F. Grizzle.

Illinois—V. G. Miles, J. M. Pepper.

Oklahoma—George McMillan, W. S. Wiley.

Members-at-Large—A. G. Whitley, T. H. Wayne, C. E. Gheens, Franklin Miller, L. M. Render, H. D. Johnson, Blakemore Wheeler, C. G. Arnett, J. H. Anderson.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Ft. Worth, Texas

L. R. SCARBOROUGH, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1930—Jos. P. Boone, Alabama; W. P. Throgmorton, Illinois; R. B. Whiteside, Missouri; I. N. Penick, Tennessee; Forrest Smith, Texas.

Term Expiring 1931—A. L. Maddox, New Mexico; T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; Crumpton Walker, Kentucky.

Term Expiring 1932—T. V. Herndon, Louisiana; A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; Geo. W. Truett, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; C. E. Burts, Georgia.

Term Expiring 1933—G. H. Crutcher, Florida; J. L. Johnson, Mississippi; J. B. Cranfill, Texas; Fred A. Martin, Texas; R. F. Nanney, Oklahoma.

Term Expiring 1934—S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; O. S. Lattimore, Texas; J. K. Wadley, Texas; E. E. Wall, South Carolina; C. V. Edwards, Texas.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

New Orleans, Louisiana

W. W. HAMILTON, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term Expiring 1930—C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; J. B. Leavell, Texas; M. C. Thomas, Virginia; J. M. Burnett, South Carolina.

Term Expiring 1931—Ryland Knight, Missouri; W. E. Dawn, New Mexico; W. A. Ayers, North Carolina; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; R. B. Jones, Maryland.

Term Expiring 1932—H. Ross Arnold, Alabama; O. O. Dietz, District of Columbia; J. D. Adcock, Florida; A. N. Essick, Illinois; Otto Whittington, Arkansas.

Term Expiring 1933—W. H. Managan, Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee; B. D. Gray, Georgia; J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia.

Term Expiring 1934—L. T. Hastings, R. L. Lawton, O. L. Benway, S. G. Posey and C. A. Ramsey, Louisiana.

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Nashville, Tennessee

Board of Directors

Terms Expiring 1930—Hight C. Moore, A. M. Nicholson, E. P. Alldredge, J. H. Moore.

Terms Expiring 1931—John L. Hill, John D. Freeman, A. J. Barton, R. L. Middleton.

Terms Expiring 1932—Powhatan W. James, J. Carl McCoy, E. L. Atwood, J. C. Miles.

Representing National Baptist Convention: C. H. Parish, R. B. Hudson, E. M. Lawrence, John Hope, W. A. Bowren, R. L. Bradby, T. O. Fuller, P. Jas. Bryant, Sutton E. Griggs, W. H. R. Powell, W. M. Haynes, A. M. Townsend, L. K. Williams, S. N. Vass, E. W. D. Isaac, L. T. Clay, E. Arlington Wilson, J. H. Henderson, E. H. McDonald, H. M. Smith, John Goins, C. A. Greer, R. T. Pollard, M. T. Washington.

Holding Board

Terms Expiring 1930—W. F. Powell, A. G. Ewing, Jr.

Terms Expiring 1931—A. B. Hill, A. E. Pickup.

Terms Expiring 1932—O. L. Hailey, B. R. Kennedy.

Terms Expiring 1933—I. J. Van Ness, William Gupton.

Southern Baptist Convention

Term Expiring 1930—W. F. Powell, Hight C. Moore, E. P. Alldredge, A. G. Ewing, Jr., A. M. Nicholson.

Term Expiring 1931—E. A. Pickup, Jno. L. Hill, A. J. Barton, A. B. Hill, Jno. D. Freeman.

Term Expiring 1932—B. R. Kennedy, J. C. Miles, J. Carl McCoy, O. L. Hailey, Jno. H. Moore.

Term Expiring 1933—I. J. Van Ness, Powhatan W. James, R. L. Middleton, William Gupton, E. L. Atwood.

O. L. HAILEY, General Secretary

I. J. VAN NESS, Treasurer

HOSPITAL COMMISSION

F. S. Groner, Texas, Chairman
M. P. Hunt, Kentucky
E. D. Solomon, Louisiana
P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi
S. E. Ewing, Missouri
A. E. Jennings, Tennessee
Otto Whittington, Arkansas
J. F. Nix, New Mexico
I. H. Hunt, South Carolina

J. M. Pepper, Illinois
E. C. Sheridan, Georgia
E. L. Swift, Maryland
C. B. Arendall, Alabama
S. H. Templeman, North Carolina
C. C. Morris, Oklahoma
T. V. McCaul, Florida
Geo. B. Bryan, District of Columbia
C. W. McElroy, Virginia

Local Members (New Orleans)

O. L. Benway
S. N. Harrell
James H. Tharpe
Ollie B. Webb
John D. Nix, Sr.

F. W. Salmen
R. F. Lawton
Louis J. Bristow, Secretary
Stanley Caruthers
M. Domburian

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

Executive Committee—Ben. A. Morton, L. T. McSpadden, J. H. Brakebill, J. H. Anderson, E. C. Mahan, H. D. Blanc, R. A. Brown, Louis Francis, J. B. Jones, J. Pike Powers, Jr., D. G. Cockrum, Cecil H. Baker, T. H. Rose, B. C. Ogle, A. I. Smith, G. A. Atchley, A. H. Whisman.

Non-Resident Members—B. L. Glascock, C. S. Stephens, T. L. Cate, J. B. Gatliff, E. L. Wilson, T. J. Stafford, J. I. Forrest.

Advisory Committee—F. F. Brown, J. L. Dance, J. K. Haynes, J. H. Deere, S. P. White.

J. T. HENDERSON, General Secretary

GEO. J. BURNETT, Associate Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

George W. Truett, President of the Convention.

Hight C. Moore, Senior Secretary of the Convention.

Term Expiring 1930—J. E. Dillard, Alabama; W. A. Hobson, Florida; John E. White, Georgia; George E. Hays, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma. At large—Carl De Vane, Louisiana; J. R. Jester, North Carolina; R. M. Inlow, Oklahoma; F. N. Smith, Tennessee.

Term Expiring 1931—Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas; Hugh T. Stevenson, District of Columbia; Mrs. Eugene Levering, Maryland; M. P. L. Love, Mississippi; Walter N. Johnson, North Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; I. B. Tigrett, Tennessee. At large—C. W. Daniel, Virginia; Edgar Holcombe, Mississippi.

Term Expiring 1932—J. F. Kane, Illinois; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; Mine-try Jones, Missouri; Pat M. Neff, Texas. At large—H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; F. A. Cook, Kentucky; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia; Julian Atwood, New Mexico; C. M. Rock, Arizona.

AUSTIN CROUCH, Executive Secretary

FRANK E. BURKHALTER, Associate Secretary

ORDER OF BUSINESS

R. A. McFarland, South Carolina, Chairman; J. E. Sammons, Georgia; Marshall Craig, Texas; C. B. Arendall, Alabama; C. C. Cunningham, Missouri.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

A. J. Barton, Georgia, Chairman; Hugo L. Black, Alabama; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; Lincoln McConnell, Florida; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; Charles S. Gardner, Kentucky; Joseph E. Brown, Missouri; Kingman A. Handy, Maryland; C. C. White, Mississippi; W. L. Poteat, North Carolina; W. W. Phelan, Oklahoma; Cliff Davis, Tennessee; Patt M. Neff, Texas; F. W. Boatwright, Virginia. At large—Ed. J. Richardson, Virginia; Chas. H. Brough, Arkansas.

W.M.U. WORK

F. F. Brown, Tennessee; W. C. Boone, Virginia; Mrs. J. Carter Wright, Alabama; Mrs. J. D. Chapman, South Carolina; Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Oklahoma.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE CONVENTION

Baptist Papers—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; J. W. Frost, Kentucky.

Boards—Jno. F. Vines, Missouri, Chairman; W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma; Norman W. Cox, Mississippi; C. B. Arendall, Alabama; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; C. W. Duke, Florida; J. E. Sammons, Georgia; Julian Atwood, New Mexico; Carl A. DeVane, Louisiana; Jno. A. Davison, Tennessee; Marshall Craig,

Texas; C. H. Durham, North Carolina; J. M. Burnett, South Carolina; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; E. C. Stevens, Kentucky; W. C. Boone, Virginia; H. P. McCormick, Maryland; Gove G. Johnson, District of Columbia; C. M. Rock, Arizona.

Conference with Northern Baptist Convention as to Holding Both Conventions in Washington in 1931 or 1932—M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, Chairman; G. G. Johnson, District of Columbia; J. B. Lawrence, Missouri.

Education Commission—Harry Clark, South Carolina; J. C. Stivender, Alabama; J. S. Rogers, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; E. H. Jennings, Florida; Walter Binns, Georgia; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; C. L. Graham, Kentucky; L. G. Cleverdon, Louisiana; R. B. Jones, Maryland; L. T. Lowery, Mississippi; Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri; A. F. Wasson, New Mexico; W. R. Cullom, North Carolina; J. W. Hodges, Oklahoma; R. Kelly White, Tennessee; W. W. Barnes, Texas; T. E. Peters, Virginia.

Memorial from Columbia Association of Baptist Churches—E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia, Chairman; Jno. D. Mell, Georgia; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; Jno. R. Sampey, Kentucky.

National Baptist Memorial—B. D. Gray, Georgia, Chairman; R. A. Barnes, North Carolina; E. B. Jackson, Virginia; T. Claggett Skinner, Virginia; J. H. Webb, South Carolina.

Preservation of Baptist History—A. J. Holt, Florida, Chairman; C. A. Stakeley, Alabama; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; W. P. Throgmorton, Illinois; F. M. Powell, Kentucky; E. F. Haight, Louisiana; John Moncure, Maryland; E. L. Boyd, Mississippi; S. M. Brown, Missouri; Mrs. Geo. E. Elam, New Mexico; W. W. Rimmer, North Carolina; T. G. Nettleton, Oklahoma; W. C. Allen, South Carolina; C. L. Skinner, Tennessee; W. W. Barnes, Texas; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

Resolution Concerning a Commissioner on Evangelism—Solon B. Cousins, Virginia, Chairman; L. G. Broughton, Georgia; L. R. Scarborough, Texas; W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana; J. W. Jent, Missouri.

Survey of Educational and Sociological Problems—A. J. Barton, Georgia, Chairman, representing Social Service Commission; Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri, representing the Education Commission; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia, representing Committee on Memorial from Columbia Association; E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee; S. P. Brooks, Texas.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President	Vice-Presidents
Mrs. W. J. Cox	Mrs. O. E. Howe D.C.
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. E. C. Bostick Fla.
Miss Kathleen Mallory	Mrs. W. J. Neel Ga.
Young People's Secretary	Mrs. Frank Keen Ill.
Miss Juliette Mather	Mrs. Robert Pryor Ky.
Treasurer	Mrs. T. E. Stephenson La.
Mrs. W. C. Lowndes	Mrs. Eugene Levering Md.
Recording Secretary	Mrs. A. J. Aven Miss.
Mrs. H. M. Wharton	Mrs. Frank W. Armstrong Mo.
Asst. Recording Secretary	Mrs. T. W. Bruce N. M.
Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr.	Mrs. W. N. Jones N. C.
Vice-President Emerita	Mrs. George McMillan Okla.
Miss Eliza S. Broadus	Mrs. J. D. Chapman S. C.
	Mrs. R. L. Harris Tenn.
	Mrs. F. S. Davis Texas
	Mrs. G. R. Martin Va.
	Mrs. Carter Wright Ala.
	Mrs. J. H. Woodson Ariz.
	Mrs. J. M. Flanniken Ark.

CONSTITUTION

The messengers from missionary societies, churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States, met in Augusta, Georgia, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the gospel, adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

Article I. This body shall be styled the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Art. II. It shall be the design of the Convention to promote foreign and domestic missions, and other important objects connected with the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to combine for this purpose such portions of the Baptist denomination in the United States as may desire a general organization for Christian benevolence, which shall fully respect the independence and equal rights of the churches.

Art. III. The Convention shall consist (1) of messengers who contribute funds, or are elected by Baptist bodies contributing funds for the regular work of the Convention, on the basis of one messenger for every \$250 actually paid into the treasuries of the Boards during the fiscal year ending the thirtieth day of April next preceding the meeting of the Convention; (2) of one representative from each of the District Associations which co-operate with this Convention, provided that such representative be formally elected at the annual meeting of his District Association, and the election certified to the Secretaries of the Convention, either in writing or by copy of the printed minutes.

Art. IV. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, four Vice-Presidents, and two Secretaries, who shall be elected at each annual meeting, and hold their offices until a new election; and the President of the Convention shall be, by virtue of his office, a member of the several Boards; and the Treasurer of the Executive Committee shall be, by virtue of his office, the Treasurer of this Convention.

Art. V. The Convention shall elect at each annual meeting as many Boards of Managers as, in its judgment, will be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote—all of which Boards may continue in office until a new election. Each of these Boards shall consist of eighteen members residing at or near the locality of the Board, and of one member for each State co-operating with the Convention. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Each Board shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Executive Secretary who may be named its Treasurer if deemed advisable, additional Secretaries and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employe of any Board may be a member thereof. To each Board shall be committed, during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relative to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged; all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this Convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall be authorized to enact its own By-Laws, and to fill any vacancy occurring in its membership or in the office of Corresponding Secretary between the meetings of the Convention.

Art. VI. The duties of the Executive Secretary shall be in general terms such as recognized custom devolves upon executive officers of this kind, with such other duties as the Board may prescribe. The management of business shall be subject always to the authority and approval of the Board, with ultimate reference to the Convention itself.

Art. VII. The Treasurer of each Board shall faithfully account for all moneys received by him, keep a regular entry of all receipts and disbursements, and make report of them to the Convention whenever it shall be in session, and to his Board as often as required. He shall also, on entering upon the duties of his office, give competent security to the President of the Board for all the stocks and funds committed to his care. His books shall always be open to the inspection of members of the Board and of the Convention. He shall not pay

out money from the Treasury except under such orders and safeguards as the Board may enact for the proper conduct of its financial affairs.

Art. VIII. The Recording Secretaries of the several Boards shall keep a fair record of their proceedings, and of such other documents as may be committed to them for the purpose.

Art. IX. All the officers of the Convention, all members of the Boards, missionaries and agents appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of regular churches co-operating with this Convention.

Art. X. Missionaries appointed by any of the Boards of this Convention must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in their Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

Art. XI. The bodies and individuals co-operating with this Convention shall have the right to specify the object or objects to which their contributions shall be applied. But when no such specification is made, the Convention will make the distribution at its own discretion.

Art. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually. A majority of the attending messengers shall not be necessary to make a quorum for the transaction of business. The Executive Committee of the Convention may call extra meetings if necessary, or change the time and place of meeting of the Convention when the Committee may deem it inexpedient to convene at the time and place appointed.

Art. XIII. Any alterations which experience shall dictate may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries of the Convention to be present at the place of meeting at least one day in advance of the annual sessions for the purpose of enrolling the members of the Convention who shall present themselves with proper evidence of their right to be enrolled; and this enrollment shall be recognized as constituting the Convention. The Secretaries are authorized to add the names of accredited messengers who arrive later than the opening day. In case of any question arising as to the rights of messengers to seats, a Committee on Credentials shall be raised to which all pertinent matters shall be referred, and report be made to the Convention. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries within thirty days after the annual meeting of the Convention to notify all members of standing committees of their appointment, and to inform chairmen of such committees of their appointment as chairmen. It shall also be the duty of the Secretaries to be present at the place of meeting of the Convention far enough in advance to aid the local committee in making suitable arrangements for the conduct of the business of the Convention. They shall see that committee rooms, places for exhibits, displaying charts and all other details shall be so provided for as to prevent disturbance of the Convention in its deliberations, and in general take such measures as experience shows to be requisite for the orderly and convenient dispatch of business.

2. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Mell's "Manual of Parliamentary Practice," and Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where these authorities differ, or for which they do not provide, the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

3. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Secretaries of the Convention shall be elected by ballot; provided, however, that when there is only one nomination for any office, the Secretary or any one designated for the purpose, if there be no objection, may be instructed to cast the ballot for the Convention.

4. Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes in length, and one second of five minutes.

5. The Boards of the Convention shall be as follows: The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Texas; the Education Board, at Birmingham, Ala.

6. The Institutions of the Convention may be as follows: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Louisville, Ky.; the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Fort Worth, Texas; the Baptist Bible Institute, at New Orleans, La.; the American Baptist Theological Seminary, at Nashville, Tenn.; and the Hospital Commission.

7. The members of the Boards enumerated in Article 5 of the By-Laws and the Trustees or Boards of the Institutions enumerated in Article 6 of the By-Laws shall be named in the following manner: The President of the Convention, before the final adjournment, shall appoint a Committee on Boards composed of one member from each state and the District of Columbia, which Committee shall nominate at the next ensuing Convention (1) the general Boards in accordance with Article V of the Constitution, (2) the Trustees, Directors or Boards of the Institutions in accordance with their respective charters, and (3) the members of the Executive Committee as provided for in Article 11 of the By-Laws. The report of the Committee may be amended on the floor of the Convention by majority vote.

8. The Boards of the Convention are directed to form the closest possible connection with the State Boards, where such exists, in such a way as shall be mutually agreeable, and in other cases to secure such agency as each of the Boards may deem best, in both cases providing for the necessary expenses incurred.

9. The Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are instructed to secure frequent distribution of information relating to their work by means of newspapers, tracts, leaflets and otherwise, as may be found expedient among our people.

10. The Standing Committees of the Convention shall be the following: (1) the Executive Committee; (2) on Baptist Brotherhood of the South; (3) on Order of Business; (4) on Social Service; (5) on W.M.U. Work Auxiliary to the Convention; and (6) on Place and Preacher.

11. The Executive Committee of the Convention shall consist of the President and Senior Secretary of the Convention, and one member from each cooperating state and the District of Columbia and nine members at large. Nine members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. No salaried official of the Southern Baptist Convention or of any of its agencies, or a salaried official of any state convention, or a salaried official of any state agency, may be a member of the Executive Committee. This rule shall not apply in the case of the President or of the Senior Secretary of the Convention. No member of any board, or board of trustees, or commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, may be a member of the Executive Committee. This shall not apply in the case of the President or Senior Secretary of the Convention.

For next year the Executive Committee (excluding the President and Secretary of the Convention) shall be divided into three equal groups—one group to serve one year, a second group for two years, and the third group for three years. After that, one-third of the members of the Committee shall be appointed for a term of three years. Any member appointed to fill a vacancy in a group shall serve for the unexpired term of that group.

The Executive Committee shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Secretary who shall be the Executive Officer of the Committee, and such other officers and employes as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employes shall be fixed by the Committee. But no salaried officer or employee of the Committee may be a member thereof. The Executive Committee shall have the books of its Treasurer audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. The Executive Committee shall establish and maintain suitable offices or headquarters in some central city within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows: To take title to and hold all properties, real or personal, and to convey title to property under the authority of the Convention and all funds such as moneys and securities that are donated or transferred for the use of the Convention by gift or left by will for such purposes. The Committee shall be the custodian of all such properties and funds, holding them in trust for the Convention to be managed, controlled, and administered by the Committee in accordance with the direction, general or special, of the Convention.

The Executive Committee is the proper body to be named in transfers of real or personal property for the use and benefit of the Convention, either by deed, conveyance, or will.

The Executive Committee is authorized to receipt for all moneys or securities given to the Convention; to endorse all papers that need endorsement in the name of the Convention, and to execute all receipts and acknowledgments, and if necessary, to attach the seal of the Convention to these papers.

In addition to these duties and functions, the Executive Committee shall also exercise the following duties and functions: (1) To act for the Convention ad interim in matters not otherwise provided for in its plan of work. (2) To have oversight of arrangements for meetings of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting. (3) To act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention, or between agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies. (4) To represent the Southern Baptist Convention in all negotiations with state conventions, and state boards, and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interest. The Executive Committee shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states, and all other related matters. (5) To recommend to the Convention an Operating Budget for the Convention year, and to recommend the percentage of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency. The Operating Budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. (6) To present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention. The statement shall show the Assets, Liabilities, and the Debts of the agencies. (7) The Executive Committee shall notify the agencies of the Convention of all actions or instructions of the Convention relating to the work or other matters of the agency or agencies involved, and shall report to the Convention whether such agency or agencies have carried out the wishes of the Convention. (8) To hold meetings at such times as may be necessary or advisable for the transaction of the business committed to it by the Convention. (9) To make reports of its proceedings to the Convention at each annual session, and to make any recommendations it may desire concerning the affairs of the Convention, or concerning the affairs of the agencies of the Convention.

The Executive Committee shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention. But the Executive Committee shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and to make suggestions, when deemed advisable, to the agencies, and to report its findings to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever.

The expenses of the Executive Committee shall be borne by the Sunday School Board. The Sunday School Board shall advance to the Executive Committee, from time to time, funds sufficient for the Committee to discharge its duties without financial embarrassment.

12. A committee of seven members appointed by the President, of whom one shall be designated as chairman, shall act as a Committee on Committees. The said Committee on Committees shall name the several Standing Committees enumerated in Article 10 of the By-Laws (except the Executive Committee which shall be nominated by the Committee on Boards) and all special committees authorized during the sessions of the Convention and not otherwise provided for.

13. The President, on the first day of the Convention, shall appoint a Committee on Resolutions to consist of five members. To this Committee all resolutions not connected with the reports of the Boards or Committees shall be

automatically referred. This committee is directed to report on all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendations and amendments.

14. The Committee on Order of Business shall suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work.

15. At each meeting of the Convention special committees of one from each State, and the District of Columbia, shall be appointed to consider and report at the next meeting upon the annual reports of the several Boards.

16. To facilitate consideration and discussion of these interests the following method of procedure is hereby adopted: (1) Each Board shall transmit to every member of the Committee on its work a copy of its annual report as soon as possible before the meeting of the Convention, and also prepare a brief printed digest for distribution among the members of the Convention; (2) the Committees on the Report of the Boards shall assemble the day before the meeting of the Convention and study the Reports with a view to presenting to the Convention a maturely considered report on each Board's work during the preceding year; (3) in consultation with the Secretaries of the Boards and the Committee on Order of Business, the work of each Board shall be presented to the Convention for discussion and action and continue until completion as follows: (a) The General Secretary or other representative of the Board may, on the basis of the printed digest, make such explanations and remarks as he may desire; (b) the report of the Committee on the Board's report shall then be presented; (c) discussion shall then follow and continue till the work of that Board is disposed of, one-fourth of the time for said discussion being allotted to undesignated speakers on the floor of the Convention if they desire to use it. This allotment of time for popular discussion shall be interpreted as referring also to all speeches affecting the work and the policies of this Convention.

17. The Boards, Institutions and special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall have in the hands of the Press Representative of the Convention at least one week in advance, copies or digests of their reports to be submitted at the approaching Convention, to be used by him in preparing data for the news agencies in accordance with their requirements, in order that the work of the Convention may be given proper publicity. The Press Representative shall co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate and creditable reports of this Convention while it is in session.

18. The Boards and Institutions of the Convention shall close their books and accounts not later than midnight on April 30, next preceding the meeting of the Convention.

19. The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote at any time, except on the last day of the Convention.

CHARTER

An Act to Incorporate the Southern Baptist Convention

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That from and after the passage of this Act, That William B. Johnson, Wilson Lumpkin, James B. Taylor, A. Dockrey*, R. B. C. Howell, and others, either associates and successors, be and they are hereby incorporated and made a body politic by the name and style of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, with authority to receive, hold, possess, retain and dispose of property, either real or personal, to sue and be sued, and to make all by-laws, rules and regulations necessary to the transaction of their business, not inconsistent with the laws of this State or of the United States; said corporation being created for the purpose of eliciting, combining and directing the energies of the BAPTIST DENOMINATION OF CHRISTIANS, for the propagation of the gospel, any law, usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Approved December 27, 1845.

*(Should be "A. Dockery" as given in 1846 Minutes reporting charter.)

CONVENTION PROCEDURE

Address of President—The President may, in his discretion, address the Convention immediately before organization.

Address of Welcome—There may be one address of welcome limited to ten minutes and one response thereto limited to ten minutes.

Annual Meetings—The Convention shall begin its annual meetings on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, the hour to be determined by the Committee on Order of Business.

Auditorium Meetings—No other meetings than the Convention services shall be held in the Convention Hall during the sessions of the Convention. Every service held in the Convention Auditorium shall be under the direction of the Committee on Order of Business.

Bulletin—The Press Representative of the Convention shall have printed each day a brief report, or bulletin, of the business transacted during that day, including the names of the committees appointed, reports of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day.

Such report, or bulletin, shall not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, the photograph or any personal reference to any messenger of the Convention, but shall be only a resume of the business transacted during that day.

The Press Representative is directed to have a sufficient number of said bulletins printed and distributed to the messengers at the opening session on the following day.

The expense of preparing and printing the said bulletin shall be included by the Secretaries in the expense of annual meetings.

Denominational Press—The Denominational Press shall be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Distribution of Convention Annuals—The Secretaries are authorized to have the printers send out by parcel post the Convention Annual as soon as printed as follows: (1) Under labels furnished by the several State Secretaries, one copy each to all clerks of the District Associations in exchange for Associational Minutes and to heads of denominational institutions and agencies, and to all active pastors; (2) one copy to each of the Convention officers and members of the Executive Committee, general and State Secretaries, college and seminary libraries, and editors of denominational papers; (3) fifty to 200 copies by freight prepaid, to each of the general and State Boards for distribution upon request; (4) hold a sufficient number for the occasional distribution requested from Secretaries' offices during the year, and (5) reserve 50 to 100 copies for use at the following Convention.

Entertainment—The entertainment of the Convention, to be arranged in detail by the entertaining city and the Executive Committee of the Convention, includes: (1) An adequate auditorium with seating capacity of 5,000 and upward and other places of meeting, as for registration offices, committee rooms, exhibit space, etc., together with a suitable meeting place for the Woman's Missionary Union; (2) the usual concession in lodging and board for Convention officers, assistants, secretaries, editors and missionaries as may be specified and named by the Executive Committee; (3) the guarantee of hotel accommodations at not more than the usual commercial rates (schedules of room prices to be filed confidentially with the Executive Committee for any adjustments that may be necessary) and that there shall be no raise in prices for food or service during the Convention; (4) furnishing the Secretaries the requisite number of badges for messengers and for the press, and (5) incidentals such as furniture for the Convention platform, registration office and press-bureau, maintenance of Information Bureau, ushers and pages.

Exhibits—All exhibits of every description shall be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations to be determined by the Secretaries of the Convention.

Exhibit Space—The Executive Committee of the Convention shall have exclusive control of all exhibit space.

Expenses of Annual Meetings—The expenses of the Convention in connection with the publication and distribution of the Annuals shall be distributed by the Secretaries among the Boards and Institutions in a ratio corresponding to the length of their annual reports. All other expenses in connection with the annual meetings shall be borne by the several Boards and Institutions in proportion to their annual receipts.

Expenses of Special Committees—(1) The expense of all committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties between the annual sessions of the Convention shall be borne by the respective Boards and Institutions on a basis pro rata to the receipts of the Boards and Institutions whenever the work of such committee concerns their particular work.

(2) Whenever an expense account is created by an ad interim committee or is otherwise authorized by the Convention for service which does not directly concern any one of the Boards or Institutions of the Convention, that Board or Institution shall not be required to bear any part of such expense.

(3) In any case where question is raised as to legitimate participation in such items of expense, the matter shall be referred to the Executive Committee.

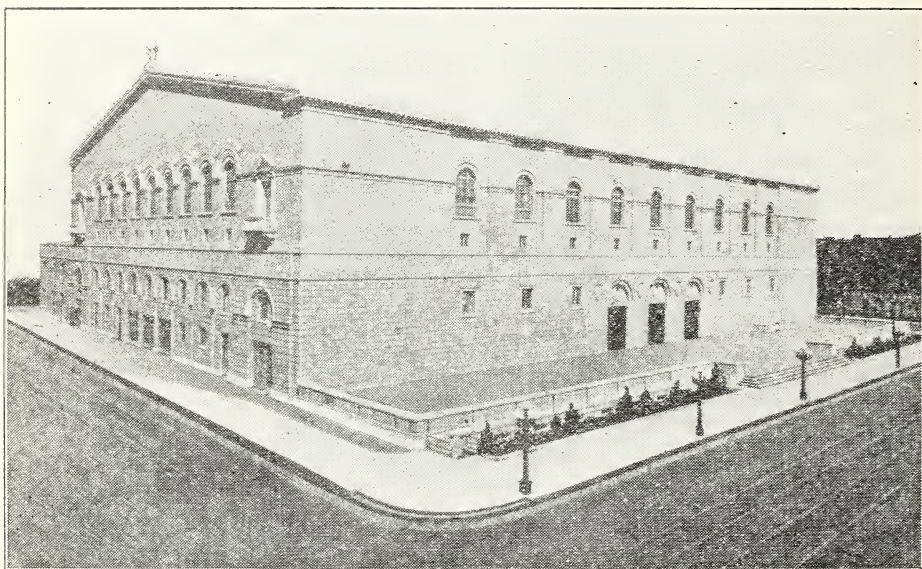
(4) Expenses incurred by special committees which do not directly concern any of the Boards or Institutions, when such committees are directly ordered to meet during the interim, shall be borne by the Sunday School Board.

(5) Itemized accounts of expenses of committeemen shall be required before any such expenses are paid.

Memorial Service—The Committee on Order of Business is instructed to arrange for any memorial service to be held during the Convention.

New Plans and Policies—The Secretaries of the Convention are instructed to communicate with each of the Boards and Agencies of the Convention not later than six weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention asking for information as to any recommendations to be proposed to the Convention by said Board or Agencies involving new plans or policies, and to publish in the denominational press a resume or digest of such proposed recommendations at least three weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention.

Presentation of Outside Causes—Causes other than those provided for in the regular work of the Convention may be presented to the Convention upon authority of officers of the Convention in conference with the Committee on Order of Business in such ways and at such times as may be dictated by the courtesies of the case and the necessities of our program.



MUNICIPAL AUDITORIUM, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE, IN WHICH THE CONVENTION
WAS HELD

PROCEEDINGS

Memphis, Tennessee, May 9, 1929.

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION assembled in the Municipal Auditorium at 9 A.M. The service of song, conducted by E. O. Sellers, Louisiana, opened with invocation led by I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, and the singing of "How Firm a Foundation Ye Saints of the Lord."

2. The Convention was called to order by George W. Truett, Texas, president of the previous Convention, at whose request further devotional service was conducted by F. F. Brown, Tennessee, who read and commented on Psalm 46, after which Livingston Johnson, North Carolina, led in prayer.

3. The president addressed the Convention and led in prayer.

4. The secretaries made the following report on the enrollment of messengers and it was adopted:

We find that according to Article III of the Constitution a total of 11,767 messengers are entitled to seats in the Convention—10,855 on the financial basis and 912 associational representatives.

Complying with Section I of the By-Laws, we began enrolling members of the Convention on Tuesday afternoon, May 7. At the hour for the opening of the Convention the enrollment had reached 2,678.

While this enrollment constitutes the Convention, we recommend that pending their registration, messengers who arrive too late to be enrolled be recognized as members of the Convention.

5. The organization of the Convention being in order, Z. T. Cody, South Carolina, nominated George W. Truett, Texas, for president. There being no further nominations and with Vice-president George E. Hays presiding, the ballot of the Convention was on motion cast by Secretary Moore for George W. Truett for president.

6. For the Vice-presidency of the Convention, W. A. Sullivan, Mississippi, nominated W. A. Hewitt, Mississippi; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, nominated J. C. Hardy, Texas; E. D. Solomon, Louisiana, nominated M. P. L. Love, Mississippi; and Pat W. Murphy, Arkansas, nominated W. C. Reeves, Arkansas. On motion nominations were closed and on further motion the nominees were elected by acclamation.

7. On motion, Hight C. Moore, Tennessee, and J. Henry Burnett, Georgia, were by acclamation elected secretaries of the Convention.

8. On motion of V. I. Masters, Kentucky, the six messengers enrolled from Arizona were recognized.

9. The following resolution offered by Charles E. Maddry, North Carolina, was adopted:

Whereas, It appears that there are a number of brethren who are proposing to offer resolutions dealing with the reorganization of certain agencies of this Convention; and

Whereas, We believe the time of this Convention should be conserved for the fullest consideration of our missionary, educational and benevolent activities;

Therefore, we, the undersigned, who propose to offer such resolutions, move that the Committee on Committees be authorized to appoint a committee of two from each state who shall take under consideration all such resolutions and report their recommendations to this Convention as a special order Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

FRANK TRIPP,
NORMAN COX,
W. H. KNIGHT,
CHARLES E. MADDRY.

10. The report of the Committee on Order of Business was submitted by M. T. Andrews, Texas, and on motion the order for the first day was adopted, the Committee being authorized to make any changes necessary later in the Convention.

11. Welcome to Memphis was extended by Mayor Watkins Overton and Pastor Robert G. Lee, who were presented to the Convention by Ben Cox, general chairman of the Committee on Hospitality. Response on behalf of the Convention was made by W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana.

12. Fraternal messages were brought to the Convention from the Baptist World Alliance by the General Secretary, J. H. Rueshbrooke, London, England; from the Northern Baptist Convention by D. J. Evans, Kansas City, Missouri; and from the National Baptist Convention by President L. K. Williams, Chicago, Illinois.

13. The president appointed the following committees:

Committee on Committees—J. R. Hobbs, Alabama, chairman; A. M. Bennett, Florida; C. A. Jones, South Carolina; J. L. Johnson, Mississippi; Louie D. Newton, Georgia; J. W. Jent, Missouri; H. P. McCormick, Maryland.

Committee on Resolutions—J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina, chairman; G. S. Dobbins, Kentucky; Forrest Smith, Texas; Rupert Nanney, Oklahoma; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia.

14. After announcements and prayer led by Z. T. Cody, South Carolina, and song by the Girls' Quartet of the Bellevue Baptist Church, Memphis, the Convention sermon was preached by the appointee, W. L. Ball, South Carolina, who read Romans 12, and took as his text a part of the twelfth verse—"Rejoicing in hope."

15. The Convention adjourned with prayer.

THURSDAY — Afternoon Session

16. The Convention reassembled at 2 P.M., President Truett in the chair. Devotional service was conducted by W. Eugene Sallee, China.

17. A memorial from the Columbia Association of Baptist churches was presented by E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia, and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

18. A memorial from the Baptist General Association of Kentucky was presented by J. W. Porter, Kentucky, and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

19. A resolution regarding a Commissioner of Evangelism was presented by L. G. Broughton, Georgia, and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

20. Report of the work accomplished by the Relief and Annuity Board was presented by Executive Secretary, Thomas J. Watts, Texas.

21. Report of the work accomplished by the Sunday School Board was presented by Executive Secretary I. J. Van Ness, J. E. Lambdin of the B.Y.P.U. Department, R. K. Redwine of the staff in charge of the boys' summer camp at Ridgecrest and Frank H. Leavell of the Department of Student Work.

Upon announcement of the critical illness of Field Secretary E. E. Lee, Texas, the Convention authorized the secretaries to telegraph a message of sympathy, and W. F. Powell, Tennessee, led in prayer for his recovery.

22. Report of the work accomplished by the Foreign Mission Board was presented by Foreign Secretary T. B. Ray, Virginia.

23. Report of the work accomplished by the Home Mission Board was presented by Acting Executive Secretary Arch C. Cree and President L. R. Christie, Georgia.

24. Chairman Dodd announced a re-arrangement of the Order of Business for tomorrow and it was approved.

25. For the Committee on Committees, the following were announced:

Committee on Place and Preachers for Next Session—J. C. Stivender, Alabama, chairman; A. W. Reeves, Arkansas; G. G. Johnson, District of Columbia; J. Harrison Griffin, Florida; E. C. Sheridan, Georgia; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; P. C. Walker, Kentucky; W. W. Hamilton, Jr., Louisiana; J. C. Ledbetter, Maryland; W. A. McComb, Mississippi; R. A. Kelly, Missouri; C. W. Stumph, New Mexico; C. H. Durham, North Carolina; W. O. Leach, Oklahoma; L. K. Simpson, South Carolina; W. C. Creasman, Tennessee; J. R. Nutt, Texas; Aubrey Williams, Virginia.

Committee to Consider Resolutions Relative to Changes in Organization of Convention Boards—M. T. Andrews, chairman; O. L. Powers, Texas; L. L. Gwaltney, John W. Phillips, Alabama; L. M. Sipes, T. H. Jordan, Arkansas; B. P. Robertson, Hugh T. Stevenson, District of Columbia; C. H. Bolton, T. V. McCaul, Florida; L. M. Latimer, E. A. Fuller, Georgia; Geo. W. Graham, H. A. Smoot, Illinois; Robert E. Humphreys, W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky; L. G. Cleverdon, John A. Huff, Louisiana; J. W. Mayfield, H. M. King, Mississippi; John F. Vines, L. M. Hale, Missouri; W. C. Royal, F. A. Davis, Maryland; A. F. Wasson,

C. R. Barrack, New Mexico; L. T. Wilson, S. H. Templeman, North Carolina; A. N. Hall, P. J. Conkright, Oklahoma; E. S. Reaves, C. F. Sims, South Carolina; John W. Inzer, J. L. Dance, Tennessee; A. J. Dickinson, J. L. Rosser, Virginia.

26. The Convention adjourned with benediction by L. R. Christie, Georgia.

THURSDAY — Evening Session

27. President Truett called the Convention to order at 7 P.M. The devotional service was conducted by T. W. Ayers, China.

28. Under direction of Acting Secretary Arch C. Cree, Georgia, missionaries of the Home Mission Board were presented including a quartet of veteran missionaries among the Indians—William Burgess, missionary to the Atoe and Iowa tribes; D. D. Cooper, missionary to the Kickapoos; Orlando Johnson, missionary to the Sac and Fox Indians; Aaron Hancock, missionary to the Kaw Indians. The Convention was addressed by C. D. Stevens, Kentucky, on "A Voice from the Mountains"; by M. N. McCall, Cuba, on "A New Day Dawns in Cuba"; by John R. Jester, North Carolina, on "Missionary Problems in the South."

29. Under direction of Foreign Secretary T. B. Ray, Virginia, missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board were presented, and the Convention was addressed by Herman C. Liu, Shanghai, China; R. M. Logan, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Paul C. Porter, Campinas, Brazil, and J. Wash Watts, Jerusalem, Palestine.

30. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by T. B. Ray, Virginia.

FRIDAY — Morning Session

Memphis, Tenn., May 10, 1929

31. The Convention assembled at 9 A.M., and the song service was led by I. E. Reynolds, Texas.

32. President Truett called the body to order and after A. J. Holt, Florida, led in prayer, D. D. Cooper, Oklahoma, full-blooded Choctaw whose tribe is living in Wigwams, read and commented on Psalm 91.

33. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

34. A resolution regarding the Near East Relief was offered by Charles W. Daniel, Virginia, and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

35. The Report of the Committee on Preservation of Baptist History was presented by A. J. Holt, Florida, as follows and adopted:

THE PRESERVATION OF BAPTIST HISTORY

Just forty years ago today the Southern Baptist Convention was in session in this fair city of Memphis. Judge Jonathan Haralson, of blessed memory, was the honored president, and Dr. John A. Broadus, the illustrious, delivered his famous address on the Baptists, comparing them to a Herd of Wild Horses, which were being pursued. They reared, plunged, kicking, biting, but made progress and kept together. That is Baptist History. More than a thousand years ago it was the same. They were pursued, persecuted, imprisoned, exiled, stoned and hunted with dogs; yet they made progress and kept together.

If a correct list of all their martyrs could be published, what a veritable "Book of Martyrs" it would make. If a proper record of their doctrinal discussions with others had been kept and published, what an Encyclopedia of Polemic Theology it would be. If even the briefest record of the great revivals of religion held by Baptists could be published, it would make a series of volumes of Pentecostal progress and power. If all the history of their Missionary endeavor could be published it would make a library on Missions; and if a correct summary of all the money given by Baptists for the cause of Christ could be published, it would bankrupt the numeration table. If all the dishonest treasurers of Baptist bodies who have stolen the Lord's money from the days of Judas Iscariot until now were enumerated, you could, no doubt, count the number on your fingers; while if all the good, honest, faithful treasurers of Baptist bodies, who have handled billions and billions of dollars of the Lord's money, from the days of Epaphroditus until now, were recorded, the record would fill a volume as large as "Who's Who in America" with illustrious names.

Baptists have witnessed the rise and progress of every departure from the principles of primitive Christianity, and have opposed every one of them. It is easy enough to trace the history of all man-made institutions, but, according to Mosheim, "The history of the Baptists is hidden in the remote depths of antiquity," and is therefore difficult to trace. Their path has been a trail of blood from the days of John the Baptist until now.

Church clerks, associational and conventional secretaries are writing Baptist history every day now. Let us see to it that they have noble deeds, princely gifts, and glorious progress to furnish them material for record. And when the Master shall call, may he find us so doing.

I will tell of a band, in a far-away land,
That stood for the word of the Lord;
Who resolved to obey what the Master did say,
Tho' they perish by fire or by sword.

It was wisdom divine that conceived the design
Of a church that should function forever,
That floods could not turn, that fire could not burn,
Of constant, unceasing endeavor.

I would tell of the saints of that far-away day
That were bound at the stake for their love—
Of the crowns that they wear, of the honors they share,
In the kingdom of glory above.

I would tell of the days that they walked in His ways,
How they told, as of old, the sweet story;
How by faith, not sight, through darkness or light,
Pressed on till they passed into glory.

A. J. HOLT, Chairman.

36. With Vice-president Love in the chair the recommendations from the Relief and Annuity Board were presented by Executive Secretary Thomas J. Watts, Texas. After discussion by John D. Freeman, Tennessee; T. J. Watts, Texas; F. M. McConnell, Texas; L. R.

Scarborough, Texas, the recommendations considered seriatim were not adopted.

37. Two matters relating to new lines of work were submitted for Convention action on behalf of the Sunday School Board by Executive Secretary I. J. Van Ness. The first as to the action of the Board in assuming responsibility for the program at Ridgecrest covering the three ensuing years was on motion approved. An amendment to the second was presented by Secretary I. J. Van Ness in the following form and adopted: As the Baptist World Alliance deals with questions and relationships beyond the proper sphere of the Sunday School Board, therefore we suggest that the Convention refer this matter to the Executive Committee and that the Committee be authorized at its discretion to draw upon the Sunday School Board for an amount not to exceed \$2,500 annually for the purposes stated.

The Convention adopted the motion of J. W. Porter, Kentucky, that

in making this gift to the Alliance we reaffirm our belief in the fellowship of all real New Testament Baptists of like precious faith; that our relation to the Baptist World Alliance shall not in any way be construed as an endorsement of any of the unscriptural views that may have been, or hereafter may be, expressed by any of the speakers whether in general or in sectional meetings; that we urge all of our brethren everywhere to lovingly and earnestly contend for the faith once for all delivered unto the saints.

38. The Convention was led in prayer by V. I. Masters, Kentucky.

39. The Report of the Executive Committee was presented by Executive Secretary Austin Crouch, Tennessee. The Convention adopted the recommendations as to Montezuma College; as to the expenses of the Social Service Commission; as to the emergency appeal of the Baptist Bible Institute; and as to the New Mexico Situation.

40. Further consideration of the Report of the Executive Committee was made the special order for tomorrow at 11 o'clock.

41. J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky, addressed the Convention on the work of the Foreign Mission Board.

42. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by L. R. Scarborough, Texas.

FRIDAY — Afternoon Session

43. The Convention reassembled at 1:45 P.M., President Truett in the chair.

44. Devotional service was conducted by W. H. Knight, Texas.

45. The report of the special committee to consider resolutions relative to changes in organization of Convention Boards was pre-

sented by M. T. Andrews, Texas. A substitute offered by Frank C. Tripp, Missouri, was discussed by Frank C. Tripp, Missouri; M. T. Andrews, Texas; L. L. Henson, Kentucky; John W. Inzer, Tennessee; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; J. L. Dance, Tennessee; I. N. Penick, Tennessee; H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; W. H. Knight, Texas; L. R. Scarborough, Texas; F. S. Groner, Texas; A. T. Campbell, Georgia; Norman W. Cox, Mississippi; R. J. Bateman, North Carolina; S. J. Cannon, Kentucky; J. J. Wicker, Virginia.

An amendment offered by F. S. Hudson, North Carolina, was under consideration when the call for the previous question was sustained. The amendments were not approved and the report as presented by the committee was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO CHANGES IN ORGANIZATION OF CONVENTION BOARDS

Your committee appointed to consider all resolutions and recommendations with reference to the future organization and policies of the Home Mission Board beg leave to report as follows:

Whereas, We realize that we are dealing with a question involving the deep convictions of our Baptist brotherhood and vitally affecting the future program of our Convention; and

Whereas, The six papers considered were widely divergent in their suggestions as to the organizations and methods to be employed, but strikingly uniform in their proposals and the recommendations made by the Home Mission Board as to future policies and objectives; and

Whereas, We are very deeply conscious of the serious consequences that will come to the work of this Convention by any mistakes we might make through immature or hasty action; and

Whereas, The report of the Home Mission Board reveals a remarkable record of achievement in meeting its obligations and carrying on its program since its recent calamity; and

Whereas, We have given hours of prayerful and serious thought to the whole matter we, therefore, recommend,

First, that the Home Mission Board be continued.

Second, that the eight recommendations in the report of the Home Mission Board submitted to this Convention be adopted.

M. T. ANDREWS, Chairman.
L. L. GWALTNEY,
J. W. PHILLIPS,
L. M. SIPES,
C. H. BOLTON,
T. V. McCAUL,
L. M. LATIMER,
E. A. FULLER,
R. E. HUMPHREYS,
W. E. MITCHELL,
H. A. SMOOT,
JOHN A HUFF,
J. W. MAYFIELD,
H. M. KING,

JOHN F. VINES,
F. A. DAVIS,
A. F. WASSON,
LLOYD T. WILSON,
S. H. TEMPLEMAN,
A. N. HALL,
P. G. CARTWRIGHT,
E. S. REAVES,
C. F. SIMS,
J. W. INZER,
J. L. DANCE,
A. J. DICKINSON,
J. L. ROSSER.

46. The following resolution offered by J. W. Phillips, Alabama, was adopted:

Whereas, The Home Mission Board reports the appointment of Dr. B. D. Gray as secretary emeritus of the Board at a salary of twenty-four hundred dollars per year, pending the action of the Convention;

Therefore, be it resolved, That we, in Convention assembled, recognize with appreciation the twenty-five years of arduous and successful service rendered by Dr. Gray, and reaffirm our entire confidence in his personal integrity; and

Whereas, The Boards of this Convention are empowered to employ their own office and field executives; and to determine their salaries, we do hereby recommend that the Home Mission Board shall make permanent the temporary relationship with Dr. Gray, and use his valuable service wherever available.

47. On motion the president was requested to appoint a committee of seven to consider the Home Board's recommendation concerning the Bottoms' gift and report at this Convention.

48. The report of the Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by the president of the Seminary, John R. Sampey, Kentucky, as follows, and adopted:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

During the session of 1928-29 the enrollment of men in the Seminary was 435, which is twelve more than for the previous session. With one or two exceptions all of these men are studying for the Christian ministry. An Orthodox Jewish rabbi received the degree of Ph.D. at the commencement on April 30.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary sustained an irreparable loss in the death of President Edgar Young Mullins on November 23, 1928. Doctor George Boardman Eager, Professor Emeritus of Biblical Introduction, was called to his reward on March 21, 1929. Doctor Mullins gave more than twenty-nine years of devoted and brilliant service to the Seminary. Doctor Eager served as a teacher for twenty years. Appropriate recognition of the notable achievements of these great leaders will be made at the Memorial Services on Sunday afternoon. The members of the Faculty of the Seminary have prepared a memorial pamphlet in honor of President Mullins.

Through the generosity of Mr. Joshua Levering, President of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary, a fine modern gymnasium has been erected. This commodious building, properly known as "The Levering Gymnasium," was dedicated January 11, 1929. It will minister to the health and efficiency of the students.

The Seminary greatly needs the Chapel, or Auditorium, for which plans and specifications were drawn by Mr. Gamble Rogers five years ago. But it will take at least \$150,000 to provide the beautiful Chapel required to complete the group of buildings as designed by the architect, and it has been deemed best to wait for a large gift from some generous man or woman. Funds which might have been spent in the erection of the Chapel have been used to reduce the mortgage debt of the Seminary. On April 10, 1927, the mortgage notes on the new plant at "The Beeches" numbered 1,035, each note being for \$1,000.00 and bearing 6 per cent interest. During the two years that have intervened two hundred and one of these mortgage notes have been paid, thus reducing the mortgage debt on the Seminary plant from \$1,035,000.00 to \$834,000.00. The Seminary promised the Columbia and Fidelity Trust Company to pay off \$100,000.00 of this debt each year. During the first two years the promise has been faithfully kept, and the Seminary redeemed one additional note for \$1,000.00 for good measure. We believe that the Convention will approve the policy of reducing the indebtedness on the Seminary as rapidly as possible, and that an allocation sufficient to continue this wise policy will be voted by the Convention. But for the allocation to the Seminary of five per cent of undesignated funds for Southwide objects, this encouraging reduction of the mortgage debt would not have been possible.

The Seminary needs a home for the president. The house in which Doctor Mullins lived for many years is too far removed from "The Beeches." Dr. and Mrs. Mullins have given to the Seminary a large lot in a most desirable location near "The Beeches," and it is hoped that some generous friend may be led to erect a suitable home for the president as a memorial to some loved one.

Doctor C. S. Gardner having requested that he be relieved of the burden of teaching, we have made him professor emeritus, with the modest pension allowed professors who have given many years of continuous service to the Seminary and who have attained the age of seventy.

We have elected as the successor of Dr. Mullins in the presidency Professor John R. Sampey. We have chosen Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon as Professor of Homiletics and Christian Sociology, to carry on the work laid down by Dr. Gardner.

Now that the Seminary has such commodious buildings, we hope for an era of expansion. If funds can be provided for the enlargement of the faculty and for offering aid to a larger number of needy young ministers, the dream of Boyce and Broadus for an enrollment of five hundred students may soon be realized.

S. P. BROOKS,
First Vice-President.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Seminary is appended.

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Incorporated

REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 10, 1929

CURRENT EXPENSES ACCOUNTS

Receipts

Cash balance April 11, 1928.....	\$ 1,456.46
Income from Endowments by the Financial Board.....	57,286.19
Income from Interest on deposits, room rents in dormitories, apartments, other rents, etc.	43,376.78
Income from Annuities	7,451.67
Income from Barney fund, annual support, etc.	600.90
Broadway lease rented	26,875.00
	<u>\$137,047.00</u>

Disbursements

Salaries and sundry other current expenses.....	\$ 86,619.37
Heat, light and other expenses in gymnasium, dormitories, apartments, Norton hall, library, etc.	19,726.30
Interest paid on Annuities	8,797.11
Loan funds, receipts	16,184.32
Publication funds, royalties and interest.....	667.75
For any use—contingent account	3,509.45
Allocation funds, Southern Baptist Convention.....	86,815.20
Building funds receipts	94,429.27
Rentals and interest (new site)	7,219.23
Sunday school building fund	25.00
Room furnishing account	2,253.16
Mrs. N. Turnbull bequest on account	7,000.00
Bills receivable paid	33,713.33
New gymnasium building fund	48,281.67
On mortgage loan on Prof. Dobbins' residence	1,200.00
Memorial clock account	816.00
Male chorus account	256.79
	<u>\$137,047.00</u>

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Receipts

Cash on hand April 11, 1928, for various accounts.....	\$178,867.21
Income from Endowments for lectureships and other established fund.....	3,986.38
Loan funds, receipts	16,184.32
Publication funds, royalties and interest.....	667.75
For any use—contingent account	3,509.45
Allocation funds, Southern Baptist Convention.....	86,815.20
Building funds receipts	94,429.27
Rentals and interest (new site)	7,219.23
Sunday school building fund	25.00
Room furnishing account	2,253.16
Mrs. N. Turnbull bequest on account	7,000.00
Bills receivable paid	33,713.33
New gymnasium building fund	48,281.67
On mortgage loan on Prof. Dobbins' residence	1,200.00
Memorial clock account	816.00
Male chorus account	256.79
	<u>\$485,174.76</u>

Disbursements

Paid on Lectureship and other established accounts.....	\$ 4,521.06
Paid on Loan Accounts	16,485.95
Paid on "For Any Use" to students loan account.....	7,000.00
Paid on Publication fund account	150.00
Paid on Interest on bills payable	59,860.88
Paid on Construction of new buildings, ground improvements, agents and other campaign expenses	125,166.71
Paid on furniture and fixtures	1,099.24
Paid on taxes	86.09
Paid on Publication fund royalties—temporarily invested.....	387.75
Paid on bills payable	158,000.00
Paid on machinery and equipments	576.60
Refund loans from financial board accounts	21,600.45
Paid on male chorus account	69.45
Paid on memorial clock account	1,802.00
Paid on Prof. Dobbins' residence on account.....	1,200.00
Cash balance April 10, 1929.....	87,718.58
	<u>\$485,174.76</u>

ASSETS

FUNDS INVESTED THROUGH THE FINANCIAL BOARD

	Amounts	Income
For Current Expenses Accounts	\$1,261,417.11	\$ 58,580.00
For Student Fund Endowments and Scholarships.....	366,598.90	20,788.00
Lectureships and other special funds.....	31,253.33	1,480.00
Conditional Donations and Temporary Accounts.....	144,772.23	7,325.00
	<u>\$1,804,041.57</u>	<u>\$ 88,173.00</u>
Properties on old Plant and Professors' Houses.....		\$ 303,599.04
(Under last appraisement, the above properties were listed at \$674,760.00.)		
New Site—Real Estate and Improvements.....	\$ 311,219.73	
Buildings as to date	1,845,089.85	2,156,309.58
Various Real Estate Tracts		7,722.00
Furniture, Fixtures, Machinery, etc.		44,723.29
Library Books, etc. (estimated)		50,000.00
Properties		<u>\$2,562,353.91</u>
Endowments		<u>1,804,041.57</u>
		<u>\$4,366,395.48</u>

LIABILITIES ON BUILDING ACCOUNTS

Bills Payable on New Site Grounds.....	\$ 834,000.00
Accrued Interest on Bills Payable at 4-15-29.....	12,500.00
Due on Construction Contracts, etc.	6,217.15
Due on Prof. Dobbins' Residence	16,928.47
	<u>\$ 869,645.62</u>

STUDENTS AID FUND FOR SESSION ENDING APRIL 30, 1929

Income

Cash balance May 1, 1928.....	\$ 2,185.24
Sundry Contributions during year (mostly designated).....	1,079.07
Interest on Invested Endowment, etc.	20,629.17
Interest from Scholarships	743.50
Bills Receivable (cashed)	7,800.00
	<u>\$ 32,486.98</u>

Disbursements

Aids given Sundry Students during Session.....	\$ 22,887.00
Expense for Session	1,708.37
Paid for Bills Receivable	7,800.00
Cash Balance April 30, 1929	41.61
	<u>\$ 32,486.98</u>
Cash Balance May 1, 1929	\$ 41.61
Bills Receivable on hand May 1, 1929.....	11,821.57
	<u>& 11,863.18</u>

49. The report of the Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by the president of the Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, Texas, as follows, and adopted:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

To the President and members of the Southern Baptist Convention assembled in Memphis, Tennessee, we the Board of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary beg to report as follows for the past year's work:

In every way except one—financially—this has been the best year of the Seminary's life.

1. Our enrollment is as follows:

Resident Students.....	539
Correspondence Students	484
TOTAL	1,023
Duplicates	58
NET ENROLLMENT	965

2. One of the glories of this Seminary for years has been its practical work shown in large numbers of people saved and brought into Baptist churches, a large number of volunteers and large sums of money raised for the Kingdom of God through the faculty and students each year. The report this year, without giving figures, is a glorious report, multitudes brought to Christ and brought into the churches, and many, many tens of thousands of dollars raised for the Co-operative Program, and for this we give grateful thanks.

3. We graduate from all schools this year—Theology, Religious Education, Sacred Music and Missionary Training—76.

4. The President has gone carefully over the entire work of the Seminary and is making every possible reduction in expenses.

5. The Seminary has paid in interest and principal on debt this year \$27,085.53, and reduces direct liability from last year \$603.49.

6. Last year we received from the Co-operative Program \$73,551.71. This year we have received \$59,679.81. Last year we received from the Texas Conquest Campaign \$18,863.79, this year \$2,605.70. From these two accounts we have received \$30,129.99 less than we received last year.

7. We have increased the endowment of the Seminary this year by the sum of \$57,308.30.

8. We report with great joy the following gifts:

(1) Miss Evelyn Mckie, now Mrs. Angus C. Littlejohn of Dallas, gave \$10,000.00 in cash to the running expenses.

(2) Dr. and Mrs. T. W. Carter of Mercedes, Texas, gave 200 acres of citrus fruit land in the Rio Grande Valley, easily valued at \$50,000.00. By their generosity and co-operation the Seminary now has this set out in citrus fruit and under careful administration.

(3) The student body in a great spirit of sacrifice has pledged more than \$10,000.00 to be paid in sixty days on running expenses.

(4) The faculty has subscribed, to be paid monthly, a sum equal to six per cent interest on \$50,000.00 endowment.

We note with pleasure a number of other smaller gifts by generous friends.

9. Certain changes in the Board of Trustees occasioned by removals from states are reported to the proper committee.

10. The Trustees report the one supreme necessity of this Seminary is at least a million dollars more endowment. The security of the life and perpetuity of the work of this Seminary make this a supreme necessity. We

call the attention of the Convention to this great need. Until endowment is provided, the brotherhood should furnish a larger income for running expenses and the reduction of the debt.

11. We report with pleasure the coming back to the Seminary of Dr. W. H. Knight to the Professorship of Missions. He comes from a great and successful pastorate and gives himself to the important matter of teaching Missions.

12. A financial exhibit from our auditor is attached hereto.

13. We acknowledge with gratitude to God and to the Baptists of the South our appreciation for the co-operative aid, prayer, sympathy and love given us during these past, triumphant years. All things considered, this has been the best year of the Seminary's life, more genuine, scholarly teaching, more constructive, cultural learning and a greater deepening of the spiritual life of the institution, and a more beautiful co-operation on the part of all for the benefit of the whole and the advancement of Christ's Kingdom in all lands. We are seeking to give to Christ's cause a New Testament type of leadership, and to this end we crave the prayers, love and substantial co-operation the brotherhood everywhere.

O. S. LATTIMORE, President of Board

L. R. SCARBOROUGH, President of Seminary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1929

Scholarships

Received from April 30, 1928 to April 30, 1929.....	\$ 12,599.63	
Disbursed during period	8,000.75	
Profit for year		\$ 4,598.88

Dairy Farm

Received from April 30, 1928 to April 30, 1929.....	\$ 265.00	
Disbursed during period	None	
Profit for year		\$ 265.00

Dormitories

Received from April 30, 1928 to April 30, 1929.....	\$ 45,910.93	
Disbursed during period	47,457.34	
Loss for year		\$ 1,546.41

Endowment Fund

Invested Endowment—Notes Receivable	\$ 31,267.21	
Invested Endowment—Amical Life Insurance Stock.....	2,000.00	
Invested Endowment—Oil Stock	4,665.00	
Invested Endowment—Houses and Lots	223,392.46	
Invested Endowment—Loyalty Bonds	118,500.00	
Invested Endowment—Valley Farm	91,131.56	
Invested Endowment—Southwestern Power & Light Co. Stock...	5,462.50	
Invested Endowment—Telephone & Telegraph Co. Stock.....	17,825.00	
	\$ 494,243.73	
Common Endowment—Notes Receivable	4,569.18	
Endowment Cash for Investment	4,583.16	
Endowment Fund at April 30, 1929.....		\$ 503,396.07
Endowment Fund at April 30, 1928.....		446,599.37
Increase in Endowment in 1929.....		\$ 56,796.70

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1929

Current Funds

Received from April 30, 1928 to April 30, 1929.....	\$ 146,556.43	
Disbursed during period	176,481.55	
Loss for year		\$ 29,925.12

Texas Conquest Campaign

Received from April 30, 1928 to April 30, 1929.....	\$ 2,605.70	
---	-------------	--

Assets and Liabilities

Total Assets	\$2,257,226.82	
Total Actual Liabilities	440,443.62	
Assets above Liabilities		\$1,816,783.20

Comparison of Actual Liabilities

Actual Liabilities April 30, 1928.....	\$ 441,047.11	
Actual Liabilities April 30, 1929.....	440,443.62	
Decrease in Actual Liabilities		\$ 603.49

Decrease for Period

	1928	1929	Increase	Decrease
Notes Payable	\$185,734.15	\$207,055.77	\$21,321.62	.....
Bonds Payable	252,000.00	232,500.00	.....	\$19,500.00
Library Missions	2,488.46	.....	.....	2,488.46
Meter Deposits	824.50	887.85	63.35	.....
	\$441,047.11	\$440,443.62	.....	\$ 603.49

RECEIPTS OF 1928 AND 1929 PROGRAM

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1929

	Year 1928	Year 1929	Total
Received from			
Texas	\$ 4,868.56	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 6,668.56
Maryland	406.09	130.00	536.09
Oklahoma	3,223.42	746.56	3,969.98
North Carolina	6,363.59	2,381.40	8,744.99
Tennessee	3,429.72	2,286.00	5,715.72
Florida	1,440.97	785.36	2,226.33
Alabama	2,063.19	1,673.15	3,736.34
South Carolina	3,519.72	1,459.68	4,979.40
Louisiana	1,263.42	617.54	1,880.96
Georgia	2,770.87	1,720.12	4,490.99
Virginia	1,891.71	1,793.84	3,685.55
Missouri	1,282.36	430.76	1,713.12
Mississippi	1,944.67	797.61	2,742.28
Arkansas	360.87	228.55	589.42
District of Columbia	712.99	390.28	1,103.27
New Mexico	60.65	57.73	118.38
Kentucky	3,545.20	3,069.70	6,614.90
Arizona .....	.....	14.99	14.99
Total	\$39,148.00	\$20,383.27	\$59,531.27

NOTE.—Year 1928 includes eight months ending December 31, 1928.

Year 1929 includes four months ending April 30, 1929.

Texas Conquest Campaign

Through F. S. Groner, et al.....	\$ 2,605.70
Grand Total	\$62,136.97

50. The report of the Trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute was presented by the president of the Institute, W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana, as follows, and adopted after remarks by L. R. Shelton, Louisiana:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE
TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
FOR THE YEAR CLOSING MAY 7, 1929

The year just closing at the Baptist Bible Institute has been one filled with conquering faith and great achievements. There have been 210 students enrolled from eighteen states and five foreign countries. Of this number 108 are ministerial. Many applications for admission were received from students who could not come for lack of assistance. Scholarships given by individuals and organizations have helped many students who could not have been with us otherwise to train for usefulness in the Lord's work.

Dr. B. H. DeMent, beloved of all, has greatly improved in health and has been present at class and chapel and faculty prayer meetings almost without fail.

The Tharp Lectures were delivered by Secretary Frank H. Leavell, and the Layne Lectures by Dr. Curtis Lee Laws. Next session these lectures will be given together in a "Bible Conference and Home Coming Week."

Our ministerial students are serving 65 churches and report 1,898 additions, of which 1,244 were by baptism. The gifts of these churches amounted to \$60,568.00, of which \$11,526.50 went to the Co-operative Program.

The Italian language has been taught by Student Oddino Chiocchio who is given financial assistance by the church at Murray, Kentucky. He is pastor of an Italian congregation which gives liberally to missions and has started a building fund.

The Spanish work, which has been so wonderfully blessed at the Coliseum Church, has a membership of thirty-five. They have Sunday services, prayer meeting, and a W.M.S. circle. All members contribute to the church. Student Isaiah Valdivia of Garbea, Chile, is in charge.

Arrangements have been perfected with the Superintendent of Public Schools and with the Dean of Tulane University for instruction in modern languages.

Professor B. Locke Davis, as head of the Religious Education Department, takes the place of Professor L. G. Cleverdon who resigns to enter the pastorate, and Professor A. E. Tibbs becomes assistant in Bible Doctrines and in Greek.

The Department of Practical Activities has had a wonderful year. In twenty-seven weeks there have been 751 professions at the thirty-one assignments, and thousands of people have heard the gospel. New Testaments in eleven languages have been distributed, and probably the most far-reaching results are those which cannot be tabulated.

The gifts and work and influence of faculty and students in Baptist work in New Orleans are vital and essential. We cannot imagine what this greatest mission field in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention would do without them. With them more has been done in eleven years than had been accomplished in the previous one hundred years.

The Bible Institute students do mission work in New Orleans which, at the most conservative estimate, would cost our denomination \$40,000 a year. This is in addition to what is done in the territory adjacent.

At no place within the Convention will mission money bring more immediate and far-reaching and abiding results. New Orleans offers students unusual opportunities for practical work, and for missionary endeavor. This city will probably be the center of the new commercial world, and Southern Baptists must not forfeit the great advantage they have already gained.

The emergency which was thrust upon us the first of February by the failure of the Christmas offering, and by the refusal of the banks to carry further the amounts due at that time, was met temporarily by a note signed by the trustees. They were confident that Southern Baptists would come to the rescue when the facts became known.

The report of the Baptist Bible Institute to the Executive Committee of the Convention shows that the Institute must, within the year, pay on bonds and notes as follows:

August 1, 1929, Trustees' note (balance),	\$27,500.00	
August 1, 1929, Interest on notes and bonds,	10,876.75	
February 1, 1930, Bonds maturing,	25,000.00	
February 1, 1930, Interest on notes and bonds,	10,876.75	\$ 74,253.50
February 1, 1930, Second mortgage note,		73,900.00
Total		\$148,153.50

As trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute we have followed implicitly the instructions of the Convention as to its affairs. We are grateful for the place which the school holds in the confidence and affection of Southern Baptists. We rejoice in the wonderful things accomplished in the brief history of the school.

We have come to the end of our credit in New Orleans, and the credit of Southern Baptists with New Orleans bankers is such that we are compelled to meet the above obligations. We have resorted to one delay after another and are now at the place where payments must be made. We are told by one of the bankers that for one of our institutions in New Orleans to fail would be to do more harm to Baptists than hundreds of thousands of dollars could correct.

As your servants, and as trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute, we bring to you the following recommendations:

1. That provision be made at this session of the Southern Baptist Convention for taking care of the maturities and interest on our indebtedness, and for the maintenance of the Baptist Bible Institute.

2. That all of the states be urged to conform to the plan of the Southern Baptist Convention for financing the Bible Institute and all other southwide institutions. The failure on the part of any state to do this must necessarily work a hardship for the Bible Institute and for all of our southwide agencies and institutions.

3. That the Convention commend the Bible Institute to those desiring to place large gifts for kingdom purposes.

51. For the Committee on Boards L. E. Barton, Alabama, offered a partial report as to nominations of Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary as follows and it was adopted:

Alabama—J. R. Hobbs, C. B. Arendall; **Louisiana**—T. W. Gayer, C. H. Jones; **Arkansas**—A. W. Reaves, T. D. Brown; **Illinois**—V. G. Miles, O. L. Weir; J. M. Pepper, Paul Smith; **Florida**—W. M. Vines, L. M. White. **At large** (Louisville)—H. D. Johnson, F. F. Gibson; **New Mexico**—S. S. Bussell, F. C. Dix; J. F. Grizzle, J. A. Cook.

52. J. W. Porter, Kentucky, offered a resolution as to the time for consideration of the memorial from Kentucky and it was referred to the Committee on Order of Business.

53. A resolution in regard to messengers to the National Baptist Convention was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

54. A resolution regarding the meeting of the Northern and Southern Baptist Conventions in Washington was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

55. A resolution endorsing President Hoover's recent utterance regarding law enforcement offered by Fred S. Porter, Oklahoma, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

56. The Convention adjourned with benediction by John R. Sampey, Kentucky.

FRIDAY — Evening Session

57. The Convention met at 7 P.M., and after brief devotional service an address on conditions in Russia was delivered by J. H. Rushbrooke, general secretary of the Baptist World Alliance.

58. H. W. Barras, professor in the Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, and Clyde F. Armitage, representing the Near East Relief, New York, were introduced and spoke briefly.

59. Chairman Dodd announced changes in the Order of Business for tomorrow and they were approved.

60. The report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for next session was submitted by W. A. McComb, Mississippi, as follows, and adopted:

Place—New Orleans, Louisiana;

Time—Wednesday, May 14, 1930; at 9 A.M.;

Preacher—R. G. Lee, Tennessee; Alternate, S. W. Melton, Virginia.

61. The president announced the following

Committee to Consider Home Board Recommendation as to the Bottoms Gift—Z. T. Cody, South Carolina, Chairman; J. T. Watts, Maryland; J. R. Sampey, Kentucky; F. M. McConnell, Texas; J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama; C. W. Duke, Florida; E. D. Solomon, Louisiana.

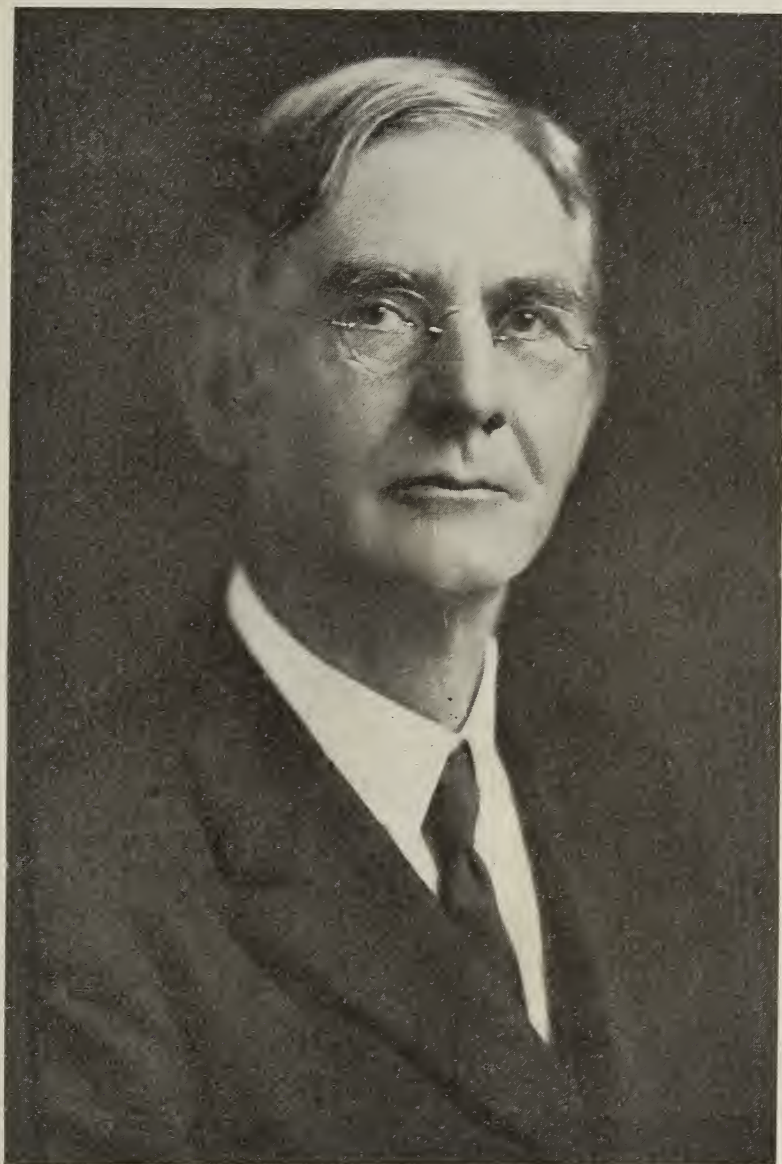
62. The report of the Education Commission was presented by Chairman Harry Clark, South Carolina, and Secretary Frank H. Leavell, Tennessee, and after discussion by L. T. Lowrey, Mississippi, and Harry Clark, South Carolina, was adopted.

REPORT OF BAPTIST EDUCATION COMMISSION TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Education Commission presents a report of earnest work, results achieved, and further plans for the future projected. Necessarily, the first year of such an organization must be to some extent experimental; its members must first study their task; its machinery must be set up; its committees must learn how to collaborate; contacts must be established with the denominational papers, state executive secretaries, state young people's workers, our colleges and schools; proper spheres of work must be determined; and relationships to the entire denominational program must be made.

This unpaid task has been joyously done as a labor of love by men who already were carrying heavy burdens in their own fields of service; but the 18 members of the Commission, each in his own state, have enthusiastically enlisted in the effort to promote the great cause of Christian Education. Some of the best work the denomination gets is unpaid work, that of its W.M.S. workers, its deacons, Sunday school teachers, and young people's workers. In that same spirit we have gladly rendered our best service to the denomination.

Early correspondence showed that many friends of education throughout the South felt that the Education Board's abolition was a deathblow to Christian education under Southern Baptist auspices and that little could be accomplished by the Commission. The members of the Commission felt a stinging



FERNANDO COELLO McCONNELL, D.D.

BORN IN CLAY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, AUGUST 2, 1856
DIED IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA, JANUARY 12, 1929

VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION 1928

challenge in this situation. It was felt by the members that this must be "no one-man board," that it should not be dominated by its officers, but that each one of the eighteen must feel his deep sense of responsibility to be an active leaven in his own state in behalf of denominational education. All of the members were already busy men with heavy responsibilities. One of the members of the Commission gave to the work the time which had been promised by his college for the first vacation he had had in many years. For the last five months, finding it impossible to carry his duties as a member of the Commission, and also carry his other work, he gave up half of his salary towards the employment of another professor in the college where he was teaching in order that he might give more time to this unpaid responsibility. The work of the Commission is much heavier than the members of it could have conceived until they entered upon the task. The Chairman of the Commission has written a little over two thousand letters in the necessary correspondence of the Commission. Somebody somewhere must serve as a clearing house to answer the scores of letters asking for information concerning educational conditions or the rating to be given to the work of our Baptist institutions which are not accredited by the Standardizing Agencies, to distribute literature, to prepare and furnish suggested reports for the Chairman of the Education Committees in the district associations, to answer the requests of the Education Boards of our sister denominations for statistics and information, to write and distribute tracts on Christian Education, and to revise the old tracts which are out of date. Thousands of tracts must be sent out in response to requests. B.Y.P.U. and W.M.U. state workers want material for programs on Christian Education in their young people's meetings. Busy pastors write for literature which might be helpful in preparing commencement addresses. Teachers from all over the nation have solicited information concerning vacancies in Baptist institutions. An author of a book writes for data; questionnaires from graduate students must be filled. An official year book of information about religious denominations seeks a true report which will be worthy of our great Baptist host. The Federal Government at Washington needs certain information. In justice to the educational institutions some representative of their interests should be a member of the Promotion Committee, and one member of the Commission has been so recognized. All of this is reported in order to help the brethren see that there is a big work which must be done by someone somewhere. The abolition of the Baptist Education Board did not abolish the work which had to be done by some such agency for Christian Education.

After this introduction the rest of this report is divided into three parts. (1) The history of the work of the Commission. (2) A report on the present state of our colleges. (3) Recommendations.

(1) History of the Commission

A year ago the Baptist Education Board was abolished by the Convention after a prolonged debate, and in its stead there was created a Baptist Education Commission consisting of one man from each one of the eighteen states including the District of Columbia. This Commission was to be unpaid, but an appropriation of \$2,500.00 was made for its traveling expenses and necessary office expenses. The instructions of the Convention were as follows:

"The duties of this Commission shall be to stimulate and to nurture interest in Christian education, to create educational convictions, and strive for the development of an educational conscience among our people. To this end the Commission shall gather and organize facts and statistics in support of Christian education and send them out to the Baptist people of the South through the medium of our denominational papers, through the distribution of tracts and other forms of publicity. In short, this Commission shall be both eyes and mouth for Southern Baptists in all matters pertaining to education."

The Commission was created with a Chairman named by the Convention with his powers limited to the one function of calling the Commission together, at which time it was to organize and elect its own officers. Correspondence with the members of the Commission soon showed that an immediate meeting would be impossible because of previous engagements already entered into by the members. Moreover, the executive committee had authorized the Education Board to continue in office until the last of September in order to wind up business matters.

Since the funds were so limited not many meetings would be possible and, therefore, it was felt that it would be better to delay the first meeting until shortly before the Education Board went out of existence; (1) in order that there might not be two denominational bodies in existence at the same time with conflicting work, (2) in order that we might meet with the Education Board at the end of its existence and take over the library literature and supplies. The Chairman by the consent of his colleagues on the Commission accordingly conducted the necessary correspondence of the Commission temporarily, prepared articles for the papers, advanced the money necessary for postage and publications, and prepared a suggested report for the district associations of the South. The demand for the latter came from the State Executive Secretaries and from local committees on Education throughout the South. By consent of the Education Board this was prepared and distributed by the Chairman of the Education Commission. Individual members in the meantime were active in their own states, writing and speaking.

The first meeting of the Education Commission was held September 5, in the offices of the Baptist Education Board at Birmingham, twelve of the members being present together with the President and Secretary of the old Education Board. By the appointment of committees in advance a program had been carefully laid out which resulted in helpful discussions. A constitution was drafted and adopted and a copy is published as an appendix to this report for the sake of permanent record and in order to enable the brethren to understand better the spirit in which the Commission has entered into its work.

The Commission decided that its limited finances would necessitate its discontinuing the work on standardization which had been started by the Education Board in so far as academic and financial matters were concerned, but it decided to create a permanent committee on the promotion of spiritual standards and religious education in the Baptist schools and colleges. It was decided to discontinue the Employment Bureau for lack of funds. The Education Board had sought to enable Baptist teachers to find positions in Baptist institutions and to act as a clearing house to enable Baptist college presidents and academy principals to learn where the best men were available. Later correspondence has shown this spring that there is insistent demand that some agency somewhere render this service, but it cannot be done without a full-time secretary.

In regard to compiling statistics, the Commission recalled that it had been instructed to act as "eyes and mouth" for the Convention, but its limited finances made it impracticable to gather more than the facts about each educational institution such as may be found on pages 402-4 of the Report of the 1928 Southern Baptist Convention. That alone is a bigger task than it appears.

There was careful discussion as to how the greatest amount of publicity could be secured for Christian education and the members present agreed that they would each seek all possible opportunities for public addresses and for the publication of articles, and for the distribution of tracts.

The permanent chairman and the permanent secretary were authorized to use part time of stenographers for their necessary work, paying for such services by the hour. The question of co-operation with the Baptist Sunday School Board in securing the observation of the Education Day program once a year was referred to a committee.

Permanent officers were elected as follows: Harry Clark, Chairman; Lawrence T. Lowrey, Vice-Chairman; Frank H. Leavell, Secretary-Treasurer. Committees were appointed on Survey and Statistics; Publicity; Reports and Programs; Standards; Inter-relationship with the Southern Baptist Education Association, and with similar organizations.

The second meeting of the Education Commission was held at Chattanooga during Education Week in January when the Education Boards of many denominations both North and South were meeting there during the week. This gave the members of the Education Commission the opportunity of getting in touch with the work of Christian education throughout the nation as organized by varying boards of various denominations. The week was, therefore, very stimulating and helpful to the members. Moreover, we had the opportunity of meeting with the Southern Baptist Education Association. The Southern Bap-

tist Education Association is a voluntary organization of the teachers and officials of our Baptist schools and colleges which has been meeting annually to study common problems. It was exceedingly helpful for these two organizations to meet together.

In the separate meeting held by the Commission for parts of two days, reports were made by one member after another showing the news articles they had written and the addresses they had given at district associations, State Conventions, at colleges and schools, and at churches.

The publicity committee was instructed to prepare large attractive bulletin board posters to be sent to the schools and churches of the Southern Baptist Convention. Secretary Leavell had made special investigations in advance as to costs of printing and distribution and was successful in securing the donation of a very costly plate for the printing. The publicity committee was also instructed to prepare a book on Christian education to be used in the training schools of the churches. Secretary Leavell has made much progress on this. Definite fields of investigation were committed to certain committees and to individual members. Surveys were to be made for the procuring of definite information on Christian education. One member was instructed to report on the serious decrease in numbers of ministerial students, and another upon the possibility of our colleges offering graduate work in preparation for teaching. The Commission felt itself handicapped by the lack of funds and, therefore, instructed its Chairman to report to the Convention its earnest petition that more adequate funds be provided in order that a more worthy program of Christian education may be developed by this Commission. It was resolved that every effort would be put forth to encourage the production by Baptist teachers of textbooks which could be depended upon as to their orthodoxy for use in Baptist schools and colleges. The Commission adjourned to meet again the day before the Baptist Convention at Memphis.

During the year the members of the Commission have distributed very large numbers of tracts personally at conventions, in the schools, and by inserts in their correspondence. New tracts have been written, and old ones have been revised. Members of the Commission have been active in writing articles, five members having written 75 articles. It has not been possible for the members to make as many addresses or visits to our Baptist schools and colleges due to lack of funds for traveling expenses. Other denominational officers have been most helpful. We wish to express our gratitude especially to the state workers of the W.M.U. and B.Y.P.U. for the distribution of tracts in their correspondence and their training schools. We are also most grateful to the state executive secretaries for mailing out the posters on Christian education.

II. The Present State of Our Colleges

Feeling that Baptists should ultimately create a great post-graduate university somewhere in the South to train teachers for our colleges in an orthodox atmosphere, the Commission investigated the advanced work now being done in our Baptist Seminaries and senior colleges. A total of 377 students in eleven (11) institutions are doing work beyond the Bachelor's Degree. Baylor University has 107, the seminary at Louisville 93, Mercer University 60, Stetson University 43, Howard College 25, Wake Forest 20, Southwestern Theological Seminary 14, Baptist Bible Institute 6, Simmons University 4, Mississippi College 3, University of Richmond 2. The Southern Methodists have built up two great graduate schools at Dallas and Atlanta. Presidents of our Southern Baptist colleges have annually the problem of securing strong teachers, well trained, whose advanced degrees have been obtained in an atmosphere uncontaminated by Modernism. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary now gives the Ph.D. degree, but only in a limited field. It does not train teachers of Mathematics, Science, Economics, etc. We lay on your hearts the future problem of establishing such a post-graduate institution, either as part of one of our existing institutions or as a separate new university. Some pastor somewhere may find a wealthy layman who could provide such an endowment. It is a problem to be approached with care for the amount necessary to endow such a post-graduate school would endow several of our senior colleges at \$500,000 each or Junior colleges at \$200,000 or academies at \$100,000. Moreover, if established it should be located at a strategic center.

The survey of our senior colleges this year shows a loss of 419 students in the regular year, but a gain of 518 students in the summer schools. Even this is really a loss because in last year's statistical abstract no report was made of one summer school with over 700 students. Colleges throughout the nation show this year an ebb in the previous rush of students into the colleges. There are 27 fewer teachers, 143 fewer ministerial students and \$768,176.10 less of total resources. There are 367 young women volunteers reported.

Our junior colleges show a decrease of three teachers, a decrease of 54 ministerial students. An apparent increase of \$376,163.23 in total resources is due to the transference of Boiling Springs Junior College with \$288,637.00 from the list of academies to the junior college list. There are 153 young women volunteers.

There is a grave danger that two of our junior colleges may be forced to close due to lack of endowment. Several of our colleges feel a severe financial strain according to letters to the Secretary of the Southern Baptist Education Association. Education on the college level is becoming constantly more expensive and increasing endowments are going to be necessary.

As regards the statistics of our academies, not much dependence can be placed in the totals because a number of the schools have failed to reply after 5 letters of request, and the replies of those which we do have are in a few cases at such variance from those of last year that we doubt their correctness. The best that we can figure is that five schools have gone out of existence since last year, but there are four more from which we can get no replies whatsoever. There seems to be a decrease in property values of \$1,114,543.00. There seems to be a decrease in enrollment of 2,338, but this figure is not reliable because some of the schools include their elementary school pupils while others list only their academy pupils. The faculty shows a decrease of 69. The ministerial students show a decrease of 74. There are 150 young women volunteers.

As regards ministerial students it will be interesting to compare the figures of 1900, 1920 and the present. We are taking our figures from the Southern Baptist Handbook for 1921, pages 106, 131 and 132. In 1900 there were 918 ministerial students, in 1920, 1,952 ministerial students and 2,202 other volunteers, of whom 1,739 were women. This year's report shows 1,378 ministerial students, which is 574 below 1920. The number of girl volunteers is only 670, a decrease of 1,069 since 1920. Comparing the figures as to enrollment there were in 1920, 15,957 students in senior colleges compared with 17,192 today. There were 909 teachers, compared to 1,028. The total property was \$19,929,363.00 compared with \$38,440,630.38 today. In the junior colleges there were 4,773 compared with 6,811 today. There were 314 teachers compared with 479 today. The property amounted to \$3,868,200.00 compared with \$10,790,113.80. There were then 56 academies, but today only 34. In these academies were enrolled 9,444 students, but today only 3,133. The academies then had 383 teachers, but today only 259. Their property then was reported as \$3,115,413.00 but today \$3,271,492.00. Our Theological Seminary reported then an enrollment of 1,377 compared with 2,335 today. They then had 56 teachers compared with 82 today. Their total resources were \$3,265,037.00, compared with \$7,624,079.00 today.

III. Recommendations

1. We earnestly urge upon our pastors the value of sermons in behalf of Christian Education, upon our laymen the need for more generous gifts, upon parents the importance to their children of education under orthodox Baptist teachers, and upon our denominational weeklies the continuance of helpful editorials in behalf of our educational institutions.

2. We have discussed the future of our academies but make no recommendations as to their future control, (a) because we feel we should first consult with the superintendent of the mountain Mission Schools and with some of their more experienced principals, an opportunity which has not been possible with our limited finances, short period of office, and lack of a full-time secretary, for all of us are already exceedingly busy men; (b) because we have learned that many proposals may be put before this convention which

the convention may prefer to discuss from the floor. If the convention wishes to refer this to our commission, we shall make a careful study and report a year hence.

3. There is an unfortunate tendency on the part of some communities to create unneeded new schools and colleges on their own initiative, and then seek later for support from the denomination. Furthermore some academies are undertaking to expand into junior colleges (sometimes wisely, sometimes unwisely). In one county where are already two Baptist colleges, there is an effort on the part of one community to establish a third Baptist college. Baptists rightfully oppose any centralized authority with the right which hierarches have to permit or to forbid the creation of new institutions. As a democracy our wise policy has always been to give the brethren the facts and let the individual Baptists, individual churches, and individual district associations make their own decisions in the light of such facts. We would volunteer the services of this Commission, with the permission of the Convention, in making impartial surveys of all proposed establishment of such new Baptist schools and colleges.

4. We petition the Baptist Sunday School Board to devote one Sunday of each year to a lesson on Christian Education.

5. Re request the Baptist Sunday School Board to authorize our Commission to submit manuscript for a book on Christian Education, to be used in training schools.

6. The Commission will petition the State Conventions to give a place at their annual Conventions to the Education Commission during their discussion of Christian Education in order that each State Convention may face the problems of Christian Education not only from the state, but also from the South-wide viewpoint. The local member of the Commission from that state would present the report at the Convention and thus there would be no expense of a traveling representative.

7. Since the heavy correspondence of this year shows that some agency somewhere is needed to act as a clearing house on Christian Education, we recommend that the Education Commission be continued. Since it takes time for the members to study their problems, it would seem best that as few changes as possible in our membership should be made.

8. The volume of work is so great that we recommend that the Convention provide a full-time secretary at the earliest possible date and that he be provided with sufficient funds to allow him to visit the Baptist schools and colleges.

9. Since the work done this year has been largely financed by using the large stock of supplies and literature turned over to us by the Baptist Education Board, the Commission needs a larger budget for next year to maintain the work at its present level.

CONSTITUTION OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

I. Name

This organization shall be known, according to the action of the Southern Baptist Convention, as the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention.

II. Membership

The membership of the Commission being fixed by the Southern Baptist Convention, consists of one member from each of the states within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention and one member from the District of Columbia.

III. Object

The object of the Education Commission shall be the promotion of education throughout the South, especially education under Baptist auspices, and for distinctly Christian ends. Or, in the words of the resolution under which

the commission was established, "The duties of this commission shall be to stimulate and nurture interest in Christian Education, to create educational convictions, and strive for the development of an educational conscience among our people. To this end the commission shall gather and organize facts and statistics in support of Christian Education and send them out to the Baptist people of the South through the medium of our denominaional papers, through the distribution of tracts and other forms of publicity." Especial diligence shall be exercised, both by individual members of the commission and by the commission as a whole, to advocate and popularize Christian Education through definite and direct contacts with the individual, the homes, the churches, the Baptist schools, and through all the organizations of the denomination, including associations, assemblies, and conventions.

IV. Organization

1. **Officers.** (1) The officers of the Commission shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary-Treasurer.

(2) **Election of Officers.**—Officers shall be elected annually, and at the first meeting of the Commission after its appointment by the Southern Baptist Convention.

2. **Committees.** The following shall constitute the permanent committees of the Commission to be appointed by the Chairman: Survey and Statistics, Publicity, Programs and Reports, Promotion of Standards, Inter-Relationships.

V. Meetings

There shall be a meeting of the Education Commission annually, and as early as practicable after its appointment by the Southern Baptist Convention; the time and place to be determined by the Chairman. Other necessary meetings of the Commission may be called at the discretion of the Chairman. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

63. The Co-operative Program Commission being under consideration, the Convention was addressed by Austin Crouch, Tennessee, and L. R. Scarborough, Texas.

64. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.

SATURDAY — Morning Session

Memphis, Tenn., May 11, 1929

65. The Convention met at 8:45 A.M., with President Truett in the chair, and devotional service was conducted by Louie D. Newton, Georgia.

66. The journal for yesterday was read, corrected and confirmed.

67. The Kentucky memorial in opposition to women addressing mixed assemblies was discussed by J. W. Porter, Kentucky, and M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, and not adopted.

68. The report on the American Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by General Secretary O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, which together with the report of the Treasurer, I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, was adopted as follows:

AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**Report of the Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention on the
American Baptist Theological Seminary****O. L. Hailey, Sec.**

The year has had its unsatisfactory conditions. The intense political campaign was an unfavorable time to represent the seminary on the field. A quite extensive and somewhat protracted epidemic of influenza rendered field work more difficult than usual. The field workers, including our President, and Field Agent, and General Secretary, were hindered by these conditions.

The student body has not been as large as it was last year, there being but twenty-one students enrolled. And one of these had to return home on account of ill health.

Sustained Interest

The lack of satisfactory advancement is not due to any waning of interest on the part of the Negro brethren. The truth is that they have become more deeply interested than ever before. This has been evidenced by the widespread activity in giving out information, and the wider range of churches and individuals that have given support to it.

And there has been much more interest shown on the part of our own people. All over the South, our women, especially, have been studying about the Negro. And the emphasis has been upon our seminary.

The March number of our *Home and Foreign Fields* devoted about half of its space to The Negro People. A fine array of splendid articles, written by capable Negro writers, were secured by the alert Editor, Rev. G. S. Dobbins. This number of the periodical had a wide reading on the part of both Negro and white people both in the South and in the North. It carried much information and inspiration.

A Students' Aid Fund

As we have labored to make the seminary serve the denomination one fact has become more and more evident. If the seminary is to render the service for which it is being built, it will be necessary to make some provision to help the worthy young men who wish to take advantage of it. For many of them, it is practically impossible to attend the seminary on account of the lack of funds with which to discharge the small but necessary expenses.

The Expenses

It is understood, of course, that the seminary charges no tuition. It does charge an Initiation Fee of Five Dollars. But this fee is paid but one time. For all the equipment of the building, such as room and furniture, light, heat and water, and shower baths, they pay One Dollar a week. This is in order to keep up the building. Add to this such incidentals as clothing, laundry, books and traveling expenses, and the fixed charge of Three Dollars and a Half a week for Board, and it can be readily seen that it will require about One Hundred and Fifty Dollars a year, in order to attend the seminary. And owing to the location of the school, with reference to the city, there are not many ways by which a student can earn any money while attending the school. We have some hopes of improving this feature.

Many of the students are willing to go hungry, and do go hungry a part of the time, often omitting one meal a day, in order to attend the seminary. They do this without a word of complaint. But it hardly seems right to allow them to practice so rigid economy. We expect these same men to care for our best churches, and do other denominational work, and help to spread the gospel to all the world. These men ought to be helped.

Plan to Help the Students

At the last meeting of the National Baptist Convention, in Louisville, Ky., President L. K. Williams, in his address, made an earnest plea for a Students' Aid Fund. The Board of Directors of the Seminary had already inaugurated a

plan to secure such aid. They had asked the General Secretary to devote special attention to the raising of such a fund. He has made this the most important part of his work for much of the last year. So far, something more than Six Hundred Dollars have been secured. And necessary help has been rendered some five or six men. These funds have come in small contributions from many individuals, and from several churches, and conventions, and from a number of benevolently inclined people in the North. No single contribution, except from the Southern Baptist Commission, has amounted to more than One Hundred Dollars. They gave One Hundred and Fifty Dollars to this fund, and are ready, as they can, to lend their aid. We are asking that they may receive sufficient funds with which to do this. In our budget, we are asking the convention to make provision for this feature of our work. The building up of this fund, by scholarships both temporary and permanent, as well as by gifts large or small is now a definitely planned undertaking of our Board of Directors.

This fund is safeguarded in every proper way, in its distribution. And the General Secretary is under bond.

Proceeding with Caution

Your Commission has held to its established policy of making no debt. We have exercised the most rigid economy in administering the funds placed in our hands. We have reduced our expenses to the lowest degree consistent with a proper administration. The seminary most seriously needs a larger fund. We are submitting our budget to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, itemizing our needs for the coming year. We ask that the amount for the Seminary Commission with which to care for their own activities, and the help of the school, be Twelve Thousand Dollars. The items of this budget have been furnished the Executive Committee.

Wisdom and Patience Needed

We wish the brotherhood to keep in mind that in this undertaking to help the Negro brethren, and yet keep the responsibility in their hands, is not following the lines usually pursued in undertakings to co-operate. The difference in ideals and methods of work as well as of experience and plan of organization, render this undertaking very difficult. It requires much wisdom, and we need it. And it also requires a large fund of patience. Hence we beg both the white and the colored brethren to exercise great patience. It is a work calling for patience. We are hopeful of permanent and blessed results. To help our Negro Baptists to occupy and develop their own fields, and then to join in bringing the peoples of Africa and other parts of the world to own and worship our God, is a work that angels might covet.

Our Treasurer's Report

The report of our Treasurer, I. J. Van Ness, is herewith submitted and made a part of our report. We refer you to it for our financial condition and activities.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, BAPTIST COMMISSION ON AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Exhibit A

ASSETS			
Current Assets:			
Cash in Bank and Office	\$	895.94	
Notes Receivable		7,039.14	
Unexpired Insurance		779.13	\$ 8,714.21
Fixed Assets:			
Seminary Property		79,612.56	
Furniture and Fixtures		166.89	79,779.45
Total Assets			\$88,493.66
LIABILITIES			
Surplus Account and Net Worth			\$88,493.66

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, COMMISSION ON AMERICAN
BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

May 1, 1928 to April 30, 1929. I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer.

Exhibit B**RECEIPTS**

Balance in Bank May 1, 1928	\$ 2,695.77
Balance in Office May 1, 1928	25.00
Total Balance	\$ 2,720.77

Received from Executive Committee—

For credit of Alabama	\$ 378.30	
For credit of Arizona	1.67	
For credit of Arkansas	52.23	
For credit of Florida	227.53	
For credit of Georgia	446.56	
For credit of Kentucky	668.74	
For credit of Louisiana	210.62	
For credit of Maryland	167.73	
For credit of Mississippi	305.89	
For credit of Missouri	191.84	
For credit of New Mexico	13.22	
For credit of Oklahoma	205.53	
For credit of South Carolina	489.99	
For credit of Tennessee	844.83	
For credit of Texas	473.23	
For credit of Virginia	1,116.29	
For credit of District of Columbia	100.44	
For credit of Miscellaneous	1.20	
Received direct from North Carolina	884.08	
Received direct from Mississippi	12.25	
Received direct from Maryland	25.00	
Interest Income	940.23	
Dr. Hailey's Collections	25.00	
Notes Receivable	1,810.00	
Proceeds Insurance Policy	800.00	10,392.40
		\$13,113.17

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$ 4,300.00	
General Expense	580.41	
Travel Expense	250.00	
Seminary Expense Fund	6,998.07	
Insurance	88.75	12,217.23
		\$ 895.94
Balance in Bank	\$ 870.94	
Balance in Office	25.00	\$ 895.94

We have audited the books and records of the Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary for the period from May 1, 1928, to April 30, 1929, and we hereby certify that the foregoing Balance Sheet and Receipts and Disbursements Statements marked Exhibit A, B, respectively, show the true financial condition of the Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary on April 30, 1929, as well as the sources of income and the allocation of expenses for the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,

McINTYRE & SHORT,
By Thos. M. McIntyre,
Certified Public Accountant.

Two Requests

1. We ask the Convention to provide for our work during the next year, Twelve Thousand Dollars, according to the itemized budget which we have submitted to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

2. We ask that the Convention add to the Commission on The American Baptist Theological Seminary, the white members of The Board of Directors of the Seminary. We then can have the counsel and help of all the representatives of the Southern Baptist Convention on the Seminary.

And we ask that their terms of office be distributed through the years, just as the present Commission has been distributed. And we will render any help to the Committee on Nominations which they may desire, in order to keep the Boards and Commission in proper order.

Approved by the Commission in regular meeting April 24, 1929.

WM. GUPTON, Chairman.

B. R. KENNEDY, Recording Sec.

69. Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Convention, were invited to seats on the platform, and the report of the Committee on the Report of the Woman's Missionary Union was presented as follows by F. F. Gibson, Kentucky, and adopted:

REPORT OF W.M.U. COMMITTEE

The eyes of the Southern Baptist Convention, during this year, have been focused on the work of our women, and the Young People's organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union, of the Southern Baptist Convention, this year being the ruby anniversary of the W.M.U., the fortieth year of service.

It has commanded the attention of Southern Baptists everywhere. Only womanhood could have had such an optimistic faith in the setting of the ruby anniversary goal. This faith, with their emblem, the burning torch, the open Bible and the world, with their watchword, "Workers Together with God," has made possible the victories attained, has made possible for them to make history in their book of remembrance.

We, as brethren of the Convention, at this time accede to them a position of honor in God's kingdom and pause to honor our W.M.U. of the Southern Baptist Convention, these our faithful women of today and our women of yesterday.

Backward to the women of yesterday—the women of 1888, pioneers of the great missionary organization to whom life was a gift, a task and a mission, whose lives are still living in our women of today, and that spirit of the Great Commission, "Go ye," of yesterday is still the spirit of our women of today. This spirit is still turning on the current and flashing the light of the Cross to a lost world.

Their inspiration—our inspiration, "Living Gems at His Feet to Lay Down." This organization of today, organized on May 11, 1888, in Richmond, Virginia, with 32 delegates, with comparatively few changes, has the same constitution adopted at that time and have the main objectives, namely: Dissemination of Missionary Information and Stimulation to Contributions for Missions among the Women and Young People of the Churches. An organization with the following aims would naturally be expected to have a great leavening influence:

- (1) Bible Study, from missionary point of view. "The field is the world."
- (2) Mission study—"Lift up your eyes and look on the fields white unto the harvest."
- (3) Prayer—"Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that he send forth laborers into his harvest."
- (4) Personal service—"Inasmuch as ye did it unto the least of these, ye did it unto me."
- (5) Enlistment and soul winning—"Go out into the highways and hedges and constrain them to come in."
- (6) Stewardship giving—"Bring ye all the tithes into my storehouse, saith the Lord."
- (7) Training children—"Bring up a child in the way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it."

The history of Woman's Missionary Union reads like a romance, but we can only glance at a few of the high lights of the past forty years of organized work.

Accomplishments of Four Decades—In the first decade, 1888-1898, several significant things were done:

- (1) The week of prayer for Foreign Missions and the Christmas offering were started the very first year the Union was organized and have been observed every year since then.

(2) The Sunbeam Band was adopted by the Union in 1892. It was organized two years before the W.M.U.

(3) The week of prayer and special offering for Home Missions was started in 1895.

(4) Great quantities of free literature were distributed.

The Second Decade, 1898-1908—

(1) The initial gifts of two women through W.M.U., which led to the establishment of Annuity Plan, and Church Building and Loan Fund occurred during this period.

(2) The Margaret Home, which finally became the Margaret Fund, was given to W.M.U.

(3) The Young Women's Auxiliary was organized.

(4) The Training School in Louisville, Kentucky, was adopted by the Union in 1907.

(5) "Our Mission Fields," which later became "Royal Service," was published.

(6) The monthly prayer calendar was started.

The Third Decade, 1908-1918—

(1) The Royal Ambassador organization for boys was started.

(2) The Girl's Auxiliary was organized.

(3) The first Good Will Center was opened in Louisville.

(4) The Jubilee Celebration (25th anniversary of W.M.U.), was held in St. Louis, 1913.

(5) The College Y.W.A. was organized.

(6) Personal service department was organized.

(7) The Union's first mission study book, "In Royal Service," was written by Miss Fannie Heck.

In the Fourth Decade, 1918-1928—

(1) The manual of W.M.U. Methods was written by Miss Kathleen Mallory.

(2) World Comrades, the young people's magazine, was published.

(3) \$16,713,140 contributed to missions during years of the 75 Million Campaign of Southern Baptists. Their quota was \$15,000,000.

(4) The ruby anniversary was launched to celebrate forty years of growth and blessing. The goal set for the anniversary year, 1928, was 40,000 new members in existing organizations, 40 per cent increase in number of organizations over preceding year, \$4,000,000 in gifts for all.

We praise God for the accomplishments of the ruby anniversary year.

Present organizations—30,415.

Ruby anniversary year new organizations—6,405, of which the Young People's organizations number 4,974.

In 178 churches of 14 states the full graded W.M.U. has each of its required five constituent organizations, A-1 on their respective standards.

In the W.M.U. Training School 28 lives have volunteered for our Foreign Field work.

In personal work—conversions reported, 6,854, in addition to other forms of service.

In Mission Study—

Classes held: 23,197.

Small Seals Awarded: 132,325.

Official Seal: 2,507.

Union's Honor Certificates: 206.

Advanced Course Diplomas: 29.

In Literature:

Royal Service subscriptions: 78,352.

World Comrades: 15,722.

In Stewardship Giving: Tithers, 45,964, 12,574 being young people representing their work.

W.M.U. Cash Offering: \$3,500,166.59.

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering: \$218,784.55.

We praise God for the record of our good women of 1928.

"Howbeit in gratefully praising God, the prayer is offered that during this new Southern Baptist Convention year, our Woman's Missionary Union will under the leadership of the Holy Spirit of God strive:

- (1) To enlist the inactive women and young people in Southern Baptist Convention churches.
- (2) To maintain the spiritual glow through prayer, personal service and study of missions.
- (3) To use volunteers as far as possible.
- (4) To penetrate the darkness of non-Christian hearts near and far by giving in person or giving as becoming those to whom a stewardship has been entrusted."

FINLEY F. GIBSON,
MRS. A. J. AVEN,
MRS. E. C. BOSTICK,
C. C. COLEMAN.

ANNUAL REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Covering Calendar Year of 1928

Neon lights in most cities and many towns now flash forth advertisements of their varied attractions and industries. In seeking the patronage of the displaying public the sellers of neon signs claim for their discovery at least four advantages over the regular electric signs:

- (1) Neon gas is inert gas taken from the air.
- (2) Neon tubes should live indefinitely.
- (3) Servicing neon products is a very small maintenance item.
- (4) Red neon rays are the only light which can be seen at a reasonable distance in a fog.

Disclaiming any desire to advertise unduly the neon system to the detriment of other methods of illumination, we would nevertheless make comparative use of the aforesaid "selling points" in submitting to the Southern Baptist Convention the work of Woman's Missionary Union during the calendar year of 1928. Should the reasonings and even the results as recorded in this report fail to prove it, nevertheless the underlying purpose of the Union in behalf of the Convention is to be auxiliary to help by causing to increase. Pride may not be pardonable in a helpmate and least of all concerning Christian activities, and yet there is peculiar joy in trying to display the work of the past year, which was, as is well known, the fortieth or Ruby Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union.

Whatever may be the scientific skill set forth in the statement, "Neon gas is inert gas taken from the air," its main meaning seems applicable to the enlistment purposes and plans of our Ruby Anniversary, two goals of which were that each state should during the two calendar years of 1927-28 win a proportionate part of 40,000 new members for societies in existence at the beginning of 1927, and should increase by 40% the number of such societies among the women and young people. It is gratifying to report that 16 states enlisted the stipulated number of new members and that 11 states met their goals as to new organizations. It is no wonder, therefore, that the general Union has on roll 311,255 women and 212,481 young people, a total of 523,736. Large also is the number of new organizations—a total of 6,405, of which 1,431 are for women and 4,974 for the younger people. It is also gratifying to report the total number of organizations as 30,415, of which nearly two-thirds are among the young people.

Will these "little ones," will all these missionary societies, will all the new members and new organizations be faithfully trained? Just here it is stimulating to repeat: "Neon tubes should live indefinitely." Even more so is the challenge already accepted by a host of W.M.U. workers, namely, "to keep on fostering Ruby Anniversary organizations." It will be of special interest to

many S.B.C. pastors to realize that W.M.U. organizations are maintained in 13,541 Southern Baptist churches. While this reveals the fact that nearly half of the S.B.C. churches have no W.M.U. work, it is heartening to know that in each of 3,112 of the thus manifestly missionary 13,541 churches, there are two of the Union's organizations; that in 2,162 of these churches there are three each, that in 1,617 there are four each, while in each of 1,570 there is a Full Graded W.M.U. It might be well to explain herewith that by a Full Graded W.M.U. is meant, at the minimum, five organizations as follows: Sunbeam Band for little children between three and nine years of age; Royal Ambassador Chapter for boys (either Junior, 9 to 13 years; Intermediate, 13 to 17 years; or both); Girls' Auxiliary (either Junior, 9 to 13 years; Intermediate, 13 to 17 years; or both); Young Woman's Auxiliary, 17 to 25 years; and Woman's Missionary Society.

Perhaps the surest, and in many instances, the easiest way not only to conserve, but also to progress is to follow the standard. For each grade of its organizations Woman's Missionary Union has a Standard of Excellence, which is systematically kept before the societies. The result is that last year 11,091 of them reached at least four points on their respective standards, which means that one in less than every three W.M.U. organizations is standardized. Finer still is the record made by 3,372 of these 11,091 societies, in that each of them scored A-1, thus sustaining the Union's 1927 assertion that one in every nine of its organizations is A-1, even where there is the 10-point system.

Over this record the glow of the Ruby Anniversary is very luminous, especially since in 178 S.B.C. churches, in 14 states, the Full Graded W.M.U. has each of its required five constituent organizations A-1 on their respective standards. The list of these churches, with the names of their 1928 pastors and W.M.S. presidents, will be gratefully published in ROYAL SERVICE and to each church will be sent the Union's royal purple banner bearing the Ruby Anniversary torch design and the following inscription in white:

**Standard
A-1
Graded W.M.U.
1928**

One of the Standard of Excellence points pertains to personal service, which is explained as "Christlike living in one's own community," with "the winning of souls as its motive and the Gospel as its means." Though every member among the women and younger people is urged to do individual personal service, there is organizational impact through the society's Personal Service Committee under the direction of a chairman. For eighteen years Woman's Missionary Union kept a close tally upon the personal service of its membership by minutely tabulating the number of visits made in the interest of Christianity, the number of baskets of food and bundles of clothes thus distributed, also mentioning many other details. At the Union's 1928 annual meeting it was seen that such a system of reporting had served its purpose—namely, to popularize personal service; accordingly the following motion was passed: "That Woman's Missionary Union, in reporting its personal service work, give only the number of societies conducting or helping in the various activities rather than as formerly, the number of visits, etc., made possible through such activities." Any transition as radical as the aforesaid one is not easily achieved; nevertheless, the year's personal service record shows among many other things that 7,876 societies have Personal Service Committees, and that 5,979 societies visited in behalf of Christianity, that 1933 distributed Bibles, 4,118 gave out other good literature, 3,916 helped with clothing, 5,337 with food, 2,002 in nursing the sick, 219 in Good Will Centers, 1,509 in cottage prayer meetings, 128 in Americanization classes, 255 with the Negroes, and 417 in mission Sunday schools. The number of conversions reported are 6,854.

In commending to the pastors the missionary, soul-winning purposes of personal service, it cannot be amiss to call attention to the much charity thus done. It is our conviction that the societies prefer the personal appeal in the raising of the money necessary for such charity, and that at least a large majority of them look with disfavor upon any plan such as a single budget, which would seek to suppress spontaneous giving on the part of the societies, their circles or their individual members.

Another clause of the Standard of Excellence pertains to the circulation of denominational literature, the ultimate aim being to have at least two such periodicals in every home represented in the society, the standard "requiring" such in at least one-half of the homes. Right loyally are subscriptions sought for **Home and Foreign Fields** and the state denominational papers. Naturally, since the Union is responsible for their publication, even larger emphasis is laid upon the securing of renewals and new subscriptions for **Royal Service** and **World Comrades**. Finely did the societies and their members "rally to the colors" in raising the subscription list of **Royal Service** to 78,352, and that of "little-seven-year-old" **World Comrades** to 15,722. The 1929 goals for these two Union publications are 82,000 and 16,450, respectively.

The informing side of the Standard of Excellence is also upheld by its mission study clause. The societies' response is evidenced in the fact that in 1928 there were held 23,197 W.M.U. mission study classes, of which over one-third were for the younger people. Such study bears the additional stamp of approval in the awarding of 132,335 small seals upon examinations, many of which were memory tests, and the awarding of 2,507 "official" seals for the completion of courses of study. Very intensive as well as extensive study was done by 29 women, each of whom completed the Union's Advanced Course which consists of 12 books, the study of which must cover at least one year. The examinations are taken with closed books, entirely from memory. Even so, the increase in such students was 10 over the record for 1927.

Another fine proof that, like neon tubes, mission study should live indefinitely, is found in the fact that many of the seals were won by teachers of classes, some 206 such teachers winning the Union's Honor Certificates, each one of which represents the satisfactory study of at least eight books, and the teaching of one or more classes. Many of the aforesaid classes were doubtless taught in Church Schools of Missions, upon which the Union craves the Convention's enlarging emphasis.

Another vitalizing provision of the Standard of Excellence pertains to the observance of the three seasons of prayer for home missions in March, for state missions in the fall of the year and for foreign missions early in December. Fully one in every three organizations observed each of these seasons, there being 6,187 Women's Missionary Societies and 5,911 W.M.U. young people's organizations which met last December, many of them for five consecutive days, to pray for foreign missions. Prayer is interwoven in W.M.U. members' lives also by emphasizing it in the devotionals of the societies' programs, in three departments of ROYAL SERVICE—namely, Family Altar, Calendar of Prayer, and "Pray Ye" pages—and through the Intercessory League. In faith believing, one affirms that, like the neon tubes, prayer should live indefinitely—aye, eternally will live.

The third challenging statement of the new lighting system is that "Servicing neon products is a very small maintenance item." Reflecting thereupon, memory gratefully recalls the oft-repeated assertion that the greatest victory of the Ruby Anniversary was the voluntary enlistment work of a vast number of W.M.U. members. In giving thanks therefor, one is also grateful that on the whole and in many particulars the "servicing" or upkeep of the Union's various activities is a "very small maintenance item." For instance, the combined salaries of the three paid officers of Woman's Missionary Union amount to only \$5,500 while the other twenty-one officers give their services "without money and without price." It is no wonder, therefore, that the expenses of the general Union were in 1928 kept below 2¾% of the W.M.U. contributions in 1927 to the four Boards of the Convention. Each state Woman's Missionary Union can doubtless show like economy in the pursuit of its appointed task as auxiliary to its State Baptist Convention.

Another beneficent work which has a "very small maintenance item" is the Union's Margaret Fund, the purpose of which is to assist through boarding scholarships the sons and daughters of S.B.C. foreign missionaries and of S.B.C. home missionaries in Cuba and Panama, preference being given to college students. The various Baptist colleges and academies grant tuition scholarships and the several state Unions not only contribute to the Margaret Fund according to their accepted apportionments, but they each "mother" certain of the Margaret Fund students by their loving prayers and gifts at Christmas and

other seasons. During this present scholastic year the fund has granted 84 full-time scholarships and 6 partial ones, having during its 13 years of existence given aid to 193 students, amounting to \$140,072. In every instance the scholarships were awarded annually and seldom for more than four years to a given student.

Noteworthy also has been the record made by the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Ky. Its enrollment this scholastic year was 134, of whom 85 were boarding students. Among the 134 there were 8 graduate nurses, 29 college graduates and 40 others who had had at least one year in college. The graduating class numbered 44 and there were 38 to receive the first year's certificate. During the year the students of both classes did much practical mission work in the underprivileged homes and charitable institutions of Louisville, among the latter being the school's own Good Will Center. In it were held 91 religious services and 300 club meetings for the uplift of the women and young people of the community. After leaving their alma mater many of the students will doubtless specialize in Good Will Center and kindred work, while others are apt to enter into W.M.U. or state or home mission work. At least 18 are equipped to serve as educational secretaries: Any pastors or churches needing such assistants are urged to write to the W.M.U. Training School, 334 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky. No report concerning this school would be true that did not reveal the large number who are eager for appointment to foreign fields: This year there were 28 such volunteers, which was almost one-fourth the enrollment. How can we explain to God and to them the delay in sending them forth?

Woman's Missionary Union touches the life of other volunteers for home and foreign service through membership on advisory boards of the Baptist Bible Institute and Southwestern Training School. For the high purposes and constant growth of these institutions the Union would express sincere praise and best wishes.

Contact with yet other highly privileged young women is had by the Union through its College Young Women's Auxiliaries and its Grace McBride Y.W.A.'s, for nurses in hospitals, chiefly Baptist. In its college work the Union confers with other S.B.C. agencies through advisory membership on the Southern Baptist Student Work Committee of the Sunday School Board.

The fourth and most far-reaching claim of the neon promoters is to the effect that "red neon rays are the only light which can be seen at a reasonable distance in a fog." **The Literary Digest**, in commenting upon this, made the illuminating statement that such penetrating qualities would solve many of the problems of fog-surrounded aviators. Whatever the verdict of history, the statement is herewith made—we trust in all humility and in genuine recognition of the guidance and goodness of God—that the Ruby Anniversary penetrated many if not all of the dense denominational fogs of the past year. Quite a few of the foregoing facts of this report sustain such a statement as will also many of the following. For instance, the W.M.U. treasurer's report for the calendar year of 1928 shows cash contributions to the amount of \$3,500,166.59, of which \$3,436,641.19 were for the causes included in the S.B.C. Co-operative Program. Her report also shows \$63,525.40 for the Margaret Fund, Bible Fund of Sunday School Board, and for the W.M.U. Training School. It is thus seen that a very small sum, comparatively speaking, is set aside by the Union for its so-called "W.M.U. Specials." The same is found to be true when one studies the total W.M.U. contributions in comparison with what the societies give in an "over-and-above" way during their three seasons of prayer, the offerings of these seasons being included in the \$3,436,641.19 mentioned above as the W.M.U. contribution to the 1928 S.B.C. Co-operative Program.

For these and many other missionary reasons, Woman's Missionary Union is radically opposed to any budget system which would preclude or discourage the offerings of the W.M.U. Weeks of Prayer, which offerings have been officially approved by the Southern Baptist Convention. Certainly they have the seal of time's approval, the offering for foreign missions having been made since the very beginning of the Union and the one for home missions for the past 34 years. Surely these offerings are no longer specials—really they are regulars! Concerning the one of last December the foreign secretary of the Foreign Mission Board wrote as follows: "The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering has been our salvation so many times that we have come to depend upon it. If it had

not been for this offering this present Convention year, our Board would be in very great embarrassment. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering has certainly saved us this year." On April 16 the Foreign Mission Board had received for this offering \$218,784.55, the plan being for the necessary amount to be used for the salaries of the forty missionaries who were returned to their fields by the 1927 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and for the remainder to supplement the Board's contributions to native work on the S.B.C. fields. On April 16 the Home Mission Board had received \$14,090.37 from the 1929 March Week of Prayer for Home Missions, the Board being requested to use the entire offering for its distinctly missionary work.

In a much smaller and yet quite worth-while manner the Foreign Mission Board was last year helped in another "over-and-above" way. This was through the White Cross work of 1,783 societies in six states in behalf of Southern Baptist foreign mission hospitals. In cash and valuation on 66,381 bandages and other articles this help amounted to \$8,287.

In thus reporting the Union's financial record for the past year large credit must be given to the very simple but powerful principle of the tithe. To deepen W.M.U. convictions as to the wisdom if not the law of tithing there were many thousands of leaflets on tithing in the total leaflet distribution of 831,545 copies in addition to the circulation of 91,560 stewardship and tithing cards and offering boxes. Decidedly gratifying but by no means satisfying is the Union's record of 45,964 women and 12,574 young people who are tithers, which is an average of 1 to every 6 women members and 1 to every 16 young people. Increasingly must Woman's Missionary Union train not only its women but its young people gratefully to agree that "the tenth shall be holy unto Jehovah."

Thus has the year's record been displayed—forsooth, not so brilliantly or steadily illuminating as the neon lights. Howbeit, in gratefully praising God the prayer is offered that during this new S.B.C. year and always Woman's Missionary Union will, after the fashion of the promoters of the neon system, remember:

- (1) To enlist the inactive women and young people in S.B.C. churches.
- (2) To "maintain the spiritual glow" through prayer, personal service and study of missions.
- (3) To use volunteers as far as possible.
- (4) To penetrate the darkness of non-Christian hearts near and far by going in person or giving as becometh those to whom a stewardship has been entrusted.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. J. COX, President,
KATHLEEN MALLORY,
Corresponding Secretary.

In compliance with the request of the Convention a year ago, the Convention was addressed by Mrs. W. J. Cox, president of the Woman's Missionary Union, Memphis, Tennessee.

70. With Vice-president Hardy in the chair, the Report of the Baptist Brotherhood of the South was presented by General Secretary J. T. Henderson, Tennessee, and adopted after remarks by Associate Secretary George J. Burnett and J. H. Anderson, Tennessee:

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH, MAY 11, 1929

During the past year the Baptist Brotherhood has sought to promote a larger knowledge and acceptance of the Scriptural doctrine of Stewardship, including the Stewardship of both life and substance, has emphasized the obli-

gation of laymen to support all the enterprises of the Kingdom, both by loyal service and generous gifts, has devoted more attention than formerly to the scriptural qualifications and duties of deacons, has stressed the primary claim of missions and has sought to install Scriptural methods of finance. This work has been done through distribution of literature, conferences, study classes, and public addresses. The following are the features that received primary consideration.

A Well-balanced Budget

Diligent effort has been made to induce churches that have been touched to give to the Co-operative Program a larger share in the annual budget. There has never been a time when so many churches have been engaged in the erection of new buildings, calling for vast sums of money; the Brotherhood has claimed that a large outlay for local interests at the expense of missions is an expression of selfishness with which the Lord is not pleased and upon which he will not bestow his blessing. It has been further urged that the Lord promised "to be with his disciples always, even unto the end of the world" only on condition that they are loyal to the great commission.

Those churches which invited the two General Secretaries to assist them in providing for their budgets, added in the aggregate about forty thousand dollars to their former quotas for the Co-operative Program.

Schools.

The course of study provided by the Brotherhood covers six subjects: Stewardship, Church Efficiency, Scriptural Finance, The Deacon, Home Missions, and Foreign Missions. The selection of the book is left to the teacher and class. In the fifteen classes conducted by the General Secretary the past year, four of these subjects were studied and three hundred sixty-nine certificates awarded. The reports received from Brotherhood Secretaries in the states, which are not complete, indicate that three thousand nine hundred seventy-one awards were issued by them, making a total of four thousand three hundred forty.

A school of missions conducted in the First Baptist Church of Inman, South Carolina, for men, women, and young people was one of the most successful. Representatives from a dozen other churches attended, especially for the second or inspirational hour. Two hundred forty-seven were enrolled for study; fifty-three in the class for women, eighty-four in the men's class, and one hundred ten in the class for young people. The two adult classes studied "Today's Supreme Challenge to America," and the young people were given stereopticon lectures on Africa and China, by a returned missionary.

Following the last inspirational address the number of tithers was increased from twenty-six to one hundred sixty-two in an audience of one hundred ninety. There were fewer than a half dozen adults who did not agree to tithe. A letter from the pastor of this church a little later gave the information that one hundred fifty in his church alone had signed tithing pledges.

It has been the policy of the Brotherhood to enlist the churches of a city or association in a joint school that the benefits may be as widely distributed as possible. Such a school was recently conducted in the First Baptist Church of Newport News, Virginia, in which nine churches, led by their pastors, co-operated in a most fraternal spirit. The inspiration of these central schools has led many pastors to conduct similar study courses for the men of their local churches.

Christmas Thank Offering

The Promotional Committee, to which was entrusted the responsibility of promoting the Christmas Thank Offering authorized by the Convention a year ago, requested the Brotherhood to employ its agencies in an effort to induce prosperous men to contribute in relatively large sums to this cause.

The Executive Committee accepted this responsibility seriously, inasmuch as it was the expressed will of the Convention, and the members began by making liberal pledges personally; most of them redeemed these pledges in full.

The two Associate Secretaries were zealous in their efforts to enlist interest wherever and whenever practicable, and some members of the Committee made visits in the interest of this movement at their own expense. Of the total amount of \$137,686.57 contributed to this fund to date, the records show that ten of the local members of the Executive Committee of the Brotherhood gave \$54,910.00. In this effort their loyalty to and financial support of the Co-operative Program were thoroughly maintained. The office did not receive reports from the other eight local members.

Brotherhoods

Reports of the organization of new Brotherhoods, both church and associational, are reaching the headquarters constantly. This movement is greatly stimulated by the work of the State Brotherhood Secretaries.

The General Secretary spoke at ten banquets of Brotherhoods the past year and found them to be occasions of unusual interest and enthusiasm. At a recent banquet, promoted by the Brotherhood of the First Baptist Church of Port Arthur, Texas, there were one hundred forty men present from eight churches. One pastor and four of his representative men came from a church eighty miles away.

State Secretaries

Since the last Convention, Florida has employed W. G. Upchurch, a wholesale grocer, as Brotherhood Secretary and he is doing a very vigorous and effective work among the churches of that state. Your Executive Committee still cherishes the hope that every state may soon have a capable and consecrated layman to devote his entire thought and time to the enlistment of the laymen.

Stewardship Year

The Brotherhood recognizes that the Convention designated 1929 as Stewardship Year, and since the first of January has been majoring on this vital matter. It has been found wise to begin with the consideration of Stewardship in general and then capitalize the interest developed with a discussion of the Stewardship of substance and the enlistment of tithers. In recent weeks the General Secretary has seen six hundred forty commit themselves to the tithe for the first time. They have been urged to take the second vital step in this forward movement, namely, to "bring the tithe into the storehouse upon the first day of every week."

Summary

The following data are compiled from the monthly reports of the General Secretary. He was on the program of three Summer Assemblies, attended five State Conventions, the Northern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance, assisted personally in six Every Member Canvasses, spoke at ten Brotherhood Banquets, addressed 24 Bible Classes, conducted 15 classes in Stewardship and Missions, enrolled 640 new tithers, spoke in 67 different churches, attended and conducted 153 Conferences, delivered 265 addresses, and traveled 35,480 miles.

ACTIVITIES OF ASSOCIATE SECRETARY

George J. Burnett

The Associate Secretary has visited churches in all different states of the Southern Baptist Convention territory during the year closing April 30, 1929. A brief summary is given below:

State conventions, 3; district associations for one day or more, 15; Laymen's conferences, State and Regional, 12; assisted in preparation for making the Every Member Canvass, spending from 3 to 15 days in each church, 16; spending one day in a church, 20; visited 7 denominational institutions; spoke in 91 different churches, taught classes in Stewardship and Finances in 3 assemblies and 12 churches, besides attending numerous conferences of pastors and other workers. Including discussions in Conferences and Study Classes, the Associate Secretary spoke 324 times during the year.

The effort that has been most gratifying to the Associate Secretary has been with the individual church. An effort was made to reach all the churches in a district association with the state workers, the pastors and other local workers participating, with good results. The greatest single experience of the year was with some friends of a country church 40 miles from the railroad in New Mexico.

He is fully convinced:

1st. We must go to the churches with our work and insist that the church is the unit, and in the church the individual member is the unit.

2nd. That the approach to the church must be that of one who comes to help pastor and workers solve their problems.

3rd. Deepening the interest of the members in all of our church life, with the securing of money as one of the by-products that will certainly follow.

Respectfully submitted,

L. T. McSPADDEN, Secretary.

E. C. MAHAN, Chairman.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF ORDINARY CURRENT EXPENSES FOR 1928-1929

Receipts

Balance on hand May 1, 1928.....	\$ 217.48
Received from Foreign Mission Board	5,937.00
Received from Baptist Sunday School Board	4,537.00
Received from Home Mission Board	2,315.00
Received from churches through J. T. Henderson	245.07
Received from literature sold at cost	313.43
Received from Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention on expenses of Christmas Thank Offering	100.00
Received from offering at Men's Meeting in Chattanooga.....	71.41
Extra credit discovered on bank account.....	.73
Total	\$13,737.12

Expenditures

Salary of General Secretary	\$ 4,500.00
Salary of Associate Secretary	4,500.00
Stenographer	825.00
Office rent	744.00
Expenses of Associate, including office rent and stenographer, part time.....	1,480.00
Traveling expenses of General Secretary.....	562.59
Printing of literature, etc.	671.51
Office supplies	20.90
Postage and wrapping	156.09
Post office box rent	6.00
Telephone rent and telegrams	75.48
Interest paid on temporary loans	10.23
Two banners for Men's Meetings in Chattanooga	25.00
Expenses of speakers at Men's Meetings in Chattanooga	6.65
Paid sexton at Men's Meetings in Chattanooga.....	5.00
Total	\$13,594.12
Balance on hand	143.00
Total	\$13,737.12

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. BRAKEBILL, Treasurer.

Checked and Approved,

CECIL H. BAKER, Auditor.

71. The report of the Hospital Commission was presented and discussed by Secretary Louis J. Bristow, Louisiana, and adopted as follows:

FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL COMMISSION

The blessings of our Lord have been upon the Southern Baptist Hospital during the last year, and we come to the Convention with a report which is very gratifying to the Commission.

The vast opportunity for service on part of the hospital in New Orleans is manifest to any observant person; and the Hospital Commission is fulfilling the commission for which it was established.

The Hospital and the Louisiana Board

Upon the recommendation of the Efficiency Committee, the Convention at its last session, adopted the following resolution:

"That at the earliest possible time the Hospital Commission, in connection with the Executive Committee of this Convention, transfer the Hospital in New Orleans to the State Baptist Convention of Louisiana and other state or states, in such way as to conserve the integrity of this Convention and the best interests of the Baptist people."

The Hospital Commission discussed the question of transfer with the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and under date of June 6, 1928, they replied to our overtures as follows:

"Shreveport, Louisiana.
June 6, 1928.

"Dr. Louis J. Bristow,
Secretary Hospital Commission,

New Orleans, Louisiana.

"Dear Brother Bristow:

"Replying to yours of June 1st relative to the action of the Southern Baptist Convention's proposal to transfer the New Orleans Hospital to the Louisiana Baptist Convention, I am instructed by the Executive Board of that Convention to advise you that it is deemed inadvisable to undertake such transfer at this time.

"Religious conditions in Louisiana are different from those in other Southern states. Baptists are comparatively weak and particularly so in New Orleans. The hospital was established as a co-operative missionary enterprise, and is proving a very effective agency.

"A large element of our population are foreigners, or their parents are foreigners. Tens of thousands of them do not even speak English. They are persons whose conception of religion is drawn from an environment which has acquainted them with Christianity only in its institutions of mercy, such as hospitals, orphanages, homes for the aged, incurable, etc., or parochial schools.

"Religious leaders in other states, notably North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Arkansas, studying their denominational situation, reached the conclusion that schools, strategically located, would best promote and conserve Baptist principles and extend Christianity within their bounds. They appealed to the Southern Baptist Convention to establish and maintain such schools, and those schools have been one of the best elements in the work of the Home Mission Board. Indeed, they have constituted one of the most effective bases of appeal the Home Board has presented.

after a lifetime study, reached the conclusion that a great hospital, caring for sick folk, would best serve our missionary constituency as a Baptist enterprise.

"In Louisiana conditions are radically different. Our denominational leaders, We laid the matter before the Southern Baptist Convention, and it and the Home Board wisely favored our proposal.

"Reference to the Home Board's report to the Convention in 1921 will show that it saw 'the inability of the Baptists of New Orleans and Louisiana to establish such a hospital as the one needed' and its recommendation that the Convention, as such, should establish the hospital was enthusiastically adopted by the Convention.

"A large part of Louisiana is Baptist mission territory. While our strength is increasing, the conditions which existed in 1921 still prevail. New Orleans and Louisiana Baptists are not able, without the help of their fellow Baptists in other and stronger states, to maintain such a hospital.

"It has been the policy of the Home Board to dispose of its mountain schools when they have served their purpose as missionary agencies of the Convention. That policy was distinctly approved by the Convention in Chattanooga. We feel that policy should apply to the New Orleans hospital. We will be pleased

to consider its transfer to Louisiana Baptists at some date in the future when it has served its purpose as a Co-operative Southern agency, or when Louisiana Baptists seem to be strong enough to maintain it without the help of their brethren in other states.

"Fraternally yours,

(Signed) "E. D. SOLOMON,

"Corresponding Secretary."

It will be seen that the Louisiana brethren have not closed the way for future negotiations. The matter was fully reported to the Executive Committee of the Convention at its meeting last June, and was made a part of its records. The Hospital Commission will await further action of this Convention or the Louisiana brotherhood.

The first installment of bonds matured December 15, 1928, and was paid. We deposit monthly with the Trustee one-twelfth of the annual interest and maturities. However, our receipts from co-operative funds do not amount to a sum sufficient to meet this sinking fund, and we supplement them every month from earnings from our hospital operation.

Reference to the auditor's report will show the following receipts from states and hospital operation for the year:

From Co-operative Program.....	\$31,216.63	
From Christmas Thank Offering.....	2,003.78	
Total from States.....		\$33,220.41
From Hospital Earnings.....		32,492.32
		\$65,712.73
That report shows we paid—		
Interest on Bonds and Notes.....	30,587.19	
Expense of Issuing Bonds.....	358.77	30,945.96
Retiring Bonds	16,666.68	
On note in Bank.....	10,000.00	
On new building.....	5,282.05	31,948.73
		62,894.69

It is seen, therefore, that we paid \$29,674.28 on interest and principal from our operating earnings, in addition to all we received from the denominational funds.

Our total outstanding debts as of March 31, 1928, were.....	\$573,580.08
As of March 31, 1929, they are.....	552,767.51
Showing a net reduction during the year of.....	\$ 20,812.57

It will be seen from the auditor's report that \$20,767.51 of the above listed liabilities are "current"—that is, that sum represents the purchases for the preceding month, and such outstanding bills usually are paid during the next month from current operating receipts.

Hospital Service

During the year, the hospital in New Orleans treated 5,935 patients from 24 states and two foreign countries. Patients were admitted from states as follows: Louisiana, 5,509; Mississippi, 296; Alabama, 34; Texas, 25; Arkansas, 11; Florida, 8; Georgia, 8; Illinois, 6; Oklahoma, 5; Tennessee, 5; California, 4; New York, 4; Ohio, 3; New Mexico, 2; Missouri, 2; North Carolina, 2; British Honduras, C. A., 2; and one each from Iowa, Virginia, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Michigan, Washington, Indiana, South Carolina and Argentina.

We gave more than 4,000 days of free service and over 6,000 other days at rates much less than the cost to the hospital, making a total of \$36,643.42 in free service given the poor.

Southern Baptist Hospitals

There are reported 28 Baptist hospitals in the territory of this Convention. Alabama has 3, Arkansas 2, Georgia 1, Kentucky 1, Louisiana 2, Mississippi 1, Missouri 1, New Mexico 1, North Carolina 1, Oklahoma 3, South Carolina 1, Tennessee 2, Texas 8, and Virginia 1.

These hospitals last year reported having 3,895 beds and 1,976 student nurses. They gave 96,735 free days' service, and a total of 944,340 days' service to 130,543 persons. The free service cost these hospitals \$721,823.65; and the total volume of business done was \$5,763,432.08. Southern Baptist hospitals have a total value of \$14,725,323.20.

The above figures show an increase over the previous year of 362 beds, of 240 student nurses, of 222,516 days of service, of \$79,991.09 spent in free service; and an increase in the total value of hospital property of \$739,094.42.

We have requested the Executive Committee to recommend an allocation of \$40,000 to us for 1930, and we trust the Convention will approve it. We believe that we can supplement such an allocation with money from our hospital earnings and meet all interest and maturities falling due in 1930.

F. S. GRONER, President.

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Secretary.

BALANCE SHEET
SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMISSION, NEW ORLEANS, LA.
AS AT MARCH 31, 1929

ASSETS

FIXED		
Land and Improvements		\$105,221.55
Hospital Building	\$681,533.38	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	37,597.90—	643,935.48
Hospital Equipment	120,116.77	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	31,520.49—	88,596.28
Nurses' Home	109,689.20	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	6,072.79—	103,616.41
Nurses' Home Equipment	5,307.13	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	1,557.73—	3,749.40
Power House	36,626.61	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	2,024.97—	34,601.64
Power House Equipment	14,640.88	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	4,270.70—	10,370.18
Laundry Equipment	13,599.89	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	3,962.71—	9,637.18
Garages	698.55	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	204.05—	494.50
Tools	219.30	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	62.66—	156.64
Office Furniture and Fixtures	2,394.56	
Less Reserve for Depreciation	373.30—	2,021.26
Ford Truck (fully depreciated)		
TOTAL FIXED ASSETS		\$1,002,400.52
OTHER		
Advance Payment on Building Contract		5,282.05
SINKING FUND FOR REDEMPTION OF BONDS		6,666.62
CURRENT		
Cash on Hand and in Bank		\$ 744.48
Accounts Receivable (Schedule No. 1)	\$10,589.82	
Less Reserve for Debit Accounts	1,383.04—	9,206.78
Notes Receivable (Schedule No. 3)	3,514.67	
Less Notes Receivable Discounted	1,236.50—	2,278.17
Due from Employees (Schedule No. 2)		1,537.39
Inventories of Supplies (Exhibit "D")		15,017.72
Home Mission Board		1,067.87
Membership Fees		4.00
Creditors' Debit Balances		33.70
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		29,889.61
DEFERRED CHARGES		
Unexpired Insurance Premiums		2,720.24
TOTAL		\$1,046,959.14

FIXED		LIABILITIES	
First Mortgage 5½ % Gold Bonds Serial	\$525,000.00		
Less Mortgage Bonds Redeemed	10,000.00		
TOTAL FIXED LIABILITIES	\$515,000.00		
SPECIAL ENDOWMENT—Mrs. Charles Ammen	500.00		
CURRENT			
Accounts Payable:			
Costs and Expenses (Schedule No. 4)	\$20,767.51		
Favrot and Livaudais	2,000.00—	22,767.51	
Notes Payable—Bank		15,000.00	
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES		37,767.51	
NET WORTH			
NET WORTH—March 31, 1929:			
Hospital—Operating Account (Exhibit "D")	10,770.97		
Hospital Commission (Exhibit "E")	482,920.62—	493,691.59	
CONTINGENT LIABILITIES:			
Notes Receivable Discounted—\$1,236.50. .			
Five notes aggregating \$250,000.00 with interest from 6-1-28 due by the Hospital Commission to the Home Mission Board, which according to the minutes of the Convention held May 16 to 20, 1928, provides on page 18, paragraph 20, and report of Executive Committee on pages 36 and 37, that the said liability is to be paid with funds to be provided by the Convention through church contributions.			
An addition to the nurses' home, estimated to cost approximately \$35,000.00 when completed, is now under construction.			
TOTAL		\$1,046,959.10	

OPERATING STATEMENT
SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS, LA.
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1929

HOSPITAL OPERATIONS		INCOME	
Rooms	\$174,091.50		
Operating Room	30,740.50		
X-Ray	22,559.50		
Laboratory	16,568.00		
Physiotherapy	2,580.00		
Cardiograph	665.00		
Metabolism	895.00		
Anaesthetics	1,677.82		
Prescriptions	11,589.29		
Dressings	1,829.45		
Rental of Cots	3,819.50		
Rental of Fans	428.55		
Special Nurses	6,052.00		
Special Nurses' Meals	16,363.50		
Transient Meals	2,453.00		
Sandwich Shop	6,972.53		
Ambulance	5,104.00		
Miscellaneous	3,280.35		
TOTAL OPERATING INCOME	\$307,119.49		
OTHER			
Pay Telephones	321.32		
Rent of Garages	225.00		
Interest Received	149.07		
Discount on Purchases	809.36		
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	1,504.75		
GIFTS			
Community Chest	7,550.00		
Sundry Charity Gifts	3,120.47		
TOTAL GIFTS	10,670.47		
TOTAL	\$319,294.71		

HOSPITAL OPERATIONS		EXPENSE	
Superintendence	\$ 5,900.00		
Office Salaries	10,557.14		
Auditing	470.00		
Advertising	1,710.55		
Ambulance	4,085.00		

Cardiograph Expense	14.87	
Dietary Supplies and Expense	12,162.45	
Drugs and Medicines	11,600.04	
Freight and Drayage	208.20	
Fuel Oil	8,375.75	
Grocery and Pantry Supplies	54,110.61	
Gas and Lights	6,591.64	
Hospital and Building Supplies	14,668.00	
Internes' Salaries	3,056.05	
Insurance	2,729.92	
Laboratory Supplies and Expense	7,223.17	
Laundry Supplies and Expense	10,821.51	
Metabolism Expense	421.73	
Nurses' Salaries	25,698.07	
Other Help	15,158.86	
Pharmacist's Salary	1,129.00	
Power House Expense	12,317.43	
Record Room	2,130.00	
Refunds	252.21	
Renewals and Replacements	1,440.48	
Stationery and Printing	2,570.06	
Telephone and Telegrams	1,689.75	
Truck Expense	1,151.88	
Training School Expenses	4,533.42	
Traveling Expense	1,143.92	
Sandwich Shop Expense	4,121.88	
X-Ray Supplies and Expense	12,922.19	
Miscellaneous	2,730.03	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE		\$243,840.81
OTHER		
Accounts Charged Off	6,138.16	
Dues	180.00	
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE		6,318.16
CHARITY SERVICE RENDERED		
Full Charity	26,198.88	
Part Charity	10,444.54	
TOTAL CHARITY SERVICE RENDERED		36,643.42
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR.....		32,492.32
TOTAL		\$319,294.71

RECEIPTS FROM STATE BOARDS

April 1, 1928 to March 31, 1929

Alabama	\$1,872.23	
Arizona	11.66	
Arkansas	644.54	
District of Columbia	402.02	
Florida	1,362.25	
Georgia	2,273.75	
Kentucky	3,785.62	
Louisiana	1,094.91	
Mississippi	3,454.10	
Missouri	1,149.58	
North Carolina	3,340.51	
New Mexico	72.78	
Oklahoma	1,123.38	
South Carolina	2,259.25	
Texas	3,675.91	
Tennessee	4,104.19	
Virginia	2,588.73	33,220.41
Miscellaneous		4,098.57
		\$37,318.98

72. Consideration of the Report of the Executive Committee was resumed. The financial plan proposed was discussed and items 1 to 6 with certain amendments were approved.

73. At 1 P.M., the Convention voted to adjourn till 2 P.M., for further consideration of the report, the benediction being pronounced by John R. Sampey, Kentucky.

SATURDAY — Afternoon Session

74. President Truett called the body to order at 2 P.M., and prayer was led by J. D. Crain, South Carolina.

75. A resolution offered by Chas. H. Brough, Arkansas, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

76. The resolution proposed by the Executive Committee with respect to the settlement of the James Edloe Stout estate was adopted.

77. Consideration of the financial plan proposed by the Executive Committee was resumed and Items 7 to 16 were approved, after which the report on the financial plan as a whole was adopted.

78. Other items in the Report of the Executive Committee were adopted seriatim, including the method of handling Southwide Christian Education funds and the Home Mission Board bonds; the affairs of the Education Board; the trust funds handled by the Committee; promotion and publicity with recommendations as to promotional plans; the recommendation on schools of missions; and the budget of the Committee.

79. The Executive Committee was authorized to make allocations for the first four months of 1930 and the report of the Executive Committee as amended was adopted as a whole as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Two years ago the Convention enlarged the functions of the Executive Committee, increased its duties, and added greatly to its responsibilities. We submit to you the second annual report of the Committee since its reorganization.

This year your Committee has been confronted with many and trying difficulties. They have been too numerous to name, and there is no good reason why detailed explanations should be made. We take it for granted that the Convention will and does concede that we have faithfully performed our duties, and that we have bravely faced our problems.

The report of work herein outlined only partially reveals the matters your Committee has considered and the arduous labor performed. Our work has been unselfishly rendered and that, too, in the fear of God and with the best interests of our beloved denomination at heart.

The Executive Committee has suffered a great loss during the year in the death of Mr. Eugene Levering. He was deeply interested in all the affairs of our denomination, and was a wise counsellor on our committee. Mrs. Eugene Levering was elected by the Executive Committee to fill the unexpired time of Mr. Levering.

CHARTER OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Pursuant to the instructions of the Southern Baptist Convention at its meeting in Chattanooga, in May, 1928, the Executive Committee has obtained a charter from the State of Tennessee. This charter was granted September 18, 1928. A copy of the charter is hereby presented:

Charter of Executive Committee

"BE IT KNOWN THAT Geo. W. Truett, Hight C. Moore, Z. F. Bond, C. M. Managan, Minetry Jones, J. Carl McCoy, Pat M. Neff, H. L. Winburn, J. B.

Weatherspoon, Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, J. Calvin Moss, J. E. Dillard, W. A. Hobson, Jno. E. White, Geo. E. Hays, J. W. Bruner, Carl DeVane, J. R. Jester, R. M. Inlow, F. N. Smith, Calvin B. Waller, Hugh T. Stevenson, M. P. L. Love, Walter N. Johnson, W. L. Ball, I. B. Tigrett, C. W. Daniel, and Edgar Holcomb, and their successors chosen under the terms and provisions of this charter, are hereby constituted as a body politic and corporate, under Chapter 80 of the Public Acts of the General Assembly of Tennessee of 1923, which is an amendment to the general incorporation Act, Chapter 142, of the Acts of Tennessee General Assembly of 1875, by the name and style of the EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, for the purpose of conducting the business of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention in the State of Tennessee, the United States, and any foreign country.

This corporation shall have the power to take title to and hold all properties, real or personal, and to convey title to property under the authority of the Convention, and all funds, such as monies and securities, that are donated or transferred for the use and benefit of the Convention by gift, or left by will for such purposes; to act as the custodian for all such properties and funds, holding them in trust for the Convention to be managed, controlled and administered by said Committee in accordance with the direction, general or special, of the Convention.

To be named in transfers of real estate or personal property for the use and benefit of the Convention, either by deed, conveyance, or will. To receipt for all monies or securities given to the Convention; to endorse all papers that need endorsement in the name of the Convention, and to execute all receipts and acknowledgments, and, if necessary, to attach the seal of the Convention to these papers.

It shall also exercise the following duties and functions: To act for the Convention ad interim in matters not otherwise provided for in its plans of work; to have oversight of arrangements for meetings of the Convention, with authority, if necessary, to change the place of meeting; to act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the agencies of the Convention and co-operating state agencies; to represent the Southern Baptist Convention in all negotiations with state conventions and state boards and other co-operating bodies in matters of common interest. It shall be the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to conclude all agreements with co-operating state agencies for the conduct of necessary arrangements as to handling of Southwide funds raised in the various states and all other related matters; to recommend to the Convention an operating budget for the Convention year, and to recommend the percentages of Southwide funds to be allocated to each cause or agency, which operating budget shall include all agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention; to present to the Convention a consolidated financial statement of all the agencies of the Convention, which statement shall show the assets, liabilities, and debts of the agencies.

It shall notify the agencies of the Convention of all the actions or instructions of the Convention relating to the work or other matters of the agency or agencies involved, and shall report to the Convention whether such agency or agencies have carried out the wishes of the Convention. It shall hold meetings at such times as may be necessary or advisable for the transaction of the business committed to it by the Convention. It shall make reports of its proceedings to the Convention at each annual session, and shall make any recommendations it may desire concerning the affairs of the Convention, or concerning the affairs of the agencies of the Convention.

It shall have no authority to control or direct any agency of the Convention, but it shall have full authority to study the affairs of the agencies of the Convention, and make suggestions when deemed advisable to the agencies, and to report its findings to the Convention, and to make recommendations to the Convention concerning any matter whatsoever. It shall have full power and authority to elect such officers as it deems necessary; to employ all necessary agents and employes for the proper conduct of the business of the corporation, and to do any and all things necessary or proper in carrying out the purposes and objects of the corporation.

The persons named in the charter as incorporators shall be members of and constitute the first Board of Directors of the Corporation, and they shall hold

office until such time as their successors, or the successors of any of them, shall be chosen by the Southern Baptist Convention.

The number of directors of this corporation may be increased to any number not exceeding seventy-five, or decreased to any number not less than five, to be determined by the Southern Baptist Convention, which Convention shall have authority to prescribe the terms of office, and to prescribe the manner of electing members to fill vacancies that arise in such Board of Directors, when either by death or resignation the said membership in the Board of Directors shall become vacant before the expiration of the terms for which such members were elected.

The general powers of this incorporation shall be to sue and be sued by its corporate name; to have and use a common seal, which it may alter at pleasure, and if no common seal is adopted or provided, then the signature of the Corporation by any duly authorized officers shall be legal and binding; to purchase and hold and to receive by gift or bequest personal property in any amount, and in addition to the personal property held or received by the corporation, it may purchase and hold real estate for the purpose of the corporation, and may own and hold any real estate which may be given, devised or bequeathed to the corporation, the same to be held and used for carrying out the corporate purposes; to purchase or to accept real estate in payment or part payment of any debt due the corporation; and sell the same; to borrow money to be used in payment for property bought by the corporation, and for erecting buildings, and making improvements, and for other purposes germane to the objects of the corporation, and to secure the repayments of money borrowed, by mortgage, pledge, or deed of trust, upon property owned by it; to accept, hold, and manage as trustees any property donated or deeded to, or purchased, bequeathed or devised to it for any special purpose germane to the objects of the corporation; to make, by and through its directors, all by-laws and regulations necessary or deemed expedient for the management of its corporate affairs, and not inconsistent with the laws of the United States and the State of Tennessee, and not contrary to the Constitution, rules, and regulations of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The purpose of the organization of this corporation is for the general welfare, and not for profit, and any income derived therefrom shall not be paid out in dividends to any person or corporation, but shall be used for general welfare purposes and only for the purposes of such corporation organized hereunder; and this corporation shall have and be vested with all general powers conferred by the laws of the State of Tennessee upon corporations organized for general welfare purposes and upon all corporations, not inconsistent with the provisions of this charter and the Act of the legislature under which it is granted.

We, the undersigned, hereby apply to the State of Tennessee, by virtue of the laws of the land, for a charter of incorporation, for the purposes and with the powers, etc., declared in the foregoing instrument.

Witness our hands this 17th day of September, 1928.

Edgar Holcomb
W. A. Hobson
Mrs. F. W. Armstrong
J. E. Dillard
John E. White
Walter N. Johnson
Charles W. Daniel
F. N. Smith
George E. Hays
I. B. Tigrett
Hight C. Moore
Geo. W. Truett
Z. F. Bond
C. M. Managan

Minetry Jones
J. Carl McCoy
Pat M. Neff
H. L. Winburn
W. L. Ball
R. M. Inlow
Calvin B. Waller
Carl A. DeVane
J. B. Weatherspoon
J. R. Jester
J. W. Bruner
M. P. L. Love
J. Calvin Moss
Hugh T. Stevenson

Witness to Signatures,
Hight C. Moore.

State of Tennessee—Davidson County.

Personally appeared before me, Dick Lindsey, Clerk of the County Court of said County, Hight C. Moore, the subscribing witness of the signatures subscribed to the annexed instrument, who being first duly sworn, deposed, and said that he is personally acquainted with the within named Geo. W. Truett, Z. F. Bond, C. M. Managan, Minetry Jones, J. Carl McCoy, Pat M. Neff, H. L. Winburn, W. L. Ball, R. M. Inlow, Calvin B. Waller, Carl A. DeVane, J. B. Weather-spoon, J. R. Jester, J. W. Bruner, M. P. L. Love, J. Calvin Moss, Hugh T. Stevenson, Edgar Holcomb, W. A. Hobson, Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, J. E. Dillard, Jno. E. White, Walter N. Johnson, Charles W. Daniel, F. N. Smith, George E. Hays, I. B. Tigrett, the bargainors, and that they acknowledged the same in my presence to be their act and deed for the purposes therein contained.

Witness my hand, and the seal of said court, at office in the Court House, at Nashville, Tennessee, this the 17th day of September, 1928.

Dick Lindsey, Clerk.

Dan J. Lynch, D. C.

State of Tennessee,
Department of State.

I, Ernest N. Haston, Secretary of State of the State of Tennessee, do hereby certify that the annexed Instrument with Certificates of Acknowledgment and Registration were filed in my office and recorded on the 18th day of September, 1928, in Corporation Record Book, Misc. C Page 117.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my official signature and by order of the Governor affixed the Great Seal of the State of Tennessee at the Department in the City of Nashville, this 18th day of September, A. D., 1928.

Ernest N. Haston,
Secretary of State.

Treasurer of Southern Baptist Convention

By action of the Convention at Chattanooga the treasurer of the Executive Committee was made "by virtue of his office" the treasurer of the Southern Baptist Convention. In harmony with that action, Mr. George W. Norton has turned over the books, securities, and documents held by him and belonging to the Southern Baptist Convention, to Hight C. Moore, treasurer of the Executive Committee. The securities turned over are sixty shares of Nashville & Decatur Railroad stock, par value \$25.00 each, and twenty shares of Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Company stock, par value \$100.00 each. Dividends from the Nashville & Decatur Railroad stock have been distributed by the Executive Committee as formerly—50 per cent to Foreign Mission Board and 50 per cent to Home Mission Board. Dividends from Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Company stock have been distributed, as formerly, to all Southwide causes according to the allocation of percentages established by the Southern Baptist Convention.

MATTERS REFERRED TO EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BY CONVENTION

1. Fire Insurance for Churches

Concerning the matter of securing better fire insurance rates for churches, your Committee was instructed to confer with the states, and "that if a majority of the state conventions recommended the organizing of a Southern Baptist Mutual Church Fire Insurance Company, the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention be instructed to present to the Convention next year the plans of perfecting such an organization." Very few of the state conventions expressed any interest in the establishing of such a fire insurance company. Therefore your Committee has no recommendations to make on this point.

2. Uniform Auditor's Reports and Financial Statements of Agencies

The firm of McIntyre and Short, certified public accountants, prepared a form of audit to be used by the various agencies of the Convention. The prin-

cial advantages of the form of audit report adopted by the Executive Committee for the use of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies are: (1) It has been prepared especially to meet the needs of religious organizations; (2) it separates funds.

To illustrate, the balance sheet shows (1) permanent fund assets and liabilities; (2) fixed assets and liabilities; (3) current assets and liabilities.

As to the financial statement an agency shall make to the Convention, we have recommended that it shall contain the following items taken from the auditor's report: (1) balance sheet; (2) income and expense; (3) receipts and disbursements. This will give the Convention all the information contained in the auditor's report except the supporting detailed schedules and the comments of the auditor.

In order to show just how the new form of auditor's report might be adapted to the requirements of agencies, our auditor took the actual figures from last year's auditor's reports and set them up according to the new form.

The executive secretary, accompanied by Mr. McIntyre, visited each and every agency of the Southern Baptist Convention and examined the methods of bookkeeping, handling receipts, trust funds, annuities, etc. Where it was thought an improvement might be made in methods, changes were suggested. In every case our auditor talked with the auditor of the agency. Two copies of the Model Form of Financial Statement were left, one with the agency and the other with the auditor.

3. Memorial from Louisiana Baptist Convention

The following memorial was presented to the Convention:

"We, the Louisiana Baptist Convention, in session at Minden, Louisiana, hereby memorialize you to recommend to the Southern Baptist Convention that the Baptist Bible Institute be granted either a sufficient percentage from the undesignated funds of the Co-operative Program to meet its financial needs, or the right of making a general appeal to the Southern Baptists for funds for carrying on its work; this action being reported on page 62, item 68, of our minutes for 1927."

This memorial was referred to the Executive Committee with power to act. Owing to the fact that one special offering had been authorized by the Convention, the Committee thought it unwise to endorse a special campaign by the Baptist Bible Institute.

4. Montezuma College

At the Convention held at Louisville a special committee was appointed to consider an appeal from Montezuma College. On the recommendation of that committee the Convention passed the following:

"In the light of these facts we are persuaded that Southern Baptists will be unwilling to pass this challenging opportunity by, but we are unable at this time to devise any definite plan whereby the funds may be provided. We, therefore, recommend that the matter be referred to the Executive Committee with instructions for them to save the school for this year in whatever way they think best with the understanding that the Executive Committee is authorized to employ any Board of the Convention or use any of the Convention's available funds."
(Convention Annual for 1927, page 108.)

After due consideration, the Executive Committee asked the Education Board to issue a special appeal for funds for Montezuma College, and Dr. C. W. Stumph, executive secretary for New Mexico, was permitted to personally reinforce the appeal. About \$8,500 was secured through this appeal.

The Convention last year gave instructions to the Executive Committee, as follows:

"That this (Executive) Committee continue its good offices in behalf of Montezuma College, through the Home Mission Board or some other agency for the relief of the same." (See Convention Annual for 1928, page 34.)

The Executive Committee took the matter up with the Home Mission Board. By formal resolution the Home Mission Board expressed its sympathy for the cause, but declared itself unable to render any financial aid.

As the Convention had already authorized a special thank offering at Christmas time, the Executive Committee thought it unwise to have another special offering for Montezuma College. Out of the receipts from the Thank Offering the Convention had ordered the setting aside of five per cent of undesignated receipts for emergencies, to be administered by the Executive Committee. In order to carry out the wish of the Convention to give financial relief to Montezuma College, the Executive Committee passed the following resolution:

"(1) That the Executive Committee allocate \$10,000.00 of the anticipated receipts from the Christmas Thank Offering to Montezuma College.

(2) That the executive secretary be authorized, if in his judgment emergency demands, to borrow as much of this amount as may be required." (Executive Committee Minutes, page 33.)

The executive secretary visited Montezuma College and conferred with the president, members of the faculty, and attended a meeting of the board of trustees of the college. He also conferred with the executive secretary of the State Board of New Mexico, as well as with the attorney of the college and some of its creditors. He found a serious and critical financial situation—one that involved not only the college, but all of the mission work of the State Board.

At that time the executive secretary, acting on instructions, agreed to borrow, and did borrow, \$4,122.65 to meet the interest on the college bonds coming due within a few weeks. But he refused to borrow any funds to be applied on bills or notes payable, thinking it wiser to hold the balance of the \$10,000.00 in reserve to meet, when due, the next payment on bond interest. The note of \$4,122.65, with interest, has been paid out of the five per cent emergency fund.

The receipts from the Christmas Thank Offering fell far below what had been hoped for. Therefore, when the next payment on bond interest was due there was no money in the emergency fund with which to pay it, and the New Mexico brethren were themselves unable to make the payment. After an earnest conference in Dallas with representatives from New Mexico and the president of this Convention, and upon their agreement to help find a way to pay the note when due, the executive secretary borrowed \$4,102.65, which will be due July 29, with interest of \$124.42 to be added at that time.

Your Committee is making another recommendation concerning the situation in New Mexico. We therefore recommend that, if the Convention acts favorably upon the proposed recommendation, or on any other plan for giving financial aid to New Mexico, that the payment of this note, with interest, be included and be made the first item for payment.

REQUESTS FROM VARIOUS SOURCES

1. Social Service Commission

The Social Service Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention has made a request that it be allowed a budget of \$2,500.00 per annum for expenses. Because of the financial condition of the Southern Baptist Convention, your Committee does not see any way to provide the said \$2,500.00 out of the general co-operative funds.

We therefore recommend that the Social Service Commission be considered as coming under the classification of committees defined in Item 4, subject "Expenses of Special Committees," under the general heading of "Convention Procedure," as quoted on page 14, Southern Baptist Convention Annual, 1928. The item reads as follows:

"Expenses incurred by special committees which do not directly concern any of the boards or institutions, when such committees are di-

rectly ordered to meet during the interim, shall be borne by the Sunday School Board."

2. Baptist Bible Institute

The Baptist Bible Institute presented the following request to the Executive Committee, March 5, 1929:

"(1) In view of the fact that the Baptist Bible Institute has reduced its expenses to the minimum and finds that the running expenses, plus the interest charges of \$21,000.00 per year, will be \$18,000.00 in excess of probable receipts, the trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute request the Executive Committee to increase the allocation to the Institute from 3½ per cent to 5 per cent of the Southwide receipts from the Co-operative Program.

(2) In view of the fact that no campaign has ever been made, either for equipment or endowment, and that the equipment cost \$350,000.00 has been carried nearly twelve years, the board of trustees requests the approval of the Executive Committee to the launching of a campaign by the president of the Baptist Bible Institute and his assistants for \$600,000.00 to cover these two items, this campaign to be made with individuals and not with churches.

P. I. LIPSEY,
Board of Trustees
N. T. TULL,
Business Manager
RYLAND KNIGHT,
On Behalf of W. W. Hamilton, President."

In reply to this request, the Executive Committee makes the following statements:

(1) That if the new financial plan, recommended in the report of the Executive Committee, be adopted, it will solve the matter of the Baptist Bible Institute percentage of allocation.

(2) That it is the opinion of the Executive Committee that only emergency appeals should be presented to the denomination at this time.

(3) That the Convention authorize an emergency appeal by the Baptist Bible Institute, the amount of the emergency fund required and the method of raising the funds to be determined in conference between the administrative officers of the Baptist Bible Institute and the Administrative Committee of the Executive Committee.

We therefore recommend that the Baptist Bible Institute be permitted and authorized to make this emergency appeal to the denomination.

3. New Mexico Situation

The Executive Committee of the New Mexico Baptist Convention presented the following statements and requests to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention:

"(A) It is herein recognized that New Mexico furnishes the one challenging frontier mission field in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. The program of work, as undertaken with the advice, consent, and co-operation of the Southern Baptist Convention has in every way been justified in experience, and should be continued in all of its phases. The whole state being mission territory, the problems growing out of same should be treated as one missionary problem.

(B) Every major activity within the state heretofore supported by the New Mexico Convention and Southern Baptist Convention is vital to the success of every other activity; so that for the Southern Baptist Convention to support one phase of the New Mexico program regularly while making only irregular and inadequate provision for the New Mexico program, as a whole, would in a measure be a waste of time, effort and money, as such policy tends to defeat its own ends.

(C) We, therefore, respectfully request that the Executive Committee, through its secretary, make substantially the following recommendations to the Southern Baptist Convention in May:

(1) That the Convention instruct its Executive Committee, with the cooperation and through such agencies as it may elect, to appropriate a total annual sum of not less than \$40,000.00 for the whole New Mexico program of Southern Baptists, and that a like amount be provided from year to year, for a period not to exceed twelve years, or such portion thereof as may be found necessary.

(2) That the Convention authorize and direct its Executive Committee to procure a loan for the purpose of consolidating the indebtedness of the New Mexico Convention to be supported by a first mortgage on the property, or properties, of the New Mexico Convention, or its agencies. That the Executive Committee, through its secretary, be instructed to apply a sufficient sum each year out of the annual appropriation to service the loan so refinanced, with a view to meeting interest and gradually liquidating the principal so as to insure the preservation of the properties intact to Southern Baptists, while promoting the missionary and educational purposes of the Southern Baptist Convention in New Mexico.

(3) In case, for any reason, the Southern Baptist Convention shall fail or refuse to provide funds sufficient or in time to meet any obligations growing out of such refinancing, the same shall be provided by the New Mexico Convention, out of its income, or otherwise as it may elect and its creditors may approve. The total principal obligations growing out of this action shall not exceed \$250,000.00.

(4) The Executive Committee shall be and is hereby empowered, through its proper officers, to execute any and all contracts and agreements necessary to give this action effect in the solution of the New Mexico problems.

(D) In case the above action is taken, the New Mexico Convention undertakes to assure the following results:

(1) Operate all phases of its program on a strict budget basis.

(2) To create no further deficit of any nature.

(3) To make no further debts except in the operation of its current business to be cleared from current income.

(4) To match the \$40,000.00 annual appropriation with not less than \$50,000.00 annually raised in New Mexico.

(5) To put at least \$5,000.00 annually back into the Southern Baptist Convention causes."

In response to this appeal the Executive Committee recommends that the Convention procure and provide a minimum of \$35,000.00 per year and a maximum not to exceed \$40,000.00 for work in New Mexico, and instruct such agency or agencies as it may elect to make such appropriations from year to year, as may be necessary in carrying out the will of the Convention herein expressed, and that the exact details be worked out by the executive secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, the secretary of the New Mexico Baptist Convention, and the secretary or other representatives of such agency or agencies as may be required by the said Executive Committee to cooperate in providing the sum herein referred to.

We further recommend that the president of the Convention appoint a committee of three or more to draft and present to this Convention an enabling resolution giving force and effect to these recommendations.

SOUTHWIDE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FUNDS

1. Method of Handling

The Convention last year adopted the following motion of E. Y. Mullins, of Kentucky:



EUGENE LEVERING

BORN IN BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, SEPTEMBER 12, 1845

DIED IN BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, AUGUST 2, 1928

VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE CONVENTION 1928

"That funds for the Southwide schools be remitted through the office of the executive secretary at Nashville after the termination of the present method of remittance through the Education Board, and that the treasurers of our state conventions be so informed." (See page 59, 1928 Convention Annual.)

A statement of receipts and disbursements of this fund will be found in the financial statement of the Executive Committee.

2. Home Mission Board Bonds

The Executive Committee has received, and has in hand, two one-thousand dollar Home Mission Board Cuban bonds, due 1937. Five hundred dollars of this amount is to be applied on the five per cent emergency fund of the Christmas Thank Offering, and fifteen hundred dollars is for Southwide Education.

We recommend:

(1) That the Executive Committee be authorized and instructed to sell, if possible, these bonds and to distribute the funds as designated, and if there should be any loss in the sale of the bonds, each cause sharing in the distribution shall bear its percentage of the loss.

(2) That the Executive Committee be authorized to use the five hundred dollars coming to the five per cent emergency fund as it deems wise.

(3) That in case the Executive Committee is unable to sell the bonds, the interest collected from time to time be distributed among the causes sharing therein.

AFFAIRS OF THE EDUCATION BOARD

The Convention, at its session in Chattanooga, passed the following concerning the Education Board:

"1. That the Executive Committee of this Convention be recognized as the successor in law to the Board of Education, and that all of the interests and obligations of the Education Board, financial, legal and otherwise, be and are hereby committed to the Executive Committee of this Convention.

"2. That the same percentage now received by the Board of Education from the Cooperative Program be given to the Executive Committee with which to discharge the debts and obligations of the Board of Education."

Because of the discovery of certain legal technicalities the Executive Committee has not accepted a legal transfer of the interest and obligations of the Education Board. Your Committee hopes to be able to legally take over the affairs of the Education Board at an early date. We therefore recommend:

1. That the Education Board be reappointed.

2. That it be instructed to surrender its charter as soon as possible after its assets, liabilities, and obligations have been legally transferred to the Executive Committee.

1. Ridgecrest

An agreement has been made with the Baptist Sunday School Board to operate the Southern Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest, North Carolina, for a period of three years, and that, too, without expense to the Executive Committee.

2. Swannanoa Camp

Swannanoa Camp, which has been operated for some years past at Ridgecrest, has been discontinued.

3. Nuyaka

Your Committee thought it wise to operate for the past year the Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage. This has been done at a total cost of \$5,105.36. Certain necessary improvements in the buildings and equipment of the school

have been made by friends who are greatly interested in the institution. Your Committee is of the opinion that, as the Home Mission Board is doing work among the Indians, it should have the management of the Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage. We, therefore, recommend that the operating of the Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage be transferred to the Home Mission Board.

4. Umatilla

The Education Board has leased the property at Umatilla, Florida, to the Florida Baptist Convention for a period of two years. The Florida Convention agreed to carry out the obligations of the Education Board in assuming ownership of the property. The Florida Baptist Convention held a winter assembly at Umatilla this past winter and will conduct one this coming winter.

In order to complete the buildings at Umatilla in time for the first meeting of the Assembly, some \$12,000.00 was borrowed for this purpose. The note was made at the bank and signed by certain local brethren—five, we believe. This note is still outstanding, and the bank is asking for payment. Your Committee's investigation has convinced it that this is an obligation of the Education Board, and we are asking that the Convention concur in this opinion.

5. Real Estate Mortgage Trust Company

The Real Estate Mortgage Trust Company, of St. Louis, which sold the bonds of the Education Board, is the trustee for the bond issue. The Trust Company objected to the transfer of the Education Board's assets and liabilities to the Executive Committee unless the Southern Baptist Convention would declare its purpose, through the Executive Committee, to take care of the Education Board's obligations. The Real Estate Mortgage Trust Company prepared a resolution to be recommended by the Administrative Committee for ratification. After making some changes, which were acceptable to the Real Estate Mortgage Trust Company, the following resolution was adopted by the Executive Committee, upon recommendation of the Administrative Committee:

"Be It Resolved by the Administrative Committee of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, that the following resolutions be adopted and that the same be presented to the Executive Committee at its next regular meeting with the recommendation that same be adopted by said Committee:

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention at its meeting on May 18, 1928, voted that the Board of Education as then constituted be discontinued and that the Executive Committee of the Convention be recognized as the successor in law to the Board of Education, and that all of the interests and obligations of the Board of Education, financial, legal and otherwise, be committed to the Executive Committee of the Convention, and that the same percentage then received by the Board of Education from the Cooperative Program be given to the Executive Committee with which to discharge the debts and obligations of the Board of Education; and

Whereas, the Executive Committee has since obtained a charter from the State of Tennessee, under date of September 18, 1928, and is now about to take over from the Education Board all of its affairs.

Now, Therefore, It is resolved that the Executive Committee assume, when legally transferred, all the obligations of the Education Board under the Deed of Trust to Real Estate Mortgage Trust Company dated September 1, 1926, and of the bonds secured thereby, according to the terms thereof; and,

It Is Further Resolved, that if the percentage received by the Executive Committee from the Cooperative Program on behalf of and as successor to the Board of Education is insufficient to discharge the obligations contained in said Deed of Trust and bonds secured thereby, the Executive Committee will recommend to the Southern Baptist Convention that additional funds sufficient to meet said debts and obligations be provided."

We therefore ask that the Convention ratify this action.

The funds provided for the Education Board through the Cooperative Program have been received and expended through the office of the Executive Committee. The receipts and disbursements are set forth in the financial statement herein submitted. These figures demand careful consideration. The Executive Committee has charged no expense of the operation against the funds allocated to the Education Board. All of the expenses incurred by the Executive Committee, traveling expenses, attorney's fees, etc., have been paid by the Committee out of its operating budget. It has been necessary for your Committee to borrow from time to time funds to meet the obligations of the Education Board imposed upon it by the Convention. At the present time we have notes payable at the bank amounting to \$33,392.13.

6. Needs of Education Board for Next Year

To take care of the Education Board's obligations for next year, your Committee will have to receive from the Cooperative Program the following amounts:

Education Commission	\$ 2,500.00
Nuyaka Operating Expenses*	6,000.00
Ridgecrest Sprinkler Note	4,563.12
Bonds, Maturing	16,000.00
Interest	21,420.00
Insurance	1,605.47
Notes Payable—Fourth & First National Bank	33,392.13
Contingent	12,000.00
Total	<u>\$97,480.72</u>

(Note—If your Committee is relieved of the operating of Nuyaka Indian School and Orphanage, then \$6,000.00 will be deducted from the above estimate.)

HOME MISSION BOARD CRISIS

At the request of the Home Mission Board the Executive Committee was called to meet in special session in Atlanta to consider the crisis in its affairs produced by the disappearance of its treasurer. The meeting was held on September 4, 1928. At the same time a special session of the Home Mission Board was held. Alternating throughout the day separate sessions and joint sessions were held by the two bodies.

After informal statements had been made in the first joint session by representatives of the Home Board, and after a general discussion of its affairs, the Home Board was requested to retire and prepare its recommendation as to further procedure. This was done.

Upon the return of the Home Mission Board, W. H. Major, secretary of the Board, presented the following report:

1. Auditor's report as to assets and liabilities, presented by A. N. Patton, representing Ernst and Ernst, accountants:

ASSETS

Cash in Working Funds	\$ 14,000.00
Cash in Banks	52,767.24
Notes Receivable	1,368,446.03
Investments	283,142.68
Mission Books	5,778.07
Real Estate and Equipment	2,549,165.66
Advance for Traveling	2,650.00
Total Assets	<u>\$4,275,949.68</u>

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable	\$1,305,531.91
Bonds	1,120,000.00
Total Liabilities	<u>\$2,425,531.91</u>
(Amount now due the banks—\$425,000.00.)	

2. As to the Relation of the Board to C. S. Carnes:

Mr. Carnes came to the Board as an auditor in the employ of Joel Hunter and Company. He was employed by the Board as bookkeeper, in which capacity he served one year. On June 4, 1919, on recommendation of the Administrative Committee, he was elected treasurer of the Board. His former employers, Joel Hunter and Company, gave him the highest recommendation, and he was bonded in the sum of \$50,000.00 by the U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Company. Each year his accounts have been audited by a firm of certified public accountants of approved standing, who reported the accounts in good shape.

3. The Home Mission Board realizes that it is utterly unable to finance itself under the present condition. We therefore ask the assistance of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention in such way and under such conditions as the Executive Committee may suggest. We pledge ourselves to the fullest cooperation in this, no matter what it may involve."

After a general discussion of the report, a committee of three was appointed by the Executive Committee to prepare a reply to the Home Board's statement and appeal. Before the special committee had formulated its statement the Home Board transmitted to the Executive Committee a copy of a motion it had just adopted as follows:

"Resolved, That the Home Mission Board, upon the suggestion of the secretary, Doctor Gray, express to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, now in session, that we desire to cooperate with them to the fullest possible extent in the adjustment of the Home Mission Board's affairs; and if in such adjustment of the Board's affairs it is found necessary to reorganize the Board that we will enter heartily into such a reorganization."

The committee of three, appointed to bring in a special message on plan of procedure, reported, as follows:

"1. That the Executive Committee assure the Home Mission Board of its profound sympathy in the calamity that has overtaken it, and joins with the Board in pledging to the creditors of the Board the full measure of the honor and resources of the Southern Baptist Convention in meeting faithfully all of the financial obligations which have been incurred.

2. That the Executive Committee concurs in the proposal made by the Home Board that the Board should be at once reorganized and rehabilitated.

3. That the Executive Committee will and does hereby appoint a committee of three to work in conjunction with a like committee from the Home Board in working out to a successful termination all the matters herein above mentioned."

JOINT COMMITTEE OF SIX NAMED

The Home Board retired to its own meeting place and later sent back a report to the effect that it approved the recommendations of the Executive Committee for a joint committee to work out the problems of the Board, and that it had designated as its representatives on this committee L. R. Christie, W. H. Major, and F. S. Ethridge. To represent the Executive Committee on the joint committee, President Truett appointed W. L. Ball, C. W. Daniel, and Austin Crouch. The Executive Committee adjourned at 11 P. M.

Immediately following the adjournment of the Executive Committee the Joint Committee of six took up its task. The next day, at 1:30 P. M., the joint Committee presented to the Home Mission Board the following recommendations:

"1. That Dr. B. D. Gray be relieved of his duties as executive secretary and be elected secretary emeritus at a salary of \$2,400.00 per annum, without official authority or responsibility.

2. That the Board join with this committee in requesting the Executive Committee of the Georgia Baptist Convention to release Dr. Arch C.

Cree for a period of sixty days, and that he be elected as acting executive secretary to take charge for the above period immediately upon his release by his board.

3. That Dr. B. D. Gray continue as acting treasurer for sixty days, and that he be authorized and instructed to sign checks and notes, only when they are countersigned by J. W. Wing and Arch C. Cree.

4. That Dr. Arch C. Cree be asked to make a statement to the board of proposed plan of procedure."

The Home Mission Board adopted the resolutions and put into effect the full reorganization recommended therein.

The joint committee of six next devoted its attention to the financial situation of the Home Mission Board. This resulted in the elimination of some of the activities of the Board, in a reduction in its proposed expenditures, and in a plan to finance the Board through its emergency. Some of the items in the methods for stabilizing the Home Board financially are clearly expressed in a resolution passed by the Promotion Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, at its meeting in Nashville, October 3, 1928. The resolutions are as follows:

"Resolved First: That the Promotion Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention in session have heard with encouragement the report of the special committee, appointed by the Home Mission Board and the Executive Committee, through Dr. A. C. Cree, acting executive secretary, ad interim, and commend their effective dealing with the matters committed to them.

Resolved Second: That we approve the suggested method of financing the Home Mission Board through this period of emergency, as follows:

1. In curtailing the work of the Home Mission Board so as to keep it within three-fifths of its regular income, which is estimated at \$500,000.00.

2. That the remaining two-fifths be applied on the obligations of the Board, approximately \$90,000.00, going to pay interest and principal on bond issue, leaving the remainder to be applied on notes payable.

3. That the proceeds of the Christmas Thank Offering, 22½% of the whole, be applied on the notes payable.

4. That the notes be renewed to run six months from November 15, at 5½%.

5. That all other special receipts of the Home Mission Board, undesignated by the donor, be also applied.

Resolved Third: That we acknowledge with great appreciation the interest and cooperation of the creditor banks and thank them for their readiness to assist our committee in the refinancing of the Home Board's obligations."

SPECIAL OFFERING IS AUTHORIZED

At its meeting October 3, 1928, the Promotion Committee recommended and authorized an appeal for a special offering for the Home Mission Board, in the following words: "We recommend that Sunday, November 11, be set aside as Baptist Honor Day, and that on that Sunday our people be asked to put on God's altar the sum of \$953,000.00." The receipts from that offering, while they did not reach the amount hoped for, did enable the Home Mission Board to finance itself on its receipts and resources. A full financial statement of the Home Mission Board will be found in the Board's report to the Convention.

After the settlement of the Carnes case, the Home Mission Board presented the following request to the Executive Committee:

"Dear Brethren:

I am commissioned by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to convey to you the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Home Mission Board invite the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to appoint a committee to review all the facts connected with the recent defalcation of the Home Mission Board treasurer for the purpose of giving Southern Baptists a detached statement covering the whole matter.

With every good wish, I am,

Cordially and fraternally yours,

ARCH C. CREE,
Acting Executive Secretary and
Treasurer of Home Mission Board."

In answer to this request the Executive Committee reviewed the handling of the Carnes case, and unanimously adopted the following:

Handling of Carnes Case Approved

"The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention unanimously approves the handling of the Carnes case and believes the settlement secured was the best that could be had under the circumstances.

This conclusion has been reached after a full and careful examination of all the evidence available, including the reports of the Committee of Six, the legal counsel, and the auditors, and a thorough examination and cross-examination of the officers of the Home Mission Board. It is our judgment that the committee, the counsel, and Dr. L. R. Christie, President of the Board, handled the case in a thoroughly efficient way; and that they at no time exceeded their authority, and that they are deserving of our appreciation and commendation. It is evident also that the officers of the Court which had the handling of this important and difficult case were diligent and faithful in the performance of their duties. We base our conclusions upon the following facts:

1. This case was one of the most complicated criminal cases in recent times. The criminal acts extended over a period of approximately ten years. Many of these acts are barred by the statute of limitations, and therefore, could not be handled in the courts.

The crimes were committed in various states and the question frequently arose as to the jurisdiction of the state of Georgia over particular acts. Sometimes money was borrowed in one state, deposited to the credit of C. S. Carnes, Treasurer, and then transferred to another state and deposited in the name of C. S. Carnes, and then transferred to yet another state and deposited in another name.

In order to convict upon a specific charge of embezzlement it is necessary to have an unbroken chain of evidence, which was exceedingly difficult to obtain in these cases. For example, one case where definite evidence was obtainable would require the presence of three witnesses from New York, two from Kentucky, two from South Carolina, and one from Florida. If any of these witnesses had been missing the chain of evidence would have been broken and the case would have had to be postponed. If this had happened, it would have been very embarrassing and would have rendered future convictions problematical. It is highly important that a conviction be secured and that it be secured promptly.

Now in criminal cases in Georgia a defendant has the right to be faced by his accuser. This means that the witnesses must be present in person, that depositions and affidavits will not serve, and be it remembered that the state of Georgia cannot compel the attendance of any witness from outside of her borders.

For the above reasons the securing of a conviction upon any specific indictment was uncertain. The penalty which could be imposed in Georgia for a single indictment is from two to seven years in the penitentiary.

2. The Home Board did not prosecute this case, the responsibility for that under the law being vested in the State. But the Board did spend much time, money and effort in securing the evidence necessary for the prosecution. The counsel retained by the Home Board, the very best obtainable, was for the protection of the Board's civil interests.

3. The Home Board did not settle the criminal cases against Carnes. Dr. Christie, when the suggestion was made by the attorneys and court officials that the case could be disposed of by a verdict of guilty in one case without future trials, gave his approval to what the attorneys and officers advised.

4. By the disposition made of the case Carnes was given substantially as long a sentence as could be imposed in Georgia, either upon a general indictment or a single specific indictment, for embezzlement. Furthermore, an agreement was entered into between the Solicitor General and the attorneys for the defense by which Carnes should not ask for parole or pardon, and should he do so, the other indictments may be pressed. Carnes pleaded guilty in one of the cases, leaving all the others still pending.

5. The above facts could not be given to the press by the prosecution before the court sentence was imposed without jeopardizing the case.

6. Carnes has assigned to the Home Board as partial restoration of the funds he had embezzled all his assets now known, or which shall hereafter be discovered, which are appraised at a minimum of \$225,000.00. The \$3,000.00 in travelers' checks found upon Carnes' person when arrested are now in the hands of the receiver and held for the benefit of the Board, having been endorsed over to the receiver in the court house on the day of the pronouncement of sentence by the Court.

7. The bond of \$50,000.00 was paid after Carnes was sentenced and the proceeds therefrom have been applied to the indebtedness of the Board.

8. The most searching investigations of accountants and counsel have failed to discover any evidence that any other officer, employee, or member of the Home Board was involved in any way in the Carnes wrongdoings.

9. The auditors for years failed to discover these criminal transactions. These transactions were never entered upon the books of the Board, but were entered upon another set of books kept in Carnes' private office in another building, and discovered only after his disappearance.

10. The mistakes that the Home Board made in conferring such large authority upon its former treasurer have now been corrected. The denomination may be assured that no such errors in handling funds will be made in the future. To provide against the possibility of the recurrence of such mistakes in the future the Home Board now requires that all checks shall be signed by the executive secretary and office secretary, and that all notes must be signed by three officers of the board, or in their absence, by five members of the Board.

In the light of all the facts, as they have come out in our investigation, it is our deliberate judgment that those representing the denomination in this crisis have acted well and wisely."

At the pre-Convention session of your Committee, the joint committee of six, representing this Committee and the Home Mission Board, presented its final report. This report showed the financial affairs of the Home Board to be greatly improved, and the committee was discharged. A full statement of the finances of the Home Mission Board will be found in that Board's report to the Convention.

TRUST FUNDS HANDLED BY COMMITTEE

1. Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund

Your Committee has received \$112,000.00 for this fund. Other funds from Mrs. Ida Read Opdyke's estate are still in litigation. If the court action should

be favorable to the Southern Baptist Convention, then additional funds will be received from this estate. If the court decision should be unfavorable to the Southern Baptist Convention, our attorneys assure us that the funds that we have already received will not be involved.

In a personal interview, one of our attorneys, who was visiting in Nashville, agreed with the treasurer and the executive secretary of the Executive Committee that it would be wise for the Convention to begin using the income earned by the Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund. Upon his return to the state of New York, and after a conference with the executor of the estate, he confirmed in writing his opinion on this point.

We, therefore, recommend:

(1) That the principal of the Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund that is now in hand, and that may hereafter be received, be held in perpetuity.

(2) That whatever profits may accrue from the buying or selling of securities be added to the principal from time to time, and thereby become part of the permanent fund.

(3) That the income from the Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund be used from time to time to assist worthy mountain boys and girls to obtain an education.

(4) That, for the coming year, the Administrative Committee act as a committee on distribution of available funds, and that it receive applications for help from worthy students residing in the mountain sections of the South. Such applications for aid must be accompanied by recommendations from pastors, teachers, and from such other individuals as might be deemed wise, the Administrative Committee to pass upon the applications and recommendations. For the time being, the amount of aid extended to any student for a single year shall not exceed \$100.00, this aid to be a direct gift.

2. James Edloe Stout Fund

The Executive Committee, acting for the Convention, has received \$973.51 from this estate. This amount has been placed at interest in a savings bank. According to the instructions of the Convention, the interest will be added to the principal until the final payment from the estate shall be made.

An offer has been made to purchase part, or all, of the real estate belonging to the James Edloe Stout estate for the sum of \$4,500.00. In order that a clear title may be made to this property, we recommend the passing of the following resolution:

"Resolved, that the president of this corporation be and he is hereby authorized and directed to accept the offer of Peter G. Sauer to purchase the interest of this corporation in the following described property:

Lot 48 in Abran F. Barker and S. K. Petingale's subdivision of lots in Square 383, as per plat recorded in Liber No. 13, folio 20 of the Records of the Office of the Surveyor of the District of Columbia,—situate in the City of Washington; and that the president be and he is hereby authorized and directed to execute and deliver in the name of this corporation, a deed sufficient and adequate to convey the said real estate in fee simple to the said Peter G. Sauer on compliance by him with the terms of said offer."

3. Jefferson Herrick Estate

In 1915, or 1916, Mr. Jefferson Herrick, of Atlanta, Georgia, left in his will a part of his estate to the Southern Baptist Convention. Up to the time this report is being made the Executive Committee has been unable to secure a copy of the will.

The executive secretary of the Executive Committee requested W. W. Gaines to act as the attorney for the Executive Committee in this matter. Our attorney has received from "E. C. Calloway and F. J. Coolidge, our agents and attorneys in fact in the matter of the estate of Jefferson Herrick," a transfer in

the savings department of the Fulton National Bank, Atlanta, Georgia, to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, the amount of \$2,482.06. This money will be left on deposit in the Fulton National Bank until July 1 in order not to lose the accumulated interest.

Certain real estate, we are informed, has been sold and a note of \$5,000.00 has been given by the purchaser. The Southern Baptist Convention will receive one-third of the proceeds of the note when collected.

As your Committee has not in hand a copy of the will of Jefferson Herrick, we can make no recommendation at this time concerning the disposition of the funds received and hereafter to be received.

A NEW FINANCIAL PLAN

We believe that the time has arrived when the Southern Baptist Convention should adopt a policy in its Cooperative Program of attempting to provide for the approved operating budgets of its various agencies by allocating specific sums instead of percentages as heretofore. In order that this may be done the principle of cooperation among the agencies of the Convention must be applied to the making of obligations, as well as to the sharing in the distribution of funds. Therefore,

Be it resolved:

1. That each agency now receiving aid from the Southern Baptist Convention, or which may hereafter receive such aid, shall submit to the Executive Committee of the Convention a detailed itemized budget covering (1) its estimated income from all sources other than from the Co-operative Program, and (2) its estimated expenditures for the next calendar year, including operating expenses, proposed work for the year, interest on all debts, principal of funded debts maturing, and an amount desirable to be paid on current debt.

2. That the Executive Committee shall, as required by the By-laws of the Convention, prepare and recommend to the Convention a total operating budget for the next calendar year, provided, however, that the amount of the proposed operating budget shall not exceed the total anticipated receipts from the Co-operative Program, designated and undesignated, for the year in question.

3. That, in preparing the proposed total budget, and in determining the total receipts which may reasonably be anticipated from the Co-operative Program, designated and undesignated, the Executive Committee shall take into consideration the following facts: (1) Total amount of the submitted budgets of the agencies; (2) total receipts of all the agencies for the past year from the Co-operative Program, designated and undesignated; (3) goals set by the states for Southwide causes for the next calendar year.

4. That, with the total amount of the Convention budget determined, and with the submitted budgets of the agencies in hand, the Executive Committee shall present such general and detailed budgets to the Convention for its approval.

5. We recognize the unquestionable right of donors to designate gifts to specific causes, as provided in Article XI of the Constitution, and bind ourselves and our agents faithfully to apply and use all such gifts as designated, provided that no agency of the Convention shall accept the offer of any gift that will, or may, incur any additional outlay or expense on the part of such agency, without the consent of the Convention, or its Executive Committee.

6. That in the event of the sum, or sums, received by any of the agencies of the Convention from the Co-operative Program, designated or undesignated, becoming equal to its total allocation at any time before the end of the year, then the treasurer of the Executive Committee shall make no further remittances from undesignated funds to such agency except that all money received from churches and states prescribing its use, shall be sent as directed without deductions of any kind; however, should any agency thereafter receive designated gifts, such gifts may be used by the agency, preferably for payments on debts, unless such gifts are designated for other special purposes.

7. That all sums collected in the various states for Southwide objects shall be forwarded monthly by each state secretary to the Executive Committee, which shall become the disbursing or distributing agent of the Convention; and the treasurer of the Executive Committee shall remit from the undesignated funds to each agency every fifteen days such percentage of the undesignated funds received by him as the total amount allocated to each such agency bears to the total amount allocated to all the agencies; and that the said treasurer shall remit every fifteen days all designated funds to the agency, or agencies, specified in the designation.

8. That each agency of the Convention shall make a monthly, detailed report to the Executive Committee of all other monies, designated and undesignated, that may have been received by said agency from any source.

9. That the Executive Committee shall make monthly reports of receipts and disbursements, and shall forward each month copies of these reports to the various state secretaries, to the heads of Southwide agencies, and to the denominational papers.

10. That in the event the sum, or sums, received by the agencies of the Convention becomes equal to the total allocation at any time before the end of the year, then the treasurer of the Executive Committee shall remit to each and every agency thereafter such percentage of the undesignated funds received by him as the total amount allocated to each such agency bears to the total amount allocated to all the agencies.

11. That any special campaign by an agency for endowment, or building and equipment, or other purposes not specified in the approved budget of such agency, shall first receive the endorsement and approval of the Southern Baptist Convention, or its Executive Committee.

12. That in borrowing money for seasonable needs, the boards, institutions, and other agencies of the Convention shall not exceed the amount of the balance of their budget allowance at the time of such borrowing.

13. That, in the event an unusual opportunity or serious crisis should arise in any of the agencies of the Convention, financially or otherwise, the Executive Committee be authorized and instructed, upon the request of such agency, to take any action necessary to meet such opportunity or emergency, provided that in no event shall money allocated or due to any agency of the Convention according to its proportion or percentage or specially designated for any such agency, be loaned to or used by or for any other agency.

14. That no agency of the Convention shall be allowed or permitted to solicit gifts designated to its use, except as herein above specified; and that any and all such solicitations on the part of any agency of the Convention shall be considered a breach of the Co-operative Program.

15. That, as the percentages of distribution have already been adopted for 1929, this new method of distributing funds shall not become operative until January 1, 1930.

16. Gifts designated for general purposes of an agency shall be chargeable to "the definite sum" of an agency; specifically designated gifts shall not be chargeable to "the definite sum" allocated to such agency, unless such specific designation is to an object already named in the operating budget. The right and practice of the W.M.U. in making special offerings for extra budget items is hereby recognized and approved as in line with these policies.

Your committee recommends that for the remainder of 1929 the agencies of the Convention continue under their present instruction, and that the Committee be instructed to confer with the various agencies in the preparation of their annual budgets for 1930.

In order that the financial plan above may operate successfully the Convention appeals to its constituents to give to the whole Co-operative Program, thus assuring the success of each and every cause included.

The Convention also urges the states, in the interest of exercising the spirit of co-operation, in the interest of the Co-operative Program and all our Southwide causes, to leave the percentages of distribution of undesignated Southwide

funds to this Convention; and that the Executive Committee of this Convention be instructed to confer with the several states for the adjustment of this matter.

PROMOTION AND PUBLICITY

Included in the promotional and publicity work of the headquarters office during the past year has been the publication of 1,411,700 pamphlets dealing with the Co-operative Program and stewardship; 11,000 copies of the eighty-four page Manual on Stewardship that went to the Baptist pastors of the South; four issues of the Baptist Program that likewise went to the pastors; and 5,000 wall posters featuring the Co-operative Program. This office also handled the bulk of the publicity for Baptist Honor Day in November, and the Christmas Thank Offering in December.

The regular pamphlets and posters in the interest of the Co-operative Program, stewardship, and the Christmas Thank Offering were distributed in the usual manner through the various state offices which desired to use them, each state paying for whatever literature it ordered. While this office got out the tracts, ads, news articles, and letters to pastors in the interest of Baptist Honor Day, all the bills incurred were paid by the Home Mission Board, and our office kept no record of the number of pieces of literature issued or other work done.

The Stewardship Manual for Pastors and the Baptist Program were sent the Baptist pastors complimentary at the expense of this office, and the Baptist Clip Sheet has been sent the denominational and secular papers, and denominational and local church workers requesting it without charge.

Numerous articles have been furnished the denominational papers from time to time, and the secular papers as news developments have warranted. Many speakers before district associations and other gatherings have been provided with suggested reports, outline of addresses, and other special data as they have called for such assistance.

The office has continued with gratifying results its syndicated weekly church bulletin service that goes to about 250 churches, representing every state in the Convention's territory. We issue an average of 50,000 copies of this service weekly, featuring brief news articles and illustrations concerning the various phases of work embraced in the Co-operative Program, stewardship, personal devotion and other messages calculated to deepen the spiritual life of the readers. Many subscribing pastors write us that the bulletins are not only having the effect of deepening the spiritual life of their members, but are stimulating interest in and financial response to the general work of the denomination. This service is furnished at cost to the churches, the price being thirty-five cents per hundred copies per week. This makes it possible for many small congregations to have a bulletin which could not do so otherwise, since our office provides them with the complete paper stock delivered, with the two inside pages already printed. We believe this bulletin service to be one of the most valuable of its of publicity work this office has ever undertaken.

RECOMMENDATIONS AS TO PROMOTIONAL PLANS

The larger Promotion Committee, which includes the members of the Executive Committee, and which makes its report to the Convention through the Executive Committee, presents the following recommendations:

I. That the Promotion Committee be discontinued and that the responsibility for the conduct of the promotional work be entrusted to the Executive Committee.

II. That the following lines of work be especially emphasized during the next Convention year:

1. That we encourage and promote efforts at evangelism in all of our churches, especially in the summer months, urging the state, associational, and church forces to carry on great out-door revivals in rural and suburban churches, and constant and persistent efforts at perennial soul-winning. This is the pregnant hope of our progress.

2. In the direction of the recreation in the hearts of our people of the passion for world-wide missions. This should be done by mission study courses,

missionary training schools, preaching more on the great vital themes of the Bible and missions, using our returned missionaries in holding mission rallies, and the spread of mission literature. We must keep the fires of world redemption burning in the hearts of our people or we imperil all of our causes.

3. In the direction of Bible stewardship there should be great and constant emphasis in pulpit, press, tracts, study courses, especially among our laymen and boys. We must press on the consciences of our people the full weight of their financial debtorship to lost men everywhere or the sources of supply for all Christ's causes will dry up. We urge that there be a most vigorous effort put forth this fall and winter in every state, association and church to carry the doctrine of stewardship to all of our people and reach every church and member with the church and denominational budget. To win in this warfare of stewardship we must keep on keeping on until we win.

4. That the Executive Committee meet as soon after the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention as practicable for the purpose of outlining and launching a program of promotion; that as part of this program an address to the churches be prepared in which the goals fixed by the Convention for the ensuing year be given and the plans for promoting the work of the Convention be outlined; that the churches be organized as the primary agents of co-operation in the Kingdom work, and that an appeal be made to them to assume a worthy part in the task which the Southern Baptist Convention has set for the year.

5. That this Committee, through its headquarters office, join with all our state forces in leading in the churches a well informed, inspired and organized effort in three directions: First, to stimulate those who made pledges through the budget and are in arrears to redeem their pledges in full; second, to urge those who made no pledges to make a generous cash offering to the Co-operative Program; and, third, to encourage members who have been specially blessed spiritually and financially to make a liberal thank offering to God, and that all these funds thus raised be sent through the regular channels to the Co-operative Program, unless otherwise designated by the donors. If this movement can be vigorously and enthusiastically planned, prayed through and pushed we can greatly reinforce all the work, state and Southwide, and also make marked reduction on our debts. We urge our headquarters forces to co-operate in every possible way in this movement. The time of this special effort will, of course, be decided by the states but certainly some time before the close of the year is desirable.

6. In order to stimulate and accomplish all this we would suggest that early in the fall there be held section-wide and local informational and inspirational rallies seeking to reach with the message of all our causes the uninterested members of our churches. We should build up a denominational, missionary, educational and benevolent conscience and secure larger percapita gifts and far larger outside and denominational gifts. We must not let the local needs kill our outside, world-wide causes. Christ's way of saving a local situation is by the way of his world-wide missionary program. Let's persistently seek to get all of our people behind and supporting all of our causes.

7. That the states be requested to allocate to Southwide causes as much as possible of the total money raised during the coming year, keeping in mind the fact that our Convention needs at least half of the receipts. The downward tendency in the amounts given to Southwide causes threatens to diminish rather than to expand our present Convention program.

RECOMMENDATION ON SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS

In response to a memorial to the Convention from the Nashville Pastors Association a year ago, asking for the adoption of a plan for church schools of missions, the Convention referred the matter to the Executive Committee, and the Executive Committee in turn asked the Promotion Committee to bring in recommendations upon the matter. The Promotion Committee therefore presents the following report and recommends its adoption:

Report on Schools of Missions

Putting the promotion of missions and benevolence upon an educational basis is to take the long look. Immediate results cannot be expected as in the

case of annual drives, occasional campaigns, quarterly "round-ups," and the like. But the plain truth is that these methods are not only rapidly failing to get immediate results, but are blocking the path of progress and success for the future. Like soil that has been intensively cultivated without renewal until it has been impoverished so that it will raise nothing, so many of our churches have been impoverished by constant appeals for gifts without education and information that renew interest until they have ceased almost altogether to respond to the call of missions.

After an intensive study of the plans and methods of missionary education used by the leading denominations of America, one is impressed with the growing realization by people of all faiths that missionary education is not only useful and important, but that it is an absolute necessity. During the last ten years the leaders in one denomination after another have come to this conclusion and have created new departments of missionary education and have strengthened and enlarged those already existing.

On the face of the proposition it is evident that missionary education should be valuable and helpful in increasing missionary knowledge, in stimulating missionary zeal, and in enlarging the funds available for the extension of missions. All of this is perfectly true, but it is an understatement rather than an overstatement of the values of missionary education. Missionary education does more than forward the interests of missions in foreign countries and in needy places in the homeland; it stimulates spirituality in the home church, increases zeal for the unsaved, and gives an impetus sufficient to solve local financial problems. Any agency or organization which can accomplish such results is not only useful; it is an absolute necessity.

An extensive study of missionary promotion indicates that the church school of missions offers the greatest possibilities of all methods yet suggested. Presbyterians (U. S.) say: "Church Schools of Missions have been found to be the most successful way yet discovered for the promotion of mission study, since it gives the work an impetus and enthusiasm which can come only from the united efforts of a whole congregation." Northern Baptists also have found it to be the most satisfactory method in modern missionary education. The same is true of other denominations which have tried it.

In view of this deep need of missionary education, and of the possibilities of the church school of missions, we recommend:

1. That a committee on missionary education be appointed, consisting of a representative from the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, the State Mission Boards, the Sunday School Board, the Women's Missionary Union, and the Men's Brotherhood, to study carefully the possibilities of the church school of missions, and related types of missionary education, and formulate a program that will most effectually promote interest and giving.

2. That the month of March be designated as the period when plans for missionary education will be promoted and emphasized for home and foreign missions; and the month of October for state missions.

3. That the Baptist press, together with all our missionary, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. publications, be utilized in every proper way to stimulate interest in the causes for which we seek to raise money through our Co-operative Program, especially during these two periods when schools of missions are being promoted.

4. That the churches be urged to put on schools of missions as an annual feature; and that the State Boards and Sunday School Board co-operate with the Committee in placing before the churches attractive and practical plans for making these proposed schools of missions, and related plans of missionary education, most successful.

PROMOTIONAL PROGRAM

In view of the recommendation of the Promotion Committee that that Committee be discontinued with this session of the Convention, the Executive Committee offers the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Convention authorize the Executive Committee, in the formulation and execution of its promotional program, to seek the closest co-operation with the presidents and executive secretaries of the Southwide agencies and institutions, and the secretaries of the various State Mission Boards, who are, by virtue of their positions, the logical and necessary factors in the prosecution of the Convention's activities.

BUDGET OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

May 1, 1929 to April 30, 1930

Salaries	\$13,600.00
Traveling Expenses	1,500.00
Committee Meetings	3,600.00
Office Supplies	300.00
Telephone and Telegraph	250.00
Postage	2,400.00
Printing	3,000.00
Office Equipment	700.00
Contingent and Miscellaneous	4,650.00

TOTAL.....\$30,000.00

It shall be understood, of course, that printed matter furnished to the several state boards shall be paid for by the states, as heretofore.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. TRUETT, Chairman.

FRANK E. BURKHALTER, Recording Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Total Assets of Agencies

Foreign Mission Board		\$5,925,751.57
Home Mission Board:		
General Fund*	\$3,335,201.63	
Church Building Loan Fund	1,280,743.81	4,615,945.44
Relief and Annuity Board:		
Relief Fund	548,298.43	
Annuity Fund	2,480,206.50	3,028,504.93
Sunday School Board		2,212,601.29
Education Board†		693,134.82
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....		4,622,481.44
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary		2,257,226.82
Baptist Bible Institute		649,978.91
Southern Baptist Hospital Commission		1,046,959.10
American Baptist Theological Seminary		88,493.66
TOTAL.....		\$25,141,077.98

*The above amount does not include \$250,000.00 due from Southern Baptist Hospital Commission.

†As reported April 30, 1928.

Debts of Agencies

Foreign Mission Board		\$ 802,560.88
Home Mission Board:		
Bonds	\$1,088,000.00	
Notes Payable	882,981.19	1,970,981.19
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary		850,928.47
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary		440,443.62
Baptist Bible Institute		355,100.00
Education Board		401,330.38
Southern Baptist Hospital Commission*.....		530,000.00

TOTAL.....\$5,351,344.54

*This amount does not include \$250,000 due Home Mission Board.

Goals Set by States for Southwide Objects, 1929

State	Southwide Goal
Alabama	\$ 207,000.00
Arkansas	75,000.00
District of Columbia	25,000.00
Florida	84,000.00
Georgia	300,000.00
Illinois	265,375.00
Kentucky	60,000.00
Louisiana	162,000.00
Mississippi	50,000.00
Maryland	107,000.00
Missouri	350,000.00
North Carolina	8,750.00
New Mexico	80,000.00
Oklahoma	249,750.00
South Carolina	200,000.00
Texas	300,000.00
Tennessee	400,000.00
Virginia	
TOTAL.....	\$2,924,375.00

Allocation of Percentages Adopted by States, 1929

	State	Southwide
	%	%
Alabama	55	45
Arkansas	65.6	34.4
District of Columbia*	40	60
Florida	58	42
Georgia	50	50
Illinois .....	..	..
Kentucky	50	50
Louisiana	58.36	41.64
Mississippi	55	45
Maryland	50	50
Missouri	57.2	42.8
North Carolina	50	50
New Mexico	65	35
Oklahoma	60	40
South Carolina	55	45
Texas	76.5	23.5
Tennessee	50	50
Virginia	50	50

*Funds for out of state are divided, one-half for Northern Baptist Convention and one-half for Southern Baptist Convention.

Percentages of Distribution for 1929

Foreign Missions	50	%
Home Missions	22 ½	%
Relief and Annuity Board	9	%
Education Board	2	%
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	5	%
Southwestern Theological Seminary	4 ½	%
Baptist Bible Institute	3 ½	%
New Orleans Hospital	2	%
W.M.U. Training School	1	%
American Baptist Theological Seminary	½	%

Nashville, Tenn., May 7, 1929.

Dr. Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary,
Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee.

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and records of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, for the period from May 1, 1928 to April 30, 1929, and submit herewith our report showing the sources of income and the allocation of expenses for the period under review, and the financial condition of the Executive Committee at April 30, 1929.

The cash on hand in the checking account, as well as in the savings accounts, was verified by direct correspondence with the depository banks, and the securities held in trust by the Committee were verified by actual inspection.

The accounts receivable for bulletins and literature were added and found to be in balance with the control account in the general ledger.

The inventories of bulletins and literature on hand are priced at actual cost, but no verification was made by us of the quantities on hand.

The liabilities of the Executive Committee were verified by correspondence with the Fourth & First National Bank, Nashville, Tennessee, who are the payees on all notes executed by the Committee for borrowed money.

All expenditures of the Committee were carefully audited, and the disbursements were supported by properly approved vouchers.

Respectfully submitted,

McINTYRE & SHORT,
By THOMAS M. McINTYRE,
Certified Public Accountant.

(Seal)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
BALANCE SHEET
APRIL 30, 1929

ASSETS

PERMANENT FUND ASSETS

Opdyke Bequest:

Stocks and Bonds	\$110,722.50
American Trust Co. (Savings)	3,928.57
Fourth & First National Bank (Savings)	1,278.75

Total Opdyke Bequest Funds..... \$115,929.82

Stout Bequest:

American Trust Co. (Savings)..... 1,029.62

Herrick Bequest:

Fulton National Bank (Savings)..... 2,482.06

Miscellaneous Bequests:

Stocks and Bonds 5,500.00 |

Total Permanent Fund Assets..... \$124,941.50

FIXED ASSETS

Furniture and Fixtures (less depreciation)..... 346.68

CURRENT ASSETS

American National Bank \$ 2,647.92 |

Accounts Receivable—Bulletins \$ 1,266.99 |

Accounts Receivable—Literature 329.99 1,596.98 |

Inventory—Bulletins 56.00 |

Inventory—Literature 1,730.81 1,786.81 |

Advance to Dr. Crouch—Expense Fund..... 150.00

Total Current Assets 6,181.71 |

Total \$130,469.89 |

LIABILITIES

PERMANENT FUNDS

Opdyke Bequest	\$115,929.82
Stout Bequest	1,029.62
Herrick Bequest	2,482.06
Miscellaneous Bequests	5,500.00

Total Permanent Funds \$124,941.50

FIXED ASSET FUNDS

From Baptist Sunday School Board..... 346.68

CURRENT LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

Notes Payable for Montezuma College.....	\$ 4,102.65
Current Surplus	2,079.06

Total Current Liabilities and Surplus..... 6,181.71

Total \$130,469.89

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

MAY 1, 1928 TO APRIL 30, 1929

INCOME

From Baptist Sunday School Board..... \$30,000.00
Deduct:

EXPENSE

Salaries	\$13,599.96
Committee Meetings	5,808.35
Miscellaneous Expense	3,246.46
Free Literature	2,619.88
Traveling Expense	946.84
Postage on Free Literature	752.41
Postage—Office	323.07
Telephone and Telegraph	233.31
Depreciation—Furniture and Fixtures	38.52

Total Expense of Executive Committee..... 27,568.80

EXCESS OF INCOME OVER COMMITTEE'S EXPENSE..... \$ 2,431.20

Add:

Profit on Sale of Bulletins..... 652.70

\$ 3,083.90

Deduct:

Deficit in Christmas Thank Offering..... \$ 5,476.95

Loss on Sale of Literature..... 337.42 5,814.37

EXCESS OF EXPENDITURES OVER INCOME FOR PERIOD..... \$ 2,730.47

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE—CHRISTMAS THANK OFFERING 5% FUND

MAY 1, 1928 TO APRIL 30, 1929

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

INCOME

Received from Various States..... \$6,049.16

Deduct:

EXPENSE

Advertising	\$2,154.95
Printing	527.46
Stationery and Letters	203.97
Interest on Montezuma College Notes.....	287.17
Miscellaneous	47.59
Stenographic Help	38.00
Art	25.00
Telegrams	16.67

Total Expense 3,300.81

Net Income from Christmas Thank Offering..... \$2,748.35

Deduct:

Amount Applied on Montezuma College Notes..... 8,225.30

DEFICIT IN CHRISTMAS THANK OFFERING..... \$5,476.95

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
MAY 1, 1928 TO APRIL 30, 1929**

(Exclusive of Receipts from Gifts and Bequests)

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

Balance in Checking Account May 1, 1928.....\$ 2,912.85
Add:

RECEIPTS

From Baptist Sunday School Board	\$30,000.00	
From Bulletin Sales	7,294.23	
From Christmas Thank Offering	5,941.99	
From Literature Sales	4,595.65	
From Home Mission Board	743.77	
From Bad Debts Collected	71.85	
From Refunds, etc.	12.20	
Total Receipts		48,659.69
Total		\$51,572.54
Deduct:		

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$13,599.96	
Literature	6,197.42	
Committee Meetings	5,814.55	
Bulletins	5,666.92	
Interest on Montezuma College Bonds.....	4,122.65	
Miscellaneous Expense	3,246.46	
Christmas Thank Offering Expense	3,013.64	
Free Literature	2,661.38	
Postage—Bulletins	1,178.89	
Traveling Expense	946.84	
Postage—Free Literature	788.89	
Home Mission Board Expenses	697.52	
Postage—Office	342.72	
Telephone and Telegraph	245.23	
Interest on Borrowed Money	180.00	
Advance to Dr. Crouch—Traveling Expense.....	150.00	
Furniture and Fixtures	68.40	
Returned Checks	3.15	
Total Disbursements		48,924.62

Balance in Checking Account April 30, 1929.....\$ 2,647.92

**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR EDUCATION BOARD
JULY 1, 1928 TO APRIL 30, 1929**

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

RECEIPTS

Borrowed Money	\$41,992.13	
Distribution Funds	24,780.08	
Total Receipts		\$66,772.21

DISBURSEMENTS

Interest on Education Board Bonds	\$20,768.01	
Retirement of Bonds	13,000.00	
Birmingham Trust Co. Education Board Note.....	9,000.00	
Repayment of Borrowed Money	8,600.00	
Nuyaka School and Orphanage	5,105.36	
Mortgage Sec. Co. Education Board Note (Ridgecrest).....	4,563.12	
Education Commission	2,300.00	
Interest on Borrowed Funds	1,449.79	
Printing Minutes	723.99	
Umatilla Assembly	698.40	
Insurance—Ridgecrest	428.21	
Advertising Expense	9.80	
Total Disbursements		66,646.68

Balance in Bank April 30, 1929.....\$ 125.53

Liabilities of Education Board

NOTES PAYABLE

DATE	PAYEE	DUE	AMOUNT
1-25-29	Fourth and First National Bank	5-27-29.....	\$ 5,000.00
4- 9-29	Fourth and First National Bank	7- 8-29.....	5,000.00
4-15-29	Fourth and First National Bank	7-15-29.....	23,392.13
Total			\$33,392.13

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS BY STATES AND DISTRIBUTION
JUNE 1, 1928 TO APRIL 30, 1929
(Education Board)

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention

Alabama	\$ 14,333.64
Arizona	54.95
Arkansas	2,585.09
District of Columbia	12,375.15
Florida	11,111.07
Georgia	16,922.70
Kentucky	25,202.02
Louisiana	7,830.01
Maryland	4,994.52
Mississippi	10,189.51
Missouri	7,437.29
New Mexico	1,102.10
North Carolina	3,886.65
Oklahoma	8,058.10
South Carolina	18,305.10
Tennessee	31,460.68
Texas	22,216.01
Virginia	25,272.42

States Total	\$223,337.01
Bethany Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	265.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	352.50

Total Funds Received\$223,954.51

Distribution

Education Board (Executive Committee of S. B. C.)	\$ 28,314.41
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	66,867.13
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	52,817.98
Baptist Bible Institute	43,804.28
W.M.U. Training School	13,083.47
American Baptist Theological Seminary	6,744.53
Foreign Mission Board	2,528.65
Home Mission Board	6,497.30
Relief and Annuity Board	2,555.53
New Orleans Hospital	741.18

Total Funds Distributed\$223,954.51

80. The Report of the Committee on Committees was presented by J. R. Hobbs, Alabama, and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Your Committee on Committees having already made a partial report now begs leave to make its final report.

Commission on Baptist Brotherhood of the South—E. C. Mahan, L. T. McSpadden, J. H. Brakebill, B. A. Morton, J. H. Anderson, R. A. Brown, T. H. Rose, G. A. Atchley, D. G. Cockrum, B. C. Ogle, A. I. Smith, Cecil H. Baker, Louis Francis, A. H. Whisman, H. D. Blanc, J. B. Jones, J. Pike Powers, Jr.

Advisory Committee—F. F. Brown, J. H. Deere, J. L. Dance, J. K. Haynes, S. P. White.

Non-Resident Members—B. L. Glascock, T. J. Stafford, J. B. Gatliff, C. S. Stephens, E. L. Wilson, J. I. Forrest, T. L. Cate.

Ex-Officio Members—State chairmen.

Education Commission—Harry Clark, South Carolina; J. C. Stivender, Alabama; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; E. H. Jennings, Florida; J. S. Rogers, Arkansas; Walter Binns, Georgia; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; J. W. Hodges, Oklahoma; W. W. Barnes, Texas; C. L. Graham, Kentucky; L. G. Cleverdon, Louisiana; R. B. Jones, Maryland; L. T. Lowrey, Mississippi; Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri; A. F. Wasson, New Mexico; W. R. Cullom, North Carolina; R. Kelly White, Tennessee; T. E. Peters, Virginia.

National Baptist Memorial—B. D. Gray, Georgia; R. A. Barnes, North Carolina; E. B. Jackson, Virginia; T. Clagett Skinner, Virginia; J. H. Webb, South Carolina.

Baptist Papers—E. C. Routh, Oklahoma; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; J. W. Frost, Kentucky.

Social Service Commission—A. J. Barton, Georgia; Hugo L. Black, Alabama; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; Lincoln McConnell, Florida; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia; Chas. S. Gardner, Kentucky; Jos. E. Brown, Missouri; Kingman A. Handy, Maryland; C. C. White, Mississippi; F. W. Boatwright, Virginia; W. L. Poteat, North Carolina; W. W. Phelan, Oklahoma; Cliff Davis, Tennessee; Pat M. Neff, Texas.

Preservation of Baptist History—A. J. Holt, Florida; C. A. Stokeley, Alabama; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; L. D. Newton, Georgia; W. P. Throgmorton, Illinois; F. M. Powell, Kentucky; E. F. Haight, Louisiana; John Moncure, Maryland; E. L. Boyd, Mississippi; S. M. Brown, Missouri; Mrs. Geo. E. Elam, N. M.; W. W. Rimmer, North Carolina; T. G. Nettleton, Oklahoma; W. C. Allen, South Carolina; C. L. Skinner, Tennessee; W. W. Barnes, Texas; Garnett Ryland, Virginia.

Order of Business—R. A. McFarland, South Carolina; J. E. Sammons, Georgia; Marshall Craig, Texas; C. B. Arendall, Alabama; C. C. Cunningham, Missouri.

W.M.U. Work—F. F. Brown, Tennessee; W. C. Boone, Virginia; Mrs. J. Carter Wright, Alabama; Mrs. J. D. Chapman, South Carolina; Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Oklahoma.

Respectfully

J. R. HOBBS,
H. P. McCORMICK,
J. L. JOHNSON,
A. M. BENNETT,
J. W. JENT,
C. A. JONES.

81. The Committee on Boards was instructed to appoint the Executive Committee of the Convention. The report of the Committee on Boards was presented by L. E. Barton, Alabama, and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOARDS

We, your Committee on Boards, beg leave to make the following report:

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

State Members—Joshua Levering, Maryland; W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma; Forrest Smith, Texas; J. L. White, Florida; T. D. Brown, Arkansas; H. M. Fugate, Georgia; J. M. Shelburne, Virginia; F. F. Gibson, Kentucky; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; W. R. Rigell, Alabama; O. P. Estes, Louisiana; J. M. Kester, North Carolina; I. E. Lee, Illinois; F. C. Dick, New Mexico; J. F. Vines, Missouri; S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; Frank M. Purser, Mississippi; C. B. Bobo, South Carolina; W. W. Taylor, Arizona.

Local Members—R. H. Pitt, S. B. Woodfin, B. M. Gwathney, R. A. Williams, Mrs. Justin Moore, Hill Montague, Howard Jenkins, R. E. Gaines, W. A. Harris, Miss Altha Foster, Solon B. Cousins, Mrs. Julian P. Thomas, W. G. Mahone, R. D. Garcine, C. C. Coleman, W. Thorburn Clark, John L. Slaughter, J. W. Storer.

HOME MISSION BOARD

State Members—T. V. McCaul, Florida; J. C. Ball, District of Columbia; Jno. W. Inzer, Tennessee; L. S. Gaines, Kentucky; F. L. Hardy, Alabama; W. H. Williams, North Carolina; M. T. Andrews, Texas; Paul Weber, Missouri; J. F. Tull, Arkansas; E. H. Marriner, Mississippi; J. M. Walker, South Carolina; L. A. Henderson, Georgia; Rupert Nanney, Oklahoma; H. F. Jones, Maryland; T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia; Z. F. Bond, Illinois; T. V. Herndon, Louisiana; J. H. Coleman, New Mexico; T. B. Hart, Arizona.

Local Members—Ellis A. Fuller, M. A. Cooper, L. D. Newton, A. J. Moncrief, G. J. Davis, L. M. Latimer, R. Q. Leavell, B. A. Callaway, Fred Patterson, B. L. Bugg, J. M. Harrison, W. G. Dodson, E. D. Thomas, Thos. L. Stokes, Z. A. Snipes, Paul S. Ethridge, J. H. Hudson, S. A. Cowan.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

State Members—A. U. Boone, Tennessee; W. C. Barrett, North Carolina; L. M. Proctor, Missouri; H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky; O. J. Wade, Arkansas; M. A. Jenkins, Texas; R. P. Mahon, Louisiana; T. F. Callaway, Georgia; J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama; Geo. W. Graham, Illinois; A. W. Hockenhull, New Mexico; P. B. Watlington, Maryland; Fred S. Porter, Oklahoma; V. E. Boston, Mississippi; A. M. Bennett, Florida; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; W. J. Bolt, South Carolina; F. W. Moore, Virginia.

Local Members—A. B. Hill, Chas. H. Eastman, William Gupton, F. P. Provost, W. T. Hale, Jr., J. W. Winn, Howard E. Frost, H. A. Davis, G. C. Savage, W. M. Wood, W. F. Powell, W. C. Bilbro, Mrs. Henderson Baker, J. D. Freeman, E. T. Holman, Powhatan W. James, Mrs. Hettie High, J. C. McCoy.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

State Members—J. W. Mayfield, Mississippi; Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas; W. A. Jordan, Louisiana; H. W. O. Millington, District of Columbia; C. C. Hatchell, Oklahoma; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; W. D. Nowlin, Florida; L. O. Dawson, Alabama; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; Chesterfield Turner, Kentucky; E. B. Willingham, Virginia; B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas; W. C. Harris, Missouri; Walter P. Binns, Georgia; F. W. Putney, South Carolina; J. S. Snyder, North Carolina; Jno. A. Davison, Tennessee; F. I. McKamy, New Mexico.

Local Members—R. H. Coleman, Wallace Bassett, Hal White, G. W. Truett, Geo. Mason, J. B. Cranfill, Mrs. R. E. Burt, W. B. Lee, Paul Danna, C. P. Collins, Miss Della Carroll, A. J. Moncreith, G. S. Hopkins, L. R. Scarborough, Marshall Craig, F. M. McConnell, J. N. Higginbotham, Jr., Ben C. Ball.

EDUCATION BOARD

State Members—E. H. Jackson, District of Columbia; W. L. C. Mahon, Florida; W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky; H. J. Willingham, Alabama; J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia; D. M. Nelson, Mississippi; J. C. Hardy, Texas; E. W. Reeder, Illinois; L. M. Hale, Missouri; J. T. Warren, Tennessee; W. W. Phelin, Oklahoma; W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina; F. W. Boatwright, Virginia; R. W. Wicks, Maryland; M. A. Huggins, North Carolina; C. Cottingham, Louisiana; A. B. Hill, Arkansas; J. F. Grizzle, New Mexico.

Local Members—Ed S. Moore, Will H. Manly, W. C. Davis, W. H. Smith, J. C. Stivender, Mrs. T. G. Bush, J. W. Abercrombie, Mrs. C. J. Sharp, J. A. Coker, Jno. C. Dawson, David M. Gardner, Miss Lula Bradford, W. I. Pitman, Chas. A. Brown, Frank McDonald, Mrs. J. T. Doster, J. R. Hobbs, B. W. Pruitt.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Term Expires 1930—J. P. Boone, Alabama; W. P. Throgmorton, Illinois; R. B. Whiteside, Missouri; I. N. Penick, Tennessee; Forrest Smith, Texas.

Term Expires 1931—A. L. Maddox, New Mexico; T. C. Skinner, Virginia; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; Crumpton Walker, Kentucky.

Term Expires 1932—T. V. Herndon, Louisiana; A. P. Stephens, North Carolina; G. W. Truett, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Texas; C. E. Burts, Georgia.

Term Expires 1933—G. H. Crutcher, Florida; J. L. Johnson, Mississippi; J. B. Cranfill, Texas; Fred A. Martin, Texas; R. F. Nanney, Oklahoma.

Term Expires 1934—S. J. Porter, District of Columbia; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; O. S. Lattimore, Texas; J. K. Wadley, Texas; E. E. Wall, South Carolina; C. V. Edwards, Texas.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

Term Expires 1930—C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma; J. J. Hurt, Tennessee; J. B. Leavell, Texas; M. C. Thomas, Virginia; J. M. Burnett, South Carolina.

Term Expires 1931—Ryland Knight, Missouri; W. E. Dawn, New Mexico; W. A. Meyers, North Carolina; W. E. Hunter, Kentucky; R. B. Jones, Maryland.

Term Expires 1932—H. Ross Arnold, Alabama; O. O. Dietz, District of Columbia; J. D. Adcock, Florida; A. N. Essick, Illinois; Otto Whittington, Arkansas.

Term Expires 1933—W. H. Managan, Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee; B. D. Gray, Georgia; J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia.

Term Expires 1934—L. T. Hastings, Louisiana; R. L. Lawton, Louisiana; O. L. Benway, Louisiana; S. G. Posey, Louisiana; C. A. Ramsey, Louisiana.

AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Board of Directors

Term Expires 1930—Hight C. Moore, E. P. Alldredge, A. M. Nicholson, Jno. H. Moore.

Term Expires 1931—John L. Hill, A. J. Barton, Jno. D. Freeman, R. L. Middleton.

Term Expires 1932—Powhatan W. James, J. Carl McCoy, E. L. Atwood, J. C. Miles.

Holding Board

Term Expires 1930—W. F. Powell, A. G. Ewing, Jr.

Term Expires 1931—E. A. Pickup, A. B. Hill.

Term Expires 1932—O. L. Hailey, B. R. Kennedy.

Term Expires 1933—I. J. Van Ness, William Gupton.

Southern Baptist Commission on American Baptist Theological Seminary

Term Expires 1930—W. F. Powell, Hight C. Moore, E. P. Alldredge, A. G. Ewing, Jr., A. M. Nicholson.

Term Expires 1931—E. A. Pickup, Jno. L. Hill, A. J. Barton, A. B. Hill, Jno. D. Freeman.

Term Expires 1932—B. R. Kennedy, J. C. Miles, J. Carl McCoy, O. L. Hailey, Jno. H. Moore.

Term Expires 1933—I. J. Van Ness, Powhatan W. James, R. L. Middleton, William Gupton, E. L. Atwood.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Term Expires 1930—J. E. Dillard, Alabama; W. A. Hobson, Florida; Jno. E. White, Georgia; George E. Hays, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma. **At Large**—Carl DeVane, Louisiana; J. R. Jester, North Carolina; R. M. Inlow, Oklahoma; F. N. Smith, Tennessee.

Term Expires 1931—Calvin B. Waller, Arkansas; Hugh T. Stephenson, District of Columbia; Mrs. Eugene Levering, Maryland; M. P. L. Love, Mississippi; Walter N. Johnson, North Carolina; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; I. B. Tigrett, Tennessee. **At Large**—Edgar Holcombe, Mississippi; C. W. Daniel, Virginia.

Term Expires 1932—J. F. Kane, Illinois; C. M. Managan, Louisiana; Minetry Jones, Missouri; Pat M. Neff, Texas. **At Large**—H. L. Winburn, Arkansas; J. A. Cook, Kentucky; Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Missouri; J. Calvin Moss, Virginia; Julian Atwood, New Mexico; C. M. Rock, Arizona.

HOSPITAL COMMISSION

State Members—F. S. Groner, Texas; chairman; C. W. Duke, Florida; M. P. Hunt, Kentucky; E. D. Solomon, Louisiana; P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi; S. E. Ewing, Missouri; A. E. Jennings, Tennessee; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; Geo. B. Bryan, District of Columbia; J. F. Nix, New Mexico; I. H. Hunt, South Carolina; C. W. McElroy, Virginia; J. M. Pepper, Illinois; E. C. Sheridan, Georgia; J. H. Day, Maryland; C. B. Arendall, Alabama; S. H. Templeman, North Carolina; C. C. Morris, Oklahoma.

Local Members—O. L. Benway, M. Domburian, S. N. Harrell, James H. Tharpe, Ollie B. Webb, John D. Nix, Sr., F. W. Salmen, R. F. Lawton, Louis J. Bristow, Stanley Caruthers.

82. The president appointed as the

Committee on New Mexico Situation—T. V. Neal, Texas; Mrs. Eugene Levering, Maryland; J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky; J. W. Bruner, Oklahoma; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia.

The Committee made the following report which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention empower and instruct its Executive Committee to carry out the will of the Convention as expressed in its action providing for the New Mexico program, as set out in the general report of the Executive Committee made to this Convention, and that said Committee be, and is hereby empowered to provide or to instruct such other agency or agencies, as it may elect, to borrow in the name and behalf of this Convention the sum of not more than \$250,000 for the purpose of refinancing the present indebtedness of the New Mexico Convention and to procure and provide in cash an annual irrevocable sum of not less than \$25,000.00 out of the total sum provided for the whole New Mexico program, and that such annual sum shall be hypothecated to the service of the principal and interest of such loan.

That the Executive Committee cause said loan to be secured by a first mortgage on college property of the New Mexico Convention valued at above \$500,000.00, as appraised and set up in the auditor's report. The loan to be secured by said mortgage to extend over a period of not more than fourteen years.

That the Executive Committee through its proper officers be and is hereby instructed and empowered to execute, in the name and as the obligation of the Southern Baptist Convention, any and all bonds, contracts and agreements necessary to give this action effect in the solution of the New Mexico problems.

83. Chairman Dodd announced changes in the Order of Business for the remainder of the afternoon session and they were approved.

84. The report of the Social Service Commission was offered by A. J. Barton, Georgia, and adopted, the Committee being authorized to add a paragraph concerning homicides. The report is as follows:

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1929

Since our last annual report was presented and adopted by the Convention, we have passed through a heated and exciting national political campaign in which a great moral issue was paramount. In that report your Commission sought to forecast some of the possible developments and possible conditions of that campaign and to present in a serious, restrained and sober-minded manner what course should be pursued by our people in the interest of the public morals and good government. With great heartiness the Convention approved the suggestions and recommendations presented. In pursuance of and in harmony with the action of the Convention, our Baptist pastors, editors and other leaders and the rank and file of the constituency of the Convention manifested a devotion to the right and a fidelity to duty, as they saw right and duty, worthy of all praise.

The action of the Convention and the course pursued by our people have been made the subject of sharp criticisms by the pro-liquor element of the press and by extreme party politicians. During the trying experiences of the campaign our people bore themselves with great poise, self-restraint and Christian dignity, considering the irritations and provocations by which they were constantly confronted. The extremes to which the pro-liquor portion of the press and the pro-liquor and extremely partisan politicians will go in vindictive criticism and slanderous charges are well-nigh beyond belief. In the face of all and in spite of all, our people were patient and constant in their stand for the fundamental freedom and right of every American citizen to put principle above party and to exercise the franchise for what he believes to be the preservation and promotion of the best in government, for the good of humanity and for the glory of God, who we are taught in the Scriptures, is the author of all government and who holds all alike, both public officials and private citizens, responsible to him for their conduct in affairs political, as in all other phases and spheres of activity.

It seems appropriate that we should here present some of the fundamental principles embodied in the character, functions and acts of Baptist bodies and also some fundamental principles of our government and some facts and principles involved in the relation of government and religion.

Nature of Baptist Bodies

Every Baptist body, whether church, association or convention, is an organization of individuals voluntarily banded together for the purpose of preaching the gospel and promoting the Kingdom of God. This it seeks to do solely by appeal to the sense of right and reason. The Kingdom of God knows nothing of physical force or coercion; its only force is the force of persuasion and love—love for God and love for humanity. No Baptist body can bind, nor seeks to bind, the conscience of any individual, either in politics or in religion. No Baptist nor Baptist body would lay the weight of a finger or of a feather on any individual anywhere in all the world to coerce his conscience. Baptists have always unfalteringly stood and always will stand for the entire separation of church and state, for absolute liberty of conscience in religion and for complete freedom in politics. With all modesty and yet with just pride, Baptists can point to the fact that they have pioneered in this field, preaching, suffering and giving their lives for liberty of conscience; liberty, not only for themselves, but equally for all others. This is the record and this is the testimony of non-Baptist historians.

When a Baptist body expresses its judgment or conviction on any subject, the action is the expression only of the sentiments of those present and voting, except as these sentiments may be shared and supported by a constituency holding common doctrines and cherishing common objectives. No general Baptist body has any authority to bind, nor seeks to bind, any church or individual. The decisions and acts of this Convention carry great moral weight and influence, but only because our Baptist people are bound together by the ties of common doctrine and brotherhood and the common objective of promoting the Kingdom of God.

The Kingdom of God is promoted primarily by preaching the gospel of salvation and bringing the individual to know and trust and love and serve the Lord Jesus Christ. Here Baptists have always placed the major emphasis. Here they will place the major emphasis to the end of the age.

But the Kingdom of God has to do with the whole life of the individual and with the whole social order. Life is not divided into water-tight compartments; life is a whole. The individual cannot be one sort of person in religion, and another in politics. The Kingdom of God would win men to personal experience of grace and would permeate all the affairs of men until "the kingdoms of this world become the Kingdom our Lord and his Christ." The experience of grace does not remove the individual from this world but leaves him in the world to help save and transform the world.

It follows that the saved individual has no less duties as a citizen and no less concern for the protection of the weak and defenseless and the establishment of righteousness in all the affairs of men than does the unsaved; indeed, he has greater, for obligation is increased by increased light.

It follows, therefore, that a Baptist body composed of individuals with no ecclesiastical or political powers or functions is entirely within its rights to express the collective judgment of its members concerning matters involving the public morals and the public good. It follows also that Baptists, whether pastors, presidents of seminaries, editors or non-official members, are entirely within their rights when they become the antagonists of evil and the protagonists of good, whether in the realm of private morals or public morals. This is all this Convention and its constituency have ever done; all that we will ever do, but, please God and God helping us, we can and will do no less.

Not Concerned With Partisan Politics

It has been said before in the reports of your Commission, but let it be said here again for emphasis and because of the special emphasis which it will carry in the light of recent events, Baptist bodies, whether churches, associations or conventions, are in no sense at all concerned with partisan politics, nor, indeed, with politics at all as such, but only with the great matters of vital religion, civic righteousness and public morality. The fact that an issue becomes involved in politics or that an evil may become entrenched in government and receive sanction and license from government does not in any degree lessen the right of the individual Christian citizen or group of such citizens to appeal to their fellow citizens to join them in denouncing and suppressing the wrong and in establishing and upholding the right.

The Relation of Government and Religion

Concerning the relation of government and religion, the Baptist position and teaching have always been and always will be the complete separation of church and state. Many of the greatest tragedies, bloodiest crimes and darkest human woes have marked the pages of history in every country and in every period where and when this principle has been violated and the state has been authoritatively dominated and controlled by ecclesiastical authority and religion controlled by the force of state. It is worth while and may be informing to observe that with one single exception, namely, when Congregationalism was the established religion of Massachusetts, the union of church and state has never obtained except in the case of some hierarchical form of ecclesiastical organization, such as now exists in England, with its establishment, and such as exists in Italy where a treaty and concordat between the government of Italy and the Vatican have just been completed by which Italy recognizes the Pope as a political and temporal ruler.

The union of church and state has usually been sought and secured by misguided and ambitious ecclesiastical bodies and dignitaries who despise or ignore voluntariness as the prime principle of all true religion and who believe that religion can be promoted by force and, therefore, seek unholy alliance with the state and invoke its power in their effort to promote their religious beliefs and forms. This union has expressed itself mainly in two things, namely: (1) Tax levies on all citizens for the support of the established religion, and (2) the invoking of the sword of the state by ecclesiastical authorities for the imposition of religious faith upon all and the punishment of dissenters and "heretics." The first violates all rights of the citizen in his relation both to the state and to religion; the second brings the rack, the sword and the gibbet. Thus it has come to pass that the bloodiest crimes of the ages have been committed in the name of religion when both church and state have been prostituted by an unholy and adulterous alliance. Other evils than these two have come from such union; such as the appointment or approval of ecclesiastical functionaries by the state; the improper intermeddling in the affairs of state by centralized ecclesiastical powers or recognized heads of ecclesiastical organizations, but these two things—tax levies for the support of religion and invoking the arm of the state for the imposition of religious faith and for the punishment of "heretics," may be considered as the hall-marks of the union of church and state and one or both of them has prevailed and will prevail wherever such union exists, the degree and extent of their prevalence depending upon the country and circumstances. All of this Baptists have always protested, sometimes to their very death.

* Separation of church and state is the priceless heritage of our American civilization, purchased largely by the preaching and suffering of the Baptists. The Baptists, in company with their compatriots of other Christian communions

and of no Christian communion, will see to it that this heritage is transmitted unimpaired to the coming generations and will not consent or submit to any combination of religious influence and political power or manipulation that will in any wise menace this heritage.

Related Though Separated

The fact that church and state are separated does not mean that they are in no way related or that they do not act and react each on the other. They live side by side, or rather live together. Their constituencies overlap. Each has its duties and functions. Each creates an atmosphere. Each influences and affects the character and work of the other. As concerning religion, the sole function of the state is to guarantee to all the right to worship as their consciences may direct and to guarantee to them quiet and peace in the free observance of all their religious beliefs and forms so long as such beliefs and forms shall not interfere with the rights of others or with the public peace and morals. The state is concerned not with beliefs but with acts, not primarily with character, except as character expresses itself in deeds. By promoting agriculture, industry and commerce, by helping to improve living conditions and fostering education, the state can do and does do much for the right formation of character, but even in its efforts to form right character the state by its very nature and functions is deprived of the use of the most potent and decisive factors.

The church, which word is here used as the symbol of organized religion, is concerned with beliefs, with faith and with the making of character and influencing and determining conduct and actions which are the expression of character. The church contributes more to the making of right character than all other public agencies combined. Hence it is the largest factor in producing the right kind of material for building a worthy and permanent state. The church supports education, fosters morals, creates ideals and sets up standards of conduct, supports law and order and in ways without number contributes to the peace, prosperity and permanency of the state and of the social order as a whole. The church thus influences the state and ought to influence the state. The preacher or the church that does not create an atmosphere of idealism, of good morals, of spirituality, that does not influence the whole social order has failed.

The right of petition and protest is fundamental and sacred. The fact that wrong and evil sometimes manage to get themselves entrenched in politics and in government or are patronized by politicians or by the state does not in any way lessen the right and duty of honest patriotic citizens, Christians or non-Christians, to protest and denounce the wrong and the evil and the unholy alliance and to plead with political parties, with the government and with the people as a whole, until the wrong is righted, the evil uprooted, the alliance dissolved.

Government is ordained of God, and public officials are ministers of God, not for the promotion of religion, but for the mutual protection of the citizens and for the promotion of their peace, happiness and welfare. Since God is the author and human welfare the end of government, certainly the government has no moral right to ally itself with evil and to barter the health and happiness, the peace and prosperity of its citizens. Against the proposal so to do in any form, every citizen not only has the right but is in duty bound to "cry aloud and spare not."

In an able series of addresses delivered before the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and later published in book form under the title, "Some Problems of the Modern Minister," Dr. Austen K. DeBlois says this fine, strong word, which we quote with approval:

"The minister is the interpreter of the Spirit of Christ, the ambassador of his love. Christ is the Saviour of men, the light and life of the world. Whatever hinders the outflow of that light, the progress of that life, whether in church or school or home or shop or city or state or nation, the minister should seek, by the might of his brain and the eloquence of his voice and the passion of his heart and the vigor of his right arm, to batter down and break asunder."

Presidential Campaign

Each of the two major political parties, in response to the influence and petition of the united temperance and prohibition forces, included in its plat-

form a plank declaring in favor of the enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment and its supporting legislation. One of the parties nominated as its candidate for president a man who both by personal habit and public utterance declared himself as in favor both of the observance and of the enforcement of this amendment, as of all other law. The other party nominated as its candidate a man who added to the party platform by declaring himself as earnestly opposed to the existing order and thoroughly committed to the modification of the national prohibition code and to such amendment of the Eighteenth Amendment as would return the control of the liquor traffic to the several states, which, of course, would be no less than the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment and the abolition of national prohibition. The candidate assured the public that he would accept and interpret his election as a commission to bring these things to pass and that he would use the influence and powers of the high office to which he aspired for the accomplishment of this end. As always, there was more than one issue in the campaign, but the preservation of our present prohibition order was certainly one of the chief issues. The issue was clearly drawn and clearly defined.

In company with all others who believe in prohibition and stand for its perpetuation, we have great reason for satisfaction in the outcome of the campaign. It is doubtful whether there has ever been achieved a greater victory for public morals and good government than was achieved in the battle of ballots on November 6, 1928, when American citizens in a manner that could not be misunderstood declared to the world that their government, whether national or state, would not go back into alliance with the blighting, death-dealing liquor curse.

President Hoover

In his inaugural address on March 4, President Hoover declared his position as president and appealed to his fellow Americans in the clearest, strongest and most impelling utterance which has come from any president since national prohibition was adopted as the policy of our government. Indeed, it may be questioned whether we have ever had a greater utterance dealing with the foundations of government from any president, since the founding of the republic. We quote some portions of this address as follows:

"Rigid and expeditious justice is the first safeguard of freedom, the basis of all ordered liberty, the vital force of progress.

"It must not come to be in our republic that it can be defeated by the indifference of the citizen, by exploitation of the delays and entanglements of the law, or by combinations of criminals. Justice must not fail because the agencies of enforcement are either delinquent or inefficiently organized. To consider these evils, to mind their remedy, is the most sore necessity of our times.

"Of the undoubted abuses which have grown up under the Eighteenth Amendment, part are due to the causes I have just mentioned; but part are due to the failure of some states to accept their share of responsibility for concurrent enforcement and to the failure of many state and local officials to accept the obligation under their oath of office, zealously to enforce the laws. With the failures from these many causes has come a dangerous expansion in the criminal elements who have found enlarged opportunities in dealing in illegal liquor.

"But a large responsibility rests directly upon our citizens. There would be little traffic in illegal liquor if only criminals patronized it. We must awake to the fact that this patronage from large numbers of law-abiding citizens is supplying the rewards and stimulating crime.

"I have been selected by you to execute and enforce the laws of the country. I propose to do so to the extent of my own abilities, but the measure of success that the government shall attain will depend upon the moral support which you, as citizens, extend.

"The duty of citizens to support the laws of the land is co-equal with the duty of their government to enforce the laws which exist. No greater national service can be given by men and women of goodwill—who, I know, are not unmindful of the responsibilities of citizenship—than that they should by their

example, assist in stamping out crime and outlawry by refusing participation in and condemning all transactions with illegal liquor.

"Our whole system of self-government will crumble either if officials elect what laws they will enforce or citizens elect what laws they will support. The worst evil of disregard for some law is that it destroys respect for all law. For our citizens to patronize the violation of a particular law on the ground that they are opposed to it as destructive of the very basis of all that protection of life, of homes and property which they rightly claim under other laws."

The Public Press

One of the strangest and most astonishing things in our modern civilization is the attitude of a large portion of the press, especially the daily press in the great centers, touching the vital matters of law observance and law enforcement. The press is supposed to stand always for the dissemination of light and knowledge, for the creation of the highest ideals and for the support of the best, both in private and public life, both in the home and in the government. Be it said to its praise, a great portion of the press does this, but it is noteworthy and regrettable to the last degree that many of our metropolitan papers, both in their news columns and editorial columns, in these latter days have come to sneer at law and treat lightly, even flippantly, law violations, and to cast the glamor of romance over crime, to pamper and heroize the criminal, and criticize and condemn the faithful public official who honestly performs his duty. The press moulds public sentiment; it is also responsive to public sentiment. There ought to be a general and emphatic demand made upon the press by the public that will bring the press to a better balance and more just view and attitude.

President Hoover On the Press

On April 22, in New York City, President Hoover delivered an address to a large group of representative newspaper men gathered for the annual meeting of the Associated Press. After having discussed the matter of law, law observance and law enforcement as the very foundation of government, much as he did in his inaugural address, the president made the following appeal to the press, which surely ought to provoke, and we hope will provoke, a genuine response from the press, as it certainly will from the public:

"There is another and vastly wider field than the nature of laws and the methods of their enforcement. This is the basic question of the understanding, the ideals, the relationship of the individual citizen to the law itself. It is in this field that the press plays a dominant part. It is almost final in its potency to arouse the interest and consciousness of our people. It can destroy their finer sensibilities or it can invigorate them. I am well aware that the great majority of our important journals day by day give support to these high ideals.

"I wonder sometimes, however, if perhaps a little more support to our laws could not be given in one direction. If, instead of the glamor of romance and heroism, which our American imaginative minds too frequently throw around those who break the law, we would invest with a little romance and heroism those thousands of our officers who are endeavoring to enforce the law, it would itself decrease crime. Praise and respect for those who properly enforce the laws would help. Perhaps a little better proportioned balance of news concerning those criminals who are convicted and punished would serve to instill the fear of the law.

"I need not repeat that absolute freedom of the press to discuss public questions is a foundation stone of American liberty. I put the question, however, to every individual conscience, whether flippancy is a useful or even legitimate device in such discussions. I do not believe it is. Its effect is as misleading and as distorting of public conscience as deliberate misrepresentation. Not clarification, but confusion of issues arises from it."

Substantial Progress in the Cause of World Peace

The Briand-Kellogg Peace Treaty, discussed in our last annual report, was finally submitted to fifteen nations and signed by their official representatives in Paris on August 27, 1928. The treaty consists of two articles as follows:

"The High Contracting Parties solemnly declare in the names of their respective peoples that they condemn recourse to war for the solution of international controversies and renounce it as an instrument of national policy in their relations with one another.

"The High Contracting Parties agree that the settlement or solution of all disputes or conflicts of whatever nature or of whatever origin they may be, which may arise among them, shall never be sought except by pacific means."

This treaty has now been ratified by fourteen of the fifteen signatory powers and favorable action is expected soon by the other—Japan, which will put the treaty into full force and effect and make it binding on all these powers.

Though brief, this treaty is very far-reaching. This is the first time in the history of government that war has ever been deliberately, solemnly and formally denounced and outlawed by treaty. It seems impossible that so radical and advanced a step on the part of the leading governments of the world for permanent international peace should fail to bear much good fruit.

In the last analysis, to be sure, peace is more a matter of spirit than of formal treaty. But this treaty expresses the right attitude on the part of the governments of the signatory powers, and if we will cultivate the spirit of peace and good-will among all nations and will support the governments in their moves for peace and condemn as we ought every move for war and all threatening war-like preparation, we ought soon to see ushered in the era of universal and permanent peace.

Lynchings Decrease

In the year 1928 the number of lynchings shows a marked decrease. Figures compiled by Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala., show that only eleven lives were sacrificed to mob violence, as against sixteen for 1927, distributed as follows: Mississippi, 5; Louisiana, 2; Texas, 2; Missouri, 1; New Mexico, 1. While the decrease is the source of gratitude, the fact that this number of lives should have been so sacrificed or that any number should be so sacrificed is a badge of shame to our civilization and should fill us with sorrow and indignation. Our responsibility is emphasized by the fact that during the past year every sacrifice of life to mob violence took place within the bounds of this Convention and never should we be content until every vestige of this barbarity is eradicated and every individual, black and white alike, has secured to him the right of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, unless and until deprived of it by due process of law administered by public officers, backed by public sentiment and held responsible to public sentiment for the faithful discharge of their duty.

It is reported by Prof. Monroe N. Work, of the Tuskegee Institute, that by the practice of vigilance by public officials twenty-four attempted lynchings were prevented during the year. We would commend the courageous and righteous stand taken by practically all of our leading Southern papers, for example such papers as the Hattiesburg American, Hattiesburg, Miss., and the Vicksburg Herald, Vicksburg, Miss., unhesitatingly condemning the brutality of mobs and appealing to enlightened public sentiment and the American sense of right for the protection of the life of the condemned or accused against this form of violence. Speaking of mob violence, the Vicksburg Herald says: "It is brute force applied in an atrocious way and it is a throw-back to the methods of the Dark Ages. Mob law, if allowed to thrive in our country, would destroy the freedom and liberty of our people," and again, "No state can thrive where lynching thrives. What thoughtful person would come to a state to make it his home that stands year after year at the head of the lynching column? No real progress can be made in Mississippi until lynchings are stopped." The Hattiesburg American says, "Lynchings in Mississippi will cease when an awakened and outraged public opinion so decrees. To the building up of such a body of public opinion this newspaper is irrevocably committed. When lynchings are run down by law officers, like any other murderers, indicted, tried and convicted like other criminals, the reign of the rope will end."

We quote these utterances from these two papers to illustrate the fine service which some of our papers are rendering. We express the hope that all of our papers will be exercised by a like spirit of courage and justice and that our people in general will give to public officials, to public journals, and to all

other agencies, undivided support in building up and maintaining a public sentiment that will establish justice as administered by constituted authority and will banish from our borders the appalling practice of mob violence.

A Frightful Homicide Record

We have all been startled by figures compiled by Frederick L. Hoffman, Statistician of the Prudential Life Insurance Company, recently published giving facts as to the homicide record during the past year. Under the heading "Homicides in the South," Mr. Richard H. Edmonds, Editor of the Manufacturers Record, in an article recently published in the Baptist papers deals with this matter in a vigorous, convincing and appealing manner. We know of no better way to set out the facts and their tragic meaning than to quote Mr. Edmonds, which we do as follows:

"The record of homicides in the South is the greatest challenge which the law-abiding evangelistic forces of this section have ever had to meet. Some of our people have felt that the South had made much progress in evangelization, that Home Mission work and the activities of the Home Mission Board are not as essential as they were in the earlier days.

"How little they have visualized the situation can be understood from a study of the sad fact that homicides in the Southern cities far and away exceed the rate in proportion to population of the cities of the East or the West. By the side of the leading cities of the South, the homicide rate in Chicago and New York seems triflingly small. Frederick L. Hoffman, the distinguished statistician of the Prudential Life Insurance Company, has, annually for years gathered from local Boards of Health a statement as to the number of homicides in their cities.

"Southern cities have for some years held the preeminent position for homicide activities to their very great and grave discredit. Here are the figures for the ten leading cities of the South in contrast with the leading cities of the North and West:

	Population	Homicides	Rate per 1,000
Memphis	190,200	115	60.5
Birmingham	222,400	122	54.9
Jacksonville	140,700	74	52.6
Atlanta	255,100	115	45.1
Little Rock	79,200	30	37.9
Macon	61,200	22	35.9
Savannah	99,900	31	31.0
Nashville	139,600	72	27.9
Houston	275,000	72	26.1
New Orleans	429,400	111	25.9

"The figures for cities in the 1,000,000 population class are:

	Population	Homicides	Rate per 100,000
Detroit	1,378,900	228	16.5
Chicago	3,157,400	498	15.8
Cleveland	1,010,300	134	13.3
Philadelphia	2,064,200	182	8.8
New York	6,017,500	401	6.7
Los Angeles	1,500,000	70	4.7

"Memphis stands at the head of the list with a homicide rate to population of 60.5 homicides per hundred thousand, while New York shows 6.7 hundred thousand and Los Angeles at the bottom of the list with only 4.7. There is not a single city in the Southern list that is not far higher in the homicide rate than double the average rate of the great cities given in the foregoing table. Birmingham stands next to Memphis in the list of disgrace at 54.9 per cent, in awful contrast with 4.7 of Los Angeles, 6.7 in New York and even 15.8 in Chicago.

"The homicides in New York and Chicago have, at times, startled the country and made people generally believe that those two cities were the very centers of the murder activities of the country, but there is not a city in this list of ten leading Southern cities where the homicide rate is not many times as high as the rate in New York. Contrasting Chicago with its horrible record of murders and bombings, its homicide rate is only a little more than one-fourth of the rate in Memphis, less than one-third the rate in Birmingham and Jacksonville, and about one-third the rate in Atlanta.

"These comparisons are so distressing that I hate to have to call attention to them, but we must face the facts as far as the South is concerned and find a way in which to change this awful homicide rate. These figures show that in the South human life is counted of less value than in any other part of the country, or else that the habit of pistol toting brings to the front several times as great a percentage of homicides as even in the cities of New York, Chicago and Detroit with their enormous foreign population and the great crime centers in everyone of these cities.

"This condition of affairs challenges the profoundest study on the part of every well-wisher of the South. Lawlessness of this kind and homicides are only one illustration of the extent of lawlessness through the South; it must be checked if our civilization is to be saved. In this homicide activity, we see some of the ill effects which have come from mob rule and the lynching habit of the South. Wherever a mob has lynched a culprit, even though he may have been guilty of some crime, it has planted the seeds of homicides or murder in the hearts of thousands of young people and of older people as well. Every lynching crowd lynches the sovereignty of the State and thus commits a greater crime than that of the criminal himself, for without upholding the sovereignty of the State, civilization cannot exist.

"In these terrific and significantly distressing figures is to be found a call to the Baptists, and to all other religious organizations of the South to put forth a greater effort than we have ever done before, that the gospel of Christ may be carried into the hearts of the people to such an extent as to lessen this fearful criminal activity."

Settlement of the Roman Question

Heretofore the so-called Roman question has been a local matter between the government of Italy and the Vatican. The recent settlement of that question by the adoption of a treaty and concordat between Italy and the Vatican has made of it an international question affecting in some degree every civilized government. We would not question the right of Italy as an independent sovereign state to make any terms with the Roman Catholic Church it thought best or to recognize the Pope as an independent and sovereign ruler, if it so desired. But we are much concerned as to what influence this settlement may have upon Italy in her dealings with internationals of other countries and as to what claims and contentions the Vatican state may make for a place in the family of nations. It appears that the plan of settlement must have been worked out and arrived at, not because the Pope has any country over which he may rule or has any just claim for recognition as an independent and sovereign ruler, but as a means of his securing greater power and influence as the head of the Roman Catholic Church, having as its purpose the promotion of the political aspirations of Catholicism through this recognition of his claims to temporal power. It will be a matter of grave concern as to what attitude the several governments, especially our own, shall assume towards this newly-formed, make-believe Vatican State and what shall be the reaction of public sentiment to this pretentious scheme for the union of church and state. The Catholic press is already demanding that the Vatican State be recognized by our government and is taking it for granted this will be done.

National Conference of Organizations Supporting the Eighteenth Amendment

The National Legislative Conference which has been in existence for some fifteen years and of which the chairman of your Commission has been chairman for some four or five years past, at its annual meeting in Washington, D. C., last December, adopted a new constitution, changing the name of the organization to the National Conference of Organizations Supporting the Eighteenth

Amendment and enlarging the scope and functions of the organization so that it may deal with any and all questions involving the promotion of our temperance and prohibition organizations. The chairman of your Commission was elected president of the new organization. Heretofore, your Commission has had only one member in this body. At the meeting referred to, your Commission, as one of the co-operating organizations, was accorded two members. At a meeting of your Commission, subsequently held, the chairman and B. G. Lowrey were elected as members of this organization, and F. W. Boatright and William D. Upshaw were elected as our alternates.

Meetings and Work of the Commission

Aside from the meeting held in connection with this Convention for the approval of this report, your Commission has had one meeting during the year. The expenses of this meeting were borne by the Sunday School Board in accordance with the by-laws of the Convention.

During the year, as heretofore, the Chairman of your Commission has given considerable time and effort to the promotion of the various and sundry interests in which the Commission represents the Convention, including personal conference with the President and other government officials in Washington. The Chairman has been able to render a much larger service than otherwise would have been possible because of his connection with the Anti-Saloon League and other temperance organizations. Not infrequently it happens that situations develop concerning pending legislation or other important questions that would make it eminently proper and desirable for your Commission to meet. The Commission ought to be free and ought to have the means to provide for such meetings throughout the year, as in its judgment circumstances may require and ought to have a modest allowance for other incidental expenses so that Southern Baptists may make their voice heard in all matters affecting civic righteousness and the public good. We are advised that the Executive Committee will make recommendations to provide for such modest allowance and we cannot but hope the Convention will give its approval.

Recommendations

We make the following recommendations, several of them being in substance the same as have been heretofore heartily adopted by the Convention:

1. **Resolved**, That we stand unalterably opposed to mob violence in all forms and for the firm and consistent enforcement of all law and the impartial administration of justice by constituted authority and in the regular and orderly process of the courts against all offenders of whatever race, class or station.

2. **Resolved**, That we approve and commend the action of the United States Senate in ratifying the multilateral Briand-Kellogg Peace Treaty; that we rejoice in the outlawry of war embodied in this treaty; that we condemn recourse to war for the solution of international controversies and we pledge our support to the government in this renouncement of war and in seeking by every worthy and legitimate means to promote and maintain permanent international peace.

3. **Resolved**, (a) That we rejoice in and commend the position of the President for law enforcement and law observance and pledge to him and all other constituted civil authority our loyal and undivided support in all proper efforts for the accomplishment of the high and worthy objective set up by the President; (b) that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the President.

4. **Resolved**, That we give our continued hearty support, both moral and financial, to the Anti-Saloon League and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union as the two great nation-wide organizations through which our people have co-operated effectively for the overthrow of the legalized liquor traffic and through which we may continue to co-operate effectively for the perpetuation of prohibition, for the creation and maintenance of a proper sentiment for law enforcement and for the education of the masses concerning the evils and destructiveness of strong drink.

5. **Resolved**, That we express the hope that the Anti-Saloon League will strengthen its organization and work within the bounds of this Convention by

replacing in any state any superintendent who may be superannuated, or for any other reason may be incapable of aggressive organization, work and leadership, with a wise, capable and vigorous leader.

6. **Resolved**, That we commend especially the work of the new department of education which the Anti-Saloon League has established as furnishing a good and efficient agency and means for the general dissemination of the truth about the evil and destructive character of alcoholic beverages and the facts about prohibition.

7. **Resolved**, That we reaffirm our former action heretofore repeatedly taken that as citizens we will not support for President any candidate committed to the repeal of National Prohibition and that in every proper and legitimate way we will seek to accomplish the defeat of any such candidate, no matter of what political party he may be nominated.

8. **Resolved**, (a) That we express the hope that no steps will be taken or proposals entertained by our government looking to the recognition of the newly formed Vatican State nor to the exchange of diplomatic representation with the Pope of Rome; (b) that copy of this resolution be forwarded both to the President, to the Secretary of State and to the members of the United States Senate.

9. **Resolved**, That we note with pleasure the fact that the Government in launching a popular campaign by means of posters and otherwise, in the interest both of law enforcement and law observance; we hope that from year to year the appropriation for this purpose will be increased and the effort shall be made worthy of the Government and vitally important interests involved.

C. S. GARDNER,
W. D. UPSHAW,
CLIFFORD DAVIS,
WALTER C. GOODSON,
C. B. AUSTIN,
W. W. PHELAN,
PAT M. NEFF,
F. W. BOATWRIGHT,
ARTHUR J. BARTON, Chairman.

Edward J. Richardson, Virginia, and Charles H. Brough, Arkansas, were added to the Commission on Social Service as members at large.

85. The following resolution offered by John S. Ramond, Louisiana, was adopted:

Whereas, Reports in the public press indicate that the Federal Council of Churches in America announced at a recent Convention their purpose and plan to secure contracts with radio broadcasting stations and organizations whereby no church service can be broadcast without the approval of the council; and

Whereas, Such control of radio church services would be inimical to our church and denominational broadcasting services; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we request our Social Service Commission to look carefully into this matter and, if the facts justify, to make a vigorous protest to the Federal Radio Commission in our behalf.

86. The report of the Commission on Baptist Papers was offered by E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee, and adopted:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST STATE PAPERS

We, your Commission on Baptist Papers, respectfully call attention to the records of our seventeen Baptist state papers, during the past year, and offer some suggested remedies for the ills which they suffer, in so far as we are able to understand their problems.

1. The Falling Subscription Lists of Our Papers

The detailed record of subscriptions, presented herewith, shows that five of our state Baptist papers made no gains and suffered no losses in subscriptions during the past year; five others showed slight gains, while seven others showed slight to moderate losses. The seventeen papers, taken as a group, however, showed a net loss of 3,178 subscribers during the past year, as follows:

The Subscription Record of the Papers

Papers	Subscriptions In 1928	Subscriptions In 1927	Gains and Losses
Alabama Baptist	13,500	14,500	L. 1,000
Baptist Advance, Ark.	8,500	8,500	None
Florida Witness	7,000	7,000	None
Christian Index, Ga.	23,000	23,000	None
Illinois Baptist	2,800	2,100	G. 700
Western Recorder	20,870	19,577	G. 1,293
Baptist Message, La.	21,200	21,000	G. 200
Maryland Baptist Life	6,500	6,500	None
Baptist Record, Miss.	16,180	15,500	G. 680
Word and Way, Mo.	*9,100	*9,100	None
Baptist New Mexican	1,100	1,110	L. 10
Biblical Recorder, N. C.	14,524	17,854	L. 2,330
Baptist Messenger, Okla.	6,200	6,300	L. 100
Baptist Courier, S. C.	14,562	15,500	L. 938
Baptist & Reflector, Tenn.	7,000	5,360	G. 1,640
Baptist Standard, Texas	19,223	21,536	L. 2,313
Religious Herald, Va.	6,500	7,500	L. 1,000
Totals	198,759	201,937	Loss 3,178

*Report from former years.

2. The Growing Unconcern About Our State Papers

Your Commission regrets to report a growing unconcern about the welfare and work and worth of our state Baptist papers. Last year, for example, we could report a substantial gain to the subscription lists of Southern Baptist papers—this gain in 1927 amounting to 14,901 additional subscribers; whereas for 1928 we are forced to call attention to a net loss amounting to 3,178 subscribers.

Of the seventeen state papers, moreover, only four of them received any sort of help toward increasing their list of subscribers; the other thirteen papers had no help whatever, either from their state conventions or district associations or any other source.

We confess also to genuine surprise in finding that the tables of contents, or index, of several state convention annuals do not even make mention of the state Baptist papers; and two or three of the state convention annuals contain no sort of report on the papers—not even a financial statement.

Outside of the state of Louisiana, furthermore, only the fewest number of our churches are placing the state Baptist papers in their budgets. In fact, the entire number of budgeting churches in the Southern Baptist Convention, outside of Louisiana, do not now furnish a sufficient number of subscribers to sustain one of our seventeen state papers.

And, contrary to the general impression, but few of our Baptist papers are given subsidies any more—only four of our papers having actually received subsidies from the State Executive Boards during the past year.

3. The Increasing Financial Difficulties of Our Papers

Along with the growing unconcern and apathy of our people, concerning the work and worth of our state Baptist papers, we are obliged to again call attention to their growing financial difficulties. Three or four of the papers did not

give out complete financial statements; but so far as we could ascertain the facts, only two of our seventeen papers were able to show a profit or surplus, at the end of 1928; all the others not only failed to show a balance or surplus, but, for the most part, rather heavy deficits.

Your Commission most respectfully calls attention to three main causes of these growing financial difficulties:

(1) Our Baptist papers are distinct, necessary and vital agencies of our denominational life and work; but they are not included in the denominational budget of a single state in the South. On the contrary, and in the face of this illogical and unjust discrimination, our papers are expected to exert themselves and to spend their resources in taking care of and pushing the work of all the other institutions and agencies. Why can we not see that our state Baptist papers have equal rights or even higher rights, to be placed upon the state convention budgets and thus be given a definite portion of the regular receipts of our State Boards, as have the colleges, the schools, the hospitals, the orphanages and even the sacred mission causes fostered by our State Boards? It is high time to cease treating the Intelligence Department of the Lord's work as a step-child.

(2) Our Baptist papers themselves are increasing their financial difficulties by selling their subscriptions, in many instances, far below cost. When an editor sells a subscription for \$2.00 a year which costs his paper \$3.00, he is cheapening his paper, helping to pauperize his readers, and steering his financial barque straight toward disaster. Not only so; but he is not increasing his subscription list. So far as we have been able to ascertain the facts, no particular campaign or settled policy, to cut the subscription price below the reasonable cost of the paper has ever brought anything but loss to any paper that has tried it. Just how serious and far-reaching and disastrous is this policy, now being followed by most of our state papers, may be best judged by the following statement of the facts relative to the cost of our state papers in 1928:

Subscription Costs and Losses, 1928

(Note: We did not receive financial statements from all our papers, but the following will amply illustrate one great source of financial loss and trouble for our papers.)

State Papers	Cost of Year's Subscription	Sale Price Regular Subscription	Losses and Gains
Alabama Baptist	\$1.53	\$2.00	G. \$0.47
Baptist Advance, Ark.	1.65	2.00	G. .35
Florida Witness	3.08	2.00	L. 1.08
Christian Index, Ga.	2.19	2.00	L. .19
Illinois Baptist	1.84	2.00	G. .16
Western Recorder	2.74	2.00	L. .74
Baptist Message, La.	1.29	2.00	G. .71
Baptist Record, Miss.	1.50	2.00	G. .50
Baptist New Mexican	3.18	1.50	L. 1.68
Biblical Recorder, N. C.	2.01	2.00	L. .01
Baptist Messenger, Okla.	2.23	2.00	L. .23
Baptist Courier, S. C.	2.51	2.00	L. .51
Baptist & Reflector, Tenn.	3.02	2.00	L. 1.02
Baptist Standard, Texas	2.40	2.00	L. .40
*Religious Herald, Va.	2.40	2.50	G. .10

*Figures from a former year.

Note: Some of the papers cut the regular subscription fifty cents to \$1.00 per year to budgeting churches.

(3) But the greatest cause of financial difficulty in publishing our Baptist papers is the failure of the several editors and managers of our papers to co-operate together and place their subscription lists in one block under one management and thus be enabled to secure a far larger amount of higher-priced advertising. It has been demonstrated again and again that without the most exceptional business management, no weekly or monthly periodical of any character can be made financially profitable over any long period of time,

except and until it receives as much or more from advertising as it receives from subscriptions; whereas Southern Baptist papers are still attempting to make ends meet with fifty-six per cent of their total receipts coming from subscriptions, and only thirty-one per cent coming from advertising. With little or no inconvenience or loss, the editors and managers of our papers can change this whole situation and bring relief to our papers in one year, if they will agree to a simple plan of co-operation and mutual support. Your Commission most urgently and respectfully gives its recommendation to this suggested plan—which has been twice before approved by the Convention.

4. The Increasing and Imperative Need of Informing Our People

In the meantime, the pressing and imperative need for informing, awakening, arousing, indoctrinating and enlisting our people is growing apace every hour. The tragic facts brought to your attention a year ago have not only continued, they have grown with the growing numbers of Southern Baptists, until we have reached a crisis. Something must be done and done speedily. Your Commission, accordingly, begs to lay before this Convention some facts which none of us may longer overlook or neglect without imperiling everything for which this Convention stands:

Southern Baptists have a larger number and a larger proportion of uninformed, unawakened and unenlisted church members than we have had since 1919. Here is our perilous situation at the beginning of 1929:

Total number of Southern Baptist homes,	800,000
Homes receiving some denominational paper,	195,000—24.3%
Homes without any denominational paper,	605,000—75.7%
Church members in homes receiving some denominational paper,	900,527
Church members in homes without any denominational paper,	2,805,349

It is especially noteworthy, in this connection, to observe that the 900,527 Baptists in the homes which take and read our denominational papers are almost precisely the exact total number of givers to all our denominational causes at the present time. Less than ten per cent, perhaps not over five per cent, of the 2,805,349 Southern Baptists who live in homes destitute of our denominational papers give anything worth while to any cause fostered by this Convention.

A still more disturbing and tragic fact has been brought to our attention recently: That the total number of our people who make contributions to the great causes which this Convention fosters has not increased but has actually decreased slightly since 1920, notwithstanding the other fact that Southern Baptists have had a net gain of about 600,000 new church members since 1920. In other words, we had in round numbers 990,000 subscribers to the 75 Million Campaign; whereas we have not now more than 900,000 to 925,000 regular givers supporting any one or all the causes which this Convention fosters. The explanation is that Southern Baptists have halted in the mighty onward march which we began in 1919, waiting upon the Intelligence Department which, after the first year of the 75 Million Campaign, has been held back and never been given full opportunity to function. Our growing numbers of uninformed, unenlisted and untaught masses are therefore the direct and immediate result of our policy of trying to economize on information and intelligence.

Roman Catholics Learning While Baptists are Forgetting

We call your attention to another outstanding fact in this connection: That, while Baptists are forgetting, Roman Catholics are fast learning how to hold and lead and develop their people through the printed page. They have established an official mouthpiece for the pope of Rome, in the temporal affairs of America,—creating for this purpose an outstanding magazine known as *The Commonweal*, at New York City.

“The combined circulation of Roman Catholic newspapers and periodicals in this country is approximately 7,000,000. There are 291 newspapers and periodicals listed in the Roman Catholic Press Directory, issued a few weeks

ago. But of them 248 only had made a return of their circulation before the report went to press; none the less the circulation of the 248 showed a total of 6,647,066. 'The other forty-three publications,' says the editor, 'would certainly add a total of a quarter of a million to the figures of the 248 which reported.'

"These figures are interesting:

"Nine of the 291 listed papers and periodicals are published daily, while 106 are weekly, and 127 bimonthlies. The remainder are published with the following frequency: Thrice-a-week, one; semi-weekly, three; semi-monthly, nine; bimonthly, five; quarterly, 126; semi-annually, one; annually, two; and biennially, one.

"Two hundred and six of the 291 publications are printed in the English language, it is shown by another table. Eighteen are published in German, fifteen in Bohemian, fifteen in Polish, nine in Italian, nine in French, four in Ukrainian, three in Lithuanian, three in Slovenian (Jugoslav), two in Spanish, two in Ruthenian, one in Magyar, one in Slovak, one in Japanese, one in New York Point (for the blind), and one in Revised Braille (for the blind).

"Parish monthlies, college journals, school papers, purely local fraternal organs, and so on, have not been included.—(Watchman-Examiner, Jan. 17, 1929.)

While Southern Baptists, therefore, are timidly and falteringly supporting seventeen state papers with less than 200,000 circulation, Roman Catholics are pouring out money as water in supporting 106 weekly periodicals which go into millions of homes; and while we occasionally and after much hesitation publish some book on Baptist history and doctrine, there has been flowing a constant stream of Roman Catholic books from their own presses for many years; whereas now for over two years, something like two books a month by Roman Catholic authors and full of Roman Catholic doctrine have been coming regularly from non-Catholic publishing houses in the United States. Is it not time, high time, for Southern Baptists to reconsider and radically revise and greatly enlarge their whole "intelligence program," and particularly, this splendid ministry of our Baptist state papers?

E. P. ALLDREDGE, Chairman.
J. S. COMPERE, Member,
C. E. BURTS, Member.

87. The report of the Committee on National Baptist Memorial was presented as follows by B. D. Gray, Georgia, and was adopted after remarks by G. G. Johnson, District of Columbia:

Only two members of our committee are present at the Convention, but by correspondence we have agreed on the report to be made.

On account of the financial stress of the year, it has been impossible to make any payment on the \$70,000 still due the Memorial on the \$175,000 promised by the Convention and we recommend that the Memorial be assured of the Convention's purpose to pay the balance as soon as possible. The Northern Baptist Convention paid their \$175,000 some time ago, and that should be an additional incentive for the speedy payment of the balance due by us. This will help the Memorial to go forward in the prosecution of their plans for additional facilities to meet the growing demands of their great work.

Detailed information about the Memorial will be found in literature in circulation at the Convention, or from Dr. G. G. Johnson, pastor of the church, Washington, D. C.

On behalf of the Committee,

B. D. GRAY,
WM. L. BALL.

88. The report of the Committee to Consider the Home Board's Recommendation Concerning the Bottoms' Gift was presented by John R. Sampey, Kentucky, and adopted as follows:

We, your committee to whom was referred the question of the contract between Mrs. George W. Bottoms and the Home Mission Board in regard to the Havana School, beg leave to recommend that the said contract be approved by the Convention, and that we express to Mrs. Bottoms our sincere thanks for her large and generous gift.

Z. T. CODY,
F. M. McCONNELL,
C. W. DUKE,
J. T. McGLOTHLIN,
JOHN R. SAMPEY,
E. D. SOLOMON.

89. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented as follows by J. Clyde Turner, North Carolina, and adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

I.

Since the Memorial from Kentucky referred to this Committee has already been disposed of by vote of the Convention, we make no further report concerning it.

The Memorial

Whereas, The Convention has invited the president of the W.M.U. to address this session of the body; therefore, be it

Resolved, That while expressing our appreciation of the president of the W.M.U., we earnestly protest against the president of the W.M.U. or any other woman addressing the Convention;

Resolved, That it is the sense of this body that it is unscriptural for a woman to address this body.

II.

Your committee recognizes the supreme importance of the matter contained in the Resolution on Evangelism presented by Dr. L. G. Broughton. However, since these resolutions call for the creation of a new agency and the expenditure of extra funds by the Convention, and, since time for discussion at this session of the Convention is necessarily limited, we make the following recommendations:

1. That these resolutions be referred to a committee of five, said committee to report one year hence.

2. That the Committee on Order of Business be instructed to provide ample time on the program of the next Convention for the consideration of this report.

The Resolution

Whereas, The office of the evangelist is distinctly a New Testament office, and

Whereas, The first work of the church is to evangelize, and

Whereas, Southern Baptists have no centralized and organized movement for propagating evangelism; therefore, be it

Resolved, (1) That this Convention shall create the office of Commissioner of Evangelism.

(2) That the salary for said Commissioner shall be the same as the salary of the secretaries of the Boards of the Convention.

(3) That the headquarters of the Commissioner shall be located in New Orleans, Louisiana, and be in close affiliation with the Baptist Bible Institute.

(4) That twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00) or so much of that amount as may be needed, be appropriated by the Boards of the Convention, each giving its proportionate amount.

(5) That the duties of the Commissioner shall be as follows:

1. To co-ordinate and co-operate with all our Baptist evangelistic forces, independent and employed by State Boards.
2. To carefully investigate and tabulate and publish all evangelistic and spiritual movements in our Baptist churches of the South that might encourage and strengthen our people along distinctly evangelistic and spiritual lines.
3. To help pastors in every way possible to bring their people back to the regular services of the church, viz., the morning and evening preaching services, and the week night prayer, praise and testimony meeting.
4. To seek to secure in every church an organization to be known as the "Personal Workers' Band," said personal workers to keep a list of all evangelistic possibilities with the unaffiliated Baptists, and to meet with meetings held regularly for study, planning and prayer. The list of such bands, with the address of the chairman, to be furnished the Commissioner's office and kept on file.
5. To conduct Evangelistic conferences with pastors and laymen and women in every section of Southern Baptist territory.
6. To attend conventions and assemblies as the representative of evangelism.
7. To keep a list of evangelists, pastor evangelists, and singers, and their engagements, so as to furnish information to pastors.
8. To create and gather together an evangelistic and spiritual literature for circulation and distribution among the pastors of our churches.
9. To report annually on the state of evangelism to the Southern Baptist Convention.

I move that this resolution be referred to the Committee on resolutions and that the Committee on Business be instructed to provide a time for the consideration of the report at the earliest possible moment, and that notice be given in advance so that entire Convention, as far as possible, may consider it.

LEN G. BROUGHTON.

III.

Since the Convention passed a resolution one year ago commending the work and final appeal of the Near East Relief, and, since this organization is to close its work in June of the present year, your committee thinks it unnecessary for the matter to be considered further by this Convention.

The Resolution

The Near East Relief has announced its purpose to close its work by June, 1929. Its labors on behalf of orphan children in Mediterranean and Bible lands has been one of the outstanding philanthropies of the generation.

Resolved, That the Convention again express its appreciation of the work done, and commend to our people this final appeal of the Near East Relief.

IV.

The Resolution calling for the appointment of fraternal messengers to the National Baptist Convention is approved.

The Resolution

We are pleased to receive the fraternal delegation from our brethren of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., and we wish to respond by appointing fraternal messengers to meet them in their annual convention and the following brethren are hereby appointed to bear our response.

G. W. TRUETT.
O. L. HAILEY.
V. I. MASTERS.
S. E. EWING.
J. W. BEAGLE.

These to appoint any others who may be able to attend.

V.

The Resolutions relative to the meeting of the Northern and Southern Conventions in the city of Washington on consecutive weeks are favorably reported by your Committee.

Resolutions

Whereas, American Baptists North and South have so much in common, and

Whereas, the District of Columbia is common ground for both Conventions, and

Whereas, Any opportunity for fellowship between the two Conventions would create better understandings and stimulate interest in our common tasks, and

Whereas, Our brethren of Washington, D. C., have kindly invited us to meet there next year but withdrew same in interest of this resolution

Therefore, Be it Resolved: By the Southern Baptist Convention,

First, That it be the sense of this Convention that the cause of Christ would be served by the meeting of the two Conventions in Washington on consecutive weeks.

Second, That we express the hope that plans can be perfected for such consecutive meetings for our annual sessions in 1931, or 1932.

Third, That a Committee of three be appointed to convey this idea to the Northern Baptist Convention and to our Washington brethren.

Fourth, That this Committee report to our 1930 session for final action.

VI.

[Since the resolutions commending President Hoover for his stand on law enforcement duplicate a paragraph to similar effect in the report of the Social Service Commission already adopted, it was by common consent omitted from this report.]

VII.

The far-reaching plan of the District of Columbia Memorial looking to the call of a constitutional Convention cannot receive the attention its importance demands in the closing hours of this Convention, therefore, your committee recommends that the President of the Convention appoint a constitutional committee of five, which committee is to be charged with the full consideration of said Memorial in all its features, and empowered to make report thereon on the first day of the next meeting of this Convention.

Memorial of the Columbia Association of Baptist Churches to the Southern Baptist Convention at Its Meeting in Memphis May 9, 1929

Impartial consideration of recent constitutional changes made by the Convention imperatively emphasizes the need of a deliberate and statesmanlike survey of the entire field before any future changes are made. It is equally apparent that such consideration cannot be afforded during the sessions of the Convention, the time of which is always preempted in advance by a program which is hardly sufficiently elastic to insure mature treatment of the important reports and policies, to the discussion of which the Convention finds itself committed in advance of its annual meeting.

Moreover, the rapidly expanding activities of the Convention agencies, together with the creation of new instrumentalities, have carried its functions far beyond its original purposes and made drafts upon its constitutional powers neither contemplated nor provided for by its founders. Partial and spasmodic attempts to reform an instrument that was never designed for Twentieth Century Denominational activities by one of the most militant Christian bodies, have but demonstrated anew the necessity of a larger survey whose objective is to create an instrument responding on the one hand to the genius of our

people and making possible, on the other hand, the functioning in a larger way of a world-wide program without paralyzing that liberty which must ever remain a cardinal principle of our Baptist faith. A brief history of the Convention will demonstrate the validity of the foregoing generalizations.

The Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1845 and the basis of membership was one delegate for every \$100.00 given during the preceding twelve months to the work of the Convention. The Convention consisted of "members who have contributed funds or are delegated by religious bodies contributing funds." The Constitution recognized societies and churches alike. Contributions came more largely from missionary societies within Baptist Churches than from the churches themselves, due to widespread opposition to foreign missions.

Since 1918 every article in the present Constitution of the Convention except four, has been changed. The ones remaining intact are:

- I. Name of the Body;
- II. Purpose of Organization;
- VII. Recording secretaries of the Boards must keep a fair record;
- X. Missionaries must possess piety and fitness.

Article VII deals with the duties of the treasurers of the several boards. In 1918 the Constitution read: "No money shall be paid out of any of the treasuries of the Board but by an order from that Board from whose treasury the money is to be drawn which order shall be signed by the presiding officer." This was changed to read, "He (treasurer) shall not pay out money from the Treasury except under such orders and safeguards as the Board may enact for the proper conduct of its affairs." Apparently this most important constitutional change was made by the Convention without discussion or deliberation and constitutes a most instructive comment upon the ease with which the recent defalcations from the Home Board treasury were consummated.

Article III which defines the basis of membership was changed slightly in wording while its specific requirements have been grossly violated for more than ten years. The only persons who have the right to enroll as messengers are:

1. Individuals who personally have given during the preceding twelve months \$250.00 into the treasuries of the Boards of the Convention.
2. Individuals who have been elected by Baptist bodies contributing on the above basis.
3. One representative from each district association elected at the last annual meeting of the association.

The Constitution requires the election of the messenger by the contributing Baptist body. The Secretary of a state Baptist body cannot name he messenger at all, for he is not a member of the contributing Baptist body and the organization he represents acts merely as the forwarding agency for these contributing Baptist bodies. To meet the requirement of the Constitution the contributing Baptist body must elect and in establishing the right to this representation, the state secretary may authenticate that such body has paid to him as treasurer of the state body, the money on which the representation is based. Every member not elected by a Baptist body in accordance with the terms of the Constitution is not legally a messenger, and has no right to enroll as a member of the Convention. The plan now followed violates the sovereignty of the local Baptist Church and places practically the selection of the members of this body in the hands of a group of men who are the officials in denominational bodies that have an independence on a parity with the Convention itself. A Convention organized upon credentials furnished by the Secretaries of these bodies, without the members presenting any evidence of their being elected by the contributing bodies they are supposed to represent is not according to the Constitution a legally organized body, for it is not organized according to the specific terms of the Constitution. This fact raises a vital question, the legal right of a body organized in an unconstitutional way to transact any business whatsoever.

Every one is familiar with the results of the plan now followed. The Convention has become a local and a sectional body not representing all the Southern Baptists who are contributing to the financial support of its work. In 1917

the Convention met in New Orleans. Mississippi and Louisiana had more messengers than the whole Atlantic seaboard and cast more votes on the so-called financial basis than the states which had given six times as much to the work of the Convention. Nine years later the Convention met in Houston, Texas. Oklahoma and Louisiana who had given less than one-fifth of the contributions to the convention had a majority of 261 over all the other states of the Southern Baptist Convention. That was not a Southern Baptist Convention, it was a Texas-Oklahoma-Louisiana Baptist Convention. Last year, meeting in Chattanooga, a majority of the messengers were enrolled from Tennessee, Kentucky, Georgia and Alabama. The Convention is no longer a legally organized body. It is no longer representative of the Baptists who are giving the money to carry on its work. It is no longer a deliberative body but a mass meeting possessing neither the time, the ability, nor the willingness to deliberate upon the important matters brought to its attention.

Our fathers contemplated the founding of a Convention legally constituted, truly representative and capable of deliberating, wisely planning and directing the work of the Kingdom. Between 1845 and 1880 Southern Baptists gave to Home and Foreign Missions a grand total of \$1,945,000.00 and more to Home Missions than to Foreign Missions. On the basis of one delegate, as they were then called, for every \$100.00, the average possible membership of the Southern Baptist Convention for each year of the period was 550. We have increased the basis of membership from \$100.00 to \$250.00 but our contributions have increased thirty-five fold.

It would not be difficult to establish the proposition that some of the most important steps taken by the Convention in recent years have been *ultra vires*, far transcending the terms of the Charter by which our constituency have rightly expected the Convention to be guided. Only one illustration needs to be suggested to establish this proposition. The action of the Convention at Washington in directing by Resolution the Home, Foreign and Education Boards to transfer certain of their funds to the three Seminaries was not only without constitutional authority but constituted an illegal transfer which has not only seriously crippled the Boards named but has also placed in the possession of the Seminaries funds which were contributed by our constituency for other purposes. The Convention is under a solemn obligation to restore these funds intact, with interest, to the Home, Foreign and Education Boards and the question has been raised whether the Seminaries, being the beneficiaries of the transfer, can discharge their full moral and legal responsibility until they have restored to the Boards in question the funds placed in their hands by the illegal act of the Washington Convention.

It is believed that the foregoing analysis, although an entirely inadequate treatment of the experiences through which we have passed, sufficiently demonstrates that any committee set up by this Convention charged only with the responsibility of revising the Constitution would fall far short of meeting a situation, well nigh approaching chaos, in which certain Convention agencies now find themselves. It is no reflection upon those who have been responsible for the recent changes in our Constitution to say that all previous attempts to revise have fallen short of what the situation urgently demands. Our denominational press, since the meeting of the last Convention, has been filled with criticisms and suggestions both wise and otherwise, and it is now abundantly clear that this Convention is not in a position to give the consideration necessarily required by the far-reaching and radical character of these published proposals, some of them involving the immediate elimination of our Home Mission Board. The period of disintegration should stop and a new era of constructive and wisely directed cooperation based upon mature administrative principles should begin. To the accomplishment of this supreme task we should summon our best minds and most experienced leadership. Future Constitutional changes cannot be safely made in the crowded sessions of the Convention, but only in a body, representative in character, made up of those acquainted with Baptist principles and history and at the same time, possessing sound and practical judgment. For instance, a body of 100 men from all the states, meeting in some central city ought not to cost the denomination more than \$10,000.00 even if they were compelled to remain in session for a week. No one who is paid from denominational funds, state or southwide, should be a member of the Constitutional Convention.

We respectfully suggest the following procedure looking to the call of a Constitutional Convention:

1. That messengers from the several states and the District of Columbia present at this Convention meet and nominate one delegate for every \$25,000.00 paid by the Baptists in each state to the Co-operative Budget during the past Convention year, these nominations to be confirmed by the Convention before the close of this session, provided, however, that each state and the District of Columbia shall have at least one delegate in the Constitutional Convention; or in case the messengers present are unwilling to assume this responsibility, they may refer the matter to the next meeting of their state Baptist body, which shall choose delegates as prescribed above and report at once the fact to the President and the Secretary of the Convention who may be authorized to prepare not later than January 1, 1930, a roster of all the delegates and to send out a call for the meeting of the Constitutional Convention to be held not later than February 15, 1930. A Constitutional Committee composed of three members shall be chosen by this Convention to arrange place of meeting, prepare material, gather information and to suggest a program for the Constitutional Convention when it meets.

2. The meetings of the Constitutional Convention should be open to all who desire to attend and all officials of the Convention may be requested to act in an advisory capacity.

3. The expenses of the Constitutional Convention should be distributed among the agencies supported by this Convention.

* * * *

Signed by the following members of the Committee,

G. S. DOBBINS
FORREST SMITH.
ELLIOTT JACKSON
J. CLYDE TURNER, Chairman.

The following supplemental report was also adopted:

Two members of your committee considered the resolution presented by Charles H. Brough, Arkansas, and submitted it with approval to the Convention with the provision that three members of the committee, which the resolution provides for, be appointed from the Education Commission, the Social Service Commission and the Constitutional Committee, since the resolution calls for an investigation of fields in which these agencies of the Convention are working.

J. CLYDE TURNER
ELLIOTT JACKSON.

Resolution

Resolved, That the Convention authorize its president to appoint a committee of five outstanding Baptists of religious, educational and business qualifications to make a survey of our educational, our sociological and financial problems and report back to the next Convention.

CHAS. H. BROUGH.

90. L. R. Scarborough, Texas, offered the following statement which was adopted:

This Convention is distressed and shocked by the religious persecution directed against Baptists and others in Soviet Russia.

It is constrained to register its solemn condemnation of a policy so utterly opposed to the generally accepted principle of liberty of conscience. It calls upon all men of good will in every land, including the U. S. S. R., to bear unceasing testimony for the indefeasible rights of our common humanity, and to exercise every form of moral influence that may further the cause of religious freedom and bring to an end the dark chapter of persecution.

91. Louie D. Newton, Georgia, offered the following resolution which was adopted:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

We, the messengers and visitors in the Seventy-fourth Session of the Southern Baptist Convention, assembled in Memphis, desire to express our unbounded sense of gratitude for the unspeakably gracious and abounding measure of hospitality which has been extended to us by the people of this noble city. To the pastors and their people, the committees on entertainment, the railroads, the newspapers and news agencies, the hotels, the police, the mayor and officials of the City Auditorium, and all others who have so kindly co-operated in making us feel at home, we earnestly and sincerely desire to express appreciation and beg leave to pray God's blessings on Memphis.

LOUIE D. NEWTON.

92. The following communication was read and ordered printed in the Annual:

To the Southern Baptist Convention:

We, the undersigned representatives of daily papers and news agencies, desire to thank the Convention for the co-operation given us through Frank Burkhalter, your director of publicity, and his assistant, Miss Edwina Wenz.

We also wish to commend their work to the Convention. Never have we received more efficient co-operation. They have made our task of covering the Convention easy and pleasant.

ELDON F. ROARK, JR., *Memphis Press-Scimitar and United Press.*

A. R. CAPLEY, *Memphis Press-Scimitar.*

AFTON WYNN, *Memphis Press-Scimitar.*

JAMES W. MERRITT, *Atlanta Georgian-American.*

JOHN OSBORNE, *The Associated Press.*

WAYNE T. COTTINGHAM, *The Associated Press*

BILLY SISSON, *Memphis Evening Appeal.*

BOB MARKS, *Commercial Appeal.*

R. P. HARRISON, *The Baltimore Sun.*

93. On motion of L. E. Barton, Alabama, By-Law 12 was amended by inserting after the words "Article 10 of the By-Laws" the words "except the Executive Committee which shall be nominated by the Committee on Boards."

94. On motion of W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky, the secretaries were instructed to have the usual number of Convention Minutes printed, and they were allowed the usual remuneration for their services.

95. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by John R. Jester, North Carolina.

SATURDAY — Evening Session

96. The Convention assembled at 7 P.M. The song service was conducted by E. O. Sellers, Louisiana, and prayer was led by W. D. Nowlin, Florida, and M. O. Cheek, China.

97. On motion, the secretaries were instructed to complete the record of this session which was approved without reading.

98. Any unfinished business was referred to the Executive Committee.

99. The Convention was addressed by missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board: Howson Lee, China; J. S. Richardson, Africa; R. C. Moore, Chile; C. G. McDaniel, China; F. F. Soren, pastor First Baptist Church, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

100. The president appointed the following committees:

On Survey of Educational and Sociological Problems—A. J. Barton, Georgia, chairman, representing Social Service Commission; Gaston W. Duncan, Missouri, representing the Education Commission; E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia, representing Committee on Memorial from Columbia Association; E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee; S. P. Brooks, Texas.

On Memorial from Columbia Association of Baptist Churches—E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia, chairman; John D. Mell, Georgia; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama; John R. Sampey, Kentucky.

On Resolution Concerning a Commissioner of Evangelism—Solon B. Cousins, Virginia, chairman; L. G. Broughton, Georgia; L. R. Scarborough, Texas; W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana; J. W. Jent, Missouri.

On Nominations of Boards (1930)—John F. Vines, Missouri, chairman; W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma; Norman W. Cox, Mississippi; C. B. Arendall, Alabama; Otto Whittington, Arkansas; C. W. Duke, Florida; J. E. Sammons, Georgia; Julian Atwood, New Mexico; Carl A. DeVane, Louisiana; John A. Davison, Tennessee; Marshall Craig, Texas; C. H. Durham, North Carolina; J. M. Burnett, South Carolina; L. W. Wiley, Illinois; E. C. Stevens, Kentucky; W. C. Boone, Virginia; H. P. McCormick, Maryland; Gove G. Johnson, District of Columbia; C. M. Rock, Arizona.

To Confer with Northern Baptist Convention as to Holding Both Conventions in Washington City in 1931 or 1932—M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, chairman; G. G. Johnson, District of Columbia; J. B. Lawrence, Missouri.

101. Under consideration of the work of the Home Mission Board, the Convention was addressed by B. D. Gray, Georgia, twenty-five years the Executive Secretary of the Board.

Under direction of J. W. Beagle, superintendent of the Board's Department of Independent and Direct Missions, there was further discussion by J. W. Newbrough, Louisiana; M. W. Royal, Maryland; Miss Gladys Sharp, Oklahoma; J. F. Plainfield, Florida; Jacob Gartenhaus, Georgia; and J. F. Vines, Missouri.

102. The Convention adjourned with benedictory prayer offered by B. D. Gray, Georgia.

SUNDAY

Memphis, Tenn., May 12, 1929

103. Members of the Convention filled many appointments in Memphis and vicinity, morning and evening, under direction of the local Committee on Arrangements.

104. At 2:30 P.M., in the Municipal Auditorium the exercises were in memory of the officers of the Convention and of its agencies who have died during the past Convention year. The song service was

conducted by E. O. Sellers, Louisiana. Prayer was led by F. C. McConnell, Jr., Tennessee.

Tributes were delivered to Eugene Levering, former Vice-president, by Joseph T. Watts, Maryland; to F. C. McConnell, former Vice-president, by Louie D. Newton, Georgia; to Geo. B. Eager, former professor of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, by Charles S. Gardner, Kentucky; and to E. Y. Mullins, former President of the Convention, by Harold W. Tribble, Kentucky.

The benediction was pronounced by John R. Sampey, Kentucky.

105. An evangelistic service was held in the Auditorium at 7:30 P.M., with E. O. Sellers, Louisiana, directing the song service, M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, reading the sixth chapter of John and leading in prayer, and President Truett preaching the sermon.

With the benediction by B. D. Gray, Georgia, the Convention finally adjourned until the time of its next meeting in New Orleans, Louisiana, on Wednesday morning, May 14, 1930.

GEORGE W. TRUETT,
President.

HIGHT C. MOORE,
J. HENRY BURNETT,
Secretaries.

ROLL OF MESSENGERS

ALABAMA

Class I: Entitled to 578; Present, 284

Adams, Jessie	Birmingham	Cockrell, J. J.	Ashland
Alexander, J. C.	Sulligent	Coker, J. A.	Birmingham
Allen, Mrs. Moody	York	Coker, Mrs. J. A.	Birmingham
Allen, Mrs. W. B.	Birmingham	Collier, B. P.	Decatur
Altman, Elizabeth	York	Conant, A. B.	Gurley
Altman, Mrs. Lula.	York	Connel, Mrs. Ralph.	Dora
Anderson, Edward	New Market	Cooper, Davis C., Jr.	Montgomery
Anderson, Mrs. R. T.	Birmingham	Cooper, Mrs. Davis C., Jr.	Montgomery
Anderton, H. L.	Birmingham	Crain, H. M.	Parrish
Arendall, C. B.	Mobile	Crowder, W. C.	East Gadsden
Arnold, H. Ross.	Greenville	Cunningham, Collis	Tallasse
Atkinson, E. S.	Linden	Cunningham, John	Selma
Baker, J. E. Ruth.	Danville	Curry, J. Renfroe.	Grove Hill
Baldrige, P. B.	Gadsden	Curry, M. B.	Carrollton
Baldy, E. V.	Marion	Cutts, Allen S.	Montgomery
Bancroft, F. H.	Deatsville	Daniel, E. A.	Centerville
Barnes, A. S.	Montgomery	Daniel, W. A.	Stevenson
Barnes, Ed. S.	Troy	Davis, Mrs. W. H.	Bessemer
Barton, L. E.	Andalusia	Denson, Mrs. N. D.	Opelika
Barton, Mrs. L. E.	Andalusia	Dickinson, J. G.	Evergreen
Barton, W. H.	Tuscumbia	Dillard, J. E.	Birmingham
Bass, H. C.	Dothan	Dix, Madeline	Decatur
Basset, E. C.	Troy	Dockery, Lewis W.	Sylacauga
Basset, Mrs. E. C.	Troy	Dockery, Mrs. L. W.	Sylacauga
Bates, A. L.	Huntsville	Donahoo, C. J.	Springville
Bealle, T. B.	Birmingham	Duncan, A. L.	Bessemer
Beasley, Mrs. R. H.	Tuscumbia	Dykes, B. F.	Tarrant
Bentley, A. S.	Moffatt	Dykes, Mrs. B. F.	Tarrant
Bentley, O. P.	Luverne	Ellis, G. E.	Floral
Bentley, Mrs. O. P.	Luverne	Ellis, Mrs. G. E.	Floral
Bishop, D. W.	Sipsey	Ellis, Pierce S.	Union Springs
Black, W. H.	Monroeville	Evans, William H.	Mobile
Bledsoe, J. O.	Gordo	Ezell, S. J.	Clanton
Boone, Joseph P.	Tuscaloosa	Ezell, Mrs. S. J.	Clanton
Boone, Mrs. Joseph P.	Tuscaloosa	Farrar, E. B.	Fort Deposit
Boozer, C. D.	Oneonta	Fendley, L. T.	Oneonta
Bridges, Claude	Birmingham	Fleming, Frank J.	Ashland
Bradley, Mrs. S. E.	Tuscumbia	Fleming, T. M.	Brewton
Brasher, R. R.	Birmingham	Floyd, Mrs. T. M.	Birmingham
Brooks, W. F.	Scottsboro	Fore, W. M.	Grand Bay
Brown, Mrs. Bessie R.	Montevallo	Fowlkes, S. P.	Birmingham
Bryan, David	Livingston	Franks, J. E.	Goodwater
Buchanan, Burley E.	Albertville	Franks, Mrs. J. E.	Goodwater
Bush, Mrs. T. G.	Birmingham	Garner, H. H.	Oneonta
Byrd, Mrs. Bina M.	Montgomery	Gatlin, Ellis B.	Fairfield
Campbell, Sam H.	Montgomery	Glenn, Mrs. J. D.	Bessemer
Campbell, Mrs. Sam H.	Montgomery	Glover, A. M.	Samson
Cambon, James B.	Bessemer	Green, D. F.	Montgomery
Carrin, R. D.	Lanett	Griffin, J. E.	Odenville
Carrin, Mrs. R. D.	Lanett	Gwaltney, L. L.	Birmingham
Chandler, Roy	Bessemer	Hagood, E. W.	Sheffield
Chastain, O. J.	Montevallo	Hagood, Kathleen	Montgomery
Clause, Harry P.	Tuscaloosa	Halfacre, T. J.	Dora
Cleveland, Mrs. S. P.	Tarrant	Hannon, Mrs. T. W.	Montgomery
Cobb, Mrs. W. H.	Carbon Hill	Hardy, Frank L.	Troy

ALABAMA—Continued

Harris, M. L.	Prattville	McMillan, Edith	Montgomery
Harris, W. W.	Collinsville	McNeill, Mrs. H. A., Jr.	Florala
Hassler, Mrs. Charles A.	Birmingham	Mahaffey, A. H.	Plantersville
Hazlegrove, Mrs. L. S.	Birmingham	Mahan, T. C.	Geneva
Hearn, L. L.	Tuscaloosa	Mallory, Kathleen	Birmingham
Heath, Samuel L.	Hartsville	Manasco, Titus	Carbon Hill
Heath, Mrs. Samuel L.	Hartsville	Maples, J. A.	Decatur
Hendon, T. F.	Birmingham	Marion, John E.	Cullman
Henson, W. C.	Louisville	Marler, R. S.	Tuscaloosa
Hicks, A. H.	Birmingham	Martin, C. B.	West Blocton
Hill, Mrs. J. C.	Andalusia	Martin, Judson R.	Wetumpka
Hill, J. O.	Athens	Mason, D. C.	Isney
Hobbs, J. R.	Birmingham	Mather, Juliette	Birmingham
Holmes, E. W.	Attalla	Matthews, J. E.	Decatur
Holman, Albert	Northport	Mills, Foster	Bessemer
Holman, Mrs. Albert.	Northport	Mills, J. M.	Reform
House, W. O.	Holly Pond	Mims, W. T.	Brundidge
Hubbard, B.	Centerville	Motley, R. L.	Florence
Hutto, A. A.	Beatrice	Moore, Claude	Birmingham
Ingram, J. L.	Sylacauga	Moore, Mrs. Ed. S.	Birmingham
Inzer, I. W.	Leeds	Neal, Mrs. C. M.	Florala
Ivey, James H.	Wetumpka	Nelson, J. J.	Shawmut
Jackson, C. A.	York	Nelson, Mrs. J. J.	Shawmut
Jackson, E. O.	Prichard	Nelson, John Raymond.	Birmingham
Jackson, J. B.	Crichton, Mobile	Nelson, Mrs. John Raymond.	Birmingham
James, C. N.	Phenix City	Nichols, Mrs. F. P.	Opelika
James, Mrs. C. N.	Phenix City	Nix, A. M.	Guin
Johnson, R. Elton.	Montgomery	Nuton, G. L.	Decatur
Jones, J. W.	Thorsby	Olive, W. M.	Moulton
Jones, Mack	Citronelle	Orr, J. B.	Hartselle
Jordan, J. D.	Ashland	Orr, Mrs. J. B.	Hartselle
Joyner, J. W.	Sweetwater	Owen, R. E.	Talladega
Justice, Mrs. B. R.	Albertville	Parker, Earl.	Lineville
Keathley, R. R.	Florence	Parker, W. A.	Center
Kelly, J. H.	Birmingham	Partridge, J. W.	Birmingham
Kelly, Mrs. J. H.	Birmingham	Pate, E. S.	Boaz
Kendrick, Mrs. C. W.	Athens	Perry, Elizabeth	Montgomery
Kincaid, V. C.	Jasper	Perry, W. H.	Opelika
Kinnett, A. D.	Tuscaloosa	Pettus, W. E.	Huntsville
Kinnett, Mrs. A. D.	Tuscaloosa	Phillips, John W.	Mobile
Knight, R. B.	Cherokee	Powell, J. F.	Samson
Knight, Mrs. R. B.	Cherokee	Preston, A. J.	Headland
Lamar, Ernest	Selma	Raines, V. D.	Repton
Lankford, W. W.	Alexander City	Ratliff, W. T.	Birmingham
Laseter, J. B.	LaFayette	Ratliff, Mrs. W. T.	Birmingham
Lea, Mrs. Sumter, Jr.	Birmingham	Reid, A. H.	Birmingham
Lehman, Charles	Dora	Redwine, Richard K.	Marion
Lett, P. W.	Newton	Rich, J. Vernon.	Huntsville
Little, C. K.	Saltpa	Rigell, W. R.	Gadsden
Locke, R. V.	Alabama City	Rosamond, Mrs. W. L.	Birmingham
Lockler, W. E.	Roanoke	Ross, Mrs. George.	Bessemer
Lockler, Mrs. W. E.	Roanoke	Rucker, J. W.	Haleyville
Lowery, W. P.	Thorsby	Sentell, William M.	Enterprise
Loyd, Lucille	Montgomery	Sizemore, F. M.	Sulligent
Lyne, Mary Nelle.	Montgomery	Sizemore, Mrs. F. M.	Sulligent
McCain, R. H.	Talladega	Sizemore, Virgil	Cullman
McCall, Mrs. S. J.	Tuscaloosa	Smallwood, L.	Hartselle
McCondy, J. W.	Mobile	Smith, James Allen.	Decatur
McCready, John Dudley.	Decatur	Smith, Mrs. Ross.	Dora
MacDonald, Frank	Birmingham	Speer, T. E.	Decatur
McDonald, Mrs. Hugh.	Birmingham	Sauls, H. Sylvester.	Montgomery
McGehee, Mrs. H. T.	Birmingham	Stakely, Charles A.	Montgomery
McGinty, B. B.	Riverview	Stallworth, Mrs. Ida M.	Cuba
McGlothlin, J. T.	Anniston	Stamps, L. W.	Piper
McGlothlin, Mrs. J. T.	Anniston		

ALABAMA—Continued

Stevens, Charles H.	Bessemer	Vassar, John W.	Tuscaloosa
Stevens, Mrs. Charles H.	Bessemer	Vaughan, H. T.	Vina
Stivender, J. C.	Birmingham	Vaughan, Mrs. H. T.	Vina
Stocks, J. C.	Selma	Vernon, Mrs. Frank.	Opelika
Stodghill, J. R.	Talladega	Vernon, Mrs. F. H.	Birmingham
Stuckey, R. F.	Tarrant	Walker, Andrew W.	Moulton
Stuckey, R. W.	Altoona	Watson, Mrs. B. W.	Pineapple
Sutherland, James A.	Birmingham	Weaver, E. E.	Birmingham
Swearingen, T. E.	Langdale	Wells, Q. E.	Canoe
Swearingen, Mrs. T. E.	Langdale	White, J. R. G.	Thomaston
Tapscott, L. H.	Tuscaloosa	Wilks, W. P.	Opelika
Teague, E. B.	Birmingham	Williams, Miss A. L.	Birmingham
Thomas, J. M.	Talladega	Winfield, Ethel	Birmingham
Thomas, Mrs. J. M.	Talladega	Winningham, Mrs. Emma.	York
Thomasson, Florence	Montgomery	Woodward, H. B.	Lineville
Thompson, Mrs. Willis.	Eufaula	Wooten, C. C.	Loachapoka
Thornton, M. K.	Bessemer	Wright, Mrs. Carter.	Roanoke
Thornton, Mrs. M. K.	Bessemer	Wright, Mrs. J. W.	Florence
Thornton, Mrs. V. M.	Tuscaloosa	Wright, R. R.	Guin
Todd, H. C.	Reform	Wyatt, J. H.	Clayton
Travis, C. N.	York	Yarbrod, W. F.	Jasper
Travis Mrs. C. N.	York	Yarbrough, Mrs. W. F.	Jasper
Tully, H. L.	Wylam		

Class II: Entitled to 74; Present, 7

Birmingham—	Myers, I. W.	Hartselle
Wood, M. M.	Sipsey—	
Marshall—	Brown, E. N.	Gordo
Justice, B. R.	Randolph County—	
Mud Creek—	Daniel, J. G.	Newell
Wages, L. B.	Russell County—	
Morgan County—	Layton, W. J.	Phenix City

ARIZONA

Class I: Entitled to 6; Present 6

Hart, T. B.	Glendale	Stevenson, S. E.	Chandler
Lawson, John H.	Glendale	Taylor, W. W.	Phoenix
Rock, C. M.	Phoenix	Woodson, Mrs. G. H.	Phoenix

ARKANSAS

Class I: Entitled to 189; Present, 189

Acuff, A. H.	Jonesboro	Bolton, D. W.	Montrose
Ahlsteadt, Mrs. C. A.	Walnut Ridge	Bottoms, Mrs. G. W.	Texarkana
Allen, J. D.	Bentonville	Bow, J. F.	Heber Springs
Allen, Mrs. J. D.	Bentonville	Brough, Charles H.	Conway
Atkinson, W. E.	Conway	Brown, T. D.	Arkadelphia
Autry, Allen Hill.	Little Rock	Burks, E. E.	Jonesboro
Barnard, Paul L.	Little Rock	Burns, Mrs. Effie.	Hot Springs
Barnett, J. R.	Lepanto	Butler, Raymond	Jonesboro
Barton, Elizabeth B.	Jonesboro	Byars, W. A.	Bearden
Beavers, R. C.	Little Rock	Byers, John H.	Mansfield
Becker, Mrs. Alta.	Marked Tree	Caldwell, Roe.	Blue Eye, Mo.
Bennett, Jas. H.	Mineral Springs	Calhoun, E. N.	Lake City
Berry, Thos. H.	Sparkman	Campbell, E. S.	Lake Village
Bickers, H. A.	Marianna	Cargile, Mrs. A. L.	Pine Bluff
Blanchard, Mrs. R. E.	West Helena	Carter, C. G.	Wilson
Blaylock, Arden P.	Arkadelphia	Carter, W. P.	Junction City
Blaylock, Mrs. Arden P.	Arkadelphia	Carter, Mrs. W. P.	Junction City
Boles, G. L.	Warren	Caudle, Mrs. L. L.	Parkin

ARKANSAS—Continued

Christian, Mary.....	Little Rock	Hart, Clyde.....	Arkadelphia
Clark, Warren P.....	Fort Smith	Harwell, A. S.....	Hot Springs
Clark, Mrs. Warren P.....	Fort Smith	Harvey, O. C.....	Stuttgart
Claunch, J. E.....	Perryville	Harvey, Mrs. O. C.....	Stuttgart
Clements, W. J.....	Charleston	Hayes, Mrs. E. D.....	Stuttgart
Cleveland, M. C.....	Pine Bluff	Herrington, A. M.....	England
Coffman, Victor H.....	Fort Smith	Hickerson, C. V.....	Russellville
Cole, E. L.....	Morrilton	Hinemon, Mrs. J. H.....	Rector
Cole, Mrs. E. L.....	Morrilton	Hodges, I. B.....	Pine Bluff
Coleman, E. M.....	Tie Plant	Holdredge, Mrs. W. S.....	West Helena
Coleman, Mrs. L. P.....	Little Rock	Holmes, C. W.....	El Dorado
Compere, E. L.....	Hamburg	Holt, L. E.....	Bearden
Compere, Mrs. E. L.....	Hamburg	Hopper, G. J.....	Blue Eye, Mo.
Compere, J. S.....	Little Rock	Hopper, Mrs. G. J.....	Blue Eye, Mo.
Cooper, Allen B.....	Brinkley	Horn, W. H.....	Monette
Cooper, Roscoe.....	Humphrey	Hurst, R. L.....	Paragould
Cossey, J. I.....	Gurdon	Hutchinson, Margaret.....	Little Rock
Cothran, J. G.....	Benton	Jack, Mrs. Ella.....	Van Buren
Crawford, D. A.....	Eldorado	Johnson, H. A.....	Lunsford
Croxton, T. W.....	Prescott	Johnson, Mrs. H. A.....	Lunsford
Cutsinger, Roy.....	Morrilton	Johnson, J. B.....	Blansett
Dacus, Mrs. O. E.....	Magazine	Johnson, W. S.....	Arkadelphia
Daniel Mrs. T. L.....	Stephens	Johnson, Mrs. W. S.....	Arkadelphia
Davis, C. N.....	Wiville	Jones, Mrs. R. H.....	Osceola
Davis, Ivan R.....	Piggott	Jordan, L. L.....	Cabot
Davis, L. H.....	Carlisle	Jordan, T. H.....	Helena
Davis, R. H.....	Lewisville	Jordan, Mrs. T. H.....	Helena
Denham, Mrs. H. A.....	Wilmot	Keith, Mrs. W. P.....	Pine Bluff
De Yampert, Mrs. W. B.....	Wilmot	Keeling, L. M.....	Malvern
Dozier, C. E.....	Moro	Kelley, H. A.....	Benton
Dyre, W. H.....	Dumas	Kelly, S. T.....	Stuttgart
Edmunds, J. P.....	Little Rock	King, Howard H.....	Jonesboro
Edwards, W. D.....	Hoxie	King, Thos. J. D.....	Batesville
Embry, Fred C.....	Mena	Kinsolving, Pete B.....	Jonesboro
Eppinette, L. D.....	Little Rock	Kirkpatrick, H. E.....	Camden
Evans, Mrs. J. R.....	Batesville	Kirkbride, Elmer J.....	Eureka Springs
Evans, M. H.....	West Helena	Kirkbride, Mrs. Elmer J.....	Eureka Sprgs.
Ferguson, B. V.....	Fort Smith	Lane, John Benson.....	Blytheville
Fleming, Selma.....	Van Buren	Langford, W. B.....	Jonesboro
Flenniken, Mrs. Aylmer.....	El Dorado	Langford, Mrs. W. B.....	Jonesboro
Fox, Mrs. William H.....	Pine Bluff	Lawrence, Roland.....	Little Rock
Franks, C. H.....	Rector	Leach, W. L.....	Hamburg
Fuson, W. E.....	Walnut Ridge	Leach, Mrs. W. L.....	Hamburg
Fuson, Mrs. W. E.....	Walnut Ridge	Lee, E. Powell.....	Little Rock
Gardiner, Carey B.....	Fort Smith	Loewer, E. F.....	Goodwin
Garrett, J. T.....	Little Rock	Luck, J. B.....	Magnolia
Garrott, E. P. J.....	Conway	McClendon, Karl.....	Mena
Geren, H. M.....	El Dorado	McCracken, L. O.....	Luxora
Gibbs, J. M.....	El Dorado	McCray, Mack.....	Waldron
Glenn, John R.....	Pine Bluff	McCray, Mrs. Mack.....	Waldron
Goatcher, C. E.....	Tuckerman	McDonald, Fred.....	Ferndale
Goatcher, Mrs. C. E.....	Tuckerman	McKinney, E. J. A.....	Little Rock
Goldsmith, Mrs. O. T.....	Van Buren	McRoe, Mrs. W. E.....	El Dorado
Gordon, Mrs. Chas A.....	Pine Bluff	Mallory, J. N.....	Jonesboro
Grayson, H. C.....	Wynne	Mathis, Otto.....	Smackover
Gregson, J. R.....	Jonesboro	Maynard, L. F.....	Hot Springs
Gregory, W. H.....	Lonoke	Maynard, Mrs. L. F.....	Hot Springs
Gregory, Mrs. Ruby S.....	Lonoke	Meachum, Lonnie.....	Arkadelphia
Griever, E. E.....	Star City	Meadows, Cecil.....	Jonesboro
Grumbles, J. F.....	Star City	Medaris, R. C.....	Jonesboro
Hammons, T. R.....	Tyroneza	Michaels, J. W.....	Mountainsburg
Handly, Ruth.....	Pine Bluff	Miller, O. L.....	Tarry
Harris, J. E.....	Wynne	Miller, W. F.....	Little Rock
Harris, Thos. L.....	Little Rock	Miller, Mrs. W. F.....	Little Rock
Harrison, Elsie.....	Little Rock	Miller, Z. B.....	Monticello

ARKANSAS—Continued

Mills, C. L.....	Mansfield	Schultz, M. J.....	Searcy
Mizell, E. S.....	Helena	Shaw, Helen.....	Little Rock
Moser, Mrs. M. L.....	Van Buren	Sipes, L. M.....	Little Rock
Morton, H. D.....	Mountain Home	Smith, Mrs. W. N.....	El Dorado
Mortimer, Mrs. W. C.....	Warren	Smith, Mrs. F. A.....	Pine Bluff
Moseley, Mrs. T. L.....	Pine Bluff	Sparkman, Lloyd.....	Stephens
Moser, M. L.....	Van Buren	Spiller, E. A.....	Springdale
Muncy, A. F.....	Kensett	Squyres, P. F.....	Stamps
Murphy, Pat W.....	Nashville	Steward, M. C.....	Hartford
Murphy, Mrs. Pat W.....	Nashville	Tedford, L. C.....	Clarendon
Neal, Mrs. Richard.....	Parkin	Thomas, A. G.....	Prescott
Nettles, H. A.....	Pollard	Thomas, Mrs. A. G.....	Prescott
Newsom, E. Z.....	Paragould	Treadwell, Mrs. M. A.....	Little Rock
Newsom, R. Z.....	Jonesboro	Tull, J. F.....	Augusta
Ogles, Fred L.....	Hughes	Varner, F. W.....	Pocahontas
Ogles, Mrs. Fred L.....	Hughes	Vick, A. O.....	Star City
O'Neal, W. B.....	Searcy	Voyles, M. L.....	Harrison
Overton, James A.....	Howell	Wade, O. J.....	Texarkana
Owens, J. I.....	Wynne	Wade, Mrs. O. J.....	Texarkana
Pillow, S. R.....	Pollard	Walls, W. V.....	Strong
Porter, J. W.....	West Helena	Walker, A. A.....	Little Rock
Price, Bruce H.....	Russellville	Wallace, L. T.....	Jonesboro
Prince, Grover C.....	Batesville	Waller, Calvin B.....	Little Rock
Pugh, C. R.....	Monticello	Wallis, Mrs. J. C.....	Arkadelphia
Pugh, Mrs. C. R.....	Monticello	Walters, C. P.....	Bald Knob
Puryear, G. W.....	Jonesboro	Ward, Fred H.....	Ashdown
Pye, Mrs. W. D.....	Little Rock	Warren, W. F.....	Crossett
Queen, J. F.....	De Queen	Watts, T. J.....	Lewisville
Randall, L. Lester.....	Little Rock	Weaver, F. F.....	Batesville
Rawlings, E.....	Forrest City	Webb, Joe W.....	Siloam Springs
Reaves, A. W.....	Jonesboro	Webb, Mrs. J. W.....	Stuttgart
Reitzammer, Mrs. Louie.....	Arkansas City	Webb, Perry F.....	Blytheville
Reeves, W. C.....	Hot Springs	Weber, E.....	Little Rock
Reynolds, J. H.....	Little Rock	Weeks, A. A.....	Parkin
Reynolds, J. V.....	Pine Bluff	Wheeler, Troy V.....	Jonesboro
Ritchardson, Mrs. J. L.....	Benton	White, C. S.....	Little Rock
Riley, James R.....	Little Rock	White, Mrs. C. S.....	Little Rock
Riley, Josephine.....	El Dorado	Whittington, Otto.....	Little Rock
Roberts, Tom L.....	Pine Bluff	Wiles, S. A.....	Norphlet
Roberts, Mrs. Tom L.....	Pine Bluff	Williams, J. W.....	Wynne
Rodgers, A. C.....	West Helena	Wilson, Blanche.....	Newport
Rodgers, Mrs. A. C.....	West Helena	Wilson, I. L.....	Blue Eye, Mo.
Rodgers, A. M.....	Little Rock	Winburn, H. L.....	Arkadelphia
Rogers, John C.....	State City	Winburn, Mrs. H. L.....	Arkadelphia
Rogers, J. S.....	Little Rock	Witt, C. E.....	Little Rock
Rogers, P. S.....	Ozark	Witt, Mrs. C. E.....	Little Rock
Rorex, J. F.....	Eudora	Wood, Carroll D.....	Monticello
Rorex, Mrs. J. F.....	Eudora	Woodruff, O.....	Fayetteville
Sanders, L. M.....	Tyronza	Yates, W. B.....	Judsonia

Class II: Entitled to 44; Present, 1

Pulaski County—

Taylor, I. E.....Little Rock

White County—

McGee, T. M.....Kensett

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Class I: Entitled to 196; Present, 13

Austin, Charles B.....	Washington	Millington, H. W. O.....	Washington
Boorde, Thomas E.....	Washington	Millington, Mrs. H. W. O.....	Washington
Claspy, Mrs. William.....	Washington	Newton, Mrs. J. H.....	Washington
Howe, Mrs. O. E.....	Washington	Palmer, Ray.....	Washington
Jackson, E. Hilton.....	Washington	Smith, John W.....	Washington
Johnson, G. G.....	Washington	Willis, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Washington
Kendrick, Mrs. H. M.....	Washington		

FLORIDA

Class I: Entitled to 425; Present, 97

Adcock, J. D.....	Orlando	Kitchens, J. W.....	Newton, Miss.
Alderman, E. S.....	Lake Wales	Loomis, H. F.....	Daytona Beach
Allen, D. R.....	Malone	McCaul, T. V.....	Gainesville
Baldwin, T. O.....	Avon Park	McDonald, G. C.....	Plant City
Bellin, T. H.....	West Palm Beach	McDowell, J. C.....	Plant City
Betts, J. T.....	Tampa	Mahon, W. L. C.....	Jacksonville
Bennett, A. M.....	Tampa	Martin, J. E.....	Bartow
Bickers, D. H.....	Umatilla	Miley, L. D.....	Lakeland
Bickers, W. H.....	Umatilla	Moon, Mrs. J. F.....	Gainesville
Bolton, C. H.....	W. Palm Beach	Moore, G. H.....	Fort Pierce
Bostick, Mrs. E. C.....	Lakeland	Moore, J. C.....	Hawthorn
Bouterse, M. J.....	Jacksonville	Morgan, S. P.....	Jacksonville
Bouterse, Mrs. M. J.....	Jacksonville	Norman, W. C.....	Palatka
Brittain, C. M.....	Jacksonville	Nowlin, W. D.....	Arcadia
Broome, C. J.....	Oviedo	O'Farrell, Z. Colon.....	Milton
Broughton, Len G.....	Jacksonville	O'Neal, C. M.....	St. Petersburg
Cater, J. J., Jr.....	W. Palm Beach	O'Neal, Mrs. C. M.....	St. Petersburg
Cofield, S. V.....	Melbourne	Peelman, Mrs. H. C.....	Jacksonville
Cole, S. B.....	Palmetto	Plainfield, Joseph F.....	Tampa
Cook, J. E., Jr.....	DeFuniak Sprgs.	Reese, T. O.....	Perry
Cook, J. Max.....	Tampa	Reid, U. E.....	Stuart
Crutcher, G. H.....	St. Petersburg	Rice, E. H.....	Miami
Crutcher, Mrs. G. H.....	St. Petersburg	Radford, O. K.....	Winter Haven
Daniel, Robert L.....	St. Petersburg	Rousseau, G. J.....	Pensacola
DeArmand, J. T.....	Zolfo Springs	Sale, W. C.....	Jacksonville
Dekle, Beatrice.....	Malone	Savell, J. F.....	Wauchula
Dekle, L. L.....	Malone	Savell, Mrs. J. F.....	Wauchula
Dodd, R. D.....	Havana	Sebastian, D. F.....	Winter Haven
Duke, C. W.....	Tampa	Shuler, A. C.....	Jacksonville
Elliott, C. H.....	Jacksonville	Sims, J. C.....	Miami
Elmore, W. Clyde.....	St. Petersburg	Smith, T. E.....	Fort Meade
Foster, W. C.....	St. Petersburg	Smith, Henry W.....	Zolfo Springs
Fuller, W. E.....	Tavares	Stone, Katie W.....	Jacksonville
Gibson, T. H.....	Ft. Pierce	Tomberlin, F. W.....	Malone
Gober, H. D.....	Orlando	Tomberlin, Mrs. F. W.....	Malone
Griffin, J. H.....	Winter Haven	Thomas, C. S.....	Leesburg
Harrell, Mrs. W. L.....	Palmetto	Upchurch, W. G.....	Jacksonville
Head, W. L.....	Tampa	Welch, John W.....	Lakeland
Herring, T. J.....	Fernandina	White, C. M.....	Cocoa
Hobson, W. A.....	St. Petersburg	White, J. L.....	Miami
Hutching, J. K.....	Monticello	White, W. Raleigh.....	Plant City
Hyman, George.....	Tampa	White Mrs. W. Raleigh.....	Plant City
James, W. K. E.....	Dade City	Wiggins, C. C.....	Plant City
Jennings, E. H.....	Bradenton	Wilkes, H. Grady.....	Wewahitchka
Johnston, P. L.....	Jacksonville	Williford, Mrs. J. R.....	Tampa
Jordan, S. B.....	Pine Castle	Williford, J. R.....	Tampa
Jordan, Mrs. S. B.....	Pine Castle	William, W. W.....	Jacksonville
King, F. D.....	Sanford	Young, S. F.....	Lake City
King, Mrs. F. D.....	Sanford		

Class II: Entitled to 30; Present, 1

Peace River—

Holt, A. J.....Arcadia

GEORGIA

Class I: Entitled to 950; Present, 193

Adams, E. G.....	Cedartown	Etheridge, Mrs. Paul S.....	Atlanta
Adams, Walter S.....	Madison	Everett, Z. E.....	Atlanta
Alexander, Mrs. A. W.....	Carrollton	Floyd, R. C.....	Rockmart
Alexander, Mrs. H. L.....	Atlanta	Fulbright, J. O.....	Cornelia
Altman, E. M.....	Atlanta	Fuller, Ellis.....	Atlanta
Amoss, Mrs. Tero.....	Macon	Gaines, W. W.....	Atlanta
Anderson, P. H.....	Macon	Garner, G. W.....	Atlanta
Anderson, W. P.....	Hapeville	Gartenhaus, Jacob.....	Atlanta
Andrews, Geo. W.....	Atlanta	Gerald, Mrs. O. M.....	Atlanta
Atkinson, Guy.....	McDonough	Gibson, Geo. C.....	Tifton
Austin, Geo. F.....	Atlanta	Gibson, T. Baron.....	Canton
Ayers, T. W.....	Atlanta	Glover, Frances.....	Newnan
Baggott, J. L.....	Hawkinsville	Glover, Mrs. H. C.....	Newnan
Ballard, John W.....	Macon	Glover, H. C.....	Newnan
Barron, Z. E.....	Baxley	Goforth, C. M.....	Moultrie
Beagle, J. W.....	Atlanta	Goforth, Mrs. C. M.....	Moultrie
Bell, H. P.....	Augusta	Goodwin, Mattie.....	Macon
Bennett, S. H.....	Washington	Graham, B. J. W.....	Hapeville
Binns, Walter P.....	La Grange	Graham, Mrs. W. H.....	Atlanta
Blackburn, Bryan.....	Newnan	Gray, B. D.....	College Park
Black, John G.....	Lion	Griffin, Mrs. Ralph.....	Augusta
Bond, Geo. C.....	Elberton	Hall, Richard.....	Rome
Briggs, Gaither A.....	Buena Vista	Halstead, W. T.....	Camilla
Briggs, Mrs. Gaither A.....	Buena Vista	Ham, John W.....	Atlanta
Brooks, Carlyle.....	Atlanta	Haymore, J. M.....	Decatur
Brookshire, Henry T.....	Barnesville	Heard, C. C.....	Locust Grove
Buchanan, C. W.....	Jackson	Hinesley, W. F.....	Atlanta
Buckalew, C. C.....	Hapeville	Hinesley, Mrs. W. F.....	Atlanta
Bullard, C. B.....	Griffin	Hirshelwood, Geoffrey C.....	Atlanta
Burgess, J. G.....	Manchester	Hoffman, John D.....	Atlanta
Burgess, Mrs. J. G.....	Manchester	Holland, A. H.....	Gainesville
Burnett, J. Henry.....	Macon	Holland, Myrtle Louise.....	Gainesville
Burney, Mrs. Frank.....	Waynesboro	Horne, J. W.....	Thomasville
Burts, C. E.....	Macon	Horne, Mrs. J. W.....	Thomasville
Calloway, Annie.....	Macon	Howard, D. A.....	Hartwell
Calloway, T. F.....	Thomasville	Howard, W. E.....	Waynesboro
Callaway T. M.....	Jackson	Howard, Mrs. W. E.....	Waynesboro
Campbell, A. T.....	Doerun	Hurst, J. G.....	Summersville
Campbell, E. F.....	Macon	Jackson, Hugh H.....	Tignall
Caraway, Beulah.....	Atlanta	Jelks, Hendley F.....	Pinehurst
Caraker, Andrew.....	Cordele	Jones, Broadus E.....	Atlanta
Clark, A. H.....	Macon	Jones, Mrs. T. J.....	Newnan
Clark, Mrs. A. H.....	Macon	Keel, W. A.....	Gainesville
Clegg, J. L.....	Locust Grove	King, Beth.....	Atlanta
Clegg, Mrs. J. L.....	Locust Grove	King, Spencer, B., Jr.....	Atlanta
Clements, Mrs. Chas. M.....	Buena Vista	King, Spencer, B.....	Atlanta
Christie, L. R.....	Atlanta	Latimer, Leon M.....	Griffin
Cochran, Frank.....	Cochran	Latimer, Mrs. Leon M.....	Griffin
Coile, W. M.....	Winterville	Leavell, Roland Q.....	Gainesville
Coile, Mrs. W. M.....	Winterville	Leavell, Mrs. Roland Q.....	Gainesville
Cook, Cecil V.....	Albany	Lee, D. P.....	Cairo
Cooper, M. A.....	Atlanta	Lester, P. E.....	Edison
Cooper, Mrs. M. A.....	Atlanta	Lewis, Mrs. J. S.....	Macon
Couch, A. B.....	Dalton	Light, Geo. W.....	Lavonia
Cowart, J. H.....	Atlanta	Light, Mrs. Geo. W.....	Lavonia
Craft, Jas. P.....	Rome	McClure, Geo. W.....	Rossville
Crawford, Mrs. E. D.....	Atlanta	McCullough, J. S.....	Atlanta
Cree, Arch C.....	Atlanta	McGinnis,.....	Chickamauga
Dowell, Spright.....	Macon	McMahon, Mrs. A. F.....	Atlanta
Duncan, W. A.....	East Point	McWhorter, J. W.....	Winder
Earle, B. B.....	Thomasville	Major, W. H.....	Atlanta
Ellis, Mrs. D. Talmage.....	Macon	Major, Mrs. W. H.....	Atlanta
English, C. O.....	Thomaston	Mallory, F. L.....	Macon

GEORGIA—Continued

Marshall, W. M., Jr.	Louisville	Sheridan, E. C.	Augusta
Matheson, J. D.	Hartwell	Sims, R. B.	Canton
Mell, John D.	Athens	Singleton, Mrs. J. F.	Fitzgerald
Merck, H. N.	Gainesville	Smith, Frederick E.	Augusta
Merritt, Jas. W.	Gainesville	Smith, Mrs. Frederick E.	Augusta
Moncrief, A. J.	Decatur	Smith, Harry V.	Greensboro
Moncrief, A. J., Jr.	Decatur	Smith, Mrs. Harry V.	Greensboro
Moore, Ralph	Jesup	Smith, O. W.	Winder
Murphy, J. D.	Morrow	Smith, Ray E.	Oglethorpe
Neal, B. E.	Summerville	Smith, Mrs. Ray E.	Oglethorpe
Neal, Mrs. W. J.	Cartersville	Smith, R. J.	Villa Rica
Nelms, Marshall	Philomath	Stone, Mrs. B. W.	Thomasville
Nicholson, D. B.	Athens	Steely, T. E.	Manchester
Owen, Wm. Russell	Columbus	Sutton, Mrs. D. C.	Macon
Palmer, E. M.	Albany	Summerour, J. Heard	Duluth
Pickard, W. L.	Tifton	Teresi, James M.	Vienna
Pool, J. C.	Winder	Thompson, Mrs. Ben S.	Madison
Poteat, E. M.	Atlanta	Tippett, T. W.	Athens
Preston, Edwin S.	Atlanta	Tribble, Mrs. W. C.	Lavonia
Pullen, Alfred	Harlem	Upshaw, W. D.	Atlanta
Ragsdale, B. D.	Macon	Veal, W. G.	Tignall
Ray, Jesse F.	Plains	Vickery, Mrs. E. B.	Lavonia
Reed, M. D.	Ft. Valley	Walker, Wilson	Morrow
Reese, Wayman C.	Macon	Ward, Walter	Atlanta
Roberts, Columbus	Columbus	Wesberry, James P.	Soperton
Roberts, Mrs. Columbus	Columbus	West, J. C.	Elberton
Robinson, R. L.	Union Point	Whitener, H. C.	Buford
Roddy, J. M.	Moultrie	Whitener, Mrs. H. C.	Buford
Rowland, P. S.	Newnan	Wilder, John S.	Savannah
Sammons, J. E.	Macon	Wilson, Geo. T.	Harlem
Sammons, Mrs. J. E.	Macon	Winn, J. Seaborn	Ashburn
Seigler, O. M.	Americus	Wood, S. N.	Oliver
Sheffield, I. M.	Atlanta	Wray, W. A.	Elberton
		Zachert, Mrs. R. E.	Brinson

Class II: Entitled to 94; Present, 6

Georgia—		Mercer—	
Hogan, W. A.	Lincolnton	Barrett, W. H.	Boston
Hephzibah—		Tattnall-Evans—	
Tyner, G. F.	Augusta	Mathis, S. S.	Glennville
Lawrenceville—		Washington—	
Johnson, A. J.	Norcross	Davison, C. C.	Sandersville

ILLINOIS

Class I: Entitled to 33; Present, 33

Abington, E. Butler	Anna	Kelly, W. A.	West Frankfort
Bell, Mrs. Pearl	E. St. Louis	Kelly, T. O.	E. St. Louis
Bond, Zech Ford	E. St. Louis	Lee, I. E.	Harrisburg
Brooks, E. B.	Girard	McCandless, Mrs. Eliza	Brookport
Brown, Rex	Eldorado	Negley, J. H.	Cairo
Carmean, Mrs. A. O.	Cartersville	Scott, Philip	Delafield
Dameron, J. M.	E. St. Louis	Shields, O. W.	Girard
Elkins, E. K.	Christopher	Smith, Paul	West Frankfort
Essick, A. W.	DuQuoin	Smoot, H. A.	Marion
Etter, Harmon	Metropolis	Sprague, Solie	Flat Rock
French, Grant A.	Mt. Carmel	Teague, M.	Du Quoin
Farrell, John	Christopher	Throgmorton, Mrs. W. P.	Marion
Gibson, W. F.	Cairo	Weir, F. J.	Eldorado
Graham, George W.	Herrin	Weir, O. L.	Du Quoin
Headen, Mary	West Frankfort	Wells, J. L.	Belleville
Kane, J. F.	E. St. Louis	Wiley, L. W.	Du Quoin

ILLINOIS—Continued

Class II: Entitled to 23; Present, 8

East St. Louis—	Olney—
Greenway, G. C.....Granite City	Steirwalt, Ben .....Bridgeport
Fairfield—	Salem South—
Maulding, John B.....McLeansboro	Green, Ed. Bird.....Mt. Vernon
Franklin—	Union—
Allen, Ola .....Ewing	Abney, A. C.....Brookport
Nine Mile—	Westfield—
Reeder, E. W.....Carbondale	Morris, B. J.....Casey

KENTUCKY

Class I: Entitled to 1,172; Present, 370

Adams, E. F.....Louisville	Butler, Mrs. Eugene.....Paducah
Adkins, J. L.....Perryville	Cagle, A. F.....Owensboro
Allen, C. J.....McHenry	Caldwell, Junius .....Louisville
Amos, H. P.....Lewisport	Cannon, S. J.....Louisville
Anderson, Tom .....Madisonville	Cannon, Z. ....Kuttawa
Austin, M. D.....Louisville	Carter, J. O.....Caneyville
Averitt, E. L.....Louisville	Carter, R. O.....Covington
Baird, J. E.....Owenton	Carver, Alice S.....Louisville
Baker, A. C.....Louisville	Carver, George A.....Louisville
Baker, A. F.....Louisville	Carver, Mrs. George A.....Louisville
Baker, C. E.....Lancaster	Carver, W. O.....Louisville
Baker, Mrs. W. E.....Louisville	Carver, Mrs. W. O.....Louisville
Baldwin, Ben R.....Bowling Green	Cassaday, Mrs. W. L...Bowling Green
Baldwin, Mrs. B. R.....Bowling Green	Cates, George C.....Louisville
Ballard, E. E.....Fairfield	Cavanah, G. O.....Fredonia
Barbe, J. G.....Franklin	Cawby, Elmer L.....Lexington
Barksdale, T. J.....Louisville	Cenbell, L. B.....Campbellsville
Barrow, C. R.....Fredonia	Childress, George C..Stamping Ground
Beam, Lilburn .....Mayfield	Childress, W. W.....Princeton
Beam, Mrs. Lilburn.....Mayfield	Christian, Mrs. J. T.....Sturgis
Beaman, Roscoe .....Murray	Clapp, D. B.....Paducah
Beaman, Roy O.....Murray	Clark, C. F.....Covington
Beaty, Mrs. William O...Central City	Clark, Paul B.....Covington
Berry, Abraham .....Greensburg	Clark, H. C.....Pruden, Tenn.
Billups, C. G.....New Liberty	Coakley, W. S.....Mt. Washington
Black, J. W.....Covington	Cole, Walton R.....Carrollton
Blakeman, E. H.....Hodgenville	Coleman, Mrs. A. L.....Frankfort
Bollinger, C. N.....Maysville	Connoway, Benjamin .....Providence
Bollinger, Mrs. C. N.....Maysfield	Cooper, S. A.....Louisville
Bose, Mrs. Janie Cree.....Louisville	Cooper, Mrs. S. A.....Louisville
Botts, T. H.....Bagdad	Cosby, C. H.....Berea
Bowles, C. W.....Whitesville	Cosby, Mrs. C. H.....Berea
Bolin, R. L.....Clinton	Cosby, Helen .....Berea
Brashear, G. D.....Hazard	Cottrell, E. O.....Adairville
Brashear, Mrs. G. D.....Hazard	Cottrell, Mrs. E. O.....Adairville
Breland, Clyde L.....Richmond	Covington, L. J.....Dawson Sprgs.
Bright, Miss J. G.....Louisville	Covington, Mrs. L. J...Dawson Sprgs.
Brodie, L. H.....Corbin	Covington, Miss Jo Lee.....Mayfield
Brodie, Mrs. L. H.....Corbin	Crabb, Mrs. Wilson D.....Smithfield
Broughton, T. M.....Mayfield	Cralle, C. B.....Louisville
Browning, Mrs. M. D....Russellville	Cross, H. B.....Bowling Green
Bryant, Mrs. Alta R.....Paducah	Cross, Mrs. H. B.....Bowling Green
Bruner, Ben L.....Louisville	Cunningham, J. T.....Princeton
Bullard, W. S.....Columbia	Curl, W. H.....Careyville
Burgess, George R.....Burnside	Curry, T. S.....Campbellsville
Burkhalter, L. L.....Shepherdsville	Dailey, D. Arthur.....Whitesville
Rush, G. B.....Covington	Daves, C. C.....Beaver Dam
Bush, O. P.....Smith's Grove	De Moisey, R. F.....Walton
Bush, Mrs. O. P.....Smith's Grove	Dowis, S. F.....Louisville
Butler, Ernest .....Marion	Davidson, Mrs. H. E...Bowling Green

KENTUCKY—Continued

Davis, Mrs. J. L.....	Lexington	Hamilton, Mrs. C. B.....	Owensboro
Davis, W. Hersey.....	Louisville	Hardin, Franklin.....	Louis
Denington, W. T.....	Booz	Hargrove, Connie L....	Harrodsburg
Denington, Mrs. W. T.....	Booz	Haynes, Mrs. Scott.....	Owensboro
DeJarnette, Cyron C. S...	Hardinsburg	Hays, George E.....	Louisville
Dick, J. S.....	Somerset	Hays, Mrs. George E.....	Louisville
Dickinson, D. W.....	Trenton	Head, J. B.....	Louisville
Dickinson, Mrs. W. D.....	Glasgow	Head, Mrs. J. B.....	Louisville
Dillon, Ross E.....	Paris	Henson, L. L.....	Harlan
Dillon, Mrs. Ross E.....	Paris	Henson, Mrs. L. L.....	Harlan
Dobbins, G. S.....	Louisville	Herring, Ralph A.....	Crestwood
Dobbins, Mrs. G. S.....	Louisville	Hilbun, B. B.....	Louisville
Doll, R. F.....	Louisville	Hillard, B. H.....	Monticello
Doolan, L. W.....	Danville	Hillard, Mrs. B. H.....	Monticello
Dorrol, J. R.....	Princeton	Hodge, Howard E.....	Louisville
Dorris, A. B.....	Lewisburg	Holbrook, M. J.....	Whitesville
Downard, J. H.....	Louisville	Holland, Arthur.....	Eddyville
Downey, R. P.....	Winchester	Holloway, Mrs. Gordon....	Ludlow
Driffin, Margaret E.....	Paducah	Hollowell, Lillian.....	Murray
Driffin, R. E.....	Paducah	Hookle, Mrs. J. N.....	Dublin
Duke T. C.....	Somerset	Horton, W. H.....	Mayfield
Duncan, Mrs. Lulye B.....	Mayfield	Howard, Mrs. W. R.....	Corbin
Durham, F. H.....	Columbia	Hughes, D. M.....	Newport
Ecton, T. C.....	Lexington	Hughes, Mrs. D. M.....	Newport
Edens, E. L.....	Ashland	Humphreys, Robert E.....	Owensboro
Eddings, W. V.....	Ashland	Hudson, B. W.....	Wheatley
Ellen, G. W.....	Wallins	Huey, O. M.....	Louisville
Elliott, E. S.....	Louisville	Hunt, M. P.....	Louisville
Elsey, C. W.....	Shelbyville	Jackson, C. B.....	Russellville
Enlow, Isham E.....	Whitesburg	Jackson, Mrs. C. B.....	Russellville
English, E. B.....	Leitchfield	Jackson, Mrs. Martha	Princeton
English, L. B.....	Henderson	Jageus, Paul B.....	Louisville
Estes, E. F.....	Louisville	James, Glenna.....	Hopkinsville
Estes, Mrs. E. F.....	Louisville	James, R. Lee.....	Dayton
Everly, Mrs. E. C.....	Russellville	Jenkins, T. E.....	Lexington
Faulkner, Mrs. O. C.....	Lexington	Jenkins, Mrs. T. E.....	Lexington
Featherston, Mattie Lee...	Lexington	Johnson, Hansford D.....	Louisville
Fitzgerald, F. B.....	Louis	Kelly, G. F.....	Independence
Florer, W. E.....	Russellville	Kirtley, William A.....	Campbellsville
Fox, Mrs. Laura B.....	Louisville	Ladd, C. A.....	Cerulean
Franklin, W. L.....	Owensboro	Lamoreux, C. O.....	Covington
Frazier, Mrs. C. M.....	Sturgis	Lamoreux, Mrs. C. O.....	Covington
Frazier, H. C.....	Stone	Larimore, Mrs. H. T.....	Louisville
Frost, W. A.....	Louisville	Lashbrook, Norris.....	Owensboro
Gabbert, Roy M.....	Perryville	Lashbrook, Mrs. Norris...	Owensboro
Gaines, J. A.....	Glasgow	Law, Rodolph.....	Princeton
Gardner, C. S.....	Louisville	Lawrence, J. W.....	Paducah
Gardner, Mrs. C. S.....	Louisville	Lawrence, Mrs. J. W.....	Paducah
Gardner, Mrs. V. B.....	Murray	Leavett, L. O.....	Louisville
Gardiner, W. A.....	Louisville	Leek, Charles F.....	Louisville
Gates, F. P.....	Alexandria	Lindsay, Etter.....	Paducah
Gayle, O. B.....	Falmouth	Loomis, Mrs. C. C.....	Louisville
Gheens, C. E.....	Louisville	Loveless, M. C.....	Oil Center
Gibson, Finley F.....	Louisville	McAlpin, W. W.....	Somerset
Goodwin, H. A.....	Princeton	McDonald, Mrs. J. L.....	Cynthiana
Graber, G. G.....	Guthrie	McElrath, Barber.....	Murray
Graham, Charles L.....	Louisville	McElrath, Mrs. Barber.....	Murray
Greer, W. E.....	Mayfield	McFarland, M. M.....	Louisville
Gregston, Charles S.....	Paducah	McGehee, A. R.....	Earlington
Gregston, Mrs. C. R.....	Paducah	McKinney, C. E.....	Iuka
Grizzle, J. T.....	Louisville	McLure, Mrs. Maud R.....	Clay
Hailey, Lyman P.....	Louisville	McNeely, W. C.....	Stearns
Hale, George N.....	Whitesburg	Maddox, J. H.....	Trenton
Hale, Toy.....	Murray	Marrion, W. H.....	Louisville
Hall, Guy P.....	Auburn	Marshall, Mrs. O. F.....	Lexington

KENTUCKY—Continued

Martin, R. D.....	Erlanger	Spicer, T. W.....	Mayfield
Masters, F. M.....	Sturgis	Spicer, Mrs. T. W.....	Mayfield
Masters, Mrs. F. M.....	Sturgis	Spickard, E. E.....	Lewisburg
Masters, V. I.....	Louisville	Spivey, Edward L.....	Owensboro
Masters, Mrs. V. I.....	Louisville	Stallings, John T.....	Winchester
Meador, T. C.....	New Castle	Stephens, Mrs. J. D.....	Princeton
Miller, E.....	Bloomfield	Stevens, C. D.....	Hazard
Mitchell, W. E.....	Cadiz	Stevens, E. C.....	Louisville
Mitchell, W. H.....	Bowling Green	Stout, William W.....	Georgetown
Mixon, F. O.....	Bagdad	Stovall, E. L.....	Clinton
Moffatt, Fred T.....	Hoile Cave	Stovall, William T.....	Clinton
Mohler, S. N.....	Louisville	Stuart, W. P.....	Elizabethtown
Nall, E. C.....	Hickman	Stuart, Mrs. W. P.....	Elizabethtown
Nall, Mrs. E. C.....	Hickman	Summers, E. S.....	Greenville
Neel, M. R.....	Louisville	Summers, H. S.....	Madisonville
Neel, Mrs. M. R.....	Louisville	Tandy, R. H.....	Louisville
Nevins, W. M.....	Lexington	Taylor, H. Boyce.....	Murray
Nicley, H. O.....	Burgin	Thompson, C. M.....	Louisville
Parker, Clyde N.....	Midway	Thompson, C. M. Jr.....	Barbourville
Parker, Mrs. Clyde N.....	Midway	Thompson, O. P.....	Bagdad
Parker, Mrs. W. H.....	Corbin	Thompson, J. H.....	Murray
Paris, H. C.....	Paducah	Thurman, J. H.....	Murray
Parrish, A. M.....	Taylorsville	Towles, Manley.....	Dowagiac
Parrish, T. M.....	Hopkinsville	Townsend, C. M.....	Campbellsburg
Parrish, Mrs. T. M.....	Hopkinsville	Tribble, H. W.....	Louisville
Payne, Warren W.....	Burkesville	Tucker, Fred G.....	Louisville
Perry, E. N.....	Owensboro	Tull, S. E.....	Middlesboro
Petrey, A. S.....	Hazard	Tull, Mrs. S. E.....	Middlesboro
Pierce, W. C.....	Catlettsburg	Tull, Martha.....	Middlesboro
Porter, J. W.....	Lexington	Tune, W. F.....	Maysville
Powell, F. M.....	Louisville	Veach, H. B.....	Williamsburg
Powell, W. D.....	Louisville	Vollmer, A. M.....	Louisville
Prather, Gayle.....	Leitchfield	Walker, Alma.....	Mayfield
Priest, Miss S.....	Louisville	Walker, Clarence.....	Lexington
Proctor, B. F.....	Bowling Green	Walker, Mrs. Clarence.....	Lexington
Proctor, Mrs. B. F.....	Bowling Green	Walker, F. E.....	Sanders
Ragland, George.....	Lexington	Walker, P. C.....	Hopkinsville
Ray, L. C.....	Louisville	Walker, Sam.....	Mayfield
Reed, Mrs. O. E.....	Ludlow	Walker, Mrs. Sam.....	Mayfield
Ridenour, Mrs. George L.	Brandenburg	Walker, Walter.....	Somerset
Roberts, Mrs. R. R.....	Jordan	Wall, Mrs. W. K.....	Paducah
Robertson, A. T.....	Louisville	Walters, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	Louisville
Rost, Mrs. D. G.....	Corbin	Wang, Ki Seng.....	Georgetown
Rouse, I. E.....	Monterey	Waring, W. T.....	Lexington
Scott, R. N.....	Paducah	Waring, Mrs. W. T.....	Lexington
Scott, Mrs. R. N.....	Paducah	Watkins, Mrs. Gipp.....	Hopkinsville
Sampey, John R.....	Louisville	Warren, C. H.....	Fulton
Sampey, Mrs. John R.....	Louisville	Warren, Mrs. C. H.....	Fulton
Sams, J. E.....	Burkley	Weatherspoon, J. B.....	Louisville
Seale, A. J.....	Harlan	Wells, C. W.....	Owensboro
Seale, Mrs. A. J.....	Harlan	Whayne, T. H.....	Louisville
Sears, J. R.....	Somerset	White, James L., Jr.....	Louisville
Sellers, Vannie.....	Hazard	White, Russell.....	Jellico, Tenn.
Shaw, Thomas E.....	Paducah	Whitely, Mrs. L. E.....	Owensboro
Shaw, Mrs. Thomas E.....	Paducah	Wilborn, F. G.....	Jordan
Shearer, W. L.....	Lexington	Wilborn, Mrs. F. G.....	Jordan
Shelton, Mrs. Ora B.....	Lewisburg	Wiley, Glen Eric.....	Louisville
Shelton, T. G.....	Paducah	Wiley, Mrs. Glen Eric.....	Louisville
Shultz, O. M.....	Princeton	Wilkins, Mary.....	Central City
Simpson, Mrs. William.....	Louisville	Williams, Jerome O.....	Louisville
Siler, M. V.....	Jellico, Tenn.	Williams, Mrs. Jerome O.....	Louisville
Sisk, W. K.....	Fairview	Wilson, C. H.....	Kevil
Skaggs, S. T.....	Russellville	Wilson, Mrs. R. E.....	Louisville
Smith, B. P.....	Louisville	Willett, A. R.....	Pembroke
Soren, F. F.....	Louisville	Willett, Mrs. A. R.....	Pembroke

KENTUCKY—Continued

Willett, J. J.....Owensboro
 Wood, W. A. M.....Erlanger
 Wood, W. K.....Ashland
 Wood, Mrs. W. K.....Ashland
 Woody, Mrs. S. E.....Louisville

Wright, A. K.....Louisville
 Wright, Ruby.....Central City
 Wyatt, V. L.....Middletown
 Wynn, Mrs. G. W.....Providence
 Yates, O. W.....Russellville

Class II: Entitled to 81; Present, 13

Caldwell County—
 Sisk, OlenPrinceton
 Blood River—
 McGregor, James W.....Benton
 Boone's Creek—
 Park, RalphUnion City
 Bracken—
 Matthews, M. L.....Germantown
 Graves County—
 Hooker, J. N.....Dublin
 Henry County—
 Crabb, Wilson D.....Smithfield
 Logan County—

Johnson, E. F.....Lewisburg
 Long Run—
 Johnson, Thomas A.....Louisville
 Lynn—
 Cheek, W. L.....Dowagiac
 Muhlenburg—
 Beaty, W. O.....Central City
 Ohio River—
 Asbridge, J. C.....Mexico
 Pulaski County—
 Colson, W. G.....Crab Orchard
 West Union—
 Averitt, B. E.....Paducah

LOUISIANA

Class I: Entitled to 226; Present, 213

Almand, C. F.....Lake Providence
 Angell, C. Roy.....Baton Rouge
 Averett, E. L.....Delhi
 Bachman, F. D.....Downsville
 Baines, Emma.....Shreveport
 Beckwith, Mrs. Maurice G.
 New Orleans
 Beckwith, Maurice G.....New Orleans
 Bennett, Mrs. H. M.....Bastrop
 Bennett, Horace M.....Bastrop
 Black, Mrs. D. C.....Alexandria
 Black, D. C.....Alexandria
 Boaz, Mrs. T. D.....Shreveport
 Botler, Mrs. C. F.....Bienville
 Bridges, R. L.....Olla
 Briston, Louis J.....New Orleans
 Brown, D. T.....Mansfield
 Brown, Mrs. W. R.....Haynesville
 Brown, W. R.....Haynesville
 Bryant, John R.....New Orleans
 Bunch, S. L.....Good Pine
 Burns, M. V.....Bernice
 Burnside, L. B.....Lacompte
 Cain, Mrs. A. B.....Leesville
 Cavanaugh, P. H.....Leesville
 Clark, C. G.....New Orleans
 Clarke, Geo. W.....Lake Charles
 Colvin, E. E.....Forest
 Colvin, Mrs. E. E.....Forest
 Cook, R. L.....Gilbert
 Cook, Mrs. R. L.....Gilbert
 Cooper, Mrs. O. C.....Farmville
 Cordill, Mrs. E. A.....Winnboro
 Cox, B. B.....Gibbsland
 Cox, J. C.....Gibbsland
 Crooks, S. C.....Good Pine
 Cullen, Albert H.....Winnfield
 Cullen, Mrs. Albert H.....Winnfield
 Culp, C. W.....Minden

Culp, Mrs. C. W.....Minden
 Daffin, E. M.....Bunkie
 Danner, Harry C.....New Orleans
 Dardin, Mrs. F. M.....Haynesville
 Dean, James E.....New Orleans
 Dean, J. H.....Oil City
 Denham, W. E.....New Orleans
 De Vane, Carl A.....Alexandria
 Dickens, J. W.....Welsh
 Dodd, M. E.....Shreveport
 Dodd, Mrs. M. E.....Shreveport
 Driskell, H. L.....West Monroe
 Driskell, Mrs. H. L.....West Monroe
 Durham, Mrs. C. B.....Pineville
 Edmonson, J. C., Sr.....Forest
 Edmonson, Mrs. J. C., Sr.....Forest
 Eggerton, Bertha.....New Orleans
 Eggerton, Hampton.....New Orleans
 Eggerton, W. H.....New Orleans
 Elliott, E. D.....Bogalusa
 Estes, O. P.....Bogalusa
 Evans, L. S.....Logansport
 Everett, R. A.....Forest
 Everett, Mrs. R. A.....Forest
 Farrior, Mrs. E. L.....New Orleans
 Feazel, Mrs. L. M.....Ruston
 Ferges, Mark.....New Orleans
 Ferguson, H.....Alco
 Gaisser, Daisy Bell.....New Orleans
 Gandy, E. R.....Alexandria
 Gayer, T. W.....Pineville
 Gehring, B. F.....Delhi
 Gehring, Mrs. B. F.....Delhi
 Gill, Mrs. I.....Shreveport
 Gordon, S. R.....Amite
 Gordon, Mrs. S. R.....Amite
 Green, Mrs. S. R.....Lake Charles
 Gribble, Mrs. E. M.....Shreveport
 Gwatkin, J. E.....New Orleans

LOUISIANA—Continued

Hall, C. B.	Monroe	Perego, U. K.	Pineville
Hamilton, J. H.	Eunice	Pettus, H. E.	Elizabeth
Hamilton, W. W.	New Orleans	Pilgreen, A. T.	Ringgold
Hamilton, Mrs. W. W.	New Orleans	Posey, Mrs. S. G.	New Orleans
Hamilton, W. W., Jr.	New Orleans	Posey, S. G.	New Orleans
Hancock, E. G.	Bethany	Potts, Mrs. Birdie	Shreveport
Harrell, S. N.	New Orleans	Powers, Mrs. E. O.	Baton Rouge
Harrell, Mrs. S. N.	New Orleans	Prescott, Mrs. H. N.	Shreveport
Hastings, Mrs. L. T.	Monroe	Prescott, H. H.	Shreveport
Hastings, L. T.	Monroe	Pye, Mrs. P. G.	Leesville
Hathorn, W. E.	Hammond	Ramond, Mrs. John S.	Shreveport
Hazlewood, S. G.	Evergreen	Ramond, John S.	Shreveport
Herndon, T. V.	Lake Charles	Ray, Mrs. J. G.	Ruston
Herndon, Mrs. T. V.	Lake Charles	Reeder, Mrs. D. M.	Haynesville
Herring, Lois	Ida	Reynolds, Mrs. Leslie	New Orleans
Herring, Mrs. W. E.	Ida	Roberts, Mrs. T. G.	Shreveport
Herring, W. E.	Ida	Rogers, Mrs. L. E.	Gibbsland
Herrington, Earl	Vivan	Rogers, Leslie W.	Vinton
Holmes, R. L.	Bossier City	Rushing, S. C.	Bogalusa
Holt, A. C.	Mangham	Sample, Dixie	New Orleans
Horton, E. C.	Grand Cane	Sargent, Mrs. Dave	Elizabeth
Horton, F. K.	New Orleans	Sargent, Dave	Elizabeth
Huff, J. A.	New Orleans	Saunders, Maude	Baton Rouge
Huff, Mrs. J. A.	New Orleans	Sellers, E. O.	New Orleans
Jeneson, H. W.	New Orleans	Shelton, L. R.	Algiers
Jenkins, Mrs. M. L.	Mansfield	Sims, S. L.	Haynesville
Jones, C. Walton	Kentwood	Sims, Mrs. S. L.	Haynesville
Jones, Mrs. C. Walton	Kentwood	Sims, W. H.	Shreveport
Jones, L. B.	Cheneyville	Sloan, Leon W.	Bossier City
Jordan, Mrs. W. A.	De Ridder	Smith, A. J.	Shreveport
Jordan, W. A.	De Ridder	Smith, Mrs. A. J.	Shreveport
Keeny, J. E.	Pineville	Smith, Mrs. J. B.	Delhi
Kimberlin, Chas. N.	Tallulah	Smith, Mrs. J. R.	Logansport
Kimberlin, Mrs. Chas. N.	Tallulah	Smith, Lillian	Clinton
Kirkpatrick, E.	Lake Charles	Soilean, M. R.	Westlake
Kitchingham, Mrs. J. D.	Winnfield	Solomon, E. D.	Shreveport
Kitchingham, J. D.	Winnfield	Solomon, Mrs. E. D.	Shreveport
Link, Alfred H.	New Orleans	Spiers, Mrs. T. C.	Delhi
Long, Mrs. G. C.	Shreveport	Steel, Mrs. R. A.	Shreveport
McCain, W. A.	Norwood	Stephenson, Mrs. T. E.	Monroe
McClendon, Mrs. H. P.	Amite	Stone, J. L.	Homer
McCool, H. J.	Crowley	Stone, Mrs. J. L.	Homer
McCool, Mrs. H. J.	Crowley	Taylor, Mrs. G. S.	Haynesville
Madison, Mrs. H. F.	Bastrop	Terry, Dana	Winnsboro
Managan, W. H.	Lake Charles	Terry, Mrs. Dana	Winnsboro
Managan, C. M.	Lake Charles	Thatcher, Mrs. D. A.	Ruston
Materne, L. A.	Oakdale	Tinnin, Finley W.	Shreveport
Michael, H. M.	Ruston	Tull, N. T.	New Orleans
Mims, Bessie	New Orleans	Vincent, Mrs. Anderson	Lake Charles
Mixon, Thos. E.	Church Point	Voyles, C. A.	Shreveport
Morgan, T. B.	Gibbsland	Walden, Mrs. R. F.	Winnsboro
Moseley, Joe B.	Shreveport	Wallace, B. F.	Shreveport
Mount, J. W.	Tangipahoa	Wallace, N. B.	Jennings
Murray, A. N.	Jonesboro	Walters, John T.	Ruston
Newbrough, J. W.	New Orleans	Ware, E. O.	Alexandria
Norton, Mrs. C. M.	Shreveport	Wear, W. M.	Coushatta
Norton, Mrs. M. E.	Haynesville	Weaver, E. N.	Glenmora
Neill, W. E.	Ruston	Weaver, Mrs. E. N.	Glenmora
Neill, Mrs. W. E.	Ruston	Wells, Clyde O.	Franklinton
Oliver, J. E.	Alexandria	White, Mrs. J. D.	Shreveport
Oliver, Mrs. J. E.	Alexandria	Whittington, Richard H.	Franklinton
Owens, Mrs. W. T.	Haynesville	Williams, Jep C.	New Orleans
Pardue, A. E.	New Orleans	Williamson, W. Floyd	Baton Rouge
Patridge, J. A.	New Orleans	Williamson, Mrs. W. Floyd	Baton Rouge
Patterson, O. M.	Bastrop		

LOUISIANA—Continued

Willingham, W. F.....	Jackson	Wright, W. E.....	Leesville
Willingham, Mrs. W. F.....	Jackson	Wright, Mrs. W. E.....	Leesville
Winegart, J. N.....	Campti	Wroten, Mrs. M. A.....	Tallulah
Wingo, Spurgeon.....	Pineville	Wynn, John M.....	Springhill

Class II: Entitled to 37; Present, 4

Concord—		Morehouse-Ouachita—	
Coper, O. C.....	Farmerville	Weaver, M. E.....	Monroe
Big Creek—		Sabine—	
Butler, O. C.....	Pineville	Ricks, J. H.....	Peason

MARYLAND

Class I: Entitled to 473; Present, 27

Barnes, Mrs. S. R.....	Baltimore	Littleton, D. W.....	Pocomoke City
Compromst, Harry E.....	Frederick	Lowndes, Mrs. W. C.....	Baltimore
Brannock, W. H.....	Baltimore	McCormack, H. P.....	Baltimore
Davis, Francis A.....	Baltimore	Musson, John W.	Baltimore
Day, John Henry.....	Baltimore	Musson, Mrs. J. W.....	Baltimore
Ebert, Harry L.....	Frederick	Richards, Benjamin F.....	Baltimore
Hicks, J. E.....	Baltimore	Royal, W. C.	Frederick
Hicks, Mrs. J. E.....	Baltimore	Royall, M. W.....	Annapolis
Jones, H. Frederick.....	Baltimore	Scruggs, J. Pendleton.....	Crisfield
Jones, Russell Bradley.....	Baltimore	Watts, Joseph T.....	Baltimore
Lea, Nathaniel L.....	Frederick	Wharton, Mrs. H. M.....	Baltimore
Leonard, F. F.....	Baltimore	White, Jeanette	Baltimore
Leonard, Mrs. F. F.....	Baltimore	Woolford, Clara M.....	Baltimore
Levering, Mrs. Eugene....	Baltimore		

MISSISSIPPI

Class I: Entitled to 677; Present, 453

Adams, Mrs. D. H.....	Boyle	Burch, H. F.....	Meridian
Allen, W. I.....	Peoria	Brown, C. Q.....	Sardis
Allen, Willie	Natchez	Brown, Mrs. J. W.....	Tupelo
Alliston, Wayne	Jackson	Brown, R. P.....	Pontotoc
Almand, Mrs. C. E.....	Wesson	Browning, W. L.....	Hernando
Almand, C. E.....	Wesson	Bruner, A. A.....	Pittsboro
Anderson, F. F.....	Corinth	Bryant, R. W.....	Hattiesburg
Anderson, J. O.....	Vicksburg	Buchanan, Margaret ..	Blue Mountain
Armstrong, Mrs. J. K.....	Louisville	Burroughs, G. C.....	Neoshobo
Arnold, Mrs. W. H.....	Gunnison	Burt, Mrs. Charles T.....	Meridian
Aven, Mrs. A. J.....	Clinton	Butler, S. D.....	Sturgis
Bailey, R. P.....	Meridian	Butler, Mrs. S. D.....	Sturgis
Bass, C. E.....	Scoba	Byrd, Juanita	Mt. Olive
Beauchamp, Bessie	Philadelphia	Byrd, J. E.	Mt. Olive
Beggs, Mrs. G. M.....	Amory	Byrd, Mrs. J. E.....	Mt. Olive
Bentz, A. W.....	Brookhaven	Carter, B. J., Jr.....	Meridian
Bettis, Mrs. W. W.....	Sidon	Carter, B. J., Sr.....	Meridian
Black, Mrs. T. W.....	Oxford	Carter, H. L.....	McComb
Boone, R. M.....	Marks	Carter, J. R.....	Magnolia
Boston, V. E.....	Winona	Carter, Mrs. J. R.....	Magnolia
Boston, Mrs. V. E.....	Winona	Carter, Mrs. J. T.....	Blue Mountain
Boyd, J. L.	Pickens	Carter, W. O.....	Bay Springs
Brady, Mrs. B. A.....	Marks	Campbell, L. Bracey ..	New Orleans, La.
Brame, Webb	Yazoo City	Carothers, J. C.....	Taylor
Breland, R. L.....	Coffeeville	Carpenter, Mrs. R. L.....	Starkville
Brewton, Mrs. D. O.....	Marks	Carpenter, Mrs. Wirt ..	Starkville
O'Briant, A. L.....	Hattiesburg	Cason, Mrs. J. M.....	Port Gibson
Bridges, Jack	Noxapater	Caswell, Edward J.	Greenwood
Broach, Mrs. H. F.....	Meridian	Chandler, Mrs. R. W.....	Okolona
Brown, J. E.....	Blue Mountain	Chandler, Mrs. W. C.	Okolona

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Chastain, Judson	Coldwater	Frost, Mrs. R. L.	Stonewall
Chastain, J. G.	Coldwater	Garland, Loyd	Jackson
Cinnamond, A. T.	Kosciusko	Garland, Mrs. Loyd	Jackson
Cinnamond, Mrs. A. T.	Kosciusko	Gates, L. G.	Laurel
Cinnamond, Hattie	Kosciusko	Gibson, W. R.	Sontag
Cobb, Mrs. L. D.	Lyon	Giles, Mrs. Edgar	Avalon
Cobb, L. B.	Lyon	Gill, W. A.	McComb
Cole, L. S.	Marks	Gillis, Mrs. Herbert	Hattiesburg
Collins, H. M.	Van Vleet	Gooch, T. T.	Oakland
Collins, Mrs. H. M.	Houston	Grafton, W. W.	Hernando
Collins, Annie Lee	Houston	Grafton, Mrs. W. W.	Hernando
Cooper, A. T.	Morton	Graham, J. C.	Golden
Cooper, Owen	Starkville	Gray, J. W.	Carpenter
Cooper, W. R.	Drew	Grayson, E. F.	Meridian
Conner, A. L.	Falkner	Green, T. W.	Magnolia
Cosey, Mrs. C. D.	Clarksdale	Greene, W. A.	Meadville
Cotton, Audbey	Tylertown	Greenoe, J. C.	Vicksburg
Courson, J. L.	Ashland	Gresham, J. W.	Ashland
Cox, E. K.	Gloster	Guffin, R. E.	Cleveland
Cox, Robt. H.	University	Gullett, S. V.	Blue Mountain
Cox, Mrs. Joe A.	Crystal Springs	Gunter, R. B.	Jackson
Cox, Norman W.	Meridian	Haire, L. F.	Pittsboro
Cox, Mrs. Norman W.	Meridian	Hall, D. Curtis	Philadelphia
Crittendon, A. F.	Brookhaven	Hall, Mrs. D. Curtis	Philadelphia
Crittendon, Mrs. A. F.	Brookhaven	Hammack, Mrs. Fred	Flora
Crockett, F. Q.	Tunica	Hammond, Mrs. F. H.	Marks
Crudup, Josiah	Belzoni	Hardy, William E.	Shuqualak
Crudup, Mrs. Josiah	Belzoni	Hardy, Ada M.	Byhalia
Curtis, T. H.	Tupelo	Harrington, J. P.	Jackson
Darling, W. T.	Blue Springs	Harris, H. M.	Clinton
Davis, Mrs. W. J.	Jackson	Hatcher, E. B.	Blue Mountain
Day, Charles M.	Oxford	Hattox, Mrs. Maggie	Ecu
Deen, Mrs. O. W.	Corinth	Haynie, W. R.	Prentiss
Delashment, B.	Slate Springs	Heath, John H.	New Albany
Dorroh, Jesse	Slate Springs	Hellen, W. E.	Laurel
Doughty, Mrs. M. F.	Shaw	Hemphill, J. B.	Auburn
Durham, J. Q.	Morehead	Henderson, Mrs. Charles S.	Greenville
Durscherl, Cecelia	Jackson	Henderson, Charles S.	Greenville
Dykes, R. M.	Tchula	Herring, P. F. P.	Indianola
Dykes, Mrs. R. M.	Tchula	Herring, Mrs. P. F. P.	Indianola
Eddleman, R. A.	Webb	Hewitt, W. A.	Jackson
Eddleman, Mrs. R. A.	Webb	Hewitt, Mrs. W. A.	Jackson
Edmonds, N. A.	Chalybeate	Hewlett, J. R. Q.	Charleston
Edison, J. W.	Kilmichael	Hickman, N. G.	Sardis
Ellis, Mrs. Guy	Lexington	Hicks, J. W.	Bellefontaine
Ellis, H. W.	Columbia	Hill, D. L.	Ackerman
Ellis, Mrs. H. W.	Columbia	Hinds, Charles F.	Amory
Emerson, A. L.	Hernando	Hodge, Mrs. Abner	Natchez
Emerson, C. E.	Hernando	Holcomb, Gayle	Oxford
Emerson, Mrs. C. E.	Hernando	Holsomback, Mrs. G. E.	Meridian
Entrekin, T. S.	Purvis	Hooks, J. H.	Moorhead
Estes, C. O.	Brooksville	Hooks, Mrs. J. H.	Moorhead
Evans, J. F.	Amory	Hopper, Helen	Tupelo
Ezell, J. B.	Louisville	Howard, W. C.	Flora
Fairchild, Mildred	Wesson	Hudson, J. W.	Taylorville
Farmer, W. M.	Coma	Hughes, Mrs. J. L.	Lake
Farr, W. E.	Grenada	Hughes, J. L.	Lake
Faulkner, John W.	Leland	Hughes, M. C.	Ludlow
Ferrell, Earl	Silver Creek	Hulet, Mrs. A. C.	Meridian
Ferrell, L. W.	Magee	Ikerd, John L.	Belam
Flowers, Madison	Schlater	Ingram, Ben	Rosedale
Foster, Hugh	Hernando	Izard, W. W.	Arcola
Fowler, Mrs. S. W.	Blue Mountain	Izard, Mrs. W. W.	Arcola
Follahite, T. J.	Durant	Jackson, H. T.	Grenada
Franks, J. D.	Columbus	James, W. H.	Crystal Springs

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Jarman, George S.....	Ruleville	McCullough, B. B.	Sardis
Jarman, Mrs. George S....	Ruleville	McGill, W. C.	Leakesville
Jenkins, G. S.....	Forest	McGehee, W. M.	Tyro
Jeter, Mrs. C. W.....	Winona	McKee, B. L.	Noxapater
Johnson, Mrs. F. A.....	Moorhead	McKee, Mrs. B. L.	Noxapater
Johnson, Mrs. J. L.....	Hattiesburg	McKay, J. M.	McAdams
Johnson, J. L.....	Hattiesburg	McKay, Mrs. J. M.	McAdams
Johnston, A. S.....	Mt. Olive	McKnight, A. L.	Cleveland
Joiner, R. G.....	Waynesboro	McKnight, Mrs. A. L.	Cleveland
Jones, Charles C.....	Meridian	McLellan, Willie Mae	Meridian
Jones, E. F.....	Newton	McLeod, D. W.	Potts Camp
Jones, M. P.	Georgetown	McMillin, Mrs. J. N.	Louisville
Jones, R. R.	McComb	McMillin, J. N.	Louisville
Jones, W. M.	Macon	McPheters, T. B.	Bonita
Keen, J. A.	Bogue Chitto	Marriner, E. H.	Hattiesburg
Keen, Zula	Bogue Chitto	Marriner, Mrs. E. H.	Hattiesburg
Kent, Jeff.	Forest	Martin, H. L.	Lexington
Kent, Mrs. Jeff.....	Forest	Martin, T. T.	Blue Mountain
Kidd, W. E.	Ashland	Mathead, N.	Hattiesburg
Kilpatrick, Mrs. W. N....	Noxapater	May, W. B.	Lamar
Kimbrough, R. A.	Charleston	May, Kate	Magee
Kimbrough, Mrs. R. A.	Charleston	Mays, Addie L.....	New Albany
King, H. M.	Jackson	Mayfield, Joseph J.	Canton
King, Mrs. H. M.	Jackson	Mayfield, J. W.	McComb
Kinsey, J. E.	Marigold	Meadows, W. L.	Morton
Kirkland, J. R.	New Albany	Measells, J. F.	Pontotoc
Kirkland, Mrs. J. R.	New Albany	Metts, J. M.	Water Valley
Kitchings, A. A.	Beach	Metts, N. F.	Oxford
Knight, L. W., Jr.....	Carrollton	Middleton, J. B.....	Slate Springs
Kyzar, W. W.	Philadelphia	Middleton, Mrs. J. B.	Slate Springs
Kyzar, Mrs. W. W.	Philadelphia	Miles, Mrs. J. F.	Meridian
Lackey, M. M.	Jackson	Miller, L. H.	Biloxi
Land, B. C.	Quitman	Miller, J. N.	Wiggins
Landrum, W. S.	Monticello	Millstead, Annie M.....	Oxford
Langham, R. W.	Poplarville	Mitchell, H. J.	Sardis
Leavell, L. P.	Oxford	Mize, W. G.	Jackson
Leavell, Mrs. L. P.....	Oxford	Mize, Mrs. W. G.	Jackson
Lee, J. W.	Batesville	Moffat, Chas. H.	Senatobia
Lee, W. E.	Como	Moore, J. L.	Neshoba
Leggett, Mrs. Walter....	Brookhaven	Morris, R. A.	Holly Springs
Lemons, Robert L....	Blue Mountain	Murphy, S. A.	Clinton
Lemons, Mrs. Robt. L.	Blue Mountain	Muse, A. D.	Shaw
Lide, Loula	Corinth	Muse, Mrs. A. D.	Shaw
Link, H. H.	Longview	Mutts, Ira F.....	Goodman
Lipsey, P. I.	Clinton	Neel, Mrs. J. P.	Lambert
Lipsey, Mrs. P. I.	Clinton	Neel, J. T.	Lambert
Long, C. P.	Tupelo	Neilson, Mrs. Maudine....	West Point
Long, Mrs. C. P.	Tupelo	Olander, C. J.	Jackson
Lott, L. J.	Grenada	Osborn, Mary	Learned
Love, M. P. L.	Hattiesburg	Ousley, Mrs. J. Q.....	Kosciusko
Love, Mrs. M. P. L....	Hattiesburg	Overton, A. M.	Baldwyn
Lovelace, B. H.	Clinton	Owens, Mrs. W. M.	Jackson
Lovins, Mrs. Ida	Ecru	Owings, M. V.	Aberdeen
Loveless, Charles A.....	Eupora	Pack, E. N.	Hattiesburg
Lowrey, Lawrence T....	Blue Mountain	Palmer, Clarence	Iuka
Lummus, F. A.	Carrollton	Palmer, Mrs. Clarence.....	Iuka
Lummus, Mrs. F. A.	Carrollton	Parker, A. C.	Petal
Lyle, J. W. W.	Lena	Parker, James B.	Ripley
McCall, D. A.	Jackson	Patterson, R. B.	Jackson
McCall, J. M.	Oxford	Pearson, A. C.	Carriere
McClure, Mrs. L. V.	Shaw	Pearson, Mrs. A. C.....	Carriere
McComb, W. A.	Gulfport	Pearson, R. D.	Macon
McComb, Mrs. W. A.	Gulfport	Pearson, Mrs. R. D.	Macon
McCraw, J. E.	Decatur	Pennebaker, J. H.	Hattiesburg
McCullar, Mrs. A. G.	Okolona	Perry, Mrs. E. B.	Taylorsville

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Perry, J. B.	McAdams	Stewart, E. M.	Tutwiler
McPhail, B. F.	Jackson	Stewart, J. S.	Tupelo
McPhail, W. H.	Slate Springs	Stewart, W. C.	Houston
Phillips, B. E.	New Hebron	Stewart, Mrs. W. C.	Houston
Pickering, Mrs. G. W.	Mount Olive	Stone, W. R.	Clinton
Pitre, Mrs. B. J.	Boyle	Sullivan, W. A.	Natchez
Poore, T. K.	Kewanee	Sumrall, W. H.	Clinton
Posey, Mrs. L. D.	Itta Bena	Sutton, C. V.	Prentiss
Posey, L. D.	Itta Bena	Talkington, T. W.	Crystal Springs
Powell, J. E.	Charleston	Taylor, J. A.	Brookhaven
Powell, Mrs. J. E.	Charleston	Temple, L. H.	Sardis
Powell, W. M.	Isola	Terry, Fred H.	Oxford
Presgrove, Mrs. R.	Grenada	Thomas, Mrs. J. M.	Tupelo
Provine, J. W.	Clinton	Thompson, J. D.	Booneville
Price, Henry C.	New Orleans	Thompson, Mrs. J. D.	Booneville
Price J. L.	Tylertown	Thompson, W. H.	Port Gibson
Price, J. S.	Okolona	Thompson, Mrs. W. H.	Port Gibson
Price, Mrs. J. S.	Okolona	Thornton, C. S.	Burns
Priestley, Mrs. J. D.	Canton	Tomlinson, Mrs. J. W.	Chalybeate
Purser, Frank Moody	Oxford	Toney, Mrs. H. H.	Kokomo
Purser, Mrs. Frank Moody	Oxford	Traylor, Fannie	Jackson
Purser, Mary Elizabeth	Oxford	Trenor, Mrs. C. O.	Houston
Purvis, C. J.	Newton	Trussell, Clara Powell	Chalybeate
Putnam, E. T.	Tomnolen	Trussell, Mrs. J. C.	Chalybeate
Putnam, M. C.	Houston	Viriden, Mrs. P. H.	Canton
Ransom, Mrs. G. L.	Tupelo	Waldrop, Mrs. Guy	Marigold
Ray, Alma	Corinth	Wales, C. S.	Blue Mountain
Ray, H. E.	Corinth	Walker, B. W.	Shaw
Ray, J. D.	Starkville	Walker, J. M.	Aberdeen
Ray, Lucille	Starkville	Walker, Mrs. S. L.	Jackson
Read, T. A.	Corinth	Wallace, R. L.	Raymond
Read, Mrs. T. A.	Corinth	Wallace, W. D.	Lumberton
Ridings, Mrs. Robert	Corinth	Waller, Mrs. H. B.	Corinth
Rhodes, Mrs. M. U.	Oxford	Ward, Irene	Columbus
Ridings, Robert L.	Corinth	Waters, D. H.	Fulton
Rice, Mrs. Ned R.	Charleston	Watkins, Mrs. McDonald	Natchez
Richardson, J. C.	Poplarville	Watts, Jennie	Columbia
Richardson, O. H.	Sherman	Watts, Mrs. J. E.	Ruleville
Riley, L. C.	Okolona	Weatherall, G. D.	Ackerman
Riley, Mrs. G. W.	Clinton	Weaver, C. C.	Hernando
Riley, G. W.	Clinton	Webb, H. H.	Liberty
Riser, J. S., Jr.	Durant	Weems, Mrs. J. W.	Meridian
Riser, Mrs. J. S., Jr.	Durant	Wells, J. C.	Senatobia
Roberts, Mrs. E. V.	Tailorsville	West, H. G.	Ecu
Roberts, Norris H.	Sallis	White, Mrs. E. H.	Grenada
Rogers, H. R.	Meridian	White, E. H.	Grenada
Rogers, W. C.	Toomsaba	White, Mrs. I. H.	Penton
Roper, W. A.	Tylertown	White, Mrs. J. M.	West Point
Rushing, C. J.	Clinton	Whitten, H. M.	Ackerman
Rushing, H. I.	Hardy	Wier, V. A.	Falcon
Sawer, O. P.	Vance	Wilds, Auber J.	Oxford
Self, W. J.	Marks	Wilkinson, Mrs. Louie	McComb
Senter, R. L.	Fulton	Williams, E. C.	Jackson
Shelton, R. J.	Columbus	Williams, Owen	Utica
Simmons, Bryan	Laurel	Williamson, J. M.	Louisville
Simmons, Mrs. D. C.	Jackson	Williams, R. H.	Drew
Smith, G. A.	Sandersville	Williams, S. A.	Osyka
Smith, R. L.	Wesson	Willis, J. E.	Newton
Spell, H. E.	Clinton	Wilson, H. D.	Shubuta
Standifer, Mrs. J. L.	McComb	Wilson, Mrs. W. W.	Cascilla
Stapleton, Mrs. Bessie L.	Hattiesburg	Winstead, J. H., Jr.	Pelahatchee
Stevens, Mrs. E. E.	West Point	Wright, E. F.	West Point

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Wright, Ella	Oxford	Young, D. I.	Eden
Wright, L. S.	Corinth	Young, Mrs. D. I.	Eden
Yarborough, Mary D....	Blue Mountain	Youngblood, Crawford	Lake
Yerger, Mrs. Edward.....	Jackson	Youngblood, D. A.	Hattiesburg

Class II: Entitled to 78; Present, 11

Calhoun County—	Allred, W. W.	Pinola
Bridges, W. L.	Slate Springs	Sunflower County—
George County—	Deal, James S.	Moorhead
Loftin, A. R.	McLain	Tupelo County—
Harrison County—	Buchanan, J. E.	Blue Mountain
Newman, A. S.	New Orleans	Union County—
Jasper County—	Caldwell, S. P.	Blue Springs
Waldrup, T. J.	Lowin	Yalobusha County—
Rankin County—	Hendrix, J. M.	Coffeetown
McCullough, B. A.	Florence	Zion County—
Simpson County—	Crumly, Louie J.	Hohenlinden

MISSOURI

Class I: Entitled to 421; Present, 295

Alexander, F. L.	Huntsville, Mo.	Burnham, Mrs. O. R.	Marble Hill
Alexander, J. W.	Springfield	Butterly, Mrs. M. A.	St. Joseph
Armstrong, Mrs. F. W.	Plattsburg	Callahan, E. E.	Rolla
Arnold, Walter P.	Lamar	Campbell, Mrs. George A.	St. Louis
Asher, John W.	Caruthersville	Cayton, Mrs. Orville.	Sweet Springs
Asher, Mrs. John W.	Caruthersville	Clemmons, M. O.	St. Joseph
Baker, W. D.	Waynesville	Clingings, Jas.	Springfield
Baldrige, C. W.	Hayti	Clemson, Mrs. J. W.	Oran
Batterton, Mrs. W. E.	Armstrong	Coleman, Mrs. Priscilla H.	Bloomfield
Beall, Mrs. J. Collier.	St. Louis	Collins, A. L.	Lockwood
Bebout, J. W.	St. Louis	Colter, H. B.	Jackson
Bell, M. D.	Salisbury	Cooper, A. D.	St. Joseph
Benson, T. W.	Campbell	Cotham, W. I.	Alton
Berry, Mrs. C. A.	Thayer	Couch, Kenneth E.	Ellington
Beswick, G. W.	Marble Hill	Crain, A. M.	Leadwood
Beswick, Mrs. G. W.	Marble Hill	Crandell, Mrs. C. A.	Trenton
Biggerstaff, Mrs. Arlie.	Spruce	Crouch, J. W.	Springfield
Black, Mrs. Fred E.	Vanduser	Crump, Gordon K.	Ashland
Black, Mrs. W. D.	Cape Girardeau	Culbertson, Mrs. Townley.	Kansas City
Blanchard, Mrs. R. A.	St. Louis	Culp, Mrs. James E.	St. Joseph
Bohuenkamp, Mrs. W. L.	St. Louis	Cummins, Mrs. C. D.	Morley
Bolton, B. V.	Rolla	Cunningham, C. C.	Kansas City
Boody, Fred.	Kansas City	Cunningham, J. W.	Marble Hill
Boody, Mrs. Fred.	Kansas City	D'Arpa, Mrs. Jerome F.	St. Louis
Boody, Gordon.	Kansas City	Dougherty, Mrs. Maud.	Morley
Bouey, G. A.	Bolivar	Davidson, Blount F.	Choffee
Bohringer, Mrs. Charles.	St. Louis	Day, Carroll V.	Kansas City
Brammer, T. C.	Butler	Day, Mrs. Carroll V.	Kansas City
Brooks, Earl.	Maywood	Deaton, Mrs. B. F.	Springfield
Brooks, Mrs. Earl.	Maywood	Dillard, L. H.	Carthage
Brown, J. E.	Kennett	Dorroh, Nelle Lee.	Caruthersville
Brown, Mrs. J. E.	Kennett	Dorroh, Mrs. Nellie J.	Caruthersville
Brown, Mrs. Luther.	St. Louis	Douglass, A. T.	Smallert
Brown, S. M.	Kansas City	Douglass, T. J.	Kennett
Bruce, W. C.	St. Louis	Driggers, S. W.	Charleston
Bruce, Mrs. W. C.	St. Louis	Duncan, Gaston W.	Nevada
Burch, Edward W.	Springfield	Duncan, Mrs. Gaston W.	Nevada
Burch, Mrs. Edward W.	Springfield	Earp, Ruth.	Carrollton
Burge, Mrs. J. Ralph.	Cape Girardeau	Eckles, Mrs. Walter B.	Springfield
Burgener, Mrs. J. O.	Chillicothe	Ellersham, Mrs. Dora.	St. Joseph
Burnett, M. G.	Portageville	Estep, D. J.	Seymour
Burnham, O. R.	Marble Hill	Estes, Mrs. S. J.	Charleston

MISSOURI—Continued

Evans, O. D.....	St. Louis	Johnson, A. J.....	Festus
Evans, Mrs. O. D.....	St. Louis	Jones, C. P.....	Kansas City
Ewing, S. E.....	St. Louis	Jones, Helen.....	Springfield
Ewing, Mrs. S. E.....	St. Louis	Jones, Minetry.....	St. Joseph
Farris, Fred.....	Urich	Keathley, Clarence.....	Ironton
Farris, J. Howard.....	Clever	Kinell, Fred B.....	Monett
Feezor, F. C.....	Liberty	Knight, Ryland.....	St. Louis
Feezor, Mrs. F. C.....	Liberty	Keer, W. L.....	
Ferguson, W. C.....	Marble Hill	Kelly, R. K.....	St. Louis
Finley, Mary.....	Oran	Lamb, L. E.....	California
Forsythe, Mrs. D. L.....	Springfield	Langston, A. J.....	Cape Girardeau
Foster, A. R.....	Anderson	Lauks, Mrs. Belle.....	St. Louis
Foster, D. K.....	Caruthersville	Lawrence, Irvin.....	St. Louis
Foster, Mrs. D. K.....	Caruthersville	Lawrence, Mrs. Irvin.....	St. Louis
Foster, Mrs. Harris.....	Morley	Lawrence, J. B.....	Kansas City
Frazier, W. F.....	Springfield	Liddell, R. J.....	Elvins
Freeman, C. Wade.....	Farnfelt	Lowry, Forrest A.....	St. Louis
Freeman, P. O.....	Thayer	Lundstrum, Mrs. E. J.....	Springfield
Fuhr, Arthur H.....	Excelsior Springs	McAtee, J. W.....	St. Louis
Gerrist, Myra.....	Caruthersville	McAtee, Mrs. J. W.....	St. Louis
Gill, Everett, Jr.....	Marshall	McClung, Mrs. D. C.....	Jefferson City
Godsey, E. S.....	Clarkton	McDonald, Esther.....	Hematite
Griswold, C. E.....	Salisbury	McGraw, W. B.....	Sedalia
Goodnight, C. E.....	Waynesville	McLeod, H. H.....	Marceline
Gott, Dan R.....	Bolckow	McWilliams, Mrs. G. A.....	Liberty
Graves, J. W.....	Mountain View	Maiden, R. K.....	Kansas City
Gresham, R. C.....	Kirksville	Main, E. A.....	St. Louis
Gwatin, W. E.....	Louisiana	Manes, Charles D.....	Swedeborg
Hackett, Mrs. D. R.....	Thayer	Mangum, E. T.....	Monroe City
Hale, Lewis M.....	Springfield	Marechal, Florence.....	St. Joseph
Hall, Edra Mae.....	Sikeston	Marsden, Mrs. J. L.....	St. Louis
Hall, F. L.....	Bowling Green	Maples, L. H.....	Flat River
Hampton, J. E.....	Warrensburg	Manwarring, E. H.....	Marble Hill
Hanks, Floyd J.....	Newburg	Mathis, W. G.....	Alton
Hardgrove, C. G.....	Cairo	Means, C. N.....	Norwood
Hardgrove, Mrs. C. G.....	Cairo	Medearis, F. C.....	Carthage
Harris, E. A.....	Moberly	Miller, C. B.....	Mexico
Hargis, Mrs. C. M.....	St. Louis	Miller, G. H.....	Sleeper
Hardy, S. H.....	Palmyra	Millican, Burr.....	Spruce
Hardy, Mrs. S. H.....	Palmyra	Millican, Mrs. Burr.....	Spruce
Hause, Alvin G.....	Independence	Mitchell, William C.....	Sweet Spring
Hemmen, Mrs. A. J.....	St. Louis	Mitchell, Mrs. Wm. C.....	Sweet Spring
Henley, T. M.....	Caruthersville	Murch, G. H.....	St. Louis
Hennon, Mrs. C. L.....	St. Louis	Murch, Mrs. G. H.....	St. Louis
Hicks, W. E.....	Cape Girardeau	Moore, V. A.....	Cape Girardeau
Hickman, Mrs. C. L.....	St. Louis	Moore, Mrs. V. A.....	Cape Girardeau
Hockett, J. C., Jr.....	Kansas City	Moore, W. B.....	Warrensburg
Hope, Mrs. John A.....	St. Louis	Myers, Stephen I.....	St. Joseph
Howard, S. C.....	Oran	Newton, C. E.....	Paris
Howerton, D. H.....	St. Joseph	Owen, B. A.....	Kansas City
Huie, W. A.....	Puxico	Owen, Elbert D.....	Charleston
Hunker, Gretchen.....	Salisbury	Owen, Mrs. E. D.....	Charleston
Hunker, J.....	Salisbury	Painter, Ernest Leroy.....	Bowling Green
Hunker, Mrs. J.....	Salisbury	Painter, Mrs. Ernest Leroy.....	Bowling Green
Hyde, J. B.....	St. Louis	Patrick, B. L.....	Cape Girardeau
Jacob, Mrs. Henry.....	St. Louis	Pigg, Oscar.....	Kansas City
Jackson, L. Earl.....	St. Louis	Porter, Mrs. A. D.....	Trenton
James, H. F.....	St. Louis	Post, Mrs. C. E.....	St. Louis
James, Mrs. J. L.....	Caruthersville	Proctor, Lawrence M.....	Independence
Jeffers, Joe.....	St. Louis	Proctor, Mrs. Lawrence M.....	Independence
Jeffers, Mrs. Joe.....	St. Louis	Pyatt, W. J.....	Hartville
Jenkins, T. H.....	Marble Hill	Quinn, Mrs. F. T.....	Kansas City
Jenkins, Mrs. T. H.....	Marble Hill	Randall, T. R.....	DeSoto
Jent, J. W.....	Bolivar		
Jent, Mrs. J. W.....	Bolivar		

MISSOURI—Continued

Reagan, John F.....	St. Louis	Stroup, Thomas R.....	Willow Springs
Redford, Courts.....	Kansas City	Stroup, Mrs. Thomas R.....	Willow Springs
Reynolds, Mrs. J. G.....	Kansas City	Talley, Lee.....	Birch Tree
Reynolds, Mrs. Mary.....	Herculaneum	Talley, Mrs. Lee.....	Birch Tree
Reynolds, Roy.....	Herculaneum	Tandy, A. W.....	Fulton
Reynolds, Susan.....	St. Joseph	Thurston, A. L.....	Caruthersville
Rice, Mrs. Hallie.....	Lee's Summit	Thurston, Mrs. A. L.....	Caruthersville
Rider, James.....	Walker	Ticheonor, E. C.....	Joplin
Riggs, Milford.....	Ironton	Tripp, Frank.....	St. Joseph
Ringo, S. P.....	Ironton	Trotter, Ode P.....	Columbia
Rogers, E. J.....	Kansas City	Trotter, J. B.....	Hannibal
Rogers, Mrs. P. C.....	Kansas City	Trotter, Mrs. J. B.....	Hannibal
Rolf, Floyd H.....	Illmo	Truey, Mrs. C. M.....	Plattsburg
Roop, Geane A.....	Warrensburg	Truex, H. E.....	St. Louis
Ross, Thomas G.....	Caruthersville	Vines, John F.....	Kansas City
Ross, Mrs. Thomas G.....	Caruthersville	Vines, Mrs. John F.....	Kansas City
Rudloff, A. C.....	Sikeston	Vinyard, Alice.....	Jackson
Sadler, A. B.....	Holland	Watts, R. R.....	LaPlata
Sanders, F. O.....	Savannah	Weaver, Mrs. Sam.....	Willow Springs
Satterfield, J. H.....	Kansas City	Weisler, Mrs. Charles.....	St. Louis
Schneider, Carl.....	LaGrange	Wegger, W. M.....	St. Louis
Schneider, Mrs. Carl.....	LaGrange	Westbrook, C. A.....	Poplar Bluff
Shirley, Stanley.....	St. Louis	Westbrook, Mrs. C. A.....	Poplar Bluff
Settle, Raymond W.....	Slater	Whitlock, C. F.....	Monett
Shank, Oliver.....	St. Louis	Whitehead, J. Allen.....	Hematite
Shell, R. L.....	Bismarck	Whitfield, Theo.....	Desloge
Siler, C. F.....	Kansas City	Whitener, J. L.....	Desloge
Silvara, Perry O.....	Boonville	Wilkes, B. A.....	St. Louis
Singleton, Janice.....	St. Louis	Wiles, T. H.....	Springfield
Skinner, Mrs. Bert.....	Braggadocio	Williams, Mrs. L. O.....	Vandusen
Smelser, William S.....	Poplar Bluff	Williamson, S. C.....	St. Joseph
Smith, Charles R.....	Kansas City	Williamson, Mrs. S. C.....	St. Joseph
Smith, Howard P.....	Palmyra	Willett, Dwight H.....	Kansas City
Smith, Luther Wesley.....	Columbia	Wilby, Mrs. Thomas.....	Flat River
Smith, Stanley E.....	St. Joseph	Wilson, A. P.....	Richmond
Smith, Mrs. Stanley E.....	St. Joseph	Wilson, J. A.....	Springfield
Snow, Mrs. H.....	Springfield	Winger, Mrs. M. H.....	Kansas City
Spidell, Mrs. T. N.....	Wardell	Wolfe, M. O.....	Kansas City
Spindler, Fred.....	St. Louis	Wood, J. M.....	Columbia
Spindler, Mrs. Fred.....	St. Louis	Woodson, W. W.....	Carrollton
Stanbrough, Orra W.....	Kansas City	Woodson, Mrs. W. W.....	Carrollton
Stephan, Mrs. S. Chester.....	Caruthersville	Wynn, J. N.....	Wright City

Class II: Entitled to 86; Present, 9

Audrain—	Johnson, J. H.....	Alton
Edwards, J. F.....	Jefferson—	
Charleston—	Dietrich, Frank.....	Hillsboro
Brumfield, S. W.....	LaFayette County—	
Black River—	Davenport, Walter.....	Concordia
Martin, W. H.....	Little Bonne Femme—	
Clarkton	Cheavens, H. P.....	Ashland
Blue River—	Salt River—	
Rice, Hallie.....	Campbell, R. T.....	Bowling Green
Lee's Summit		
Eleven Points River—		

NEW MEXICO

Class I: Entitled to 38; Present, 33

Atwood, Julian	Roswell	Mundell, Mrs. R. C.	San Jon
Barrick, C. R.	Montezuma	Murphy, H. C.	Carlsbad
Bruce, Mrs. T. W.	Albuquerque	Murphy, Mrs. H. C.	Carlsbad
Bussell, S. S.	Albuquerque	McLaughlin, J. H.	Clayton
Coleman, J. H.	Tucumcari	McLaughlin, Mrs. J. H.	Clayton
Creed, R. I.	Lamy	Nix, J. F.	Clovis
Creed, Mrs. R. I.	Lamy	Parker, J. B.	Lovington
Elam, George F.	Albuquerque	Reavis, H. C.	Albuquerque
Gatlin, Harriet K.	Albuquerque	Sammon, R. M.	Farmington
Grizzle, J. F.	Portales	Sanchez, J. G.	Albuquerque
Hutto, George C.	Santa Fe	Sever, Mrs. W. L.	Santa Fe
Johnson, H. N.	Ft. Sumner	Stumph, C. W.	Albuquerque
Maddox, A. L.	Montezuma	Wasson, A. F.	Roton
Mayfield, E. L.	Albuquerque	Williams, Mrs. G. E.	Albuquerque
Moore, D. E.	Las Vegas	Williams, John W.	Hot Springs
Mundell, Jamie	San Jon	Wilson, George	Albuquerque
Mundell, Kathran	San Jon		

Class II: Entitled to 10; Present, 1

Tucumcari—	
Garrett, H. P.	San Jon

NORTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 1,000; Present, 160

Adam, M. A.	Denton	Easley, J. A.	Wake Forest
Alexander, M. O.	Thomasville	Eason, Horace	Shelby
Barnes, J. Herman	Garland	Elam, W. A.	Ramseur
Bateman, R. J.	Asheville	Farmer, J. S.	Raleigh
Baucom, H. W.	Wilmington	Fleming, J. M.	Lumberton
Benton, Bruce	Rockingham	Fogleman, T. W.	Concord
Berry, E. J.	Charlotte	Ford, W. H.	Andrews
Bird, B. F.	Grover	Francis, Mrs. W. J.	Belmont
Black, C. J.	Kings Mountain	Fry, Q. L.	Hickory
Blanton, Sanky L.	Louisburg	Furcron, W. E.	Grover
Boda, A. O.	New Bern	Gardner, E. Norfleet	Dunn
Bolton, R. L.	Hendersonville	Gilmore, Walter M.	Raleigh
Booker, E. B.	Wade	Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck
Bostick, Mrs. Wade D.	Wake Forest	Gordon, M. W.	Spencer
Bowers, B. A.	Gastonia	Green, C. S.	Durham
Bower, Mrs. Fred A.	Albemarle	Green, Marion J.	Charlotte
Bowman, J. N.	Greensboro	Griggs, W. L.	Charlotte
Buck, Martin W.	Burlington	Griggs, Mrs. W. L.	Charlotte
Bulloch, W. A.	Rocky Mount	Gupton, B. L.	Pittsboro
Burton, R. T.	Reidsville	Hall, W. G.	Durham
Caldwell, Mrs. A. V.	Greensboro	Hardin, Elbert F.	Lincolnton
Caldwell, E. J.	Lenoir	Harrill, G. P.	South Mills
Caudle, Zeb.	N. Charlotte	Harris, Mrs. Edna R.	Raleigh
Carrick, J. L.	Elizabeth City	Harwell, Mrs. D. F.	Greensboro
Coggins, Louie V.	Roxboro	Hawkins, F. C.	Sanford
Collins, Trela D.	Durham	Hayes, James M.	Lexington
Cowan, G. N.	Apex	Hayes, Mrs. James M.	Lexington
Creech, Oscar	Ahoskie	Hearne, T. W.	Rockingham
Cullom, W. R.	Wake Forest	Hodges, J. L.	New Bern
Davis, E. Gibson	Raleigh	Hodges, J. R.	Newland
Davis, G. W.	Gastonia	Hough, J. C.	Kinston
Davis, Mrs. W. E.	Connelly Springs	Hudson, Charles F.	Durham
Dean, E. C.	Burlington	Hudson, Sam F.	Red Springs
Dowell, F. M.	Asheville	Hutchinson, Mrs. C. N.	Greensboro
Dowell, Mrs. F. M.	Asheville	Israel, F. L.	Rose Hill
Durham, C. H.	Lumberton	Israel, Mrs. F. L.	Rose Hill

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Ivey, James A.....	Raleigh	O'Hara, J. W.....	Asheville
Jackson, Arthur.....	Hendersonville	Payne, G. H.....	Elizabeth City
Jenkins, Edward B.	Rutherfordton	Penry, H. T.....	Southmont
Jenkins, Mrs. E. B.....	Rutherfordton	Pippin, A. A.....	Wakefield
Jessup, L. L.....	Lowell	Pittman, C. Frank.....	Hickory
Jester, J. R.....	Winston-Salem	Poe, W. D.....	Oxford
Johnson, Elbert N.....	Mt. Olive	Poteat, W. L.....	Wake Forest
Johnson, L.....	Raleigh	Reaves, Mrs. E. H....	Rocky Mount
Johnson, Walt N.....	Mars Hill	Reeves, George G.....	N. Wilkesboro
Johnson, Mrs. Walt N....	Mars Hill	Rickett, Winnie.....	Raleigh
Jolley, Charles	Asheville	Rimmer, W. W.....	Spindale
Jones, J. C.....	Charlotte	Roach, T. H.....	Lincolnton
Jones, Walter W.....	Charlotte	Rotan, Z. P.....	Concord
Jones, Mrs. Wesley N....	Raleigh	Ruffin, C. E.....	Ellerbe
Kelly, R. A.....	Belmont	Sasser, T. L.....	Reidsville
Kesler, M. L.....	Thomasville	Smith, A. J.....	Goldsboro
Kester, J. M.....	Wilmington	Smith, Roscoe C.....	Cliffside
Kight, Iredell	Belcross	Smith, Mrs. Roscoe C....	Cliffside
Kinney, J. A.....	High Rock	Stafford, Mrs. W. T....	South Mills
Kirk, J. E.....	Rosemary	Stephens, A. P.....	Morehead City
Lanier, John E.....	Wallace	Stoudenmire, Arthur T....	Avondale
Lawrence, Alva.....	Raleigh	Stukenbroke, K. D....	Thomasville
Lee, Walter M.....	Franklin	Sullivan, E. F.....	Hickory
Little, Luther	Charlotte	Teague, N. C.....	Wilkesboro
Little, Mrs. Luther.....	Charlotte	Templeman, S. H....	Winston-Salem
Long, E. A.....	Germanton	Trueblood, C. Herman....	Concord
Maddry, Charles E.....	Raleigh	Tucker, J. P.....	Raleigh
Mangum, P. D.....	Marion	Turner, J. Clyde.....	Greensboro
Miller, A. B.....	Hendersonville	Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde....	Greensboro
Miller, Mrs. A. B.....	Hendersonville	Tyner, Roy.....	Pembroke
Mills, G. T.....	Apex	Weaver, R. H.....	Sanford
Moore, A. O.....	Salisbury	West, E. P.....	Hamilton
Moore, R. L.....	Mars Hill	West, Richard	Albemarle
Moore, Mrs. R. L.....	Mars Hill	West, W. F.....	Roxboro
Moore, W. H.....	Kingston	Whisenhunt, Eph.....	Elkin
Morris, B. E.....	Statesville	Whitley, B. G.....	Greensboro
Morgan, J. Andrew.....	Marion	Williams, J. A.....	Charlotte
Morgan, Mrs. J. R.....	Waynesville	Willis, J. B.....	Hamlet
Morgan, Perry.....	Raleigh	Wilson, Lloyd T.....	High Point
Mooney, F. B.....	Greensboro	Witherspoon, Alice....	Winston-Salem
McIver, J. A.....	Tarboro	Wolslagel, E. L.....	Biltmore
McKinnon, D. L.....	Charlotte	Wood, A. B.....	Maxton
McCulloch, Roy R.....	Oxford	Woodcock, Wilson.....	Greensboro
Norris, C. H.....	Cary	Wray, H. P.....	Greensboro
O'Brian, L. R.....	Greenville		

Class II: Entitled to 66; Present, 6

Avery County—	Roanoke—
Norton, W. J.....	Crossnore
Catawba River—	Kincheloe, J. W.....
Bradshaw, W. R.....	Rocky Mount
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—	Stanley—
Williams, William H....	Charlotte
	Bower, F. A.....
	Albemarle
	Surry—
	Jacobs, I. T.....
	Mt. Airy

OKLAHOMA

Class I: Entitled to 395; Present, 235

Appling, Irene.....	Wetumka	Farnham, Mrs. H. P.....	Bristow
Alexander, Chas. T.....	Guthrie	Feather, R. Othel.....	Shawnee
Barber, D. D.....	Oklahoma City	Field, Mrs. Jessie.....	Hobart
Ballard, Mrs. J. C.....	Oklahoma City	Ford, G. M.....	Konawa
Barber, Mrs. D. D.....	Oklahoma City	Ford, Mrs. Roy.....	Konawa
Bell, C. H.....	Oklahoma City	Franklin, Barnard.....	Geary
Berry, Helen Lucile.....	Cushing	Gambrell, Leon M.....	Perry
Berry, Julia.....	Cushing	Gambrell, Mrs. Leon M.....	Perry
Billington, J. E.....	Cleveland	Gardner, J. H.....	Sentinel
Birdsong, Mrs. Loulla.....	Oklahoma City	Gibson, O. L.....	Stillwater
Bishop, W. A.....	Earlsboro	Gillespie, J. T.....	Shawnee
Blalock, H. C.....	Oklahoma City	Gillam, Norris.....	Idabel
Blount, W. O.....	Bartlesville	Gillam, Mrs. Norris.....	Idabel
Bolton, W. D.....	Waurika	Gillon, J. W.....	Shawnee
Boston, H. H.....	Sulphur	Gore, James.....	Jenks
Boston, Mrs. H. H.....	Sulphur	Hackett, Mrs. H. B.....	Oklahoma City
Botts, W. P.....	Woodward	Haley, J. A.....	Shawnee
Bowles, Cornelius.....	Ponca City	Hall, A. N.....	Muskogee
Bray, Lottie.....	Enid	Hall, Lum H.....	Marlow
Breeding, Mona.....	Oklahoma City	Hall, Mrs. Lum H.....	Marlow
Brinkley, D. S.....	Shawnee	Hall, Lemuel.....	Marietta
Brister, R. G.....	Texhoma	Hallock, E. F.....	Norman
Brister, Mrs. R. G.....	Texhoma	Hamilton, Robert.....	Okmulgee
Bruner, J. W.....	Chickasha	Hancock, Aaron.....	Carter Nine
Bryan, W. A.....	Zukon	Hancock, Mrs. Aaron.....	Carter Nine
Burge, H. A.....	McLoud	Hancock, A. W.....	Carter Nine
Cagle, Lottie.....	Duncan	Haskins, Thos. P.....	Duncan
Campbell, E. N.....	Norman	Haskins, Mrs. Thos. P.....	Duncan
Cardin, T. H.....	Henryetta	Hardcastle, Joe.....	Bristow
Cardin, Mrs. T. H.....	Henryetta	Harris, J. K.....	Commerce
Cargill, E. E.....	Shamrock	Harbough, Mrs. C. A.....	Perry
Carleton, C. H.....	Hartshorne	Hebard, Roger D.....	Shawnee
Carleton, Mrs. C. H.....	Hartshorne	Henry, Auguie.....	Alva
Carr, Guy G.....	Enid	Hicks, Mrs. C. A.....	Wetumka
Chancellor, W. W.....	Miami	Hill, Carrie.....	Shawnee
Chapman, K. L.....	Tulsa	Hilton, O. E.....	Oklahoma City
Chapman, Mrs. K. L.....	Tulsa	Hilton, Mrs. O. E.....	Oklahoma City
Chestnut, Mrs. C.....	Sulphur	Hodges, J. W.....	Okemah
Claiborne, E. W.....	Shawnee	Hodges, S. B.....	Bartlesville
Cleveland, Grover.....	Tulsa	Holcomb, T. B.....	Lawton
Collier, R. A.....	Gage	Holland, C. H.....	Tishomingo
Conkwright, P. J.....	Sapulpa	Holland, Mrs. C. H.....	Tishomingo
Cook, Mrs. Geo. L.....	Wetumka	Hughey, A. G.....	Oklahoma City
Cock, H. E.....	Chickasha	Hutson, R. A.....	Balka
Cooper, Robert L.....	Elk City	Ingram, Mrs. L. S.....	Bristow
Cost, W. T.....	Purcell	Inlow, R. M.....	Oklahoma City
Crosswy, C. M.....	Woodward	Isaacs, J. L.....	Quinton
Crosswy, Mrs. C. M.....	Woodward	Isaacs, Mrs. John L.....	Quinton
Crosswy, Harold.....	Woodward	Jackson, B. M.....	Mangum
Cullen, Paul B.....	Wetumka	Jennings, C. C.....	Muskogee
Cunningham, R. H.....	Empire City	Johnson, Orlando.....	Cushing
Curb, C. M.....	Enid	Johnson, Mrs. Orlando.....	Cushing
Darden, W. A.....	Manitou	Janes, Horace L.....	Hobart
Davis, Hale V.....	Oklahoma City	Janes, Mrs. Horace L.....	Hobart
Dean, Mrs. Robert.....	Erick	Keessen, Mrs. J. T.....	Purcell
Dearduff, E. E.....	Tulsa	Kidd, Lee.....	Earlsboro
Donnell, H. B.....	Frederick	King, Geo. M.....	Earlsboro
Donnell, Mrs. H. B.....	Frederick	King, Mrs. J. S.....	Cleveland
Duncan, Pope A.....	Muskogee	Kirkpatrick, Jewel.....	Oklahoma City
Edwards, H. C.....	Tulsa	Kirkpatrick, M. E.....	Oklahoma City
Edwards, Mrs. H. C.....	Tulsa	Laughlin, Mrs. G. K.....	Cushing
Eldridge, J. R.....	Dewey	Laughlin, Pearl.....	Cushing
Evans, W. A.....	Shawnee	Lawrence, Mrs. P. B.....	Panco City
Everett, Mrs. W. A.....	Tulsa	Leach, W. O.....	Seminole

OKLAHOMA—Continued

Leazer, R. W.....	Altus	Riley, Dewey Lee.....	Harrah
Leeper, L. E.....	Tulsa	Roberts, A. D.....	Hennessey
Loffin, A. F.....	Shawnee	Rounds, J. B.....	Oklahoma City
Loudon, G. M.....	Miami	Routh, E. C.....	Oklahoma City
Lunsford, S. D.....	Mangum	Routh, Mrs. E. C.....	Oklahoma City
Lunsford, Mrs. S. D.....	Mangum	Rushing, R. A.....	Blanchard
Lytle, A. R.....	Oklahoma City	Rushing, Mrs. R. A.....	Blanchard
McCaulley, Fred A.....	Edmond	Schortemeyer, H.....	Tulsa
McCullough, Mrs. W. J.....	Tulsa	Sharp, Mary Gladys.....	Newkirk
McGinty, T. J.....	Muskogee	Shelton, Jeff.....	Mill Creek
McMillan, Geo.....	Bristow	Shirley, H. W.....	Elk City
McMillan, Mrs. Geo.....	Bristow	Smith, T. M.....	Muskogee
Neilly, G. M.....	Broken Bow	Smith, Mrs. T. M.....	Muskogee
Marshall, Kenneth A.....	Shawnee	Smith, W. B.....	Leeder
Matthews, Mary Lee.....	Woodward	Spaniard, Alice.....	Muskogee
Medearis, T. W.....	Bristow	Sparks, Rosa.....	Woodward
Medearis, Mrs. T. W.....	Bristow	Spencer, Lee B.....	Cherokee
Milner, Mrs. F. A.....	Enid	Spooner, Mrs. Berta K.....	Oklahoma City
Moore, N. A.....	Lawton	Stallings, O. M.....	Tulsa
Morgan, Mrs. M. A.....	Sulphur	Stealey, C. P.....	Oklahoma City
Morris, C. C.....	Ada	Stevens, J. Harvey.....	Woodward
Morris, Mrs. C. C.....	Ada	Stevens, Mrs. J. Harvey....	Woodward
Morris, Henrietta.....	Atoka	Stigler, G. H.....	Sand Springs
Morris, H. O.....	Atoka	Stigler, H. W.....	Frederick
Morris, Mrs. H. O.....	Atoka	Stone, C. C.....	Tishomingo
Moses, Mrs. Otto.....	Wetumka	Sutton, Mrs. Ira M.....	Wetumka
Murphey, Mrs. Agnes.....	Goodwell	Tanksley, W. G.....	Shamrock
Murray, F. S.....	Curtis	Taylor, Mrs. R. Z.....	Blair
Nanney, T. G.....	Wewoka	Taurnend, I. H.....	Shawnee
Naylor, G. R.....	Ada	Taurnend, Mrs. I. H.....	Shawnee
Netherton, Harold.....	Oklahoma City	Teen, E. A.....	Rocky
Netherton, T. G.....	Oklahoma City	Teen, Mrs. E. A.....	Rocky
Netherton, Mrs. T. G.....	Oklahoma City	Thrasher, Mrs. A. J.....	Enid
Northup, Dwight O.....	Oklahoma City	Tiefel, George.....	Oklahoma City
Oliver, Earl.....	Ponca City	Treadwell, P. T.....	Oklahoma City
Outlaw, J. E.....	Sapulpa	Truett, C. L.....	Shidler
Owen, E. H.....	Tulsa	Tucker, Mrs. R. S.....	Woodward
Owen, Hope.....	Clinton	Via, James J.....	Stigler
Phelps, G. Lee.....	Wetumka	Via, John M.....	Poteau
Perkins, Orman.....	Wewaka	Wade, D. R.....	Oklahoma City
Peters, Bunyan.....	Weleetka	Ward, Birdie.....	Oklahoma City
Peters, H. E.....	Weleetka	Watkins, J. D.....	Okeene
Porter, T. S.....	Oklahoma City	Watson, E. L.....	Okmulgee
Potter, Andrew.....	Enid	Wearmouth, Ruby.....	Frederick
Puryear, Mrs. S. M.....	Wetumka	West, G. R.....	Depew
Quick, Ernest.....	Hugo	Westmoreland, E. W.....	Heavener
Ramey, M. E.....	Wagoner	Westmoreland, Mrs. E. W...	Heavener
Rawlings, Mrs. J. E.....	Tulsa	White, A. E.....	Martha
Rector, W. Lee.....	Ardmore	Wiley, Mrs. J. M.....	Muskogee
Reynolds, R. J.....	Battiest	Wiley, J. M.....	Muskogee
Reynolds, Mrs. R. J.....	Battiest	Wiley, W. S.....	Muskogee
Richards, Mrs. C. A.....	Shawnee	Wilhoite, H. B.....	Blackwell
Richardson, Spurgeon.....	Medford	Wolfe, L. C.....	Muskogee
Riffe, G. W.....	Tyrone	Workman, G. M.....	Shawnee
Riffe, Mrs. G. W.....	Tyrone		

SOUTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 580; Present, 138

Anderson, J. A.	Greenville	Jones, Charles A.	Columbia
Anderson, Mrs. J. A.	Greenville	Jones, J. W. Hall.	Greenville
Ball, William L.	Spartanburg	Justice, Thomas Logan	Greer
Banister, M. L.	Chester	Kirby, C. A.	Gaffney
Barfield, W. H.	McCormick	Lamb, R. P.	Union
Barnett, Mays M.	Greenville	Lamoreux, F. O.	Newberry
Beiers, W. H.	Greenwood	Lamoreux, Mrs. F. O.	Newberry
Beiers, Mrs. W. H.	Greenwood	Lance, Vonnice E.	Columbia
Benson, M. M.	Conway	Langly, J. A.	Chesterfield
Boatwright, Mrs. J. B.	Mullins	Lide, T. D.	Abbeville
Bolen, Paul A.	Orangeburg	Lide, Mrs. T. D.	Abbeville
Bolt, W. J.	Inman	Lightfoot, E. M.	Cameron
Bobo, Mrs. Preston B.	Union	Littlejohn, Carrie U.	Spartanburg
Boyer, Charles L.	Woodruff	Littlejohn, John T., Jr.	Dovesville
Brabham, H. C.	Manning	Littlejohn, Myrtle	Greenville
Brady, R. R.	Wellford	McFarland, R. A.	Gaffney
Burgess, T. C.	Gaffney	McGee, W. J.	Columbia
Burnett, J. M.	Belton	McGlothlin, W. J.	Greenville
Byers, Mrs. G. G.	Gaffney	McHorne, S. O.	Inman
Byrd, J. H.	Estill	McKinnon, R. H.	Cross Hill
Carroll, James P.	Spartanburg	McKnight, Edna B.	Florence
Cave, J. A.	Williamston	Magee, A. C.	Allendale
Chapman, H. E.	Pacelot Mills	Martin, Clarence V.	Anderson
Chapman, Mrs. J. D.	Anderson	Martin, F. H.	Westminster
Clark, Harry	Greenville	Milling, Mrs. M. C.	Greenwood
Clark, R. E.	Cheraw	Moore, J. R.	Greenville
Cody, Z. T.	Greenville	Morgan, W. H.	Hartsville
Cody, Lois	Greenville	Morse, G. C.	Dalzell
Coker, W. L.	Edgefield	Morse, Mrs. G. C.	Dalzell
Corbett, R. I.	Columbia	Mount, C. H.	Greenville
Crain, E. B.	Greenville	Neil, James	Great Falls
Crain, J. Dean	Columbia	Nuckols, Elizabeth	Columbia
Dalton, Bess E.	Greenville	Owen, J. C.	Easley
Davis, Mrs. George E.	Orangeburg	Owens, M. D.	Taylors
Dean, V. A.	Calhoun Falls	Ouzts, D. A. G.	Greenwood
Driggers, E. P.	Anderson	Ouzts, Mrs. D. A. G.	Greenwood
Duckwalt, Bennye	Easley	Parker, S. J.	Round
Edmunds, Mrs. J. S.	Ridgeway	Parker, Mrs. S. J.	Round
Edwards, Mrs. Lois M.	Liberty	Pennell, George	Liberty
Edwards, E. O.	Liberty	Provence, H. W.	Greenville
Ergle, Hubert H.	St. Matthews	Purser, D. I., Jr.	Charleston
Ezell, H. K., Jr.	Fairforest	Quick, George W.	Greenville
Fant, Foster	Anderson	Reaves, Edward S.	Union
Fant, J. M.	Belton	Richardson, Addie	Anderson
Garner, C. D.	Ware Shoals	Seay, W. M.	Anderson
Gardner, L. H.	Seneca	Sheffield, J. P.	N. Augusta
Graham, James S.	Lockhart	Shumate, A. L.	Easley
Granberry, R. C.	Gaffney	Simpson, L. K.	Simpsonville
Hair, J. K.	Columbia	Sims, Charles F.	Greenwood
Hall, W. P.	Taylors	Smith, George E.	Kershaw
Hamby, R. P.	Travelers Rest	Smith, Oswald	Charleston
Hamby, Mrs. R. P.	Travelers Rest	Spinx, William D.	Laurens
Hammett, W. D.	Easley	Stembridge, H. H., Jr.	Ellenton
Hammond, Jesse W.	Aiken	Stephenson, W. A.	Piedmont
Hammond, Mrs. Jesse W.	Aiken	Stanfield, T. P.	Clover
Haynie, F. W.	Greenville	Stevens, Charles E.	Society Hill
Holmes, F. Clyde	Columbia	Stone, H. W.	Greer
Henderson, W. Y.	Campobello	Surles, H. Floyd	Winnsboro
Hunt, Mrs. Walter H.	Newberry	Talbut, J. C.	McCormick
James, Neely	Union	Tate, W. T.	Pacolet Mills
Jenkins, W. B.	Woodruff	Terrell, R. F.	Greenville
Jolly, S. W.	Greenville	Trogdon, J. M.	Greenville
Jones, A. P.	Inman	Vipperman, David	Rock Hill

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Wall, B. E.	Columbia	White, Wendell	Summerton
Webb, J. H.	Columbia	Whiteside, J. R.	Enoree
Welsh, J. Elwood.....	Orangeburg	Whiteside, W. M.	Columbia
Westbury, L. F.	Rock Hill	Williams, James R.	Charleston
Wheeler, Paul	Mullins	Wilson, A. Howard.....	Lyman
White, E. C.	Anderson	Yearby, I. L.	Greenville

Class II: Entitled to 39; Present, 1

Pee Dee—

Bobo, George B..... McColl

TENNESSEE

Class I: Entitled to 1,113; Present, 579

Ackler, Mrs. J. E.	Bearden	Bridges, Clifton F.	Dover
Acklen, Lucy	Nashville	Brink, Oscar	Memphis
Alexander, J. B.	Bruceton	Brizendine, E. C.	Jackson
Aldredge, E. P.	Nashville	Brooks, W. F.	Harrogate
Allen, Arthur T.	Chattanooga	Brown, F. F.	Knoxville
Allen, D. J.	Memphis	Brown, B. W.	Millington
Allen D. Edgar.....	Kingsport	Brown, L. E.	Memphis
Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth	Nashville	Browning, Mrs. S. G.	Nashville
Allen, Mrs. Fred	Nashville	Brush, Carlton	Nashville
Aylesworth, Mrs. John F....	Memphis	Bryan, O. E.	Nashville
Anderson, J. H.	Knoxville	Bryan, Aleane	Nashville
Anderson, Stanley E....	Brighton	Buchanan, John H.	Paris
Andrews, J. B.	Martin	Bucy, Wilma	Nashville
Atwood, E. L.	Murfreesboro	Burk, J. R.	Memphis
Atwood, Mrs. E. L.	Murfreesboro	Burkhalter, Frank E....	Nashville
Austin, A. M.	Memphis	Burnett, George J....	Memphis
Ayers, Mrs. J. R.	Williston	Burnett, Mrs. George J....	Memphis
Azbill, C. E.	Jackson	Burnett, Sibley	Dixon
Bailey, Mrs. M. G.	Memphis	Burns, H. D.	Liberty
Baird, George A.	Memphis	Burns, H. F.	Nashville
Baker, Cecil H.	Knoxville	Burroughs, P. E.	Nashville
Baker, E. P.	Memphis	Burroughs, Mrs. P. E.	Nashville
Baker, L. L.	Memphis	Butler, D. L.	Jefferson City
Baker, Mrs. L. L.	Memphis	Butler, W. A.	Buena Vista
Baker, T. E.	Martin	Butler, Mrs. W. A.	Buena Vista
Baker, Mrs. H. T.	Memphis	Byrd, L. A.	Whiteville
Baucum, John P.	Memphis	Camp, J. W.	Jackson
Banks, Mrs. D. F.	Nashville	Campbell, Doak S.	Nashville
Barnard, Earl R.	Memphis	Campbell, Mrs. W. J.	Memphis
Barnett, J. N.	Nashville	Card, George W.	Nashville
Barnett, Edgar W.	Nashville	Card, Mrs. George W.	Nashville
Barton, O. C.	Paris	Carlson, Mrs. P. A.	Memphis
Barton, Arthur J.	Nashville	Carr, T. J.	Corryton
Bass, R. N.	Gibson	Carroll, W. A.	Knoxville
Battle, Lee H.	Chattanooga	Carter, C. G.	Memphis
Battle, Mrs. Lee H.	Chattanooga	Carter, Mrs. C. G.	Memphis
Bennett, Emma A.	Nashville	Carlton, W. F.	Bradford
Beckett, W. Rufus	Nashville	Carlton, Mrs. W. F.	Bradford
Bibb, J. H.	Halls	Carter, J. A.	Nashville
Biby, Mary Alice	Nashville	Cason, Mary	Nashville
Biggs, Mrs. E. R.	Nashville	Casselberry, Mrs. J. F.	Bolivar
Blalock, R. C.	Cordova	Chapman, J. Griffin	Alcoa
Bomar, Mrs. Clyde E.	Nashville	Chapman, Mrs. J. Griffin	Alcoa
Boone, A. U.	Memphis	Cheek, J. Frank	Chattanooga
Boone, Mrs. A. U.	Memphis	Cheek, Mrs. J. Frank....	Chattanooga
Bourne, Martha V.	Memphis	Clark, James A.	Covington
Bowden, C. L.	Humboldt	Clark, L. W.	Chattanooga
Bowers, D. B.	Chattanooga	Claxton, Mrs. W. H., Jr.	Stanton

TENNESSEE—Continued

Cockroft, J. C.	Memphis	Freeman, John D.	Nashville
Cole, Ira C.	Newbern	Freeman, Mrs. John D.	Nashville
Collins, Mrs. J. R.	Memphis	Freeman, Mrs. Mary M.	Paris
Coomer, Walter D.	Memphis	Fuller, Woodrow	Buntyn
Cooper, C. L.	Memphis	Furr, W. C.	Memphis
Cooper, J. G.	Buena Vista	Gamble, Mrs. James T.	Knoxville
Couch, W. M.	Memphis	Gates, Jack W.	Memphis
Cowan, Mrs. R. L.	Knoxville	Geyer, H. D.	Jackson
Cox, Ben	Memphis	Gibbs, Agnes N.	Nashville
Cox, W. J.	Memphis	Gibson, G. S.	Clairfield
Cox, Mrs. W. J.	Memphis	Golden, L. B.	Bolivar
Cox, W. W.	Bolivar	Golden, Mrs. L. B.	Bolivar
Creasman, W. C.	Shelbyville	Golden, Mrs. W. C.	Nashville
Creasman, C. D.	Lewisburg	Graziadei, Frank	Chattanooga
Creasman, Mrs. C. D.	Lewisburg	Grady, I. L.	Jackson
Crider, Roy	Milan	Grady, Mrs. I. L.	Jackson
Crouch, Austin	Nashville	Graves, J. Kirk	Memphis
Crouch, Mrs. Austin	Nashville	Graves, W. C.	Memphis
Cunningham, Mrs. Ora	Nashville	Gray, Maggie Jo.	Jackson
Curle, E. F.	Memphis	Green, E. F.	Memphis
Curle, Mrs. E. F.	Memphis	Green, Mrs. E. F.	Memphis
Daily, A. W.	Memphis	Greenwell, E. H.	Greenbrier
Dance, J. L.	Knoxville	Grey, J. D.	Jackson
Daniel, Jesse	Jackson	Grice, Homer L.	Nashville
Davis, Clifford	Memphis	Grice, Mrs. Homer L.	Nashville
Davis, T. G.	Maryville	Grimsley, R. E.	Nashville
Davison, John A.	Clarksville	Grimsley, Mrs. R. E.	Nashville
Daws, G. B.	Memphis	Guy, R. E.	Jackson
Deaton, T. M.	Memphis	Haener, R. H.	Memphis
Deaton, Mrs. T. M.	Memphis	Haener, Mrs. R. H.	Memphis
Denmark, Mrs. Elizabeth	Nashville	Hailey, O. L.	Nashville
Dennison, Lillian	Jackson	Hailey, Mrs. O. L.	Nashville
DeVault, S. P.	Nashville	Hale, T. N.	Dresden
Dickson, A. H.	Memphis	Haley, Aubrey M.	Memphis
Dickson, Viola	Memphis	Hall, Brown	Big Rock
Doke, T. O.	Peakland	Hammond, C. L.	Knoxville
Dorris, W. F.	Memphis	Hampton, J. G.	Memphis
Dunaway, M. E.	Nashville	Harrell, F. J.	Dyersburg
Dunivant, W. V.	Pulaski	Harrell, W. A.	Nashville
Dykes, J. R.	Maryville	Harrell, Mrs. W. A.	Nashville
Egle, Mrs. M. E.	Memphis	Harris, Mark	Martin
Ellis, D. A.	Memphis	Harris, Mrs. R. L.	Knoxville
Ellis, Irene	Benton	Harvill, Mrs. M. M.	Nashville
Ellis, N. W.	Benton	Hawkes, Herman C.	Memphis
Ellis, Mrs. N. W.	Benton	Head, Walter Lee	Chattanooga
Elzey, F. M.	Memphis	Helm, Mrs. W. E.	Jackson
Eoff, J. E.	Buntyn	Henderson, J. T.	Knoxville
Eskridge, Edgar	Lebanon	Henry, Ida O.	Memphis
Eskridge, Mrs. Edgar	Lebanon	Henseley, W. C.	Iron City
Evans, Fred T.	Monterey	Hennily, J. W.	Mercer
Ewton, L. S.	Nashville	Hezel, Mrs. Mary L.	Memphis
Farmer, Mrs. P. L.	Nashville	Highsmith, Mrs. H. L.	Memphis
Ferguson, Norman E.	Chattanooga	Hill, E. J.	Memphis
Fetzer, N. B.	Nashville	Hill, John L.	Nashville
Fetzer, Mrs. N. B.	Nashville	Hill, W. C.	Memphis
Fite, Mrs. Leslie T.	Murfreesboro	Hill, W. R.	Lenoir City
Flake, Arthur	Memphis	Hodgson, Frank T.	Memphis
Fleet, T. C.	Memphis	Hodgson, Mrs. Frank T.	Memphis
Fleming, O. D.	Sweetwater	Holland, Mrs. J. E.	Nashville
Forbes, Lillian S.	Nashville	Holman, Albert R.	Memphis
Flowers, Mrs. Beulah	Memphis	Horton, J. P.	Colliersville
Fox, Arthur	Morristown	Householder, Lloyd T.	Cleveland
Franklin, J. J.	Jackson	Huckaba, O. F.	Nashville
Franklin, Erma	Jackson	Hudgins, W. D.	Tulahoma
Frazier, Thomas A.	Knoxville	Hudson, Clay I.	Nashville

TENNESSEE—Continued

Hudson, Mrs. J. E.....	Memphis	Lee, Mrs. M. O.....	Nashville
Huey, Henry J.....	Milan	Lee, Virginia	Nashville
Huey, Mrs. Henry J.....	Milan	Lee, Mrs. Josie Fowler....	Nashville
Huey, William A.....	Memphis	Lewis, S. H.....	Iron City
Huff, A. H.....	McMinnville	Light, John H.....	Chattanooga
Huff, Mrs. A. H.....	McMinnville	Light, Mrs. John H....	Chattanooga
Hughes, J. G.....	Union City	Lindsay, D. W.....	Etowah
Hunt, R. H.....	Chattanooga	Lindsay, J. W.....	Coal Creek
Hurst, L. A.....	Englewood	Lingar, U. T.....	Harrogate
Hurt, Fred R.....	Halls	Lintz, H. M.....	Greenville
Hurt, John Jeter	Jackson	Lott, J. G.....	Memphis
Hurt, Mrs. John Jeter....	Jackson	Lowry, Mrs. R. B.....	Memphis
Hurt, Mary Lee.....	Jackson	Lusty, Mrs. T. S.....	Nashville
Hurt, H. P.....	Memphis	McAdoo, Mrs. H. A.....	Memphis
Hurt, Mrs. H. P.....	Memphis	McAdoo, T. J.....	Lebanon
Ingraham, Harold	Nashville	McClanahan, A. A., Jr....	Wartrace
Ingram, Floyd Lee	Memphis	McCommon, U. E.....	Memphis
Ingram, Mrs. Floyd Lee....	Memphis	McConnell, F. C.....	Murfreesboro
Inzer, John W.....	Chattanooga	McConnell, Mrs. F. C....	Murfreesboro
Jacobs, Roxie.....	Nashville	McConnell, Ethel T.....	Nashville
James, C. E.....	Memphis	McCormack, Daisy Belle....	Gallatin
James, L. C.....	Gibson	McCormick, H. P.....	Nashville
James, Mrs. L. C.....	Gibson	McCoy, J. Carl.....	Nashville
James, Powhatan W.....	Nashville	McCoy, Mrs. J. Carl.....	Nashville
James, Mrs. Powhatan W. .	Nashville	McCracken, Hattie Bell...	Nashville
Jarman, R. E.....	Lascassas	McDaniel, J. L.....	Nashville
Jarrell, B. F.....	Humboldt	McDonald, J. P.....	Shelbyville
Jarrell, C. T.....	Humboldt	McDonald, Mrs. J. P.....	Shelbyville
Jarrell, Mrs. C. T.....	Humboldt	McDonald, J. W.....	Germantown
Jaynes, G. G.....	Parsons	McGill, Henry C.....	Nashville
Jeffries, M. D.....	Memphis	McGowan, Edward.....	Memphis
Jenkins, J. J.....	Springfield	McKelder, Mrs. J. D.....	Knoxville
Jennings, Joe	Parsons	McLeod, W. E.....	Memphis
Jennings, Mrs. T. L.....	Memphis	McMahon, W. T.....	Chattanooga
Johns, D.....	Jackson	McMinn, W. H.....	Milan
Johnson, A. B.....	Bearden	McMurry, William	Nashville
Johnson, J. R.....	Maryville	McPherson, W. C.....	Eagleville
Johnson, Willie Margaret..	Middleton	McWaters, Mrs. C. L.....	Memphis
Jones, J. H.....	Memphis	Mahaffey, Mrs. W. G....	Murfreesboro
Jones, Thomas	Nashville	Mahon, A. F.....	Etowah
Jones, Mrs. Thomas.....	Nashville	Markham, O. C.....	Pulaski
Jones, Mrs. W. J.....	Memphis	Martin, Mrs. T. L.....	Stanton
Jones, Mrs. S. R.....	Memphis	Mason, Mrs. Ophelia.....	Buntyn
Joyner, J. W.....	Memphis	Maurey, D. W. C.....	Memphis
Kates, Mrs. D. M.....	Knoxville	Maxwell, F. E.....	Memphis
Kennedy, Mrs. J. G.....	Memphis	Maxwell, Mrs. F. E.....	Memphis
Keyes, J. W.....	Memphis	Mayo, G. T.....	Dresden
Kimble, R. C.....	Knoxville	Medaris, Lotis Elise.....	Memphis
King, Herman L.....	Nashville	Mehaffey, James A.....	Memphis
King, Mrs. W. O.....	Memphis	Melton, Samuel	Cleveland
Kyzar, J. R.....	Nashville	Middleton, Robert L.....	Nashville
Kyzar, Mrs. J. R.....	Nashville	Miles, J. C.....	Nashville
Lambdin, J. E.....	Nashville	Miller, Mrs. Chris. C.....	Paris
Lambdin, Mrs. J. E.....	Nashville	Miller, Mrs. Robert.....	Covington
Lambright, R. L.....	Kingston	Millsted, J.	Memphis
Lane, R. H.....	Jackson	Moore, Hight C.....	Nashville
Laten, L. M.....	Pulaski	Moore, Mrs. Hight C....	Nashville
Lavender, Mrs. F. G.....	Columbia	Moore, J. A.....	Brownsville
Leatherwood, L. A.....	Memphis	Moore, Mrs. J. A.....	Brownsville
Leatherwood, Mattie	Nashville	Moore, J. D.....	Nashville
Leavell, F. H.....	Nashville	Moore, John H.....	Nashville
Leavell, Mrs. C. S.....	Memphis	Moore, Mrs. John H.....	Nashville
Lee, Howson	Nashville	Moore, P. W.....	Alcoa
Lee, Robert G.....	Memphis	Moore, R. L.....	Memphis
Lee, Mrs. Robert G.....	Memphis	Morgan, D. W.....	Etowah

TENNESSEE—Continued

Morgan, Charles L.....	Clinton	Rawls, Mrs. T. U.....	Dresden
Morgan, Mrs. D. W.....	Etowah	Reeves, W. P.....	Jackson
Morris, S. G.....	Paris	Reeves, W. P., Jr.....	Jackson
Morris, Mrs. S. G.....	Paris	Renfrow, Mrs. D.....	Memphis
Morrison, R. E.....	Halls	Replogle, Mrs. W. M.....	Jackson
Morrison, Mrs. R. E.....	Halls	Rhodes, Mrs. H. M.....	Memphis
Munn, Mrs. E. H.....	Nashville	Richards, Mrs. C. A.....	Saulsbury
Myrick, C. E.....	Memphis	Richardson, Elsie.....	Nashville
Newman, Mrs. H. S.....	Dyersburg	Roark, T. H.....	Oneida
Niceley, C. L.....	Knoxville	Roberts, Mrs. C. M.....	Whitesville
Nicholson, A. M.....	Orlinda	Robertson, J. L.....	Gibson
Nicholson, Mrs. A. M.....	Orlinda	Robinson, Mrs. A.....	Jackson
Nobles, Mrs. D. M.....	Paris	Robinson, H. O.....	Memphis
Norris, W. L.....	Memphis	Robinson, Mrs. W. F.....	Chattanooga
Norris, Mrs. W. L.....	Memphis	Rollow, Mrs. A. B.....	Nashville
Northington, Mary.....	Nashville	Rollow, Cornelia.....	Nashville
Oakley, James H.....	Normal	Roper, Edgar A.....	Memphis
Oakley, Mrs. J. T.....	Brush Creek	Roper, Lewis M.....	Johnson City
Odom, Mable.....	Nashville	Rose, Mrs. E.....	Humboldt
Olive, E. Floyd.....	Nashville	Roth, F. W.....	Memphis
Olcott, Mrs. Laura D.....	Union City	Russell, John.....	Memphis
Omdorff, Mrs. H. G.....	Memphis	Russell, H. A.....	Hartsville
Osborne, John F.....	Memphis	Rutledge, S. W.....	Madisonville
Osborne, Mrs. John F.....	Memphis	Rutledge, W. B.....	Cleveland
Owen, Bernice C.....	Nashville	Sanders, H. C.....	Selmer
Owen, W. A.....	Covington	Sauls, Mrs. H. G.....	Saulsbury
Owen, Mrs. W. A.....	Covington	Savage, G. M.....	Jackson
Overton, Jesse W.....	Rutherford	Scheimer, F. H.....	Memphis
Owen, Richard N.....	Elizabethton	Scoggins, Myrtle.....	Nashville
Pack, W. S.....	Etowah	Seay, Nannie Belle.....	Gallatin
Palmer, J. Norris.....	Memphis	Sedberry, L. S.....	Gallatin
Palmer, Mrs. J. Norris.....	Memphis	Sedberry, Mrs. L. S.....	Gallatin
Paterson, Mrs. R. H.....	Trenton	Selman, R. W.....	Chattanooga
Papia, Joseph.....	Memphis	Senter, Jacqueline.....	Jackson
Parish, C. H.....	Covington	Shannon, W. I.....	Nashville
Payne, H. S.....	Memphis	Shannon, Mrs. W. I.....	Nashville
Payne, Mrs. H. S.....	Memphis	Shannon, Mrs. J. E.....	Dresden
Perick, I. N.....	Jackson	Sherrill, F. R.....	Calhoun
Percifull, R. H.....	Memphis	Short, L. M.....	Brownsville
Perkins, D. C.....	Memphis	Short, Mrs. L. M.....	Brownsville
Perrin, Mrs. R. P.....	Knoxville	Simmons, George E.....	Chattanooga
Pettigrew, W. R.....	Springfield	Sims, Mrs. R. P.....	Memphis
Pettigrew, R. E.....	Parsons	Singleton, T. C.....	Nashville
Phillips, W. P.....	Nashville	Skeen, Mrs. T. N.....	Knoxville
Pickler, C. M.....	Eagleville	Skinner, J. E.....	Jackson
Pierce, Mrs. J. C.....	Cordova	Skinner, W. C.....	Grand Junction
Pillow, C. B.....	Jackson	Skinner, Mrs. D. E.....	Memphis
Pinson, C. A.....	Memphis	Skedd, C. C.....	Hollow Rock
Pitts, H. C.....	Memphis	Smith, W. L.....	Memphis
Poag, S. P.....	Memphis	Smith, J. P.....	Memphis
Pope, C. W.....	Jefferson City	Smedley, W. C.....	Chattanooga
Powell, L. R.....	Memphis	Smith, F. N.....	Clarksville
Powell, Mrs. L. R.....	Memphis	Smith, Mrs. F. Norman.....	Clarksville
Powell, W. D.....	Chattanooga	Smith, Howard L.....	Clarksville
Powell, W. F.....	Nashville	Smith, Byron.....	Knoxville
Preston, Azilee.....	Nashville	Smith, Beland W.....	Knoxville
Preston, Eurabee.....	Nashville	Smith, B. S.....	Henderson
Preston, W. Hall.....	Nashville	Snow, J. H.....	Knoxville
Preston, Mrs. William Hall.....	Nashville	Spencer, George S.....	Memphis
Prevot, John J.....	Knoxville	Stamps, Frank H.....	Memphis
Prosser, H. W.....	Prospect	Stephens, O. L.....	Jackson
Privette, J. C.....	Knoxville	Stewart, W. J.....	Nashville
Pullen, Homer E.....	Etowah	Stewart, Mrs. W. J.....	Nashville
Ramsey, P. L.....	Ridgely	Stewart, Willie Jean.....	Nashville
Rawls, T. U.....	Dresden	Stevens, Mrs. W. L.....	Jackson

TENNESSEE—Continued

Stigler, N. M.	Brownsville	Waters, Mrs. H. E.	Jackson
Strickland, P. H.	Forest Hill	Wallace, Wellington J. H.	Nashville
Strong, E. E.	Bailey	Watts, J. W.	Etowah
Strother, I. N.	Memphis	Wauford, Charles E.	Knoxville
Sturgis, D. L.	Trenton	Wauford, Mrs. Charles E.	Knoxville
Sturgis, Mrs. D. L.	Trenton	Wayland, Marvin O.	West Point
Summer, M. M.	Jackson	Webb, F. A.	Etowah
Swift, William W.	Memphis	Webb, George T.	Memphis
Tallant, J. B.	Harriman	Wenz, Edwina	Nashville
Tallant, M. L.	Memphis	West, H. A.	Gleason
Taylor, Alidee.	Jackson	West, John L.	Memphis
Taylor, Mrs. A. J.	Trenton	West, Mrs. John L.	Memphis
Taylor, O. W.	Halls	West, W. A.	Bemis
Taylor, Leroy T.	Jackson	Whaley, H. T.	Portland
Taylor, Mrs. Leroy T.	Jackson	Wheeler, Mrs. W. J.	Bolivar
Terry, C. O.	Memphis	White, Elizabeth	Nashville
Thomas, W. M.	Jacksboro	White, R. Kelly	Nashville
Thomas, Mrs. W. M.	Jacksboro	White, Mrs. R. Kelly	Nashville
Thornton, H. L.	Knoxville	White, S. C.	Memphis
Tidwell, Mrs. B. F.	Nashville	White, Sam P.	Knoxville
Trout, George M.	Harriman	Whitaker, C.	Corryton
Turbeville, A. F.	Nashville	Whitaker, Mrs. C.	Corryton
Turbeville, Mrs. A. F.	Gallatin	Wiley, E. K.	McKenzie
Turbeville, A. F., Jr.	Gallatin	Wilburn, George W.	Memphis
Turbeville, Katherine	Nashville	Williams, W. H.	Norene
Turner, Charles H.	Cosby	Williams, Charles B.	Jackson
Turner, Robert	Covington	Williams, Corinne	Stanton
Turner, V. A.	Russellville, Ky.	Williams, Mrs. Edwin	Memphis
Turner, J. H.	Alamo	Wilner, Lee C.	Memphis
Turner, S. J.	Brownsville	Wilson, Mrs. John D.	Jackson
Turner, Mrs. S. J.	Brownsville	Wilson, W. B.	Memphis
VanCleave, Rachel	Murfreesboro	Wingo, Mrs. W. C.	Memphis
Van Ness, I. J.	Nashville	Winn, Mrs. Elmer	Clarksville
Van Ness, Mrs. I. J.	Nashville	Winn, Mrs. James O.	Nashville
Varnell, J. N.	Bolivar	Winn, James W.	Nashville
Vaughan, W. H.	Nashville	Wood, W. M.	Murfreesboro
Vantrees, J. E.	Memphis	Wood, J. W.	Knoxville
Van Hogen, Varda	Nashville	Woodward, Homer	Memphis
Wade, Mrs. Lewis	Trenton	Wooten, Fred T.	Memphis
Walker, D. A.	Friendship	Wright, J. H.	Memphis
Wall, Mrs. A. M.	Memphis	Wright, Mrs. J. H.	Memphis
Wall, S. T.	Milton	Wright, Eli	Nashville
Waller, Mrs. J. I.	Nashville	Wright, Orna Lee.	Nashville
Warner, Mrs. L. A.	Nashville	Yarbrough, F. P.	Toone
Warren, James T.	Jefferson City	Yarbrough, Mrs. F. P.	Toone
Waters, H. E.	Jackson	Yates, W. H.	Cordova

Class II: Entitled to 63; Present, 8

Beech River—
 Ball, Fleetwood Lexington
 Bledsoe—
 Roberson, A. D. Gallatin
 Fayette County—
 Towles, F. B. Rossville
 Hardaman—
 Robinson, M. W. Bolivar

Maury County—
 Lavender, F. G. Columbia
 New Salem—
 Oakley, J. T. Brush Creek
 Stewart County—
 Sego, C. G. Stewart
 William Carey—
 Malone, W. J. Hazel Green

TEXAS

Class I: Entitled to 1,053; Present, 411

Ackley, W. H.....	Whitewright	Corkern, W. A.....	Kerens
Agee, J. H.....	Southland	Corner, Douglas.....	White Deer
Agee, Mrs. J. H.....	Southland	Cauthen, B. J.....	Lufkin
Agee, John T.....	Southland	Court, Mrs. Fred M.....	Houston
Albertson, W. H.....	Munday	Covington, W. R.....	Texarkana
Allen, L. B.....	Roby	Craig, W. Marshall.....	Dallas
Alexander, Cliff.....	Rockdale	Craig, Mrs. W. Marshall.....	Dallas
Alexander, Mrs. Cliff.....	Rockdale	Cunningham, Frank.....	San Antonio
Andrew, Wm. H.....	Stephenville	Cunningham, Mrs. J. D.....	Denison
Andrews, M. T.....	Texarkana	Dana, H. E.....	Seminary Hill
Andrews, Mrs. M. T.....	Texarkana	Davis, Mrs. F. S.....	Dallas
Ashford, William C.....	Colorado	Davis, Mrs. H. L.....	Houston
Aulick, A. L.....	Austin	Dawson, J. M.....	Waco
Aulick, H. F.....	Plainview	Davis, Mrs. Olivia.....	Dallas
Bailes, Porter M.....	Tyler	Dawson, E. E.....	Del Rio
Bassett, Wallace.....	Dallas	Dearman, C. E.....	Center
Bates, J. S.....	Ft. Worth	Dixon, William S.....	Dallas
Beauchamp, H.....	Dallas	Dollahite, S. D.....	Marlin
Beddoe, Robert E.....	Dallas	Doom, Lyon.....	Longview
Bell, John J.....	Jasper	Doom, Mrs. Lyon.....	Longview
Bell, Mrs. John J.....	Jasper	Doss, Thomas.....	Bowie
Bennett, W. C.....	Texarkana	Dossey, C. Y.....	Waco
Bishop, W. H.....	Dallas	Dossey, Mrs. C. Y.....	Waco
Bishop, Mrs. W. H.....	Dallas	Durham, T. E.....	Ft. Worth
Blankenship, J. L.....	Dallas	Dyar, James M.....	Goodnight
Blaylock, B. B.....	Mart	Eastham, Fred C.....	Dallas
Bledsoe, Mrs. F. F.....	Skidmore	Eastham, Mrs. Fred C.....	Dallas
Boone, D. W.....	Dallas	Edge, S. W.....	Dallas
Boyd, J. C.....	Ft. Worth	Edge, Mrs. S. W.....	Dallas
Brittain, W. E.....	Ennis	Eddings, J. L.....	Gulf
Brooks, S. P.....	Waco	Edwards, C. V.....	Ft. Worth
Brown, Geo. F.....	Midland	Edwards, Mrs. C. V.....	Ft. Worth
Brown, R. J.....	Tyler	Ellis, J. A.....	Sherman
Brown, Mrs. R. J.....	Tyler	Ethridge, A. H.....	Moody
Brown, R. L.....	College Station	Ethridge, Mrs. A. H.....	Moody
Bryan, W. G.....	Houston	Falcon, O. R.....	Seminary Hill
Buckner, Hal F.....	Dallas	Felhath, John R.....	Belton
Bugg, W. J.....	Austin	Fielder, Wilson.....	Dallas
Bullock, Chas. E.....	Hearne	Foreman, A. D., Jr.....	Gainesville
Bullock, C. R.....	Ft. Worth	Foreman, A. D.....	Houston
Bullock, Mrs. C. R.....	Ft. Worth	Fouts, Mrs. Theron J.....	Denton
Bumpass, Hugh R.....	Dallas	Fowler, H. E.....	Dallas
Burt, Mrs. R. E.....	Dallas	Frazier, S. H.....	Marshall
Brian, Alfred A.....	Ropesville	Fuller, M. L.....	Athens
Cagle, D. P.....	Frankston	Fuller, Mrs. M. L.....	Athens
Campbell, Mrs. C. L.....	San Antonio	Gaddis, M. R.....	New Boston
Campbell, R. C.....	Belton	Gardner, T. C.....	Dallas
Cannedy, T. E.....	Port Arthur	Garrett, W. C.....	Amarillo
Cannedy, Mrs. T. E.....	Port Arthur	Garrett, V. G.....	Houston
Cawker, R. O.....	Atlanta	Gary, M. A.....	Austin
Cherry, B. I.....	Seminary Hill	Gibson, Mrs. R. B.....	Jasper
Chestnutt, J. A.....	Houston	Gray, Barney.....	Iola
Chisholm, W. A.....	Temple	Gray, Thos. A.....	Iola
Cole, E. F.....	Lancaster	Gray, Mrs. Thomas.....	Iola
Cole, O. J.....	Richmond	Gray, Thurman.....	Iola
Cole, R. L.....	Lufkin	Green, George.....	Austin
Coleman, Robert H.....	Dallas	Green, Mrs. George.....	Austin
Coleman, Mrs. Robert H.....	Dallas	Groner, Orville.....	Dallas
Copass, B. A.....	Seminary Hill	Gross, A. J.....	Seminary Hill
Copass, Mrs. B. A.....	Seminary Hill	Groner, F. S.....	Marshall
Copeland, A. Reilly.....	Waco	Groner, Mrs. F. S.....	Marshall
Cooper, G. A.....	Raymondville	Halbert, Mrs. R. T.....	Navasota
Cooper, L. L.....	Ft. Worth	Hall, Harold.....	Seminary Hill
Cooper, Mrs. L. L.....	Ft. Worth	Hall, H. D.....	Waco

TEXAS—Continued

Hamor, W. T.....	Winters	Knight, W. H.	Seminary Hill
Hancock, W. A.....	Seminary Hill	Lamb, L. R.	Denison
Hamilton, Mrs. D. T.....	Dallas	Lamb, Mrs. L. R.	Denison
Hanks, R. T.....	Palacios	Lancaster, C. E.	Coleman
Hanks, Mrs. R. T.....	Palacios	Laney, J. E.	Frankston
Hardy, J. C.....	Belton	Lanier, M. W.	Bartlett
Hardy, J. H.....	Nederland	Lawson, Mrs. Lee	Lorena
Hargrove, H. H.....	Grand Prairie	Leavell, Jas. B.	Houston
Hayden, Mrs. M. A.....	San Antonio	Leigh, Mrs. J. E.	Dallas
Heard, D. H.....	Big Spring	Lee, George H.	Turnersville
Held, John A.....	Mexia	Lee, W. W.	Harlingen
Hernbree, G. W.....	Seminary Hill	Lindsey, B. B.	Waco
Henderson, J. S.....	Sherman	Lindsey, Mrs. B. B.	Waco
Henley, Mrs. E. W.....	Ft. Worth	Lindsey, Mrs. B. G.	Jasper
Henley, O. D.....	Big Lake	Long, H. R.	Denison
Hickerson, Julius R.....	Commerce	Love, Mrs. A. S.	Ballinger
Hickerson, Mrs. Julius R.....	Commerce	Lockridge, W. E. B.	Graham
Hickerson, J. W.....	Weatherford	Lyerle, W. D.	Houston
Hickerson, Mrs. J. W.....	Weatherford	Lyerle, Mrs. W. D.	Houston
Hill, A. E.....	Cross Plains	Lyon, E. F.....	Vernon
Hill, David B.....	Beeville	McClain, J. H.	Ballinger
Hill, J. L.....	Cotulla	McClung, W. C.	Denton
Hill, Mrs. J. L.....	Cotulla	McClung, Mrs. W. C.	Denton
Hillsman, W. T.....	Dallas	McConnell, F. M.	Dallas
Hitt, C. O.....	Van Alstyne	McDaniel, Mrs. A. J.	Houston
Hodges, Lem.....	Houston	McDermett, J. E.	Westbrook
Hogan, H. E.....	Sour Lake	McGahey, Philip C.....	Wilson
Holcomb, Amos L.....	Ft. Worth	McGarity, Mrs. W. B.	Seminary Hill
Holcomb, Mrs. Amos L.....	Fort Worth	McKenzie, J. C.	San Angelo
Holcomb, T. L.....	Dallas	McKenzie, W. H.	Waxahachie
Holloman, Roy S.....	Bryan	McKinney, B. B.	Ft. Worth
Holt, A. J.....	Waco	McKinney, C. S.	San Benito
Hopkins, G. S.	Dallas	McMillen, Mrs. Jas. A.	Ft. Worth
Horn, L. L.	Garrett	McKneely, T. W.	Seminary Hill
House, W. L.	Ft. Worth	Magar, Mrs. Gladys	Whitewright
Howard, Mrs. C. C.	Belton	Maples, S. H.	Valley Mills
Howell, Almyra	Seminary Hill	Maples, Mrs. S. H.	Valley Mills
Howell, W. H.	Abilene	Marler, H. L.	Dallas
Huff, A. C.	Tulia	Marler, Mrs. H. L.	Dallas
Hughes, S. B.	Big Spring	Marsh, S. F.	Marfa
Hughes, Mrs. S. B.	Big Spring	Marshall, J. N.	Austin
Hughes, W. H.	Levelland	Martin, Mrs. Y. M.	Houston
Hutcherson, E. S.	Cameron	Mason, J. E.....	San Augustine
Inzer, F. D.	Detroit	Masters, L. E.	Terrell
Irving, Mrs. Will	Houston	Maston, T. B.....	Seminary Hill
Jackson, Elizabeth B....	Seminary Hill	Matthews, Harlan J....	Mineral Wells
Jenkins, A. B.	Marshall	Maxel, Rice	Sherman
Jenkins, Millard A.....	Abilene	Maxey, Mrs. Rice	Sherman
Jester, T. O.	Houston	May, E. V.	Brownfield
Jester, Mrs. T. C.	Houston	Merrill, J. E.	Calvert
Johnston, A. L.	Rotan	Merrill, R. W.	Kerrville
Johnston, Mrs. A. L.	Rotan	Miles, H. O.	Cost
Johnson, Mrs. C. G.	Hewitt	Miller, Acker C.....	Cisco
Johnston, M. L.	Miles	Miller, Charles H.	Waco
Johnston, Mrs. M. L.	Miles	Miller, Mrs. M. A.	Houston
Jolly, J. O.	Freeport	Millican, L. R.	El Paso
Jones, Mrs. C. W.	Denison	Mims, L. J.	Dallas
Joyner, C. R.	Wellington	Mitchell, L. D.	Dalhart
Keele, Lacy R.	Dallas	Moffett, W. C.	Stamford
Key, Mrs. A. F.	Chandler	Montgomery, Mrs. M. G.	Houston
Kimberly, L. D.	Wolfe City	Morgan, D. Wilson	Winnboro
King, E. E.	Dallas	Morton, Clarence Allen	Hico
King, J. Perry	Abilene	Murrell, J. F.	Greenville
Knight, J. H.	Dallas	Murrell, Mrs. J. F.	Greenville
Knight, Mrs. J. H.	Dallas	Morrison, Ben F.	Cisco

TEXAS—Continued

Morris, L. R.	Lovelady	Russell, J. R. G.	Gunter
Moore, Mrs. J. B.	Houston	Sallee, T. O.	Dallas
Moody, E. L.	Nocona	Sandefer, J. D.	Abilene
Naples, Z. Z.	Jewett	Sanders, L. A.	Abilene
Naples, Mrs. Z. Z.	Jewett	Sanders, Mrs. L. A.	Abilene
Naylor, R. E.	Seminary Hill	Scarborough, L. R.	Seminary Hill
Neal, J. P.	Clarksville	Scranton, Mrs. R. A.	Waco
Neal, T. V.	El Paso	Segrest, Claude H.	Waco
Neff, Pat M.	Waco	Shepherd, B. N.	Tahoka
Nelson, Calvin	Palestine	Shirar, C. R.	Temple
Nelson, Geo. J.	Dallas	Shuttlesworth, W. L.	Bullard
Newton, Mrs. S. J.	Houston	Shuttlesworth, Mrs. W. L.	Bullard
Nicholson, J. E.	Paint Rock	Singleterry, Mrs. C. T.	Jasper
Nitze, Mrs. R. C.	Houston	Sisemore, J. C.	Amarillo
Nixon, Frank	Clifton	Skinner, C. L.	San Antonio
Norris, J. Frank	Ft. Worth	Smith, Forrest.	Ft. Worth
Norman, McKinley	Quanah	Smith, Mrs. J. A.	Jasper
Nutt, J. R.	Lufkin	Smith, W. S.	McKinney
O'Brien, P. D.	Floydada	Snell, B. F.	Willington
Owen, C. D.	Abilene	Sorell, Mrs. W. C.	Lavernia
Pace, J. H.	Beaumont	Spence, Albert.	Lone Oak
Pace, Mrs. J. H.	Beaumont	Stephenson, C. B.	Houston
Paden, T. R.	Graham	Strickland, J. J.	Luling
Paden, Mrs. T. R.	Graham	Strickland, Mrs. J. J.	Luling
Parks, J. C.	Haskell	Sivells, Mrs. Charles.	Brownwood
Parsons, Mrs. W. H.	San Antonio	Swift, W. O., Jr.	Dallas
Peachey, John F.	San Antonio	Taylor, Mrs. A. G.	Ft. Worth
Pearce, Mrs. D. T.	Amarillo	Taylor, Carson.	Big Spring
Pearce, H. E.	Amarillo	Taylor, Mrs. Carson.	Vickery
Pearson, Mrs. R. V.	El Paso	Tell, Mrs. J. W.	Saratoga
Petty, J. F.	Kirbyville	Tharp, R. H.	Conroe
Pierce, Ethel M.	Seminary Hill	Tidwell, J. B.	Waco
Pierce, Mrs. L. W.	Seminary Hill	Tidwell, Mrs. J. B.	Waco
Pierce, W. B.	McAllen	Townsend, Mrs. I. W.	Port Arthur
Poe, Chas. E.	Wharton	Tracy, H.	Tulia
Poole, Mrs. W. C.	Greenville	Tracy, Mrs. H.	Tulia
Porter, Paul C.	Seminary Hill	Truett, Geo. W.	Dallas
Powers, O. L.	Wichita Falls	Truett, Mrs. Geo. W.	Dallas
Powers, Chas. A.	Abilene	Truett, J. L.	Whitewright
Powell, R. L.	San Marcos	Tuggle, Mrs. E. B.	Kemp
Powers, J. B.	Port Arthur	Turner, W. T.	Eastland
Prince, A. E.	Brownwood	Turner, Mrs. W. T.	Eastland
Prince, I. M.	Wichita Falls	Varnado, M. S.	Seminary Hill
Provence, Mrs. E. W.	Lubbock	Vermillion, H. F.	El Paso
Provine, Mrs. Page	Honey Grove	Vining, Mrs. B. W.	Waco
Provine, Trueman	Honey Grove	Wall, S. T.	Milton
Raines, W. C.	Austin	Wallace, J. L.	Franklin
Ray, A. C.	Gainesville	Ward, Charles L.	Houston
Ray, W. L.	Talpa	Ward, H. M.	Troupe
Ray, W. Paul	San Angelo	Ward, Mrs. H. M.	Troupe
Reid, Oren C.	Fort Worth	Watts, Thomas J.	Dallas
Reilly, Kate	Fort Worth	Watts, Mrs. Thomas J.	Dallas
Reynolds, J. P.	Dallas	Watson, R. C.	Garland
Reynolds, I. E.	Seminary Hill	Watson, Mrs. R. C.	Garland
Richardson, L. S.	Houston	West, E. P.	Houston
Ridgeway, Elmer.	San Angelo	Weedon, Frank.	Jacksonville
Roberts, N. L.	Seminary Hill	Whatley, H. R.	Haskell
Roberts, Mrs. N. L.	Seminary Hill	White, Hal E.	Lancaster
Robinson, J. C.	San Antonio	White, J. B.	Southland
Rodgers, Walter E.	Eagle Lake	White, Thos. W.	Houston
Rouse, W. T.	Arlington	White, W. R.	Lubbock
Rowan, J. B.	Terrell	Whitehorn, L. G.	Nacogdoches
Ruiz, Donato.	San Angelo	Whorton, John L.	Longview
Rush, Chas. S.	Humble	Whorton, Mrs. John L.	Longview
Rushing, W. J.	Rusk	Wilbanks, C. E.	Houston

TEXAS—Continued

Willcox, Mrs. Fred W.....Beaumont
 Williams, H. G.....Seminary Hill
 Williams, Mrs. H. G.....Seminary Hill
 Williams, J. A.....Ft. Worth
 Williams, J. Howard.....Corsicana
 Williams, Tallie.....Nixon
 Williamson, Edgar.....Ft. Worth
 Williamson, J. E.....San Antonio
 Williamson, Mrs. J. E.....San Antonio
 Wilson, A. O.....Ft. Worth
 Wilson, Joe.....O'Donnell
 Wilson, Mrs. L. L.....Dallas

Walkenwitz, Mrs. J. R.Tyler
 Wood, Mrs. W. A.....Waco
 Wood, J. E.....Wheeler
 Wood, Mrs. J. E.....Wheeler
 Wootan, Harry.....Dallas
 Wright, John M.....Royse City
 Wright, Mrs. John M.....Royse City
 Wright, W. M.....Paris
 Yancy, Mrs. J. T.....San Antonio
 Yates, G. L.....Amarillo
 Yates, Mrs. G. L.....Amarillo

Class II: Entitled to 111; Present, 5

Cisco—
 Blair, H. D.....Cisco
 Hardin—
 Teel, J W.....Saratoga
 Meridian—

Kirchner, F. E.....Meridian
 Texarkana—
 Friedell, E. F.....Texarkana
 Waco—
 Scranton, R. A.....Waco

VIRGINIA

Class I: Entitled to 1,360; Present, 145

Allen, Mrs. L. B.....Salem
 Arthur, A. J.....Hudgins
 Bagwell, R. W.....Halifax
 Baylor, W. H.....Portsmouth
 Billings, E. W.....Richmond
 Bolin, D. R.....Colburn
 Bomar, John.....Portsmouth
 Booker, R. S.....Brookneal
 Booker, Mrs. R. S.....Brookneal
 Boone, W. C.....Roanoke
 Brown, J. R.....Glade Spring
 Bruner, Weston.....Portsmouth
 Bryant, Wade H.....Richmond
 Carter, A. G.....Danville
 Carter, Mrs. A. G.....Danville
 Carter, Mrs. Elmo A.....Newport News
 Carter, W. B.....Staunton
 Carter, W. H.....Crewe
 Cole, Mrs. C. E.....Richmond
 Cole, H. B.....Fentress
 Coleman, C.....Richmond
 Coburn, John T.....Richmond
 Coburn, Mrs. John T.....Richmond
 Congdin, Mrs. T. B.....Hampton
 Connelly, H. W.....Roanoke
 Cooper, Mrs. M. R.....Richmond
 Cousins, Solon B.....Richmond
 Daniel, C. W.....Richmond
 Davis, Wirt Lee.....Clifton Forge
 Dickinson, A. J.....Newport News
 Dodge, Mrs. Henry Stacy.....Chester
 Dodge, Ryland T.....Alexandria
 Faber, Mrs. L. H.....Dunbarton
 Fenwick, Edward T.....East Falls
 Ferguson, R. P.....Fordwick
 Flannagan, W. R.....Richmond
 Ford, Mrs. Kent.....Clifton Forge
 Foster, Alta.....Richmond
 Gaines, R. E.....Richmond
 Garber, John H.....Hampton

Goodwin, H. J.....Suffolk
 Green, R. M.....Petersburg
 Green, Mrs. R. M.....Petersburg
 Gulley, J. P.....Crozet
 Hall, Chas. A.....Luray
 Hall, Wm. Thos.....Martinsburg, W. Va.
 Harman, P. T.....Lynchburg
 Harris, Katherine.....Richmond
 Harwood, S. G.....Victoria
 Haupt, W. D.....Roanoke
 Hill, D. E.....Portsmouth
 Hill, J. B.....Newport News
 Holland, Floyd T.....Norfolk
 Hough, R. F.....Salem
 Howell, Mrs. O. A.....Portsmouth
 Hunter, Mary M.....Richmond
 James, Mrs. W. B.....Lebanon
 James, W. C.....Williamsburg
 Jones, James W.....Bristol
 Kidd, J. M.....Crewe
 Kidd, Mrs. J. M.....Crewe
 Knight, Ira D.....Norfolk
 Lane, Howard C.....Richmond
 Leonard, E. A.....Bristol
 Lyle, Berta.....Bedford
 MacLean, M. A.....Lynchburg
 McDaniel, Mrs. Geo. W.....Richmond
 McElney, C. W.....Norton
 Maness, Ruth.....Salem
 Martin, Mrs. G. R.....Norfolk
 Matthews, S. T.....Richmond
 Melton, Sparks W.....Norfolk
 Mitchell, Perry L.....Clarendon
 Moody, B. H.....Hampton
 Moody, T. N.....Wenonda
 Moss, J. Calvin.....Lynchburg
 Newcomb, Mrs. H. M.....Clifton Forge
 Owens, Richard S.....Roanoke
 Orrell, S. R.....Richmond
 Parker, L. A.....Berryville

VIRGINIA—Continued

Parker, Mrs. L. A.....	Berryville	Stevens, Mrs. George D...	South Boston
Paulette, L. F.....	Smithfield	Stinson, J. T.	Bluefield, W. Va.
Perkinson, D.....	Petersburg	Stovall, Arthur.....	University
Porter, Henry Alford...	Charlottesville	Stubblefield, Edward, Princeton, W. Va.	Stubblefield, Mrs. Edward.....
Puryear, Mrs. J. W.....	Louisa	.....	Princeton, W. Va.
Ray, T. B.....	Richmond	Taylor, George Braxton.....	Hollins
Reynolds, Mrs. H. H.....	Critz	Taylor, J. R.....	Whaleyville
Richardson, Mrs. J. Mason....	Stuart	Terrell, Geo Tyler.....	Norfolk
Richardson, W. Lee, Jr.....	Richmond	Thomas, M. C.....	Charlottesville
Riddick, J. L.....	Norfolk	Thomas, Mrs. M. C....	Charlottesville
Riley, Frank C.....	Orange	Titmus, E. H.....	Petersburg
Robertson, W. E.....	Richmond	Trainham, W. Emory....	Cartersville
Ross, E. G.....	Saxe	Trainham, Mrs. W. Emory.	Cartersville
Rosser, J. L.....	Bristol	Treavitt, Bessie B.....	Richmond
Rucker, W. M.....	Petersburg	Trueman, G. R.	Village
Rucker, J. A.	Petersburg	Vest, T. C.....	Roanoke
Russell, T. A.....	Portsmouth	Waite, Geo. T.....	Richmond
Sams, Oscar E.....	Bluefield, W. Va.	Walker, A. C.....	Madison
Sanders, Eva.....	Roanoke	Walker, Mrs. A. C.....	Madison
Sanders, Mrs. H. W.....	Roanoke	Walton, L. H.....	Richmond
Sanford, T. Ryland....	Fredericksburg	Weeks, Howard L....	Bluefield, W. Va.
Sanford, Mrs. T. R....	Fredericksburg	Weeks, Mrs. Howard L.....	Bluefield, W. Va.
Sawyer, C. S.....	South Norfolk	Wellons, Mrs. J. D.....	Roanoke
Schenk, Mrs. Robert.....	Montvale	West, T. Eugene.....	Ashland
Scott, Walter C.....	Richmond	White, Mrs. R. D.....	Richmond
Scott, Mrs. Walter C.....	Richmond	White, Blanche S.....	Richmond
Sealy, W. H.....	Kosse	Wilkinson, Mrs. T. M.....	La Crosse
Semany, J. E.....	Roanoke	Williams, Carter N., Jr....	Richmond
Shelburne, James M.....	Danville	Williams, R. A.....	Richmond
Smith, Hugh C.....	Drewryville	Willingham, Edward B....	Lynchburg
Sowers, Mrs. John S.....	Potomac	Wright, E. J.....	Richmond
Spitzer, Mrs. G. F.....	Charlottesville		
Stephenson, R. D.....	Franklin		
Stevens, George D.....	South Boston		

Class II: Entitled to 30; Present, 2

Dan River—	James River—
Duncan, G. C.....	Nathalie
	Hughes, W. W.....
	Ore Bank

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES PRESENT

Ayers, Mrs. S. E.....	Pingtu, Shantung, China
Appleby, Rosalee Mills.....	Petropolis, Brazil
Bagby, T. C.....	Brazil
Bagby, Samuel.....	Brazil
Beck, Emily V.....	Sao Paulo, Brazil
Bostick, Addie.....	China
Bostick, W. D.....	China
Branch, Mrs. C. W.....	Saltillo, Mexico
Branch, C. W.....	Saltillo, Mexico
Cheek, M. O.....	Shanghai, China
Christie, A. B.....	Petropolis, Brazil
Deter, A. B.....	Curityba, Brazil
Eavenson, J. D.....	Kaifeng, China
Fielder, Wilson.....	Cheng Chow, Honan, China
Freeman, Mrs. Z. Paul.....	Concordia, Argentina
Freeman, Z. Paul.....	Concordia, Argentina
Ingram, E. A.....	Sao Paulo, Brazil
Kelly, Mary E.....	Christopher, Ill.
Leavell, Mrs. Ullin W.....	China
Leavell, Ullin W.....	China
Liu, Herman C. E.	Shanghai, China
Logan, Robert M.....	Buenos Aires, Argentina

Logan, Mrs. R. M.....	Buenos Aires, Argentina
McCall, M. N.....	Havana, Cuba
McDaniel, Chas. G.....	Soochow, China
McCormick, H. P.....	Nigeria
McCormick, Mrs. H. P.....	Nigeria
McMinn, Mollie.....	Wu Chow, China
Marrs, Frank A.....	Guyamos, Mexico
Majors, Euna.....	Kweilin, China
Moore, R. Cecil.....	Concepcion, Chile
Moore, Mrs. R. Cecil.....	Concepcion, Chile
Muirhead, H. H.....	Brazil
Murray, Katie.....	Chengchow, Honan, China
Parker, Mrs. Earl.....	Pingtu, Shantung, China
Stapp, C. F.....	North Brazil
Steele, E. E.....	Shanghai, China
Stover, T. B.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Stover, Mrs. T. B.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Swearingen, Jennie Lee.....	Bello Horizonte, Brazil
Watts, J. Walsh.....	Jerusalem, Palestine
Watts, Mrs. J. Wash.....	Jerusalem, Palestine
Williams, J. T.....	Shanghai, China
Williams, Mrs. J. T.....	Shanghai, China

SUMMARY OF MESSENGERS

STATE	Eligible		Total	Present		Total
	Class I	Class II		Class I	Class II	
Alabama.....	578	74	652	284	7	291
Arizona.....	6	1	7	6	0	6
Arkansas.....	189	44	233	189	1	190
District of Columbia.....	196	1	197	13	0	13
Florida.....	425	30	455	97	1	98
Georgia.....	950	94	1,044	193	6	199
Illinois.....	33	23	56	33	8	41
Kentucky.....	1,172	81	1,253	370	13	383
Louisiana.....	226	37	263	213	4	217
Maryland.....	473	3	476	27	0	27
Mississippi.....	677	78	755	453	11	464
Missouri.....	421	86	507	295	9	304
New Mexico.....	38	10	48	33	1	34
North Carolina.....	1,000	66	1,066	160	6	166
Oklahoma.....	395	41	436	235	0	235
South Carolina.....	580	39	619	138	1	139
Tennessee.....	1,113	63	1,176	579	8	587
Texas.....	1,053	111	1,164	411	5	416
Virginia.....	1,360	30	1,390	145	2	147
TOTALS.....	10,885	912	11,797	3,874	83	3,957
Missionaries Present.....						42
GRAND TOTAL.....						3,999

APPENDIX A

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
of the
Foreign Mission Board
of the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
1929

Grateful to all who have shared in its support, and to God who has so wonderfully blessed it, the Foreign Mission Board presents its eighty-fourth annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention.

At the annual meeting of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention held in Richmond, Virginia, June 14 and 15, 1928, the following officers were elected:

President, R. E. Gaines; Vice-President, Joshua Levering; Recording Secretary, W. A. Harris; Auditor, Basil M. Gwathmey; Attorney, Hill Montague; Treasurer, E. P. Buxton; Foreign Secretary, T. B. Ray; Field Representative, W. D. Powell; Field Representative, T. W. Ayers.

It was voted that until an Executive Secretary is secured T. B. Ray should be in charge of all of the affairs of the Board.

SEARCHING FOR AN EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

At the annual meeting in June, a committee was appointed with instructions to search out and recommend to the Board a suitable man for the Executive Secretaryship. The committee began its activities at once. It conducted a wide correspondence and approached more than one man in reference to his accepting the work. At the full board meeting in October, Dr. Solon B. Cousins, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia, was invited to become Executive Secretary. After several weeks of serious and prayerful consideration Dr. Cousins declined to accept the call.

The committee continued its search, and after much consultation and correspondence, approached another brother about his accepting the secretaryship. The committee was ready to recommend that this brother be elected by the Board, when on the 14th of March the committee was informed by him that he could not consider the call.

Again the committee resumed its activities and has been busy with its task. It is expected that at the full meeting of the Board to be held next June, the Board will decide upon a man who will accept the secretaryship and lead us forward into new victories for our foreign mission cause.

LOSSES BY DEATH

Death has taken heavy toll of our missionaries. On July 29, 1928, Mrs. Carrie Bostick Lake was called to her reward. She died of malarial fever.

She was born in Columbia, South Carolina, July 5, 1871. She graduated from Greenville Female College in 1890, and was appointed a missionary of

our Board on March 16, 1900. She gave many years of her missionary career to the development of Pooi To Girls' School in Canton. On July 1, 1909, she married Rev. John Lake and thereafter, along with her husband, gave herself to evangelistic work in the extensive Sz Yap field of our South China Mission. Her zeal, cheerfulness and efficiency were rarely surpassed. She lived out an inspiring missionary life.

When the ill-fated Steamship Vestris, en route for South America, went down at sea on the 12th day of November, 1928, Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Jackson and their son Carey found their graves in the great waters.

Ernest A. Jackson was born August 13, 1877, at Glade Springs, Virginia. He received his education at Roanoke College, Emory & Henry, and the Missionary Training School at Nyack, New York. On December 31, 1902, he was married to Miss Jeannette Beasley of Essex County, Virginia.

Miss Beasley was educated at the Southwide Institute, Burkeville, Virginia, and rendered several years of faithful service in the Orphans' Home at Salem, Virginia.

The Jacksons were appointed missionaries to Brazil on January 21, 1903. For many years they labored in the State of Bahia, and then went to South Brazil where they devoted their attention to evangelistic work in the great State of Rio. They were inveterate pioneers, and gave themselves to evangelistic effort without reserve. They left behind a record which will be felt throughout the years.

On March 2, 1929, Miss Hazel Andrews died of diphtheria in Yangchow, China. She was born in Nashville, Tenn., on March 27, 1883. She attended the public schools in Nashville, and the summer Normal School in Knoxville. She spent one year in the Woman's Training School in Louisville, Ky. She was appointed as a missionary of the Foreign Mission Board on June 15, 1916, and spent practically all of her missionary career in connection with the Girls' School at Yangchow, Central China. At great personal sacrifice and hardship she pursued her course faithfully, and built up a splendid school. She displayed a courage and devotion inspiring to all.

CONQUERING THE DEBT

We are glad to report a further reduction of our debt by almost \$200,000.00. The debt as set up on the books January 1, 1928, amounted to \$1,145,000.00. By the first of January, 1929, the debt had been reduced to \$961,200.17. At the present time, May 1, 1929, the debt is \$802,560.88.

Our plan for reducing the debt is to apply to it 10% of all receipts from the Co-operative Program, all special gifts made for this specific purpose and all moneys received from the sale of properties owned by the Board and which are not now in use for mission purposes.

The ways in which to expedite the clearing away of this debt are for us to give more to the Co-operative Program, and more special gifts for reducing the debt. The Board will do its utmost to sell every piece of property abroad that can possibly be spared. We sold one piece of property during the year for \$90,000.00, for which the Board paid a few years ago \$12,500.00. If our people by their gifts will pay two-thirds of the remaining indebtedness, the Board feels that it can pay the other one-third out of the sale of properties it holds in foreign lands.

THE SCHOOL SITUATION IN CHINA

The drastic school regulations passed by the Chinese Government some years ago have given rise to much anxiety and uncertainty about their effect upon mission schools. Some modifications have been made in these regulations, and there is noticeable a certain relaxation in the attitude of the Government. The situation is delicate and difficult. It will require the exercise of patience and mutual consideration. In the belief that it should make its aims and attitude as clear as possible, and in the hope of contributing to a better understanding, the Board at its meeting in March, 1929, passed the following paper:

"To our Missionaries, Chinese Brethren and Friends:

In facing the colossal task of establishing in China an effective educational system, the Chinese Government must find its plans affected by the presence of the large number of schools already organized under the auspices of Christian missions. The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention fosters a considerable number of these schools. In such a situation as this, misunderstandings may arise. In the hope, therefore, of bringing about a good understanding, we would make clear our aim and attitude.

Our Aim.

The only purpose the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has for the work it is doing in China, is to preach the gospel of salvation through the Lord Jesus Christ. Everything we undertake, in school, hospitals, the printed page, the maintenance of preaching halls, is permeated with this single purpose, to preach salvation through Jesus Christ for all men.

It is manifestly impossible for us to conduct our schools without bringing this, our only aim, to the forefront. In fairness, therefore, to the Chinese Government, to our school constituency in China and to our supporting constituency in America, we cannot be evasive on this matter of our aim. We feel obliged to state this aim here, and shall feel obligated to state it in our school catalogues and in all other documents where the question of our aim should arise. For us to obscure our purpose to propagate Christianity in China, would not only make us unfaithful to our heavenly Lord, but would render us unworthy of trust by the Chinese people. We must, therefore, insist upon making it clear that in connection with everything we do we must preach Christ Jesus and his salvation for all who believe upon him.

Our Attitude.

We would assure the Chinese Government of our hearty good wishes and cordial spirit towards it as it proceeds in its effort to put into operation its educational program. We recognize the peculiar and particular responsibility of the Chinese Government to regulate secular education. It is clearly the Government's right to outline the courses which all schools must provide in giving degrees. We pledge ourselves to meet fully in our schools the standards set by the Government.

We wish we could go further and say that we will apply for registration of our schools, but we feel impelled to hesitate at this point. Our hesitation about applying for registration is not due to any desire on our part to conduct a school work inferior to the standards set by the Government, but because we feel that some of the regulations referring to the teaching of Christianity in the schools might put us in the attitude of repudiating our definite aim of preaching Jesus Christ as the Saviour of men. We are sure that when the Chinese Government takes account of the Christian motives that control us in all that we are trying to do in China, it will not desire us to pursue a course which would do violence to our consciences.

The Extent of our Work.

We propose to do only a very limited amount of school work in China, but that amount is very important. Our justification for co-operating with our Chinese Baptist brothers and sisters in maintaining a limited number of schools is as follows:

1. These Christian Chinese fathers and mothers wish to have their children educated under Christian environment.

2. It is necessary to have many boys and girls trained in the Christian life and endeavors that they may go back into their homes and churches for effective service.

3. It is especially necessary to have a large number trained in the gospel message, life and methods, who will go out to preach the gospel of Christ to the multitudes and in the churches. We certainly must have a trained ministry.

4. In providing facilities and faculties for educating the above named classes there will be ample room left for many who may not be from Christian homes

or may not be in training for Christian workers or preachers. These can be received and educated for their own good and for the good of China. There is nothing about this program contrary to the best ideals of Chinese life. It purposes to enrich that life. Its success and largest benefits rest upon adherence to the life-giving principles of Jesus Christ. Of course, it must do first-class scholastic work. We will do that in the spirit and the love of Jesus Christ.

It is the custom of Christian bodies to operate schools under their own auspices in all lands. Let us take the United States, for example.

In the United States the various state governments control and conduct a widespread system of common schools. The State also maintains many colleges and universities. In addition to all of these schools operated by the State, the various Christian bodies conduct many schools of the high school and college grades. Some of these Christian colleges are among the best to be found in the land. Christian education has not only pioneered in the United States, but it has supplemented and strengthened the educational work of the State. It is universally recognized that it is well for a large percentage of the boys and girls to be educated under Christian auspices.

Perfect harmony reigns among these Christian and State schools. The Christian schools can seek a charter from the State if they wish to do so, but whenever a charter is given, the State leaves the Christian school absolute freedom in all its teaching. The success of the school is dependent upon the excellency of its work. We are certain that if the Chinese Government will accord us the privilege of conducting schools in China according to our Christian motives, we can and will make a great contribution toward the enrichment and uplifting of Chinese life similar to that we have made to America through our schools. Christian education never hurts, it always helps the State.

In setting forth our aim and attitude we would emphasize that we have no desire to denationalize the Chinese, nor to Americanize them. Our only wish is to preach the gospel to them and have them as Chinese, receive its blessed benefits. Christianity is a universal religion and should express itself according to the national life of those who embrace it. Any man in any nation can be as good a Christian as any man in any other nation without changing his national affiliation. It is not necessary for him to give up his national loyalties in order for him to become a Christian, but when he does become a Christian, his changed inner-heart life should make him a better national. The only effect Christianity has upon a man's national duties is to make him more faithful to those duties. It makes a man more dependably patriotic, because it not only teaches him the duties of good citizenship, but gives him those moral restraints which enable him to live them most effectively in his national environment. With the love of Jesus Christ lodged in his heart he will live out a better life for his country, because he will live henceforth to the glory of his heavenly Father."

THE EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

The work of the Educational Department has gone forward during the past year with gratifying results. Interest in mission study in various forms has continued. There has been rapid growth in the number of church schools of missions. The influence of these schools has been exerted throughout the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. Hundreds of pastors and other leaders are testifying to the value of this form of missionary education. In many churches and in many hearts where, before the church school of missions, there was coldness and indifference, there is now enthusiasm and devotion, finding expression in active missionary service. We would earnestly urge the pastors and leaders in churches in which church schools of missions have not been held to make plans for holding schools. Write us for literature on the subject.

We call attention to the fact that the Educational Department is bringing out several new text books this spring. We invite orders for mission study text books, general mission books, maps, charts, pictures and all other missionary appliances. We can supply anything published on missions. Free tracts will be sent upon request.

FACING OUR SITUATION

The appropriations of our Board for 1929 are the lowest the Board has made for its work in ten years, and even this low figure contains an item of \$100,000.00 to be applied to the debt. The amount we are appropriating now from year to year takes care only of the bare current expenses. It does not provide enough either for the up-keep of our property or for maintaining the personnel of our mission force.

We have provided during this year practically nothing for the repairing of property in China that was very greatly damaged by the war. We cannot go on as we are going without incurring repair bills on our property that will be far in excess of what they would be now if we could appropriate to make proper repairs. Of course we can let our buildings stand as they are, and have some of them fall down on us after a while, but that would be very poor economy.

Something must be done to re-enforce our dreadfully overstrained missionary body. In 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929 we lost eighty-two missionaries by resignation and nine by death. During these same years we appointed only twelve new missionaries. In addition to this is the sad fact that we have at home now on sick furlough more invalid missionaries than we have ever had. It requires little imagination to realize the strain which these circumstances have thrust upon the missionaries who are able to stay at their posts. No growing work can endure very long such tension. God is blessing their labors marvelously, but our very development and the increase in opportunities bring additional burdens upon our depleted missionary force.

If we do not re-enforce soon, we shall meet disaster in some of our most promising fields. Nobody who knows anything about the progress of foreign missions is raising a question now about whether we need more foreign missionaries. We need them everywhere in all fields. We ought to send out next year 150 new missionaries. The work seriously demands them. If Southern Baptists would appraise truly the fitness of their message for the prevailing world situation, nothing could keep them from doing that much.

There is another significant phase of this matter. We are holding in leash a large number of volunteers who are ready to go out. What effect will our hesitancy have upon the careers and even the faith of these young people? Furthermore, What effect will our course have upon the spirit of heroic endeavor that may be animating other young people who are trying to find their life work? Shall we say to these young men and young women it is vain for you to see visions? Shall we destroy the spirit of conquest in them through our failure to dream dreams? We should not overlook the fact that these volunteers are God-called. The needs out there cry to them day and night. Has God made a mistake in calling these volunteers? How shall they preach except they be sent? How shall Southern Baptists answer to God for their failure to send out those whom the Father has called to go?

THE RISING TIDE OF OPPORTUNITY

The tides of opportunity for foreign mission advance mount higher and higher every day. Everywhere age-old provincialisms are passing rapidly away. Peoples disrupted from old moorings are being cast adrift upon the sea of circumstances to be wrecked upon hidden rocks of evil unless they are piloted by faithful hands. We direct attention to rising tides in four countries.

THE NEW DAY IN CHINA

The situation in China grows clearer. The government which has been able to weather difficult storms recently, seems to be definitely established. Although there are even now local disturbances, and will be perhaps for several years, yet the country is more nearly united than it has ever been. The determination of China to take her rightful place among the nations is forcing radical reforms, and is opening the mind of the nation in a remarkable way to impressions from the outside. Idols are being destroyed in many places, and temples are being used for schools. The anti-foreign and anti-Christian sentiments are dying out, and everywhere evidences of a new day manifest themselves.

The Chinese Christians have stood well the trials of recent years. On all sides are found those who have proved to be true to their Christian profession, and have shown good capacity for leadership. Persecution has not only revealed the dependableness of the Chinese Christians, but has advertised and emphasized Christianity. As a consequence it has made much easier the work of evangelizing. Missionaries have returned to all our stations and have received a warm welcome. There are widespread and unmistakable evidences of a great revival. People are awaiting baptism in a great many places. History is no doubt about to repeat itself in a great revival like unto that which occurred just after the Boxer Uprising in 1900, only now it will be in larger proportions.

How will Southern Baptists meet this compelling challenge to evangelize on a colossal scale? Will they supply the money and the missionaries necessary for making a great advance in China?

THE FERMENT IN LATIN AMERICA

All Latin America is in a ferment of revolt against despotic autocracy in both politics and religion. The conflict which has been going on in Mexico for several years is a determined effort toward the separation of church and state. The Mexican Government proposes to put the Church out of politics.

Anti-clericalism is a dominant feature in every Latin American state. The opposition is not to religion as such, but to the kind of religion the Roman Catholic Church has been fostering. The people have little understanding of Christianity, because the Roman Catholic Church has failed them. The result is that the intelligent classes are turning away from the Roman Church to agnosticism, atheism and indifference. The issue was stated clearly by a Chilean politician when he said, "In South America it is Christ or chaos." The only remedy for this distressing religious situation is the gospel of Jesus Christ.

The recent Good Will Visit of President Hoover not only performed a wonderful service in welding fraternal bonds, but it manifested as nothing has ever done the growing significance of Latin America. The increasing realization of a common interest now filling the minds of both Latin and English Americas furnishes an atmosphere distinctly favorable to the preaching of that wider brotherhood which is to be found only in Jesus Christ.

There is evidence of much spiritual hunger, especially among the younger people. In all of the Republics in which we have missions, we are finding most encouraging response to the gospel. Perhaps no country in which the Board operates presents now a better promise of immediate acceptance of the gospel than does Brazil. Multitudes seem ready for the gospel. When they do accept Christ they support his cause valiantly. The per capita gift of our Latin American Baptists is larger than that of any of our other fields.

The drift from Romanism creates a peculiarly urgent situation. The friendly attitude of the people opens wide the doors. The fine success of our efforts inspire us. Shall we fail our neighbors as others have done, or shall we meet faithfully one of the most unique opportunities that ever rose in our paths?

MASS MOVEMENT IN AFRICA

In a great number of new districts in Nigeria which have been opened recently by railway and motor roads, vast multitudes are turning to Christ. The people are turning from idols and accepting Christ by the thousands. Whole towns are professing Christianity. Baptist churches are springing up in towns which have never had a visit from a foreign missionary or even an ordained native Baptist minister. There is no proper supervision. The movement is growing so rapidly that we cannot take care of it.

The people will not turn back to heathenism, but there are two very active agents trying to lead them away, namely, Mohammedanism and Roman Catholicism. Both of these religions are very aggressive. Beyond doubt the issue will be determined within the present generation. What will Southern Baptist do in the face of the greatest mass movement toward Christianity we have ever met? God has turned the face of these people toward us, shall we by our indifference turn them away?

THE REBIRTH OF EUROPE

We should stir ourselves to realize that even Europe, which we have considered as being peculiarly fixed in its religious beliefs, and practically frozen in the molds of its ancient civilization and culture, was shaken into a new alertness of life by the World War and its aftermath. The Europe of our day is filled with potentialities for good or evil in the world beyond our ability to calculate. It has changed already and promises to change yet more, and in revolutionary proportions.

In its new life it is no longer flint-like in resisting outside impressions. It is open to the approach of the gospel. Our evangel is well received in every country in which we operate. We baptized 4,525 in Roumania last year,—the largest number of baptisms we have ever reported in any year from any field. We cannot ascertain the exact facts about the growth of our Baptist cause in Russian, but scattered items of news percolating through to us make us sure that in spite of opposition and persecution, the Baptists in Russia are multiplying in almost unbelievable numbers.

Thus we see rising from the four corners of the earth unmistakable evidences of sweeping changes in the thought and attitude of the peoples. Never in all history have such hosts of men been so susceptible to new impressions. They are, and will be even more attentive to the gospel if we will demonstrate promptly that it gives the light for which they search and satisfies the soul-hunger which gnaws in their bosoms. For us to be hesitating now would be a great sin against our Lord who has opened in our day opportunities that can be met only by prodigies in zeal and faithfulness.

Surely the Lord could not make a mistake in his providential arrangements. He must expect of us far more than we are doing. We cannot claim that the size of our present foreign mission efforts approaches either that which the Lord expects of us, or that which the magnitude of the waiting needs measure out for us. We shall have to do more or else fail the Lord, and lie down in the presence of the needs. Even though Southern Baptists have been slackening their foreign mission efforts for ten years, yet we cannot bring ourselves to believe that at this most challenging time of all ages, when the whole world has just waked up, Southern Baptists will go to sleep.

In spite of all the problems on the foreign field, delicate, perplexing and difficult though they may be, we feel no discouragement. We know that the gospel will certainly triumph wherever it is preached. The only discouragement worth considering is that which arises from lack of support here in the homeland. We can fail him. The test turns upon whether we will fail him. Thank God, we can take care of this source of discouragement. - We certainly have the resources in wealth. Veteran missionaries wait eagerly to be sent back to their fields. More than one hundred and fifty young men and women stand ready to be sent forward as new recruits. For what then do we wait? The one thing we need now is the disposition, the will, to do that which we clearly see to be the will of God for us,—go forth unhesitatingly and confidently into a world which God has waked up in order that it may receive his message of salvation and life.

MISSIONARIES RETURNED TO THE FOREIGN FIELDS

Name	Country	Sailed
Miss Mary E. Moorman.....	China	April, 1928
Dr. Mary L. King.....	China	June 6, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. Frank P. Lide.....	China	June 20, 1928
Mrs. H. A. Zimmerman.....	Brazil	June 23, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Bowdler.....	Argentina	June 23, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. R. S. Jones.....	Brazil	June 23, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. John Mein.....	Brazil	June 23, 1928
Miss Bernice Neel	Brazil	June 23, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Orrick	Argentina	June 23, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Glass.....	China	July 4, 1928
Mrs. W. C. Newton.....	China	July 4, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Cowsert.....	Brazil	August 4, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Nelson.....	Brazil	August 5, 1928

Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Wiley.....	China	August 15,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Westbrooke.....	China	August 15,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Abernathy.....	China	August 16,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. F. H. Connely.....	China	August 16,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. D. F. Stamps.....	China	August 16,	1928
Miss Lucy Wright.....	China	August 16,	1928
Miss Ruth Pettigrew.....	China	August 16,	1928
Miss Hannah Plowden	China	August 16,	1928
Miss Rose Marlowe.....	China	August 16,	1928
Miss Blanche Groves.....	China	August 16,	1928
Miss Mary Crawford.....	China	August 16,	1928
Rev. R. L. Bausom.....	China	August 16,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Bouldin.....	Japan	August 16,	1928
Miss Naomi Schell.....	Japan	August 16,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Powell.....	Africa	August 18,	1928
Miss Mary Phillips.....	China	August 27,	1928
Miss Josephine Ward.....	China	August 27,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. M. T. Rankin.....	China	August 29,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Neal.....	Mexico	September,	1928
Rev. W. H. Tipton.....	China	September 6,	1928
Miss Cornelia Brower.....	Chile	September 7,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. H. H. McMillan.....	China	September 8,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Clarke.....	Japan	September 12,	1928
Dr. and Mrs. George Green.....	Africa	September 15,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Ray.....	Japan	October 11,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Ware.....	China	October 11,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Johnson.....	China	October 11,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Lowe.....	China	October 11,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Crabtree.....	Brazil	October 13,	1928
Miss Olive Edens.....	Africa	October 20,	1928
Mrs. Geo. W. Leavell.....	China	November 1,	1928
Rev. W. W. Lawton.....	China	November 7,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Olive.....	China	November 9,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Elder.....	Argentina	November 10,	1928
Mrs. V. P. Greene.....	China	November 21,	1928
Mrs. Katherine H. Cheavens.....	Mexico	November 30,	1928
Miss Alda Grayson.....	China	December 7,	1928
Rev. and Mrs. Everett Gill.....	Europe	January 16,	1929
Miss Susan Anderson.....	Africa	February 2,	1929
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Allen.....	Brazil	February 2,	1929
Mrs. W. W. Lawton.....	China	February 2,	1929
Miss Olive Lawton.....	China	February 2,	1929
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Moore.....	China	February 13,	1929
Miss Lila Watson.....	China	March 30,	1929

MISSIONARIES AT HOME

Name	Field	Left	Field
Miss Nannie David	Africa	October 1,	1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. Sundstrom.....	China	November 17,	1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Saunders.....	China	August 7,	1925
Miss Florence Lide.....	China	October 1,	1925
Rev. and Mrs. T. F. McCrea.....	China	October 28,	1925
Dr. and Mrs. T. W. Ayers.....	China	May 8,	1926
Rev. and Mrs. Gordon K. Middleton.....	China	May 8,	1926
Rev. and Mrs. I. D. Eavenson.....	China	May 17,	1926
Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Steele.....	China	May 17,	1926
Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Harris.....	China	May 25,	1926
Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Fielder.....	China	June 3,	1926
Miss Edna Teal.....	China	June 16,	1926
Miss Clifford Barratt	China	September 18,	1926
Mrs. W. H. Tipton.....	China	November 4,	1926
Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Braum.....	China	January 29,	1927
Miss Lenora Scarlett.....	China	January 30,	1927
Miss Elizabeth Rea.....	China	January 30,	1927
Miss Sallie Priest.....	China	February 1,	1927
Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Lee, Jr.....	China	February 19,	1927

Mrs. L. W. Pierce.....	China	March 27, 1927
Dr. Ethel Pierce.....	China	March 27, 1927
Miss Winnifred Moxon.....	China	April 3, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Jacob.....	China	April 4, 1927
Mrs. C. G. McDaniel.....	China	April 23, 1927
Miss Mary Ellen Caver.....	Africa	May 6, 1927
Miss Alice Huey	China	May 14, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Morgan.....	China	May 14, 1927
Miss Pearl Todd.....	China	May 14, 1927
Miss Grace Stribling.....	China	May 14, 1927
Miss Mary N. Lyne.....	China	May 18, 1927
Miss Florence Conrad.....	Japan	July 9, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Mashburn.....	China	July 20, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. P. E. White.....	China	August 6, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. T. B. Hawkins.....	Argentina	August 15, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. M. O. Cheek.....	China	September 21, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. F. A. R. Morgan.....	Brazil	September 28, 1927
Miss Pauline White	Brazil	September 30, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Stapp.....	Brazil	September 30, 1927
Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Hayes.....	China	November 8, 1927
Dr. C. E. James.....	China	November 14, 1927
Miss Pearl Dunstan.....	Brazil	November 17, 1927
Miss Effie Baker.....	Japan	December 26, 1927
Miss Mary Walters.....	Japan	December 26, 1927
Rev. and Mrs. Z. Paul Freeman.....	Argentina	December 27, 1927
Miss Rachel Newton.....	China	January 31, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. I. N. Patterson.....	Africa	February 6, 1928
Miss Ruth Kersey.....	Africa	February 6, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Dawes.....	China	March 2, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Deter.....	Brazil	April 19, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Langston.....	Brazil	April 27, 1928
Miss Jennie Lu Swarengen.....	Brazil	April 27, 1928
Mrs. S. M. Sowell.....	Argentina	April 28, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram.....	Brazil	April 29, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Christie.....	Brazil	April 29, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. Earl Parker.....	China	May 3, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Richardson.....	Africa	May 6, 1928
Miss Mollie McMinn.....	China	May 9, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Williams.....	China	May 12, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Tatum.....	China	May 19, 1928
Miss Katie Murray.....	China	May 19, 1928
Miss Viola Humphreys.....	China	May 19, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. J. Wash Watts.....	Palestine	May 28, 1928
Rev. C. G. McDaniel.....	China	June 2, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. Paul C. Porter.....	Brazil	June 6, 1928
Miss Minnie Landrum.....	Brazil	June 6, 1928
Miss Virginia Beck	Brazil	June 6, 1928
Miss Doris Knight.....	China	July 10, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Branch.....	Mexico	July 19, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. T. C. Bagby.....	Brazil	July 21, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Muirhead.....	Brazil	July 26, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Carson.....	Africa	August 6, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. H. P. McCormick.....	Africa	August 6, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. T. B. Stover.....	Brazil	August 10, 1928
Mrs. Rosalee Mills Appleby.....	Brazil	August 10, 1928
Mrs. W. E. Sallee.....	China	August 11, 1928
Mrs. W. D. Bostick.....	China	August 12, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Moore.....	Chile	September 3, 1928
Mrs. Emma S. Ginsburg	Brazil	September 29, 1928
Miss Essie Smith.....	China	November 13, 1928
Miss Neale C. Young.....	Africa	November 23, 1928
Miss Euva Majors.....	China	November 28, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. R. M. Logan.....	Argentina	December 1, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Berry.....	Brazil	December 5, 1928
Mrs. M. W. Rankin.....	China	December 11, 1928
Miss Olive Edens.....	Africa	February 19, 1929

NEW MISSIONARIES

Spain

Name and State	Appointed	Location	Sailed
Rev. Nils J. Bengtson (Sweden)	October 10, 1928	Barcelona	On field
Mrs. Elin J. Bengtson (Sweden)	October 10, 1928	Barcelona	On field

Brazil

Miss Eunice King	October 10, 1928	Pernambuco	On field
----------------------------	------------------	------------	----------

China

Mrs. Jewell Leonard Abenathy	October 10, 1928	Tsinan	On field
--	------------------	--------	----------

Palestine

Rev. Roswell E. Owen	October 10, 1928	Jerusalem	April 19, 1929
Mrs. Doreen Hosford Owen	October 10, 1928	Jerusalem	April 19, 1929

RETIRED

Miss Ida Paterson, Shanghai, China	May 10, 1928
Dr. and Mrs. E. D. Smith, Canton, China	May 10, 1928
Mrs. Carrie G. Lumbley, Abeokuta, Africa	July 1, 1928
Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Norwood, Shanghai, China	August 12, 1928
Miss Clifford Hunter, Hwanghsien, China	October 10, 1928
Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Herring, Chengchow, China	January 17, 1929
Miss Laura Coupland, Canton, China	January 17, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. I. D. Eavenson, Kaifeng, China	January 28, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Moye, Santiago, Chile	February 14, 1929
Miss Louise Willis, Shanghai, China	March 21, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Stout, Hwanghsien, China	March 21, 1929
Miss Elizabeth Kethley, Shanghai, China	March 21, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. Ullin W. Leavell, Hwanghsien, China	March 21, 1929
Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Jones, Sao Paulo, Brazil	April 11, 1929

DEATHS

Mrs. John Lake, Canton, China, July 30, 1928.
Rev. E. A. Jackson, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, November 12, 1928.
Mrs. Janette Beasley Jackson, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, November 12, 1928.
Miss Hazel Andrews, Yangchow, China, March 2, 1929.

AFRICAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

OGBOMOSO, via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth Kersey, G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, Miss Mary Ellen Caver, B. L. Lockett, M.D., Mrs. Lockett, J. C. Anders, M.D., Mrs. Anders.

SAKI, via Lagos—Miss Nannie David.

ABEOKUTA, via Lagos—Miss Olive Edens, Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry, Miss Neale C. Young, I. N. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

OYO, via Lagos—J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell.

LAGOS—L. M. Duval, Mrs. Duval, Miss Lucile Reagan, Miss Elma Elam.

IWO, via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean, Hugh P. McCormick, Mrs. McCormick.

SAPELE—J. S. Richardson, Mrs. Richardson.

ANNUAL REPORT

By L. M. Duval

Probably no part of the world today is progressing with such rapid strides as are the British colonies in tropical Africa, and it is doubtful whether any of these are opening up with such wonderful opportunities as is Nigeria, where your African Mission is located. Even to those of us who have been working in this land for many years the rapidity of the advancement along all lines is astonishing, and we often gasp for breath as we try to keep up with the whirl, or stand aside in awe as we gaze on the swiftly advancing tide of progress.

It is only recently that even the British public have awakened to the fact that they have in Nigeria a colony second only to India in population, or twice that of the Dominion of Canada, and almost as great as that of all the self-governing colonies put together. Nigeria, with its nearly 20,000,000 of people, is probably the most densely populated part of Africa, with many towns that would be considered large even in the United States.

Here is a great horde of people ready for anything that the outside world will give it; eager for development, and seizing on anything that it thinks savours of civilization. The very fact that there is such a large number of people living in this country goes to prove that it is rich in natural resources; for they could not be supported unless the land produced that on which the people could live. At one time the chief commodity was human lives, and it was from the traffic in these that, the only part then known, got its name of the Slave Coast. Then for many years it was important only for its palm oil, collected about the low-lying districts near the sea, along the lagoons and along the creeks and many mouths of the river, from which the country gets its name. With the demand for rubber came another product for export. Then it was found that coca, although an American plant, could be grown successfully on the West Coast of Africa, where it is now produced more extensively than in any other part of the world. As the country opened up farther into the interior rich deposits of tin were found, and coal mines were discovered on the banks of the Niger River, which fact made transport comparatively cheap. It was also found that the land beyond the forest belt would produce large quantities of good cotton and peanuts; the trade in both of which has developed by leaps and bounds. In these same regions, and even to the borders of the Sahara Desert, a large trade in hides is carried on.

All this growth in trade has made a demand for better means of communication. At first the only ways were the River Niger, with its deadly malaria and yellow fevers; or the long, hot, overland caravan routes on foot. At the end of the last century a short railway was commenced which it was fondly hoped would reach to the town of Ibadan, linking up that immense city with Abeokuta and Lagos, a distance of about 120 miles. This was completed about

the year 1900, but only to point to the need of a still further extension. Today there are two almost parallel lines running to Kano, a distance of nearly 800 miles from the coast, with many branch lines in operation, cutting down the journeys that once took several months, to only two or three days. But the railway needed feeding, and with the coming of the motor car, innumerable roads have been built into all parts. This has been a boom to transport in a country where beasts of burden are not known; where the horse and the cow can hardly live, and even the much-ridiculed donkey has a hard time to exist. The rapidity with which good motor roads are being built may be imagined when it is known that two years ago one of your missionaries made a trip into the Ekiti country, which took him four weeks, visiting the churches there, having to walk hundreds of miles on foot, through a very rough, hilly, forest country. Recently those same churches were visited by motor car, the farthest church being only a few miles from a motorable road. Parts of the country, which twenty years ago were known only in name, are easily reached by railway and motors. Each year the government is declaring vast areas opened to Europeans.

This opening of the country has brought millions of people into contact with civilization and trade, with the inevitable result of a great demand for education, and everywhere the people are crying out for men to come and teach them. They, realizing their own ignorance and benighted condition of their country, are clamoring for light. This in itself is a great opportunity for evangelizing the innumerable tribes. Not that we should confuse education and Christianity, for they are distinct and separate; but the boys and young men who flock to our mission schools come with no other idea than that they wish to learn to read. They are brought into close touch with the missionaries and the Christian teacher, the latter often being pastor of the church as well. The result is that practically all of these seekers become professing followers of Christ. At first the pastor or teacher, who is placed in a town to start Christian work, will gather around him in his home, usually in the evening, after they return from the farm, a few young men, eager to learn books. These he teaches whenever they will attend, which is often irregularly, but gradually the class, so small in its beginning, grows into a permanent school. When some of these men are converted a church is formed, the members of which help pay the teacher's salary, until, as in so many cases, the whole church becomes self-supporting.

For many years the education of the people was left entirely in the hands of the different missionary societies, who used it as a means of evangelization. But gradually the Colonial Government began to feel its responsibility in the matter and established a few schools in different parts of the country, realizing always the great work the missionaries and the Christian churches were doing, they left them with a comparatively free hand, until quite recently, when, with the object of improving the standard of education throughout the country, a new code was drawn up, and new regulations made governing all classes of schools from the normal, or teachers' training colleges, down to the most primitive "Bush Schools." Many of the latter class had to be discontinued because they did not come up to the requirements. These new regulations found our Baptists in a very deplorable condition, for many of our native workers, although well prepared from a theological point of view, and well qualified for the positions they were occupying, were not recognized as competent for the teaching profession by the government, and many of our smaller schools have had to close down. This took away from us the chief thing that was attracting the younger part of the population, from whom we were drawing the greater portion of our converts.

This also enforced a great deal of rearrangement in both the staff of our native workers, as well as the work being done by the missionaries. The first work was to keep as many of the schools going as possible, and the government was very lenient in the interpretation of its own rules. The outlying districts were to carry on the lower grades, and those who were able and willing among the scholars could be sent into the more central places, where the higher grades were taught under the more competent of the teachers, and as often as possible under the direction of one or more of the missionaries. These central schools in turn feed the college and seminary, where our teachers and pastors are trained. The system revolves about a circle. We have been trying to develop better primary schools to feed the secondary, which are feeding the college and seminary, which is preparing better and more teachers, so that we can

have better primary and secondary schools. Without the one we cannot have the others.

These changes have all caught us when the financial condition of the Board at home does not allow them to send the much-needed missionary; when our forces are not sufficient to hold down even the work that we have already started, without saying anything about the new that is crying out for assistance.

Our infant and primary schools throughout the country have suffered during the year, on account of so many of them having to be closed, while in many others the number of scholars had to be greatly reduced. What effect this will have in the next few years on the number of conversions it is difficult to say.

In the secondary, or high schools, the work is progressing as favorably as can be expected. In the school in Lagos, a large town of nearly 130,000 people, the standard of work done has gradually improved until it is recognized by the government as among the best. Here we are handicapped by the need of relief for the missionary in charge. The principal, Miss Reagan, has this year been in Africa more than three times the length of any lady missionary engaged in teaching work of any of the other Protestant denominations. In this school, where the Bible is part of the curriculum, and quarterly revival services are held, a large number of Mohammedan and Roman Catholic boys and girls attend, giving a wonderful opportunity for evangelizing.

The Girls' High School in Abeokuta has continued its progress, though it has lost its founder and principal, Mrs. Lumbley, who has for many years been our senior missionary. She was compelled to retire from the work on account of poor health, and our Mission in general, and the Girls' School in particular, have suffered greatly. But although the school has been grievously bereaved, it is continuing to do the high standard of work for which it has always been noted. Younger hands have taken up the work, and the work goes on successfully. The attendance has continued to increase, and the spiritual life has been, as ever, very high. During the year a splendid revival took place, the meetings being conducted by one of the native pastors and the headmaster of the Boys' High School, during which the girls were very much impressed, many were converted, baptized and joined the church.

One of the interesting events of the year was the wedding of one of the girls in the chapel of the school. It was her desire that she should be married in the school which had been a home to her for several years, and which she had learned to love so dearly. In the annual competition school exhibition of Abeokuta, held under the auspices of the king, our girls won 20 prizes. In the field of sports, held as part of the celebrations at the time of the anniversary of the king's coronation, they took first place in nearly every event.

Everywhere one travels over the country he meets graduates of this school who are settled down as wives of teachers, pastors or prominent members of our churches, and have themselves become leaders among the women and young people. It is a pleasure to visit the homes that these girls have established, where one sees lessons in better housekeeping and daily living that were learned back there in Abeokuta put into practice. Not only are the personal habits of the girls, who are now wives and mothers, cleaner and neater, but the house is better kept, the floor is swept clean, pictures on the wall, and even a bunch of flowers in an empty tin or bottle, making the home more attractive. The children are cleaner and healthier. One has only to visit and see these homes to realize some of the great things that have been achieved, and are being achieved by this girls' school. But this is not all, for the girls have learned to take a keen interest in the social and religious life of the community, and are the instruments in God's hands of winning many souls.

The Boys' High School, Abeokuta, has continued to hold its own, even though its principal and his wife, Rev. I. N. Patterson, have been on furlough most of the year.

In Ogbomosho the Day School, which has not only been a feeder to the college and seminary, but in acting as a preparatory school to that institution, has done a great service. It, like most of our other schools, has had to be modified considerably, but this has been much more easily done in a town where we have so many missionaries stationed, and a better class of teachers

available. The inspiration and example of the higher institution has had a stimulating effect on the body of students, and it has grown both in importance and size.

It is on the college and seminary that we depend entirely for our supply of native workers. For the last eight years this school has been recognized as a training institute for teachers, by the government, and our students were allowed to sit for the Government Teachers' Certificate Examinations.

What has happened in other places has happened at Iwo. Mr. McCormick had to be taken away from the Industrial Institution to fill the post of supervisor of our Baptist schools throughout Nigeria, a work required by the government. This left the superintending of the rapidly growing work of the Industrial School entirely to Dr. MacLean. Even with these drawbacks the school has grown, and in connection with the day school is exerting a constantly increasing influence for good in this strongly Mohammedan town. Its influence does not end in Iwo itself, but extends into the surrounding towns and villages, where the sawers in the employ of the school have gone and established churches. The demand for the goods manufactured by the institution is spreading far and wide, so that the management cannot keep up with it.

In three of the stations, Ogbomoso, Oyo and Iwo, your missionaries are doing medical work. In the two latter we have dispensaries where the sick come for medicine and treatment in minor surgery, and, although the conditions and equipment do not lend themselves to the larger branches of the healing art, nevertheless the number of people that come is remarkable. It is when one sees the number of cases that are cured under the existing conditions and realizes that many more could be made well if the proper appliances were available, that his heart is made sad. Many have to be turned away, some because they did not come in time, and others that could be cured if a fully equipped hospital were available. Under the rapidly changing conditions of the country, and the opening up of so many motor roads, access to our hospital in Ogbomoso is becoming quite easy; for instead of the patient having to walk or be carried by his friends for several days, he is now placed on a motor van and transported in comparative comfort to our doctors. In this way not only the inhabitants of Ogbomoso and the surrounding districts can be treated, but the fame of the institution has spread into distant places, and men and women are coming for hundreds of miles. Especially are the dispensaries in Iwo and Oyo forwarding centers of many cases that are curable, which otherwise would be hopeless. Each year sees larger and larger numbers of major cases in surgery being treated, most of whom in the older days would have died; some after months and years of suffering at the hands of many native doctors experimenting with filthy medicines, vain charms and heathen jujus.

Another of the sad conditions is the large number of motherless babies who die soon after birth because the natives have no way of taking care of or feeding them. Occasionally one of these has been rescued and cared for by missionaries, but the process is rather expensive in time and money, for a native baby takes nearly as much care and money to feed as does a white child, and condensed milk is very costly, so that few can afford to do this out of their own pocket.

Recently the Nigerian Baptist W.M.U. put on a campaign of instruction for the better care of babies. This was much appreciated by the native women, many of whom put into practice the information received, with the result that some came to our hospital before their children were born, with beneficial results both to them and their babies. About eight months ago a baby clinic was also formed in connection with the hospital, and is held every Wednesday morning, for those who wish to come for advice from the doctors and nurse. It had at first an attendance of twenty, but it increased to about thirty-five, and up to date 227 mothers have attended, many of whom have not missed a week since their babies were born. At present we have an average of four new mothers a week. At first, a brief talk on hygiene and health habits is given in the hospital chapel to all mothers, and each baby is weighed and examined, advice given to the mother, and those who need further attention sent to the doctor for treatment and medicine. A supply of tinned milk and cod liver oil is kept in stock for sale to those who wish to buy, as these cannot be obtained anywhere else. The result of this clinic is that many children are saved and many others are started out in life with less of a handicap than they otherwise would have, and

several mothers' lives saved by treatment and care in the hospital. One mother who had nine children, all of whom died at birth or soon afterwards, had her tenth, a girl, saved by this means, and the grateful parents named her Ebun-Olorun, God's-gift.

But the problem has been the care of the babies whose mothers died in childbirth, or before they are old enough to eat. These, under the native methods, were left hopelessly to die. During the year there have been eighteen of these motherless babies in the hospital, and as many as twelve at one time. The cost of feeding and clothing a baby from birth to a year old is estimated at about one hundred dollars. It is unthinkable to let these poor little creatures die of starvation, which would assuredly happen if left with their own folks. There is only one hope, and that is that they be left to the care of the hospital. But this costs money, and there is no sufficient means to carry on this branch of the work. In some cases the relatives will assist in the finances, but one hundred dollars a year is twice as much as most men earn, unless they are educated and have good positions. To the native it is hopeless, but it is criminal to us to let them die.

There is another side to the question. This work needs a proper qualified staff, which we have not had. For the most of the year Miss Kersey, our only unmarried trained nurse, has been on furlough, and the McCormicks had to move to Ogbomoso from Iwo, so that Mrs. McCormick, who is a trained nurse, could be able to devote some of her time to this important work. Finally they also had to leave on furlough, and Mrs. Anders, although not a trained nurse, has been rendering good service in this branch. A school for the training of native girls has been started under great difficulties. But how can we train nurses without a trained nurse to teach them?

The opening up of the country by railway and motor roads has brought into touch with civilization and Christianity many new districts. Places that a few years ago were not known are now in easy reach of the main centers. Places which it required weeks and months of hard traveling to reach are now easily reached in a day or two. Many of these districts that then were without the gospel of Christ are now turning in vast multitudes to his teachings, and the old centers are giving place to new. Many of our older churches are now small in comparison. In these new districts the people are turning from their idols and accepting Christianity in thousands. Whole towns are becoming Christian. Many of these towns are not so large as are those nearer the coast, but one can travel long stretches, visiting village after village, in nearly every one of which there is found a church building of some kind. Often it may be only a mud hut with a grass roof, without benches or seats of any description. To these gather on Sunday the young men and women to worship God. In many of these villages one is awakened at daybreak by the ringing of the church bell, which often consists of a short piece of railway track suspended by a wire to the limb of a tree, and struck by an iron bolt. This ringing is the call to morning prayers and the Christians will gather in their little church for a short season of worship before going to their daily duties. When one sees the progress that is being made in these outlying districts he wonders how many more years it will be before there will be no one to worship idols. The whole country will be brought into the fold of either Mohammedanism or Christianity. It will not be long if the next twenty-five years sees the same rate of progress as has the last. Unfortunately, our Mission has never been in a position to enter these new districts when they were first opened up. We have been tied down to the old centers, and the work of the new has been left to the self-supporting churches, which have done noble work in this respect. Baptist churches are springing up in many towns and villages, but there is no proper supervision. The work is growing too fast for our ability to care for it. There is very little fear of these people going back to heathenism, but in all parts where Christianity is successful the Roman Catholics are sending their European priests and nuns, who open up good schools and win away the adherents from other churches. We Baptists have probably suffered most from these inroads. The Roman Catholic priests seldom, if ever, do pioneer work, in opening up new territory, but wait until it is well established and then proselytize. We Baptists are the chief sufferers because we are not able to look after our own converts.

Over on the western border, next to the French Dahomey, and the Saki districts, where during the absence of the Powells, Dr. and Mrs. MacLean had to

supervise this work along with their heavy burden of Iwo and the Industrial School, there has been a great awakening; hundreds are coming each year for baptism, and large churches are growing.

To the eastward, in the Ekiti, Akoko and Yagba districts, there are thousands seeking the truth, and we have churches formed where we have never had a missionary visit, nor even an ordained native Baptist minister.

To the north, up along the railway line, and to the southeast the same movement is going on, in all of which we have no missionary to direct, or help care for them. Recently in the notoriously wicked city of Benin was held a service where 119 converts were buried with Christ in baptism, and now, two months afterwards, the pastor writes that there are about one hundred more waiting the next visit of the missionary.

The native Christians themselves are feeling the responsibility placed upon them and are making sacrifices beyond those which the people are in the homeland, yet it must be remembered that they are poor in this world's goods, and it cannot be expected that they can do much more than they are doing already. There can be no doubt that our native churches are missionary in spirit. They are sending out men into the more distant portions as fast as they can.

The Nigerian Baptist W.M.U. have always had a part of their program for the evangelization of the country, and their members have been expected to go in groups to preach the gospel in their own town and the surrounding country.

Recently one of the G.A.'s in Lagos has started a mission in a village across the harbor, where they go each Saturday afternoon to teach. Each of the four Senior B.Y.P.U.'s, in the same town, have taken up similar work in the surrounding villages. This same spirit is growing with splendid results both to the workers and the people that are being visited.

The students of the Girls' School, Abeokuta, have for many years gone on Sundays to hold Sunday schools and preaching services in the villages near them.

These are only illustrations of the general attitude of all our Nigerian Baptists, which accounts for the great results in our work. For God has blessed the efforts in a very remarkable way, and with all our disadvantages our numbers have increased beyond what we could ever hope. For several years now our baptisms have averaged more than ten per cent of our membership, those of last year numbering over fifteen hundred. By a study of these and the churches we find that the great majority were in the new parts where we have no missionaries located, and far away from our supervision.

ARGENTINE MISSION

MISSIONARIES

BUENOS AIRES—Calle Bolanos 262—R. M. Logan, Mrs. Logan, L. B. Matthews, Mrs. Matthews; Ramon Falcon 4100—G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler; Libertad 69 Dept. 2—J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, Miss Minnie D. McIlroy; Yermal 6212—S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell; Uriburu 650, Adrogué—R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder.

MENDOZA—Escuela Evangelica, Godoy Cruz—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler.

ROSARIO—Casilla del Correo 230—S. M. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

RAFAELA—F. C. C. A.—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

CONCORDIA—E. R. Laprida 610—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

BAHIA BLANCA—Terrada 485—E. Swenson, Mrs. Swenson.

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY—Calle Sierra 1741—B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick.

MINAS, URUGUAY—25 de Mayo y Solis—L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles.

ANNUAL REPORT

By E. Swenson

GENERAL

It has been a source of joy to the missionaries on the field to welcome back several of the colleagues from furlough. They have returned with new vision and consecration to take up their labors on this much needed field.

While there have been no great advances made during the year, we note progress. Most of the churches report conversions and baptisms. The Gospel has been proclaimed not only in churches and halls, but in plazas and tents. Women's and Young People's work is carried forward with greater enthusiasm and skill. The young people are coming to the front in greater numbers with each succeeding year to take their place of leadership. Looking at these consecrated and gifted young men and women, the missionary's heart is gladdened and the future seems bright. "I laugh inside of myself when I think of our young people," said one of the missionaries at a recent convention.

The Roman Catholic Church has launched a campaign during the year to counteract evangelical influence. The Cardinal Ferrari, or "March of the Gospel" movement, was started in Buenos Aires with the selling by society ladies of a hundred thousand copies of the four Gospels with notes, with articles in the principal papers and broadcasting over radio. Some became a bit alarmed. Yet the reading of the Gospels, even though they be the Catholic translation and with their notes, cannot have an evil influence. However, the purpose of their campaign was not to make the Gospel known, but rather to take a weapon out of the Evangelicals' hands and to counteract their preaching of the gospel, as they plainly made known in their articles and broadcasting. This stirred up the Evangelicals to greater activity. Great open air meetings have been held in the plazas with their most representative men as speakers. A tract was published and distributed by the thousands, making clear the issue, and broadcasting over radio, by our ablest pastors, was made possible through the influence of one of our business men, without any cost. We believe that this movement has rather helped than hindered the proclamation of the Gospel. It has called for greater earnestness and consecration, and a yearning in the hearts of many for greater spiritual power.

EDUCATION

Buenos Aires Schools

The Seminary. One must not always judge from appearances. We have had only three seminary boys this year, with one to graduate. That would seem

to indicate a going backward, but such is not the case. It was decided that candidates for the seminary must come better prepared. The purpose was to raise the standard of our work and to send out men that can have a greater influence. Therefore, it was agreed that no one was to be admitted as a seminary student who has not finished the sixth grade. Under this ruling some boys who wanted to enter were turned away. Others entered the grades with small boys to make up the necessary preparation. These young men will come to the seminary not only better prepared but greatly strengthened spiritually because of the sacrifices they have made to qualify for entrance. The number of students will necessarily be smaller for a few years, but the quality will be better. The courses have also been reorganized, and requirements for graduation have been made more exacting.

The Boys' School has had a good year. About sixty were enrolled. Miss Maldonado, one of our own Baptist girls who has had six years of experience with our school in Mendoza, was added to the faculty. She has been a great addition, both educationally and spiritually. Mr. de la Torre has continued as director, though he has taken the first year's medical work and held a pastorate at the same time. Next year we plan to take girls into the first three grades. We shall extend this each year until girls have like privileges with boys in all the work.

We now enter into a new era in educational work in Buenos Aires. The Seminary and Boys' School have been united under the name "Instituto Bautista Rioplatense." Mr. George A. Bowdler has been elected general director, or president, of the new institution. Dr. Sowell will continue as head of the theological department and Mr. de la Torre as head of the primary department. A new department is being organized that will offer religious training to young women. Subjects and professors for a two years' course have been arranged, and some four or five young women will enter with the beginning of the new school year. The educational work for the entire institution is to be directed by a school board composed of six missionaries and three Argentines. An executive committee composed of the president, the heads of departments, and the treasurer will act between meetings for this school board.

Mendoza School. We have just closed one of the best years in the history of the school. With children from Christian homes as well as non-Christian homes coming from all sections of the vast Andine region, our enrollment numbered 125. Only a few of this number were boarders, due to the lack of equipment.

Our classrooms and playgrounds are very beneficial in promoting a wholesome Christian atmosphere. Even the government school inspector complimented us on having the best school grounds and building in this section.

Our teaching force during the past year has co-operated, earnestly endeavoring to instill into the children the principles of Christianity, and promote the teachings of Christ by means of regular Bible classes and daily devotionals. Music, typewriting and dramatics have been taught, with a goodly number partaking of these advantages.

One of the most encouraging facts of the year was the coming of Miss Margaret Fowler to Mendoza, who has taken a deep interest in all the activities of the school.

PUBLICATIONS

The work of our River Plate Publishing Board has shown progress during the year—just a steady, normal growth. Our sales during the year amounted to \$9,097.60 United States currency, with an increase of \$1,145.95 over the previous year. This literature went to many parts of the Spanish-speaking world, besides reaching remote parts of our own field. Only an experienced imagination can give us something of the results of this wide sowing of the truth, though now and then we do see an evidence of fruitage. Only this morning the following letter reached our desk, from the interior of the country, a place where our missionaries have never been:

Manager of the "Expositor Bautista," Dear Sir: I am taking the liberty of addressing your honorable Publishing Board, and I want to be perfectly frank: I am an Apostolic Roman Catholic; that is, I am a Christian, but I am

in love with your doctrine, the pure, simple and grand Gospel. I would like for you to send me some copies of the "Expositor Bautista," a copy of which has chanced to fall into my hands. I hope to become a subscriber. Also a few months ago I received the loan of the book, "Discursos Evangelicos" (one of our publications), by Pastor Juan C. Varetto. I know by heart the sermon, "Why We Are Christians." I can but exclaim: "Blessed are you who walk in the sure way. Welcome to this world to teach the way of truth to the erring! May God give you much energy, health and strength for your work of building up humanity."

We have faith to believe that throughout these Republics our tracts, books and periodicals are carrying the light of truth to many hearts, as in the case of this Catholic woman who has just written to us.

The one outstanding item of production of literature in the last year was the completion of our hymn-book with notes. For many years our people have been clamoring for their own hymn-book. Several years ago this Board published ten thousand copies of a collection of hymns, and immediately began to study the possibility of getting out a music book. However, the first edition of the hymn-book was sold and the second printed, before we saw the realization of our dreams in regard to the music edition. In June of 1928 we printed two thousand copies and our people are highly pleased. To make possible the publication of this expensive work, the churches advanced the necessary capital. So we can really say that the music book is ours. In view of the many difficulties involved, we can consider this a decided triumph, and we are encouraged to hope that now our people may sing the Redeemer's praises in better harmony. Already the sales of the music edition warrant us in saying that it has met with general acceptance among our Baptist churches and is being adopted by certain others.

During the year we published and distributed as usual our monthly leaflet, "El Faro." A total of 1,440,000 pages of gospel literature to be distributed from door to door throughout the country! The entire expense of this publication is paid by subscription.

Dr. Mullins' presidential address before the World Alliance was also printed in tract form and is being distributed among the thinking element of the country. (The great problem of mission work is how to reach the intellectual classes. We believe such a clear, forceful exposition of our Christian principles, as presented by Dr. Mullins, will have its appeal to certain persons.)

Our denominational paper continues to reach more people. It is still a sixteen-page semi-monthly of two thousand copies each issue. A veteran missionary of many Spanish-speaking fields pronounces it the best edited evangelical paper published in Spanish. Our modesty will not permit us to express such an opinion, though we are sure it does not rank among the worst.

The Publishing Board has co-operated with the German-speaking brethren in publishing a small monthly paper. However, these foreign language groups are becoming more and more Argentinized, and the members of their churches will switch over to the Spanish language and to our Spanish publications. Yet, for the time being, it would seem that some organ is needed for the German-speaking Baptists of the country.

Because of the lack of funds we were compelled to reduce our colportage force at the beginning of the year. During the year four men have continued to work on salary. Their sales during the year amounted to 6,789 volumes. A number of brethren devote a part of their time to the selling of Bibles and Testaments, working without salary, for the very love of the cause.

SOUTH AND WEST BUENOS AIRES FIELD

R. F. Elder in Charge

The missionaries on this large and important field were absent on furlough most of the year. Mr. Elder represented River Plate Baptists at the Baptist Congress in Toronto. With joy were they welcomed back. The work in their absence was taken care of by Mr. Logan.

Constitucion, the oldest church of our Mission, has moved from its inadequate hall to one much larger and better situated. Pastor Rodriguez reports unity. Meetings are better attended. Seven were baptized during the year and many are interested. Open air work has been one of the successful features of this church. It is also planning to open work in one of the suburbs. Optimism prevails as to future.

La Plata, the largest church on this field, had the honor of having its pastor, J. C. Varetto, elected one of the vice-presidents of Baptist World Alliance at Toronto, in recognition of his notable service as pastor, evangelist and author. This church is very active, has a splendid group of young people seconding the pastor, assisting in the six Sunday schools and three places of worship. It has a member devoting his time to colportage work. By means of a tent the gospel is brought to all parts of the city. Especially notable is the women's work conducted by Mrs. Varetto.

The Adroque Church is making progress in its new building. In the absence of the missionaries, the church was in charge of Mr. Logan. Especially noteworthy is the sacrificial giving of this church, making possible the new building without help from the Board. In the five out-stations and six Sunday schools, conducted by the church, its splendid and consecrated young people are finding an outlet for their enthusiasm. A number of people are waiting to unite with church. The future looks very bright.

Estados Unidos Church, under the leadership of its young and gifted pastor, is overcoming obstacles and gaining ground. A Sunday school has been started, meetings in tenement houses begun and the offerings are on the increase. The pastor looks forward to a year of greater blessing. The Slavs have organized a church with sixty members, which meets in this temple.

The small church at **Chascomus** has had great struggles, but is beginning to see more light. Ten were baptized.

Lincoln reports progress and so does **Lanus**, under the leadership of Pastor Daglio, as well as the other church in this locality.

Brother Vazquez and the church in Banfield are holding their ground and gaining new territory. Sixteen were baptized during the year. In their two Sunday schools, 120 children are taught. The young people's and the women's societies are very active. Their total contributions amounted to 3,981 pesos.

NORTH BUENOS AIRES FIELD

Missionaries Sowell and Logan

Work in the Once Church goes forward under the able leadership of Pastor Pluis. In three halls of their own and two rented halls, their varied activities are carried on. Five Sunday schools are conducted where 250 children are taught. The young people's work is well organized, largely through the efforts of Miss McIlroy. Sixteen were baptized during the year. This church needs a new building urgently.

The Chacarita Church has kept pace with the rest. Dr. Sowell is the pastor, assisted very ably by Juan Pluis, who has done a solid work.

King Jesus Church reports nine baptisms during the year. Work is carried on in one rented hall and two gratuitous. Two Sunday schools, with 135 children, are conducted. Total contributions amounted to 5,000 pesos. Women's and young people's work is organized.

Caballito Church lost its pastor, who went to Lanus, during year. But some capable members are bravely carrying on.

Brother Logan reports progress in the six churches in his district. Some outstanding young men are at work in them, both as laymen and pastors. The work is well developed, and the churches well situated. Four churches have their own buildings.

South District Church reports a good year, with 18 baptisms, a total membership of 77 and contributions amounting to 2,200 pesos.

Velez Sarsfield carries on with some measure of success. Seven were baptized during year. Ladies' meetings are held in the various homes. Especially notable is the sacrifice of one member who gives 60 pesos monthly to sustain work begun in Necochea.

Nueva Chicago goes forward with great strides under the faithful leadership of N. Bisbeek. This church received 25 members through baptism, has four Sunday schools, with 150 children, and four halls for preaching, two rent-free. Much stress is put on evangelistic effort. Meetings are held in homes and on the streets. The young people are very active. Recently the church bought a lot for their future church building.

In **South West Church** work is moving along nicely. Its pastor, Carlos de la Torre, holds the esteem of his people and of the community. During a number of years he has been director of our Boys' School, at the same time taking courses at the University. This church is blessed with an unusual number of capable, consecrated business men. In its ample building, as well as in the Boys' School building, various activities are carried on. One of the notable features is the large contributions of its members. Last year 6,200 pesos were given.

In **Pergamino** things are moving along nicely. This year the native Convention will meet there.

BAHIA BLANCA FIELD

E. Swenson, Missionary

In this important commercial center south of Buenos Aires some progress has been made. A more adequate hall, centrally situated, was secured. Quite a number have been converted. In January, 1929, the church will be organized. A new out-station has been opened in a hall granted by the railroad, rent-free. The seed has been sown in the Municipal Hospital and through the mail, in this way reaching out to a vast region. A number of Polish Baptists have moved in and conduct services in their own tongue.

Within reach of this station there are three groups of German Baptists struggling on without a pastor. The Villalonga Church was organized, with the help of Brother Quarles, during the year. These friends have had a hard struggle the last two years because of drought. The Alpachiri Church reports some progress. The small church at Coronel Pringles, for a long time without a pastor, is now cared for by Mr. Morris, a graduate of our Seminary as well as of Spurgeon's College.

SOUTH SANTA FE FIELD

M. S. Blair, Missionary

First Church, Rosario, is one of the largest and most active churches of Argentina. For a number of years it has been self-supporting, and the pastor reports the finances in excellent condition. Not only have they met their own expenses, but they have given considerable sums to the work of the native Mission Board. They sustained the small church at Alcorita under their care. Pastor Elias tells of struggles, but also of victories. Many are prepared for baptism. A colporter is actively engaged in connection with the church.

In the **North District Church** Pastor Carmutti took up the work early in the year. Ten baptisms are reported. Two Sunday schools with an average attendance of 100 are conducted, and two places of worship are maintained, one rent-free. Internal differences, however, have greatly hindered the full usefulness of this church.

The Rufino Church has entered upon a happier phase of its existence since the coming of Pastor Pistonesi. In a difficult situation, Mr. and Mrs. Matthews took up the work and cleared the way for his coming and the future usefulness of the church. It is not numerically strong, but it is united, and in unity there is strength.

Echesortu has made great progress under the leadership of its young pastor, **Pedro Libert**, who was recently ordained to the ministry.

Arroyito is holding its own under certain difficulties.

NORTH SANTA FE FIELD

T. B. Hawkins, Missionary. In His Absence Cared for by **M. S. Blair**.

This district comprises a very rich and productive region of the Argentine. Immense harvests of wheat, corn and linseed are gathered. May this be indicative of great spiritual harvests of precious souls!

Pastor **Julio Ostermann** continues his faithful ministry in the self-supporting church at Santa Fe City. Serving tirelessly in physical weakness, this brother has impressed upon his members, by precept and example, the spirit of service and devotion. The church is evangelistic, and preaches in the open air and in the homes. The congregations are large."

The Rafaela Church, after having passed through a period of difficulties, is now marching forward normally. The members are liberal in their giving and have set as their goal the paying of their own expenses. There are three gratuitous preaching centers.

Pastor **Fontao** at **San Jorge**, who also cared for the work in four nearby towns with the aid of his Ford, was called to take up the work at the Central Church, Cordoba, and as a consequence this church was left without a pastor. Much opposition is experienced from Catholics in these parts.

The church at El Trebol is shepherded by **Mr. Natalio Broda**, who also works at Las Rosas y Maria Susana. The Italian element predominates. **Mr. Broda** comes from a family of preachers from northern Italy. These districts present an urgent need for better pastoral care and equipment. At **Rigby** the work is carried on by a consecrated believer, **Mr. Calame**, who in the midst of darkness and superstition is lifting up the light of the gospel.

CORDOBA FIELD

M. S. Blair, Missionary

This field is the Catholic stronghold of Argentina. Progress is slow. Yet the gospel is a dynamite that blows to pieces the bulwarks of superstition.

The Central Church, Cordoba, has changed pastors during the year. Pastor **Gabriel Ostermann**, who during many years of faithful service had labored there, resigned, and Pastor **Fontao** took up the pastorate. This church is doing good work. The need of an adequate church home on the valuable building site is an urgent necessity.

The church at San Francisco is constantly moving ahead, under Pastor **Pablo Broda's** direction. Work is carried on in two halls, one rented, the other gratuitous. In the Sunday school 35 children are taught. Six were baptized during the year.

The little self-supporting church at **Capilla San Antonio**, supported mainly by the **Broda** family, has continued her good work. **Broda** is the pastor and goes there for the celebration of the Lord's Supper, while his brother directs the work meanwhile.

Work in the San Martin Church, Cordoba, is bravely carried on in spite of much opposition from the priests. **Mr. Leon Moreau**, a layman, is continuing his sacrificial service.

MENDOZA FIELD

Missionary F. J. Fowler

No doubt the return of the missionaries to this vast Andean region brought a note of joy. Work in this great territory has always been characterized with the evangelistic appeal, and many have come to know their Saviour. There are four churches with three native pastors.

The San Juan Church, under the leadership of Pastor Suarez, is working faithfully. Fifteen were baptized during the year and 1,398 pesos contributed by the members.

In Mendoza City, Pastor Paterno reports progress. Seventeen have been added to the church through baptism. Three Sunday schools are being conducted with an average attendance of 164, and the gospel is being preached in two rent-free halls besides the temple.

Pastor Molina and his church in Godoy Cruz are actively engaged in spreading the gospel in three halls and three Sunday schools, where 120 children receive instruction. Fifteen were baptized during the year and the total contributions amounted to 3,720 pesos. The work is prospering.

The little church at Caucete is bravely working on. Without pastor, the members labor and give to make Christ known in their section.

The Godoy Cruz school has continued to give instruction to the children of the Baptist constituency, as well as others. Through grim determination, the missionary has overcome obstacles and this year he is able to report the best year in its history.

ENTRE RIOS FIELD

Missionary Z. P. Freeman. In Absence of Missionary, in Charge of L. C. Quarles

This field includes the province of Entre Rios, part of Uruguay and the Misiones territory. There are 12 churches, the majority German-speaking. These churches are cared for by Mr. Leiman and Mr. Ihlow. The Ramirez Church has been without pastor for many years.

Pastor Leiman reports progress and unity in the churches at Urdinnarain, Galaraza and Alcaraz. A new church was organized at San Justo with 28 members. There are 30 baptisms reported in these churches. Brother Ihlow is pastor of the Spanish-speaking church at Paysandu as well as of German Church at Porvenir. Both are reported in good condition. In Porvenir three were added by baptism.

The churches in Misiones Territory are small but have their difficulties. Brother Vanag is their pastor. He is colporter on this vast territory, preaches in many tongues, travels extensively in order to reach the remote, penetrating on foot or on horseback the jungles where no missionary foot ever trod. He has found Indian tribes completely untouched by civilization and the gospel, who are afraid of the white men and whom he has to win by distributing gifts, especially honey, in order to be able to give his message. It means real sacrifice and danger to go there.

The church at Concordia, organized by Missionary Freeman is making progress under leadership of native pastor. The same is true of church at Parana, where eight were added by baptism.

MONTEVIDEO FIELD

Missionary B. W. Orrick

This field also has had the joy of welcoming back its missionaries, who have entered heartily into the work.

The First Church has been passing through difficulties for some time. The dissatisfied group asked for letters and organized a new church with nine members. Pastor Cabral hopes that they are entering into more peaceful waters with the separation of the two factions. May it be so!

The Radio Norte Church, shepherded by Villalon, is making some progress. Four have been baptized. Work is carried on in one rented hall, as well as one of their own, with two Sunday schools. The missionary since coming back has been active in tent work, reaching a great number of people who are not reached in any other way.

INTERIOR URUGUAY FIELD

Missionary L. C. Quarles

During the year a new field has been opened by Mr. and Mrs. Quarles in Minas. They report progress, good congregations and sympathetic reception, except by the priest. This is the first step in reaching the interior of the country which is largely unevangelized.

The Native Mission Board

Extends its missionary work to Paraguay and Corrientes, with one missionary couple in each place. The churches in general are showing great interest in this phase of their work and offer generously toward its support. Incidentally, it makes for better understanding of the missionary problems.

The young missionary in Paraguay has had to face many difficulties during the year. The three churches were reduced to one. Because of distances and relationships, it was found impractical to continue three organizations. Things are beginning to clear a bit and Pastor Ermili is more hopeful.

Mr. Galizia and his gifted wife are continuing their successful labors in Corrientes. But the work is not limited to the city of Corrientes; it is extended to the interior of the province and to the territory of Chaco. In the two provinces theirs is the only organized evangelical church. Various trips have been made over that immense territory. Moreover, the seed has been sown through the sending of Bibles, Testaments, Gospels, tracts and, especially, printed papers by mail to all parts and all classes. An influence for righteousness is felt. The seed will bear fruit. Twenty-six thousand pieces of literature were distributed during the year. Pastor and Mrs. Galizia are respected and honored even by the intellectual classes.

MISSIONS IN BRAZIL

MISSIONARIES

NORTH BRAZIL

BAHIA—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White.
 JAGUAQUARA, via Nazareth, E. da, Bahia—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin,
 F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White.
 PERNAMBUCO—Caixa 178—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead, L. L. Johnson,
 Mrs. Johnson, W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Robert S. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Miss
 Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt, E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, Miss Eunice
 King.
 MANAUS—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.
 CORRENTE—Piauh, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry,
 E. H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch.
 ARACAJU Sergipe—C. F. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.
 MACEIO—John Mein, Mrs. Mein, John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice.
 PARAHYBA—A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes.

SOUTH BRAZIL

RIO DE JANEIRO—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, T. B. Stover,
 Mrs. Stover; Caixa 485—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel; Caixa 828—
 J. W. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langs-
 ton, Mrs. Langston; Caixa 2844—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher; Caixa 1982—
 A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowsert, Mrs. Cowsert, W. E.
 Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum; Rua Jose Hygino 53—W. W. Enete,
 Mrs. Enete; Dr. Jose Hygino 350—W. C. Harrison, Mrs. F. M. Edwards, W. E.
 Entzminger, Mrs. Entzminger.
 PETROPOLIS, Caixa 21—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie; Caixa 21 Es do Rio
 —Mrs. D. P. Appleby.
 PORTO ALEGRE—Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul—R. E. Pettigrew, Mrs.
 Pettigrew, Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.
 PELOTAS—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan.
 RIO GRANDE DO SUL—E. de R. G.—A. C. Duggar, Mrs. Duggar.
 SAO PAULO—Caixa 572—E. A. Ingram, Mrs. Ingram, Miss Mattie Baker,
 W. W. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg, Miss Emily Beck, T. C. Bagby,
 Mrs. Bagby, H. A. Zimmerman, Mrs. Zimmerman.
 CURITYBA—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter.
 CAMPO GRANDE—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.
 CAMPINAS—Rua Germania 35—Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter.
 BELLO HORIZONTE—Rua Pousa Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Mad-
 dox, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Jennie L.
 Swearengen, Miss Ray Buster, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry.
 VICTORIA—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

NORTH BRAZIL MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Miss Eunice King

I. GENERAL

1. At the close of the year the Mission force is stronger than it has been for some time. The return of the Mein and Jones families in June and of the Nelsons in August strengthened our line. Even now there is no resident missionary in five of the North Brazil states. The Mission continues its appeal

to the Board that missionary couples be sent to direct the work in each of these states. The missionaries on the field are scattered over a line of over three thousand miles in length and some are directing work in two fields. From every section in North Brazil the request is for more workers, for some one to tell the story of salvation to those who are eagerly awaiting to receive it. In every field new preaching points have been opened, evangelistic tours made, souls won to Christ, and believers strengthened. A native evangelist, from his interior station, writes: "The possibilities are excellent, the doors are open to the gospel. Let us pray that God will give us means and workers to give to this people the best thing we have—the Gospel of Jesus."

2. This year has been marked by constructive development in all fields. The Bible Institutes have resulted in deeper spiritual life and spiritual efficiency in many churches; the Sunday school work is frankly on the upward trend; the B.Y.P.U. is firmly entrenched in the minds and hearts of the pastors and young people and continues to train its members for the larger services of the church and denomination; and the W.M.U. report shows better and more work in all societies; new associational organizations have been effected; a quarterly conference for Sunday school workers has been initiated; and all state conventions have reported a large attendance and increased contributions. In many instances the missionaries returned to their fields during the year, so much time was spent in the reorganization and development of the work. Many revivals came at the close of the year, too late to be included in the statistical report for 1928.

3. Dr. and Mrs. Sampey spent four weeks in our field, greatly to our spiritual benefit. Their coming was a distinct blessing to each missionary. "Each meeting each year in each place has something distinctive. In some I counted it a priceless contribution to missionary achievement the setting on high anew of the lofty morality Christ demands of the Christian conscience. His message on that line would justify Dr. Sampey's being sent among Baptists of every nation." Hundreds of lives were touched and influenced by his messages.

4. In June the fourth annual Assembly of North Brazil met with the college and seminary in Pernambuco. Our assembly was not so large as the ones at home, but a large number left their fields of labor and spent eight memorable days on the mountain top with God. One hundred and twenty-two matriculated in the classes this year, and from 300 to 500 attended the night services which were evangelistic. Every year more of our native pastors take advantage of the various study courses offered by the assembly. It was a time of rich spiritual blessings and Christian fellowship.

II. Field by Field

Alagoas. For lack of workers and the absence of Brother Mein, who was on furlough, the evangelistic work suffered somewhat in this field. There are actually ten churches with 17 preaching places. There were 51 baptisms last year and the contributions averaged \$6.00 per capita.

J. L. Bice and wife carried on well in the school, which had the largest matriculation in its history. There were 118 enrolled, and of this number forty per cent came from Christian homes. All the teachers are consecrated Christians. An interesting story of the value of our school was told Brother Mein on the street car by the State Attorney, who had a boy in the school. He said he found his boy sitting on the bed reading the Bible. When asked why and what he was reading hidden away like that, he replied that it was the Bible and that his mother did not like him to read it, but he was reading it because he liked it. The father told him that he was responsible before God for his own sins and that his mother could not take his place, so he could come out into the open and read the Bible.

Sergipe. This field has been without a resident missionary for more than two years, the Stapp family spent one year in Jaguaquara and afterwards went home on furlough. As a result the work has been greatly handicapped. At the present time Brother Mein is superintending the work there in addition to the work in the Alagoas Field. He made an evangelistic tour of the state last year with gratifying results. The native brethren have kept the work going. The Aracaju church is enjoying a season of refreshing and souls are

being added by baptism every month. The whole state is open to the gospel but there is no one to enter.

South Pernambuco. This is a new field with Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Johnson in charge, having the city of Garanhuns as a center. The field varies in width from fifty to one hundred miles and is about five hundred miles long. It contains many unevangelized towns and villages.

The Johnsons moved to Garanhuns in December, 1927, and a Baptist church was organized on December 28th of that year with forty charter members. During the first year, a meeting house was erected and furnished and forty people baptized. The church now has seventy-six members and has opened work in four neighboring towns. The field has a small appropriation and has invited for a part of the work a native pastor whose salary will be paid in part by the Garanhuns church. Two notable events of the year were the erection of the meeting house in eighteen days in order to have it ready for a meeting, and the conversion of a wealthy coffee planter on the occasion of his first visit to the church.

The prospects are exceedingly bright and are limited only by the lack of workers and of a means of conveyance for the missionary.

Jaguaquara. This is our greatest rural church section in all North Brazil. The spirit of evangelism permeated every section of this field during the past year. God richly blessed the efforts of the missionary of the field, Rev. J. A. Tumblin, and his native fellow workers. Many evangelistic trips were made, and some new work opened up. Especially were the results of the several Bible institutes satisfactory. A notable event was the dedication of the new building of the historic church of Conquista. The church of Areia also has a new house of worship. The visits of Dr. and Mrs. Sampey, Missionary Bratcher, of Rio, and Dr. Alevino de Sousa, president of the Brazilian Baptist Convention, brought great spiritual benefits to this field.

Concerning the Taylor-Egydio College, F. W. Taylor writes: "According to the opinion of many, no money brings better returns than the \$660 that the Board sends for the running expenses of this mission school. The native churches pay about one hundred fifty and the remainder of the expenses are supplied by the coffee farm, which has been bought for this and evangelistic purposes. I say that the money brings good returns and I think that it is proof enough to say that it is a Christian school in a land where grammar schools are scarce and badly needed.

"Age-old prejudices and barriers are being broken down in the hearts of the unsaved who have heard about the 'Protestants' all their lives. They come to know us personally and become eye-witnesses to our service. Certainly Christian education is worth while in the training of Christian citizens and workers. Many workers have their places now, the larger part of whose training, if not all, was obtained in this school. The hundred students who attend from year to year are its workmanship as they take their places in life, perpetuating the influence of their Christian teachers."

Bahia. Under the leadership of M. G. White and wife, the churches of this field have enjoyed a period of steady growth. The progress has been somewhat hindered by the lack of native pastors. The primary school, which is entirely supported by the local churches, did a fine year's work. The enrollment reached 110. The field is asking for two young lady missionaries to take over this phase of the work.

The fields of Bahia and Jaguaquara are included in one state convention. The reports of the convention for 1928 showed: 38 churches, 161 baptisms, 13 native pastors, two native evangelists, budget raised for 1928 and increased 20 per cent for 1929, and three schools with an enrollment of 229.

The Amazon Fields. The year 1928 was one of great blessings for these fields. Missionaries E. A. Nelson and wife returned from furlough in August and have taken charge of the work in the Upper Amazon. L. L. Johnson, of the South Pernambuco field, was elected by the Mission to direct the work in the Lower Amazon, making at least one evangelistic trip a year, if at all possible. He made this annual journey in November, visiting the Amazon Valley Convention in Para and directing a revival meeting in the First Church there.

There were 22 decisions. This great church is enjoying a season of revival under the capable leadership of the native pastor. In every part of this vast territory of the Amazon, the few scattered churches are carrying the gospel, organizing new preaching points and strengthening the line of advance. A native evangelist, under the joint employ of the Mission and the Amazon Valley Convention, reported a splendid year's work. Missionary E. A. Nelson travels almost continually in his launch, visiting the churches and preaching stations.

Parahyba. This is one of our youngest and most rapidly growing fields, embracing the states of Parahyba and Rio Grande do Norte. Ceara was included in this field until the Mission, in its last meeting, made it into a separate field. In January the Hayes family returned from furlough and at once began the re-organization of the work. Many good meetings were held and decided progress made in the development of the field. The state Baptist paper was again published, and every phase of the work was brought into closer co-operation. There are eight churches with 17 preaching points reporting 45 baptisms. Many good revival meetings were held after the reports were made. Each church maintains a Sunday school, and the total number of pupils enrolled is larger than the total church membership. Three of the churches maintain primary parochial schools.

Sertao. The center of our work is Corrente, which has enjoyed a season of peace and prosperity. The years of banditry, persecution and fighting that hindered our development have passed. The work now is in a period of reconstruction. The school is prospering and the work of the church is in a very promising condition.

The territory around Corrente includes part of the State of Bahia, and a native evangelist serves the five churches and several preaching points.

From Corrente the work extends about six hundred miles north to Therezina, the capital, and includes one church in the State of Maranhao, fifty miles beyond Therezina. In this section we have some ten churches, served by two native pastors. One of these workers covers a territory about three hundred miles in length. His means of travel are horseback and river boats. There are many preaching stations in this section. Just recently a new church was organized near Therezina with a membership of fifty-seven.

Maranhao. Concerning the work in this field, W. C. Taylor writes: "In pity for the fields that wait on through the years for a missionary to come, the Mission asked various ones of its number to act as non-resident missionaries of the fields where no missionary resides. Thus the field can have at least regular study and counsel, administrative attention, visits at intervals and some one seeking new workers and encouraging and harmonizing the forces.

"Brother Crouch decided to stay in Corrente, so it fell to my lot to be non-resident missionary, in this inadequate way, of the Maranhao field. It was near commencement season when I took charge, so I at once engaged the services of a graduating Seminary student pastor for the holidays, Rev. Benicio Leao. He preached more than daily in churches and in the open air, visited difficult and distant interior places, risking his life on the voyage, and saw many conversions, a goodly number of baptisms and greatly heartened the work."

The field of the Board of National Missions has its base at Carolina, in the far interior of Maranhao, which has become linked with the coast by rail and auto line. Another good interior zone is opening also, and the promise of a well-linked net-work of Baptist activity is bright.

In Carolina, a Baptist church came into existence last fall and at once its ten members bought a well-located house, and prospects are bright.

A goodly measure of harmony prevails in the field, which was divided in two rival factions, and the outlook is cheering.

Pernambuco. Three new churches were organized in 1928; associational meetings were initiated; the State B.Y.P.U. and Sunday School Conventions had the best program and attendance in their history; and the State Convention was constructive and well attended. The report of the State Corresponding Secretary contained: "The work in general this year has been blessed of God. The majority of our churches have had spiritual revivals, receiving new members by

baptism. . . . In every place from Rio Branco to the sea, there is a call for the gospel. If it were possible, we could open tomorrow new preaching stations in many places. In other places where we have work we should place resident pastors. All this shows us that God is blessing our work and that he wishes us to redouble our efforts in this glorious work."

There were 264 baptisms. The two native evangelists in the state carried the Good News of salvation to many who had never heard it before. One works in the coast cities and the other in the interior of the state. The power of God has been especially manifested in the opening up of the evangelistic work in the interior.

III. College and Seminary in Pernambuco

Concerning the College and Seminary in Pernambuco, the following is taken from the report of the acting president, R. S. Jones, to the Brazilian National Convention:

Faculty. In July the Muirhead family embarked for the United States. The going of our president left a great vacancy in our midst, but his genius for organization made it possible for the work to go forward. He always divided the responsibilities in such a way that the work was directed by the faculty and not by one person. One of the greatest blessings of our college is our consecrated faculty. Each teacher knows how to carry his responsibilities and the directors of the different departments lead their work in a worthy manner. The applicants for positions as teachers in our college must be Christians and we always give preference to the Baptists. All of our teachers are Christians and all except three are active members of Baptist churches. We have a daily teachers' prayer meeting that is well attended by the faculty.

Spiritual life. In 1920 the College matriculated more than 700 students, and we had several teachers who were not Christians. After considering the real aim of the Mission School, it was decided that a Christian atmosphere was more important than numbers. Since then we have had this goal in view and today the spiritual life of the institution is much better.

According to custom there were two revivals during the year. The first was directed by Dr. J. R. Sampey in June, and the second by Dr. W. C. Taylor in October. These two preachers won the sympathy of all the students. Many were saved and a great many others became interested in their relation to Christ. We are happy in having near the college the Capunga Baptist Church. Nearly all the students attend the Sunday School, B.Y.P.U. and preaching services; and a good number of the unbelievers attend prayer meeting on Wednesday evening. Those who are saved are regularly added to the church. All students who have manifested an ill spirit toward our work in the church will not be allowed to return next year. This will mean a financial loss to the institution, but we believe that the spiritual side is more important than the financial. Next year we will inaugurate a new plan of Bible study.

Official examinations. For the first time the College had the official examining board. The results of these examinations were the best possible—95.5 per cent of our students passed and a number with distinction. This percentage was better than any other college in the state.

Seminary and Bible School. The Bible School was inaugurated four years ago and during this time has greatly enriched the ministry of North Brazil. It is especially adapted to the pastors who have had little training and who cannot take the full Seminary course, and to the young, inexperienced ministerial students before they enter the regular course. The work of the Seminary this year was the best of all years. There were 34 matriculated in the Seminary and Bible School during the year, and 42 others attended the night classes of the Bible School.

SOUTH BRAZIL MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By A. R. Crabtree

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

During the last five years our missionary force in South Brazil has decreased by resignation and by death more than 10 per cent. One or two more of our missionary couples who are on furlough are not expected to return. It is time for Southern Baptists to consider the rapid decrease of our forces on the mission field, with no recruits to take the place of those who are falling in the ranks. The work of our mission is handicapped and in some stations threatened for lack of missionaries—not to enter new fields with their inviting harvest, but to hold together the work that has already been established. Bro. Maddox writes from the State of Minas: "We are doing our best in a losing game to hold what we have." May we say that your missionaries in South Brazil are disheartened because they are not able to carry the burden of the work that in the good providence of God has fallen upon their shoulders.

The ill-fated *Vestris* took from us Bro. E. A. Jackson, his wife and their youngest son, Carey. They were returning from their furlough to their field of labor. They were faithful missionaries of the Cross in Brazil for more than twenty-five years. He traveled extensively, especially in the early part of his career, and was widely known and greatly beloved. He spoke Portuguese so perfectly that no one could recognize from his speech that he was a foreigner. He had a special gift for personal work, and there is a wide circle of believers in the north, south, east and west of Brazil who were led to Christ through personal conversation with Bro. Jackson, as well as by his fervent evangelistic preaching. Only yesterday, one of our promising ministerial students told the Seminary faculty how he was led to Christ and was baptized by Bro. Jackson. While we miss them from our midst, and sorrow at the loss of these dear fellow-missionaries, we are being reminded frequently, by the fruits of their labors, of the abiding worth of all missionary service, and we thank God for their lives, and take courage in our work. May the gracious Father whom they loved and served direct the lives of their dear boys and girls with whom we so keenly sympathize.

FINANCIAL SITUATION

The contributions of the Foreign Mission Board to the work of the South Brazil Mission has been decreasing gradually since 1922. The entire contribution of the Board for all purposes in 1922 was \$285,793.63. For the year 1928 the entire contribution was \$157,723.66, or a little more than half that of 1922. This means that for each missionary in South Brazil the Board contributed last year \$2,221.43, or twice this amount for each couple. From this amount deduct his salary, his rent, and one-seventh of the expense of his furlough, and you begin to see how little he has left for equipment which includes the expense of education, publication and evangelization. Consider, too, what this reduction has meant in trimming down the efficiency of the missionary at his task.

Bro. Reno writes from the State of Espirito Santo: "It is with hesitancy that we report 1928. Why complain, and yet when the heart cries out in discouragement and pain of inaction, loss of unrecoverable time and the 'beating out of one's life on cage bars,' who can help but complain? Three years of standing still followed by two of retrenchment! 'Picture of a man with(out) a hoe': 'How long, O Lord, how long?'"

This from Bro. Maddox from the State of Minas: "Of the 23 churches, 13 are self-supporting after a fashion. Not one pastor on the field gets a real living salary. Most of them are in debt for the reason that their salary does not pay for their food, rent and clothing. Other pastors have already left the state because the churches could not give them a living salary. The State Board receives from Richmond only \$450.00 per month to help 23 struggling churches. Fifteen of the 23 churches own their houses. However, eight have debts, and some of them heavy debts. In our State Convention there was sounded no

note for advance. There were prayerful and heart-searching meetings to see how we might free the struggling churches from debt and care decently for sacrificing pastors."

DR. JOHN R. SAMPEY'S VISIT

Dr. Sampey made his third evangelistic tour of Brazil. Many think that he did greater service this time than on either of his previous visits. He held a number of evangelistic meetings, preaching two and three times a day nearly every day he was in Brazil. There were many professions and quite a number of additions to the churches as a direct result of his meetings. His sacrificial labors, his engaging personality, and the heart appeal of his message brought revival and spiritual strength to the churches wherever he preached.

EVANGELIZATION

It was impossible this year to get reports from the states of Rio, Matto Grosso and Goyaz. The State of Rio is practically self-supporting, and since the Christies have been on furlough there is no missionary on the field. No efforts have been spared to get the report, but all in vain. Since that state alone has more than a third of the churches and nearly half the church members of South Brazil, it would not be fair to our mission to ignore it altogether. Bro. Ismael Goncalves who has visited a number of the district associations and heard their reports, tells us that these reports are certainly as good as those of the year before, or better. We, therefore, give the figures for the previous year, making the necessary change in the number of members. There were 662 baptisms and 10,171 members.

Thus counting the same number of baptisms for the State of Rio that they had the previous year, and leaving out the states of Matto Grosso and Goyaz altogether, there were in the South Brazil Mission 2,042 baptisms. There are 219 churches, with a membership of 21,753, not counting the nine churches which have been reported in other years from Matto Grosso and Goyaz. There are also 611 outstations or preaching points, many of which will later develop into churches. Such a report ought to thrill the hearts of our Southern Baptists. Our mission had the largest number of baptisms in its history. South Brazil, from the standpoint of present opportunity, is certainly one of our greatest mission fields.

The State of Minas, which is almost twice the size of Texas, reports 23 churches, 160 baptisms and a membership of 1,376. Three churches were organized during the year. Bro. Maddox says: "The churches are giving themselves unsparingly and heroically to their God-given task. They are led by 17 preachers, native and missionary."

The State of Espirito Santo reports 41 churches, 3,842 members, and 437 baptisms. Bro. Reno writes: "All our churches are self-supporting, well organized, with S.S., B.Y.P.U., Sunbeam Society, etc. All are aggressively evangelistic in extending their influence and activity to untouched parts around."

The Federal District which includes the city of Rio and suburbs has 21 churches with a membership of 2,376. Due to a change of date for the annual meeting the associational year was cut to nine months. There were, however, 230 baptisms. Five of the college and seminary professors are pastors of Rio churches, which cannot yet, because of expensive building operations, support a pastor. The Federal District leads all fields in her contributions to National and Foreign Missions. Two churches were organized during the year. The debt on our orphanage was liquidated and the institution is caring for 15 orphans. This property was paid for and the orphanage is supported entirely by the Rio churches. The institution has proved a blessing to the churches as well as to the orphans.

Sao Paulo is the richest and most progressive state in Brazil. It has a population of more than 4,000,000, the largest of any state in Brazil except Minas. It has 32 churches which report 386 baptisms and 2,870 members. As one may see from these statistics the gospel is also making progress in Sao Paulo. The Zimmermans, who have charge of the Woman's College, are the only missionaries at present on the field. The Bagbys and the Porters, and per-

haps the Ingrams, are expected to return soon from their furlough. More missionaries are needed for the evangelization of the populous interior of this great state.

Parana-Santa Catharina, a field composed of two small states, reports 23 churches, 86 baptisms and a membership of 991. The Deters, the missionaries of the field, are on furlough. While their absence has been felt the seven native pastors have done good work and the cause has moved forward in a progressive and satisfactory way.

Rio Grande do Sul. There are 16 churches in this state, with a membership of 648. They report 81 baptisms. The Smiths, the Petigrews, Dr. Bagby and wife, are in Porto Alegre, the Duggers in Rio Grande do Sul, and the Dunstons in Pelotas. They have six native pastors.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Churches of South Brazil maintain 373 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 22,199. This work is under the direction of the Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Board of which Dr. S. L. Watson is General Secretary. Bro. T. B. Stover is National Field Secretary of Sunday Schools and B.Y.P.U.'s. He is doing an excellent work in the encouragement of first-class training courses in these departments. The Seminary, Summer Schools and Chautauquas have rendered fine service in this department through the training of pastors in S.S. Pedagogy.

THE DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Bro. W. W. Enete is especially fitted, both by talent and training, for leading in this comparatively new phase of our work. He has put on demonstration programs at state and national conventions, and in a number of churches. He is seeking to make the "Escola Popular" as inexpensive and practical as possible. He sends out literature and visits the fields personally for the purpose of encouraging the rural churches to include the "Escola Popular" in their yearly program. In some states secretaries have been elected, the work is growing and promises to render a fine service in breaking down prejudice and reaching the children with the gospel.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

An incomplete report of the W.M.U. shows 172 societies with a membership of 3,797, and 1,592 tithers. These members made 14,063 visits for the purpose of giving the gospel to their neighbors, preached the gospel personally to 18,322 people, and distributed 25,848 tracts. Their contributions amounted to more than 42 contos, or \$5,319.80.

There are also 99 Sunbeam Bands with a membership of 723, and 23 Y.W.A.'s. Complete returns would have increased these figures by at least one-fourth.

Eloquent as these statistics are, they do not tell the whole story of the zeal, the sacrifice and the joyful service these consecrated women are giving to the Cause of the Master in Brazil. Miss Minnie Landrum has the whole-hearted co-operation of the missionary women as well as that of a large group of Brazilian women of ever increasing efficiency. The needs of the Union are being met with an increasing supply of good literature, well-planned study courses, and a more efficient and aggressive organization.

OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM

The one purpose of our Baptist Schools and Colleges is to complete the missionary program of Christianity. There are at times differences of opinion as to methods but the end in view is always the same. The importance of our schools as institutions for training Christian workers and as forces for Evangelism has been so thoroughly demonstrated that no missionary fails to give his most hearty approval to the educational work.

Rio Baptist College and Seminary, of which Dr. J. W. Shepard gives a separate report, stands at the head of Baptist educational institutions for South Brazil. It is standard in the finest sense of the word and is second to no institution of its kind in Brazil.

The Woman's College of Sao Paulo comes second. Beyond its first-class high school course, it seeks to meet the needs for higher education of Baptist girls in South Brazil. It is at present under the direction of Bro. H. A. Zimmerman and wife. Last year the enrollment went to 593, including all departments. The institution has had some setbacks because of debt, and other problems, but is equipped with a good building and present prospects are very encouraging.

Next come the academies or high schools in Bello Horizonte, Victoria, Campos and Pelotas, Baptist schools of the respective states in which they are located.

Bello Horizonte School. Bro. Maddox gives the following report: "For several reasons our school, like all schools at the beginning, has had rather trying times. It has been greatly handicapped through lack of adequate buildings. The frequent change of presidents has also hindered no little. Bro. Morgan, because of serious illness, was forced to go home. Bro. Allen, after a few weeks as director, took his place in evangelization. Miss Swearingen served about four months until Bro. W. H. Berry assumed the presidency of the college. Bro. Berry directed the school for a full school year and left on his furlough. In his absence Bro. J. R. Allen has taken up the directorship. Inevitable circumstances, but enough to retard any school. It is, however, very much alive."

The Victoria School. Bro. Reno writes: "The school here in Victoria was well attended and gained very rapidly in favor in the city. We raised the price both in the boarding and day school departments and still the attendance grew, but we can never do good work until we get the buildings so long promised us."

The Campos School is directed by a Brazilian who graduated from Rio College and Seminary. This academy cares for the educational needs of the 81 churches in the state of Rio.

Rio Grande do Sul. Bro. Dunstan reports an enrollment of 82 in the Pelotas Academy. "The Pelotas Academy," he writes, "has had a good year. My daughter and I had to go away in 1927, and our absence had its effect on the work. During 1928 the school went beyond our expectation. We are looking for greater accomplishments in 1929."

Bro. Smith maintains a school in Porto Alegre that is doing fine service. He reports 44 students in the grades, 12 in high school, 28 music and art students, and 287 in the commercial course.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Besides these colleges and academies, there are more than 50 primary schools with an enrollment that exceeds 3,000. They are, for the most part, directed by individual churches in co-operation with their state boards. Bro. Reno gives us an idea of the service these schools are rendering to the Cause. While his state seems to be in the lead in primary education for Baptists, other states are doing good work also. He says: "Affiliated with this school (Victoria Academy), we have 26 primary schools in the interior. In them more than a thousand children received daily gospel teaching. These schools become "feeders" for the school here in the city and little by little some of these children develop into Christian workers, to make our future teachers, nurses, evangelists and pastors."

Bro. Reno has made it a part of his educational program to encourage Baptist girls to take a course of training in nursing, and has used these girls in a most effective social and evangelistic service on his field. He writes: "The physician who opened this hospital has been our unselfish friend, treating family and students free of expense for years, so that when he appealed to us for a nurse we were thankful we could repay him in a small way. One other nurse has finished her course and is now with us in home to home work."

CHURCH BUILDING AND LOAN FUND

Dr. S. L. Watson, Cor. Sec. and Treas.

It is the policy of the F. M. Board in Brazil, except in rare cases, to leave the building of church houses with the natives. While the young churches have to rent, sometimes for years, houses that are inadequate to their needs, before they can build, and while such conditions make progress slow and difficult, and at times some of the churches become discouraged and disheartened, time and experience are proving the wisdom of this policy. The churches by their heroic sacrifices become more independent, aggressive and vigorous. Ten years ago the F. M. Board donated a sum of money to be used as a building and loan fund. It has accomplished wonders as the report handed to me by Dr. Watson clearly shows.

"During the ten years of its existence, the Church Building and Loan Board of the South Brazil Mission territory has helped upwards of 100 of the little more than 200 churches in the acquisition of their houses of worship. At first this Board had but a very small capital and so could help only quite a limited number of churches. Today, however, it is helping at the rate of almost one a month. Naturally these buildings are for the most part rather modest in comparison with the large, sumptuous sanctuaries in the United States of North America. Yet among the ones helped are also the most expensive and the best church houses of South Brazil.

Last year (1928) 10 churches liquidated their debts with this Board. At present 56 owe about \$112,000.00, or about \$2,000.00 each; the 50 odd borrowers paid during the year the sum total of about \$25,000.00 on their accounts; and 25 other churches have credits with the Board, preparatory to the execution of building plans.

In less than five years the total capital of the Board makes a turnover. So far no church has renounced its obligation, and only three or four are delaying overmuch in making payments, and these will, without doubt, liquidate their indebtedness in the extension of time agreed upon. The Church Building and Loan Board is considered as safe as the safest bank. It is one of the most efficient of all the enterprises on the mission field.

Of course a larger number of our churches are able to take care of their building operations without the help of this Board. But as the number increases the obligations of the Building and Loan Board will increase also. Let us hope that with this increase of opportunity the capital of the Board will be increased also, correspondingly."

NATIONAL MISSIONS

Dr. L. M. Bratcher, Cor. Secretary

One of the Board's three missionaries to the Indians, Dona Noemi Campello, passed to her eternal reward last May. Her life, given to the cause of evangelizing the Indians of Brazil, has led our people to think more seriously of this great work, and challenged them to a more consecrated and sacrificial service in giving the gospel to this lonely, hungry-hearted people. Already two young couples are asking to be sent out to take her place and help her husband to carry forward the work which they had so well begun.

The Board has a missionary who works among the thousands of immigrants who enter the port of Rio. Literature has been prepared in various European languages and is being used with telling effect among the immigrants on board the ships, even before they land on Brazilian soil. The work is then followed up as effectively as practical.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Thomas L. Costa, Cor. Sec.

This Board had a happy experience in liquidating a debt that was causing great concern and embarrassing the work. The churches throughout Brazil responded to the appeal of the Board with an abounding liberality that sur-

prised even our most optimistic brethren, raising on one Sunday more than twenty contos, or nearly three thousand dollars. Foreign Mission activity is limited for the present to the mother country, Portugal. The Board maintains two missionaries who co-operate with the natives in an aggressive missionary program. The Portuguese convention is composed of five vigorously evangelistic churches. With the help coming from Brazil some valuable property has been acquired and some good church buildings erected.

STEWARDSHIP

The majority of Brazilian Baptists are generous contributors and many of them give sacrificially. The missionaries and native pastors, with rare exceptions, have been faithful in teaching the New Testament principles of stewardship. They contribute out of gratitude to God for what he has done for them. Their liberality is, therefore, a measure of their religious vitality. Of all their life interests religion holds first place.

The average individual contributions for the different states runs all the way from \$4.00 in the newer country fields to \$18.00 in the Federal District. The average individual contribution for South Brazil is about \$8.00. Considering the poverty of our brethren this is indeed a remarkable showing.

The 41 churches of the State of Espirito Santo are all self-supporting. The 81 churches of the State of Rio, with not more than three or four exceptions, are self-supporting in the sense that the churches which get help, get it from their own State Mission Board. Brother Reno says that most of the members of the churches of his state are tithers. Nearly all the churches of that state have adopted the State budget plan, giving a minimum of 25% of all receipts to benevolences. This field takes first place in its contribution to benevolences, in proportion to numerical and financial strength.

Besides the National and Foreign Missionary activities already mentioned, Brazilian Baptists are interested and active in developing a full Christian program, as evidenced by the Orphanage of the Federal District, the Hospital of the State of Rio, and movements that are well under way in various other states for the establishment of similar institutions.

From the standpoint of obtaining immediate results and from the standpoint of continued multiplication and ramification of Christian forces, Brazil offers an unparalleled opportunity for investment to those who love the Kingdom of God.

CARROLL MEMORIAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE, RIO DE JANEIRO

S. L. Watson, General Director

The Publishing House was organized in 1900. Dr. W. E. Entzminger, brethren A. L. Dunstan, A. B. Deter, John Mein, Dr. S. L. Ginsburg, and Dr. L. T. Hites preceded the present incumbent in the direction of the institution. Each of these brethren made his own peculiar contribution to the development of the House. Special mention should be made of Drs. Entzminger and Ginsburg. Dr. Entzminger founded the enterprise and has remained with it up till today. At present he is head of the Book Department. Dr. Ginsburg, who died March 31, 1927, gave the best years of his life in Brazil to this cause, and it was through his instrumentality that Mrs. Carroll made it the gift of \$30,000.00 in memory of her deceased husband.

II. This institution is to the best of its ability fulfilling its mission, which is to furnish:

Libraries for the pastors, the B.Y.P.U. Societies, the Sunday Schools, and Baptists in general; record systems and congenious material for churches and for all their organizations; plans for the development of Sunday Schools and B.Y.P.U.'s; periodical literature for all kinds of denominational work; the national Baptist newspaper, *O Journal Baptista*; materials and inspiration for D. V. Bible Schools; blanks and personnel for the collection of statistics and other historical data; song books, with and without music, for the praise of God; tracts and personnel for colportage; propaganda for National Missions,

Foreign Missions, education and educational institutions, ministers' relief, and indeed for every phase of the cause.

There is not a single phase of the work that does not depend on the Publishing House to some extent, greater or less, for its efficiency. Of course, the same may be said of all branches of the cause of missions, but it is true in a peculiar way of this enterprise. And in proportion that this institution is fostered or neglected, all phases of the work in Brazil will prosper or wane and souls will be saved and educated for time and eternity, or they will perish forever from the face of God. Indeed, the Baptist Publishing House, Carroll Memorial, is the one institution of national scope which makes for the unification, co-ordination and efficiency of all others in the evangelization of Brazil.

CHILEAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

SANTIAGO, Casilla 3388—J. W. MacGavock, Mrs. MacGavock.

CONCEPCION, Casilla 186—R. C. Moore, Mrs. Moore.

TEMUCO, Casilla 191—W. D. T. MacDonald, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Majorie Spence. Casilla 185—Miss Agnes Graham, Miss Cornelia Brower, Miss Anne Laseter, W. Q. Maer, Mrs. Maer.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. W. Q. Maer

The year 1928 has been a year which has shown not so much "lengthening" in our work as "strengthening" of that already begun. The wave of nationalism which swept over our field in 1926 has so subsided that no evidence of it was seen in the last Convention. On the contrary, unity of purpose and action marked this as the greatest Convention of our Mission's history.

NORTHERN DISTRICT

The work in the capital, Santiago, under the direction of the MacGavocks, with their native fellow workers, has shown much progress. The annual report shows 44 baptisms. The greatest evangelistic work in Chile was carried on there throughout nearly the entire year by means of the gospel tent. Mr. MacGavock has also done a good work through printed leaflets and Bible studies which he has prepared on his multigraph and wisely distributed. Great are the opportunities for such work in the capital city.

The growth and strengthening of the work in San Bernardo has been gratifying this year.

The work in Talca has advanced and is advancing in spite of the havoc wrought by the great earthquake in November. None of the members of evangelical families were killed or wounded, although nearly all of them lost their homes and all their possessions. Our young pastor, John Vallette, shows his faithfulness and consecration as he continues to shepherd his flock in the ruined city.

BIO-BIO DISTRICT

The Moores sailed in September for a much-needed furlough after seven years of faithful labor in Concepcion and the Bio-Bio District. The evangelistic work has been carried on during their absence by the native pastors under the supervision of Mr. Hart. The churches report 35 baptisms and normal growth in all departments of the church life. The churches have well organized Sunday schools and nearly all of them have B.Y.P.U.'s and Women's Societies and Sunbeams, due to the splendid institute work done each year by the Moores.

CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN DISTRICTS

These combined districts, under Mr. Hart's leadership and the work of the native pastors, report for the year 164 baptisms. There are 24 churches, besides some additional preaching stations, and eleven pastors to look after the work of these churches. Some of these churches are at great distances in rural districts where it is difficult to have services during some of the rainy winter months; but despite the difficulties we found enthusiastic messengers with good reports in the Convention.

SCHOOLS

Our school in Temuco grows in spite of efforts to hold the enrollment within the limits of our building and teaching equipment. The lower grades were overflowing last year and should have had two teachers instead of one to each grade. Both dormitories were crowded and all classrooms utilized. Our school following the Chilean public school system has the six preparatory grades and three of the six high school classes. This year we expect to add the fourth year high school to our curriculum. Our literary work is recognized and accepted by the state examiners, thus giving our students entrance to the advanced classes of the best high schools of the country. Our ideal is to give our students a complete education and at the same time to safeguard them against the liberal teachings which they would receive in the public schools. The pastors and churches recognize the school as an evangelistic agency and faithful in its adherence to the gospel.

In the special revival services conducted by Mr. Maer in October, many of the children were converted and a fine group of young men and young ladies who had already accepted the Saviour, dedicated their lives to special service for the Master. From these we hope will come some of our future pastors and native teachers.

Miss Brower returned in October just when it seemed impossible to do without her longer. We were grateful for her early return and for the work she did in the primary department during the remainder of the school year.

The primary school in Molco has just closed its second year with a fine report. The enrollment reached 75 and the school continues to grow in influence in the community. The principal of the school is also pastor of two country churches.

W.M.U. WORK

We rejoice because of the splendid reports of the work accomplished during the past year among the women and children of our churches. With the increase of membership has come also an increase in interest and spiritual graces. Many of the women have become tithers and real stewards of the Lord. The annual report shows 387 members of the W.M.S. and 600 Sunbeams, with gifts amounting to 4,493 pesos, or about \$560, which is splendid when one remembers the extreme poverty of the women and children with whom we are working.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B.Y.P.U.

Growth and better organization are seen in all of our Sunday schools and young people's unions. Pastors are awakening to the great importance of these phases of the church life and are lending their hearty support to the advancement of the work. We have about 35 Sunday schools with 1,800 pupils and about 20 B.Y.P.U.'s with 375 members. Santiago has a splendid City B.Y.P.U. organization which has its monthly meetings.

PUBLICATION WORK AND LITERATURE

The Voz Bautista (The Baptist Voice), our monthly religious paper, now goes into nearly a thousand homes and is considered by our people a very important element in our work.

A special tract is published monthly and sent to the churches for free distribution.

"Plans and Programs" is a monthly publication for the B.Y.P.U., which contains weekly programs, daily Bible readings and suggestions for the unions. This has proved to be a great help to the organizations during this year.

MISSIONS IN CHINA

MISSIONARIES

CENTRAL CHINA

SHANGHAI—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne, Miss Sallie Priest, Eugene E. Steele, Mrs. Steele, Miss Rose Marlowe, James Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, M. O. Cheek, Mrs. Cheek, Miss Lila E. Echols, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, M. L. Braun, Mrs. Braun, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton.

SHANGHAI BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY—C. H. Westbrook, Mrs. Westbrook, J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Hipps, Miss Elizabeth Kethley, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, T. Neil Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomason, Miss Lila Watson, E. M. Poteat, Jr., Mrs. Poteat, Miss Hannah J. Plowden.

SOOCHOW—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Edward M. Bostick, Jr., Mrs. Bostick, Miss Ola Lea, W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

CHINKIANG—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps, Miss Mary H. Phillips, Miss Grace Wells, A. Y. Napier, Mrs. Napier.

YANG CHOW—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, Miss E. E. Teal, E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, Miss Mary C. Demarset, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, Miss Irene Jeffers, Miss Winifred P. Moxon.

WUSIH—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

INTERIOR CHINA

CHENGCHOW, Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, Miss Kate Murray, Victor Koon, Mrs. Koon, Miss Olive Lawton.

KAIFENG—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee, H. M. Harris, Mrs. Harris, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, I. D. Eavenson, Mrs. Eavenson, Gordon K. Middleton, Mrs. Middleton, Miss Zemina Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Grace Stribling, Miss Minnie Alexander, Jos. Lee, Jr., Mrs. Lee, Miss Josephine Ward.

POCHOW—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt, G. W. Strother, Mrs. Strother.

KWEITEH—Sidney J. Townsend, Mrs. Townsend, Miss Attie Bostick, P. E. White, Mrs. White.

NORTH CHINA

HWANG-HSIEN, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D., Mrs. Ayers, Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Florence Lide, Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Doris Knight, Miss Martha Franks, Miss Alice Huey, Chas. L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper.

PINGTU, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Miss Bonnie Ray, Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, J. R. Mashburn, Mrs. Mashburn, Miss Blanche Bradley.

LAICHOW-FU, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeannette E. Beall, Miss Alda Grayson.

CHEFOO, Shantung Province—James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Rachel Newton, T. F. McCrea, Mrs. McCrea.

LAI YANG, Shantung Province—I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob, Miss Ethel Ramsbottom.

TSINGTAU, Shantung Province—Mrs. S. E. Stephens, E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton.

TSINAN, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes, J. A. Abernathy, Mrs. Abernathy.

TSINGCHOW, Shantung Province—Frank Connelly, Mrs. Connelly, Miss Mary Crawford.

HARBIN, Manchuria, P. O. Box 32—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, Carmen E. James, M.D.

DARIEN, Nishihiroba, Manchuria—W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams.

PAKHOI

LIU CHAU CITY, Kwong Tung, South China—E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, Miss Faith Snuggs.

SOUTH CHINA

CANTON—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, John Lake, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders, Miss Flora Dodson, George William Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes, Miss Essie E. Smith, Miss Lydia Greene, W. D. King, Mrs. King.

SHIU HING—Miss Margie Shumate.

SHIUCHOW—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin.

WUCHOW—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McMinn, Miss Pearl Johnson.

MACAO—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

KONG MOON—John Sundstrum, Mrs. Sundstrum, Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea, Miss Leonora Scarlett, F. T. N. Woodward, Mrs. Woodward.

KWEILIN—C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Miss Reba Stewart, Miss Euva Major, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, J. M. Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey.

CENTRAL CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. R. T. Bryan

During the past year, partly because it has been the policy and desire of this Mission, and partly because of the present government attitude, Chinese and missionaries alike have felt that Chinese must assume more of the responsibility and control of the work. The transfer has had many problems. As we look back over the year it seems to us that the result has been good. Through the year as we have prayed and planned and worked together the way has been revealed. In many cases the Chinese have surpassed the missionaries' hopes and been a real joy to them in the work. Because of the complete change in the way of conducting the work and because of so much of the control being turned over into the hands of our Chinese co-workers, the home constituency may wonder what the missionaries are doing. For this reason both Chinese and missionaries have been asked to write for this annual report and both will be quoted freely.

SHANGHAI

The missionaries in Shanghai are now divided into three stations. The first includes the missionaries connected with the four Southern Baptist churches, namely, North Gate, Grace, Cantonese and Sallee Memorial Churches and village fields. The second is composed of Shanghai College missionaries and the third the Publication Society missionaries. The Shanghai College and Publication Society prepare their own reports and these will be included just as they are written.

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (OLD NORTH GATE)

Pastor Tseng reports for this, our First Church, that it is now 81 years old. It has some faithful old members who not only contribute liberally to the

finances, but also conduct classes for Bible study and evangelistic meetings. The sixteen who were baptized during the year are all proving faithful members.

The missionaries connected with this church are Misses Kelly and Johnson and Mr. and Mrs. Rogers. Miss Parker, of Yangchow, is also there temporarily.

Miss Kelly, who has lovingly labored in this church ever since coming to China writes: "The year of our Lord 1928 has been crowded full of blessed opportunities to witness for him in a land where his name has been proclaimed to many, but believed by a select few. Never have I known the message so favorably and intelligently received; not a single rebuff have I had, though we hear on all sides of a distinctly anti-Christian spirit. I've had pleasant experiences in witnessing in many of the shops near North Gate, and several times in two of the large department stores, with the definite results of being able to see several attend services at our church. Seekers after the light have visited me in my home, and I have been asked to visit homes and explain more perfectly the way of life. Visiting in the Christian homes has been gratifying and fruitful. Visiting the sick and ministering to their spiritual needs has been a wonderful opportunity. A blessed experience has been the privilege of witnessing the going away of one of the oldest church members, Zung T'a T'a, a former teacher of the Girls' School established by Mrs. Yates. Peacefully and quietly, at the age of 85, she slipped away from us, and entered into eternal rest. She had believed the gospel in her young widowhood and was a Christian for 55 years. Although she had received only a mere pittance of a salary, still she left \$1,300 Mex. to the church to be used in the propagation of the gospel and then bequeathed \$500 to the Tsing Tuh Girls' School. Notwithstanding the fact that she hadn't a single relative, her funeral was more largely attended than any I've seen in our church.

Another interesting experience was a meeting of ten days with twenty-odd women from our four Baptist churches. The meeting was held at the Baptist Compound with Mrs. Bryan as efficient hostess and helper. The women were greatly helped and enjoyed the outing, the fellowship, the music and the study. Out of this has grown the plans to have a summer assembly for all our workers.

The care of the North Gate cemetery has been a fruitful source of service, for thus I have had the opportunity and the privilege of helping those who have lost loved ones,—also by having this place we can show the non-Christians and Christians that we do care for our dead even though we do not offer paper money and perform heathen rites.

Miss Johnson says that there were four distinct phases to the work which she did last year, viz.: church work, school work, village work, and home-to-home visiting. She lent her aid to Bible study classes held in the church. She worked in W.M.S. Circle 2. Her Sunday school class was especially encouraging because of the good attendance through the whole year. She taught in both the Boys' and Girls' School and helped with the young people's societies.

Of the village work where she goes every Sunday afternoon, she says: "This country work has been mostly seed-sowing so far, but we are seeing some growth now. Several of the women whom we visited and taught say they believe, and little ones are learning to love the songs and Bible stories they hear. One dear little fellow who had been coming regularly several months died suddenly, and the very next Sunday his mother came to ask about the Jesus whom her child had loved and talked about so much, and she wanted us to tell her about the place to which her child had gone. Her eagerness to hear was pitiful."

Mr. Rogers says: "During 1928 I was very fortunate in having as my helper Deacon Chen Zon Foong, a deacon in the North Gate Baptist Church. He works in the morning in an office down town, thus supporting himself, and in the afternoon goes with me to the various preaching appointments. He has never had the privilege of a course in homiletics, but his messages are helpful and inspiring because of his testimony and life. The very fact that I do not pay him a cent has its weight with the people. He glories in the fact that he receives no pay from anyone for his services rendered to his Lord.

Tracts, Testaments, and Bibles. Very few ever refuse to receive the tracts, and in some instances we have had great success in selling the Gospels. This is one form of work that reaches the educated. Sometimes it is impossible to

reach them in the street chapels, but the printed page catches their eye. During this year we have distributed and sold thousands of tracts, Gospels and Bibles.

Another phase of my work is the religious follow-up work among the alumni and ex-students of Shanghai College and Ming Jang. My work as treasurer of Eliza Yates and Ming Jang Schools, and also as a member of the board of managers, keeps me in close touch with these schools and the students in them. My object is to keep in touch with them and link them up with one of our Shanghai Baptist churches. While they are in school, if they are Christians, they are members of the school church, but when they leave there is the tendency to drop away and be lost to the church, and its work. It is a great work, and one that has been on my heart for years, so naturally I was very glad when Dr. Liu asked me to do it. He is very keenly interested in it, for as president of the College he feels the need very greatly. This work is just in the beginning, but we have organized one group of the Shanghai College alumni at the North Gate Baptist Church, and have already seen results in the attendance at the church service."

Miss Parker has been working faithfully with Mandarin-speaking women who have been neglected since the disbanding of our Mandarin Church here. She writes: "The work done through the year has been evangelistic, distributing tracts and teaching the women how to read the Bible."

TSING TUH GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL (NORTH GATE)

Miss Wu Ming Yung, who is principal of Tsing Tuh, is the daughter of a former North Gate pastor. She is a graduate of Eliza Yates School and Ginling College, and holds a Gold Seal Sunday school diploma. She reports, as follows: "The year 1928 has been a very successful one. Of the seventeen teachers, all are church members, except one, who is hindered by her family. Both teachers and students have shown great interest in Christian work. On Tuesdays and Thursdays, Miss Johnson and two of our teachers have made special effort to do some personal work among our former students and church members. Several of our students and teachers are devoting their Sunday afternoons to doing evangelistic work among women and children in the vicinity of Shanghai. Our teachers and older students are also helping in the church choir on Sundays. Bible is still offered as a required course and regular church attendance continues as our custom. So far the government has given us no trouble. Nine girls were baptized this year and quite a number of others are interested in finding the Truth. One revival meeting has been held this year.

"During the summer, a number of our Primary teachers attended the first Baptist Primary Teachers Conference held in this section of China. It was initiated and directed by Miss F. C. Bryan at Georgia Hall, Shanghai College. The teachers of our different Baptist schools met and had quite a happy and helpful time together. This semester the principals of our different schools, with Miss Bryan as our advisor, have organized a permanent Baptist Primary Teachers' Association."

GRACE CHURCH

During the first part of the year some of the Yangchow ladies and Mrs. Britton assisted in the church here. Miss Sallee has attended the services through the year, giving all the time she could to the church. She and Pastor Fong will report for this work.

Pastor Fong: "Through the blessing of God, Grace Church has had a peaceful year. Those church members who regularly attend the services have grown in faith toward God. They have thought of the church more as their own. Some of these, seeing the need, voluntarily presented to the church the necessary Bibles and song books to be used in the church auditorium.

"Others, feeling that the decoration of the church is indispensable, presented a number of beautiful pots of flowers to be used on the pulpit platform each Sunday. These flowers make us all happy and greatly add to the worship of God.

"The students of the school have rendered a great service to the church by furnishing us a good choir and orchestra.

"The church collections have been sufficient to meet all expenses. We give our hearty thanks to Miss Sallee for her help to our women members, and to the choir and orchestra."

GRACE SCHOOL

"Our school has added two grades this year, Junior I and Junior II; therefore, the school is larger. The school has continued to have required Bible study and church attendance without any hindrance. Three-fourths of our students are from Christian homes. Nine out of our ten teachers are enthusiastic Christian workers.

"The school has paid all its running expenses and has a balance to use on better equipment. We desire very much to have the help of a missionary in the school, as the North Gate and the Cantonese churches have."

Miss Sallee says: "Grace Church missed the Eliza Yates girls very much when the school moved back to the compound, for they had been a great addition to the Sunday school, the choir and the orchestra, and had helped to swell the attendance. But Grace Church school students, who are, of course, younger, immediately began to work at the choir and orchestra. They practiced faithfully and in less than three months' time about twelve of them were playing their violins at church and the choir was furnishing good music.

"The Sunday school has done good work, due very largely to the zeal and faithfulness of their superintendent, Mr. Yui. The Six Point Record System has been used and special days set apart to emphasize the different points of the system."

CANTONESE CHURCH

Some of the missionaries connected with the Publication Society have attended this church on Sundays and assisted in the services. During the first part of the year several of the ladies refugeeing in Shanghai did some teaching in the school. Since Miss Marlowe's return she has given full time to the school and church. She, Pastor Lau and Mr. Hsu, principal of Shung Tak, will report for this work.

Pastor Lau reports: "God's hand has led our church through the year to go forward. We had two revival meetings. The first was held in the spring. Mr. Flacks, a Jewish evangelist, was our speaker. This meeting was only for church members and Christians. The second was held in the autumn and was open to all who would come. Rev. C. H. Chow, of Canton, was the preacher. This meeting resulted in 15 being baptized and 70 signing their names as enquirers. On February 15, our church opened a reading room, which has been helpful. Cottage prayer meetings were held each week during the year, the average attendance at these meetings was 27. Our school has had over 400 pupils, but I am sorry to say that, on account of voluntary church attendance, we get only about two out of ten on Sundays.

"There were 37 additions to the church during the year. Our work has outgrown its buildings. We hope that in 1930, our 25th anniversary, we may be able to have new buildings for our church and school. We are now laying aside money for this purpose. We are all happy to have Miss Marlowe back with us."

SHUNG TAK GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL (FOR CANTONESE)

Mr. Hsu, the principal, reports: "The beginning of Shung Tak was indeed small and humble. Its foundation was laid 23 years ago by Dr. R. T. Bryan and Pastor K. H. Tong with remarkable foresight. Since the start, this school has grown steadily; and through the work of the former principals, Mrs. Bryan, Dr. Lee, Miss Lyne and Miss Marlowe, together with the help of their faculties, the school, like the mustard tree, is now able to take 410 nice little human beings into its four branches, the kindergarten, the Primary department, the high school and the music course.

"In spite of the unsettled political conditions in China, Christian schools are growing. This shows that the intelligent class in China are having even more

faith in Christian schools than before. At present about one-fifth of the students above the third grade are Christians. Recently seven more pupils have asked to be received into the church."

Miss Marlowe says: "After a year of rest and happy associations at home, I came back to my work with joy and thanksgiving. My first Sunday in my Chinese church home rejoiced my heart. Our church auditorium was crowded to the doors. Fourteen received baptism that day. On the Sunday before Christmas seven others were buried in baptism, showing that they were beginning a new life for him who began his for them 1900 years ago. There is faithful, earnest work being done by the Christians and I see growth in every line of the work. That growth is cramped, though, for lack of an adequate building. Your missionary has more calls than she can possibly answer. She almost faints under the multitudinous tasks and responsibilities and begs that she may have help soon."

SALLEE MEMORIAL CHURCH (BAPTIST COMPOUND)

Dr. Bryan says: "This church was organized in 1925 with a few members composed of missionaries, teachers and students, fifteen in all. The church grew rapidly, and had 80 members when the war drove us all away in March, 1927. I was the first pastor and acted until we secured Pastor Ling. When, on account of war, the compound was abandoned, the members were scattered to the four winds, many of them never to return, and the church ceased to operate for a year and a half. After the schools were reopened in September, 1928, we reorganized the church with 25 members present. Pastor Ling resigned to be principal of the two schools, and I was asked to act again until we could secure a suitable Chinese pastor. It is our policy to use Chinese pastors wherever and whenever possible.

"There were 34 baptisms from September to December. Mr. Flacks, a Jew evangelist, from the United States, with Brother Ware as interpreter, held a five days' meeting with us, and soon afterwards 21 of the 34 mentioned above were baptized. At the end of 1928, on reviewing our church roll, we find that there are exactly one hundred members, but some of these, who have moved away, will be transferred to other churches. It has been a joy to preach to this church as pastor, with a Sunday audience of about four hundred, and to make two short talks each week at the morning prayers, one in each school."

MING JANG AND ELIZA YATES ACADEMIES

Ming Jang was closed from March, 1927, until the fall of 1928. The high school grades of Eliza Yates were carried on as a day school in the city during this time.

Miss Sallee's resignation from the principalship of Eliza Yates school took effect June 30, in favor of the new Chinese principal. The faculty, student body and alumnae joined together to do the retiring principal every honor that could have been desired. A beautiful Italian marble sun dial was erected on the school compound in honor of her services for the school. The students, faculty, and alumnae came together in a lovely reception given at the Majestic Hotel in her honor. At the reception a large silver cup was presented to Miss Sallee. This cup has engraved on it the picture of the sun dial which had been erected on the compound.

During the summer the mission decided to open the two schools, Ming Jang and Eliza Yates, under the control of a board of seven, four Chinese and three missionaries. This board elected Pastor Ling to be the principal of the two schools, and the schools began work in September.

Mr. Ling reports as follows for these two schools: "On the sixth of September, 1928, both Eliza Yates and Ming Jang Schools opened again on the Baptist Compound, with an enrollment of about 200 boys and 200 girls. There were approximately 40 teachers in the two schools. Through the support of the board of managers and the energy of all the teachers, the two schools passed the half-year in fairly good condition. Every missionary here on the compound is very much interested in the school work and has made a great contribution. Foreigners and Chinese have co-operated harmoniously. The work was practically carried on as before.

"Both religious services and Bible study were required of all students, and we are thankful to say that no opposition whatever has been heard from among the students, and morning worship was held every day in both schools, and all students attended without any trouble. As usual, we had Sunday school at four o'clock and church service at five on every Sunday afternoon. With a few exceptions, all the boys and girls cheerfully came to the church and quietly listened to the preacher. The students were very much interested in Christianity. Thirty from the schools were baptized and added to our church.

"Christmas was enthusiastically celebrated in both schools. The teachers and students contributed liberally for Christmas, and through their young people's organizations, to famine relief in the north and to the ricksha mission in Shanghai."

SHANGHAI SUBURBAN CHAPELS

While Mr. and Mrs. Ware were on furlough little was done in these centers around Shanghai. Since their return Mr. Ware has had much of the Compound responsibility on him, but he has also taken up in earnest the work he left. Mrs. Ware writes for them as follows:

"Mr. Ware is working among three groups of people and has more calls for work than he can fill. One group is at Da Zang where there are six Baptists and several other Christians who worship with us on Tuesdays. Nine or ten inquirers are regular in attendance and many come in for parts of the services. The second group is composed of Christians in the Yangtse Poo section where there are no churches save the Catholic. Before we went on furlough Mr. Ware introduced this group to the Shanghai Municipal Council and secured permission for them to meet in one of the member's home. Since returning they have asked him to be their pastor and they want to be organized into a Baptist church. Efforts are now being made to purchase a small plot of land where a church is to be built by these 30 or more Christians through the use of the Building and Loan Fund, which we have personally worked up here on the field with an occasional gift from friends.

"At Lan Nyi Doo, the church is meeting in Tsang T'a T'a's home. There are 30 or 40 Christians in this large center who worship with us from time to time.

"One of the encouraging things we find is that groups are gathering all over Shanghai in small chapels or Christian's homes for services. Mr. Ware estimates that there are at least 50 such groups.

"In my own country work near the compound I find that the people are glad to hear the message. Mrs. Tsang, Miss Hundley, and I have been concentrating on homes where the welcome is most cordial, and are using a progressive study with the women from week to week."

Mrs. Ware also looks after the clinic held in the Sallee Memorial Chapel twice a month.

On account of the disturbances in Wusih and later sickness, Mr. and Mrs. Britton have spent the year 1928 in Shanghai. Mr. Britton was busy with house-to-house and shop-to-shop visiting, doing personal work in the village of Siccawei, a suburb of Shanghai. He continued this work till the middle of May. A large number heard the Gospel story, and many received him time and time again, and listened to his pleadings to trust in the atoning grace of Jesus and be saved. Some have said they do believe and have accepted the Saviour.

Mrs. Britton taught a class in Sunday school and attended the women's meetings in Grace Church, giving time also to consult with the workers at Wusih at times about our church work there. Many letters were written to encourage the native workers and help them with their problems.

Their furlough was due, so with great reluctance they decided to go to America for a short visit and rest, expecting to return early in 1929, hoping then to be able to go together to Wusih and resume their work with the churches in that district.

But God had other plans for them, for within 48 hours of sailing time Mr. Britton was taken extremely ill with pleurisy. Their passage had to be cancelled and he has lain in a very serious condition ever since. They are at present living on the Baptist Compound.

SOOCHOW

There has probably been less disturbance caused by the war to the work in Soochow than in any of our main stations. At the beginning of the year the missionary force was small but all are there now, except the McDaniels' who are on furlough, and Miss Plowden who is at the College. Mr. McMillan writes as follows: "One week after our arrival from furlough we held a week's evangelistic meetings in our Good Will Center. Large crowds came to these services and much interest was manifested. More than thirty handed in their names as enquirers. Following this we held a week's meeting at Zia Nga Zien, and a week at Bing Kong Loo chapel. Then we spent another week at Zia Nga Zien and are now holding second meeting at Good Will Center.

Besides this we held a two weeks' meeting for the students in the two schools here. As result of this evangelistic campaign in the schools' twenty-one boys and five girls have been received for baptism.

Mr. Tai, an evangelist, who is a graduate of Yates Academy and who has had two years in Shanghai Baptist College as ministerial student, and I are the nucleus for an evangelistic band inside the city. I have left the city only two or three times since I returned from furlough. The harvest is ripe for bringing souls into our churches through baptism. Our plan is to keep up these meetings indefinitely, telling those who come the simple way of salvation. We keep a list of those at each place who give in their names as enquirers. When we return to each church or chapel we first look them up and do special work with them. We have the names of more than one hundred enquirers.

During the fifteen years I have been in China I have not experienced such a favorable time as now for winning converts to Jesus Christ. This is just the day we have been praying for. There is undoubtedly a revival just ahead of us, if we will but prepare to receive it.

OUR GOOD WILL CENTER

"The Baptist Good Will Center is located in the most densely populated section of the business portion of the city. It offers an ideal opportunity for reaching the working people for Christ.

"Last fall we were very fortunate in securing the services of Mr. Chang Kong-Tsih to be at the head of the Center. He graduated at Shanghai Baptist College last June with high honors as a ministerial student. He is the best trained man we have yet had for the work.

"We have a Primary school with one hundred and seventy pupils, a Chinese Night school with sixty students, a Sunday School with one hundred and twenty pupils, a reading room and a Book Store. The one phase of the work which receives the greater emphasis is direct evangelism through the preaching of the gospel. Every Sunday night we have an evangelistic service and the chapel is usually crowded with those eager to hear our testimony of Jesus Christ. We urge the people to attend the regular church at Zia Nga Zien on Sunday morning. We have an evangelistic band that gives one week in five to special evangelistic services. During the year we had six to unite with our church by baptism and now have the names of more than thirty enquirers."

Miss Ola V. Lea writes as follows of her evangelistic work. "The first half of the year I gave full time to city evangelistic work among the women. It was my privilege to direct the work of three Bible women. These women were eager to study and four of our local pastors and evangelists were willing to give them instruction several hours per week.

"In the afternoons the three Bible women and I attended women's meetings at our various chapels in the city. Four afternoons each week we held meetings for women at our own chapels. One afternoon we held a woman's meeting at a home for foundlings, which is located near our compound. Once every week

we helped in an evangelistic afternoon service for both men and women; one afternoon we visited in the homes, often holding cottage prayer-meetings. On Sunday afternoons we always helped in the Sunday schools at our various chapels.

"In the spring, at the invitation of Miss Wong, Miss Lea became religious director of Wei Ling School."

WEI LING GIRLS' ACADEMY, SOOCHOW

Miss Lanneau reports: "In the first half of 1928 our school had no principal but was conducted by an administrative committee of the faculty, as had been the case since March, 1927. I had become one member of this committee in September of that year on return from some months of enforced residence in Shanghai. The spring of 1928 saw a good many rough places of the precious fall term smoothed out. The students behaved well, and there was no great public excitement, even with the taking of Peking by the Nationalists. On June the first a Board of Managers for Wei Ling and Yates Academies was organized, with a majority of the membership Chinese, as is required by the government regulations and equally required by the fitness of things and by plain common sense. By one of the official actions of this Board of Managers, at their first meeting, my hopes and ambitions of years past were realized, for on Commencement Day the Chairman announced that Wei Ling Girls' Academy was now under a duly elected Chinese principal, Miss Dorothea Wang, the one person best fitted by ability and experience for this position.

The question of government registration is with us still. We are not registered. Neither are the other Christian schools around us. What is ahead of us no man can tell. At times the government authorities are very insistent in their demands, and we know that we cannot accede, but we keep hoping for modifications that will allow us to go on in our work.

Miss Wang, principal of Wei Ling, has written a very full report from which we take the following:

"At the meeting of the Board of Managers in Shanghai in June, 1928, I was elected by them to be the principal of Wei Ling. I fully realized the heavy responsibility of administrative work and accepted it only as an experiment and I shall do the best I can for the good of my dear 'Mother School.'

"Faculty—Our teaching staff was strengthened by the addition of Miss Ola V. Lea as our religious director in September. Mrs. McMillan returning from furlough resumed her position as the head of our music department. We are glad to have the services of Mrs. Johnson to help in teaching some English. Our founder, Miss Sophie S. Lanneau, who had been our principal now has taken up the deanship and head of our English department as well as the important work of treasurer. . . .

"Religious Work—Since we have not had any religious director before, a keen need has been felt for some years. We are now very fortunate indeed to have Miss Lea act as the head of our religious department and a director of the various kinds of religious organizations such as B.Y.P.U., Y.W.A., G.A., and Sunbeams.

"A careful religious census was taken in the beginning of the term. Out of the total enrollment of the one hundred and seventy-nine students there were only twenty-six Christian students. We can learn from this fact how few they are. Although they are few, they are a choice handful of Christian students and are doing personal work among their fellow students. Recently they cordially invited these inquirers to a monthly social meeting of our Y.W.A. A spirit of revival is shown among our Christian students as they have daily morning watch and evening prayer meeting. We are glad to state that twenty-five of our non-Christian students made profession of their faith in December, after one week's revival meeting, which was led by a zealous, intelligent pastor, Tsz. They are pledged to be inquirers and some of them are not ready to be church members immediately on account of home difficulties. These girls meet twice a week in discussion groups which are led by some of the faculty. In these groups the girls are given opportunity to discuss freely their religious difficulties. A social gathering of both Christian teachers and students was held in our Woman's Bible Building during the week of the revival meeting. There is no

barrier between teachers and students as we are brothers and sisters in Jesus Christ our Saviour. We work for the same purpose in sharing our Gospel Truth with our non-Christian students.

"A definite improvement is being made by carefully selecting the latest published religious text books for Bible courses in the different grades. Though our Bible courses are put on the voluntary basis, yet the majority of our students elect the Bible instead of civics and ethics. Moreover our non-Christian students have a clearer understanding of Christianity and have an attitude of appreciation and respect toward Christian students.

"All of our faculty are Christians and every one of us is taking an active part in helping either Sunday school work or other kinds of religious organizations. All Christian teachers are emphasizing personal religious work. They meet regularly twice a week for prayer.

"Our Sunday school classes are going on prosperously. Every Sunday there is a large attendance of more than a hundred students in the Elementary and Middle School Departments, a gratifying voluntary attendance.

"The Y.W.A. meets regularly once every week and there are eighteen members who are all Christians. Each one of them takes an active part in preparing a weekly interesting program. At Christmas they took the initiative in raising about thirty dollars among both teachers and students for famine relief in northern China."

YATES ACADEMY (SOOCHOW)

The principal, Mr. Chen, reports: "The work in Yates Academy, during the past year, has shown certain improvements. A great many young people seem to have settled down to work, partly due to the restoration of political and social order, partly due to their realization of the wrong policy adopted by the communists and partly due to the co-operative spirit among the faculty members, both Chinese and foreign.

"Staff—We suffered a great loss of our foreign friends right after the Nanking incident. Some left for Shanghai and some for their regular furlough. However we managed the situation very well and got over the difficulties all right. At present we are very glad that the Bosticks, the McMillans, the Johnsons and Miss Groves have all come back to their posts. Every line of work has been reinforced and shows a new spirit. We now have five foreign friends taking part in the teaching. As to the Chinese members on the faculty we have twenty-one in all. Five of them are teaching in the Primary School Department. So far as the number of Christian teachers is concerned, we have eighteen. If we consider their grade of training, we have nine teachers who are college graduates and two others who are graduates from schools equivalent to college. All the rest are middle school graduates.

"Enrollment—The following is the enrollment for the year:

High School.....	Spring Term	224	Fall Term	228
Primary School.....	Spring Term	140	Fall Term	140

"Religious Work—The voluntary system of religious instruction has been adopted in our school as a trial which I am glad to say is quite successful. Mr. T. H. Lee and Mr. McMillan have been elected as the directors of religious work in our school. A religious census was taken in the middle school in the fall term. The following is the result of the census:

1. Total number of students, 228.
2. Number of students from Christian families, 19.
3. Number of Christian students, 29.
4. Number of students electing Bible courses, 96.
5. Number of students who joined Sunday School, 140.
6. Number of students who joined B.Y.P.U., 30.

"During the last two weeks of December an Evangelistic Committee for both schools was elected. They started the Morning Watch in the chapel every day. It made a very good preparation among the students and teachers who are Christians. After a few days we held a revival meeting for one week in

which Pastor S. S. Tsu was the speaker. The attendance was fine. Pastor Tsu spoke so earnestly and energetically that his words touched our hearts as a piercing sword. The revival meeting was followed by an evangelistic meeting which was also held for one week. The same pastor preached in the meeting. In the meantime Christian students and teachers met quite often. The two religious directors were very busy conducting these meetings. We worked among non-Christian students and teachers through Sunday schools, B.Y.P.U. social meetings and private talks. As a result of these services twenty-one students applied for baptism at one time. We are certainly indebted to our religious directors, Mr. Lee and Mr. McMillan, for their best effort spent in the work and also all Christian students and teachers for their faithful co-operation and last of all, let glory be unto God, the Highest, for His guidance and leadership without which we can never succeed."

Miss Groves reports: "One phase of work, which I feel has given to me a different and perhaps the most unique opportunity I've ever had in China for personal work, has been with the non-Christian boys in my home on Sunday night.

"I find practically every Sunday night an opportunity to do real personal work with one or more individuals, while the others are grouped off engaged in conversation, reading, or playing the victrola. One Sunday night I led 5 of these Senior Academy boys to make decisions for Christ."

Mr. and Mrs. Johnson write of the warm welcome they received on coming back. They are now at work in the schools. We quote from his report: "Since my return one thing that has impressed me is the willingness of the people to listen to the gospel message. It seems as though the experiences of the past three years has prepared the hearts of the people to receive the gospel. The fact that forty-eight of our boys and girls recently signified their acceptance of Jesus Christ as their Saviour indicates the attitude of the people toward Christianity when they really hear and understand it. Nearly thirty of these students have already applied for baptism."

Wusih

Mr. Hamlett has had to spend much of 1928 alone at Wusih. In August, after he had made their house liveable and when conditions had improved somewhat, Mrs. Hamlett and the children joined him. He and Pastor and Mrs. Kao report for this field.

Pastor Kao: "The Chinese revolution is helping indirectly the Christian churches in China to make spiritual progress. Most of the workers, both westerners and Chinese, realized more than ever that the schools, hospitals and other temporal activities, even churches, cannot save human souls without the real doctrine of Christ.

"Being a pastor, I feel the most important work to do for a church is to teach the members the Bible every day so as to burn it into their hearts and let them understand their responsibility and let them work for Jesus, undertaking joyfully the evangelistic work, praying not only for themselves but for others. I am thankful to say our church added several persons, five of them being led to Christ by church members.

"As to outside people we have preached the gospel to them with various kinds of methods. One of the best methods was to organize an evangelistic band to visit families one by one, near and far, so as to give every person, high and low, rich and poor, alike, a good chance to hear."

Mrs. Kao, at Wusih, writes: "If a church has women members, I believe the work will never stop, because women are more faithful to God than men. They are more zealous in doing things for God because of their gratitude and love. They are also more willing to contribute money. I am sorry to say that most Chinese women have very little education and cannot read and write, therefore they cannot quickly improve. Bible reading classes are very important.

"The most difficult thing in preaching to the women is the fact that they are deeply grounded in Buddhism. In Wusih there seems to be more superstition than anywhere else; therefore, it is a most difficult place to preach.

"I am happy to say that all women believe there is a God and like to hear the gospel. They may be hindered by custom, habit or friends and this may delay their becoming church members, but this is only for the time being. 'The harvest is great and the laborers are few.' I hope God will send more to help in the work here at Wusih."

There has been a real awakening among several of our pastors, evangelists, and Bible women, and this to me is one of the most hopeful signs about our work. They are praying with great fervor and studying their Bibles with unusual interest. The other day one of them came to me and said, "Mr. Hamlett, when I was in school I took very little interest in reading the Bible, but now every sentence is precious to me."

There are already indications that some of them are waking up to the new situation, and are beginning to work for the Lord. Mr. Nyi, the evangelist from the Faung Jao Church, reports that a band of church members goes with him three afternoons in the week to preach in the neighboring villages, and to distribute tracts and gospels. This church had ten additions this year and there are forty-seven inquirers.

The most important step taken toward evangelizing the city of Wusih during the year was the opening of an evangelistic center in the heart of the city. All of us are enthusiastic over the big opportunity here. Already hundreds of people have had a chance to get acquainted with the Saviour. The interest is growing steadily. Many have expressed a desire to follow Christ. Three nights in the week are given to follow-up work through catechism and Bible classes. This is also a center for distributing tracts, gospels, and Bibles.

Mrs. Koo, Mrs. Kao, and Mrs. Hamlett have very wisely arranged evangelistic services for factory women and girls on their monthly holidays, the first and fifteenth of the moons. There is a splendid opening for work with this class of people in Wusih. It is a pity that we haven't some one to give her entire time to reaching these fifty thousand or more women and girls working in the factories of Wusih, to say nothing of the other thousands in the city and out-stations unreached.

In the absence of Brother Britton, I have not been able to make lengthy visits to the out-stations. However, fifteen week-end trips, from one-half to four days, were made, during which all of our main out-stations were visited at least once, and some two or three times. I had unusual opportunities on these and many other trips to various kinds of meetings in cities and out-stations to do personal work, and to distribute tracts and gospels. It seemed that the Lord just opened the way for me on every trip, and overwhelmed me with the immensity of the job.

Our Association Evangelistic Band, composed of all Chinese, held very successful evangelistic meetings with all of our out-station churches. It was a glorious time for seed sowing. A good number confessed Christ, and, no doubt, most of them will be baptized in due time. Hundreds of gospels and tracts were sold and given away. Very attractive gospel posters were put up in every campaign. This feature of spreading the gospel through illustrated posters is bound to produce good results.

CHINKIANG

Perhaps no place in Central China has been more affected by the past few years' upheavals than Chinkiang. It was the last station to be reoccupied by the mission. Mr. Marriott spent some time there alone getting things into livable condition and pulling the work together in city and country. He writes very encouragingly about the work as follows:

"While the past year has been one in which seemingly little was accomplished in the way of visible results, yet it has been a year that in many ways has revealed the Lord's approval in many of the places and his blessing on the efforts of former years. We had only twenty-two baptisms this year, but there were none the year before. We have held twenty-two revival meetings this year and there was not one held in the year preceding. We have been received back into the hearts and the homes of the people from which we were driven out the year before. We have been able to preach the gospel with stronger

emphasis on certain vital points than we have ever before been able to do. We have been better understood, and more interest paid to the message that we carried than we have seen in former years. I do not recall when the people have shown the degree of interest that they have shown in this last year. Of course, the opposition is strong, many are bitter in their efforts to hinder us, the people in general have a willingness to hear and a disposition to investigate. There are some reasons for this. One of which is that many of the old superstitions and established customs in which the Chinese have always taken refuge (true or false, that did not matter, so long as it was a refuge) have been viciously attacked and in many cases utterly destroyed. The people have in some ways been disillusioned by witnessing the destruction of their precious idols. The people have always heard the Christians speak against the idols and now there is a desire to hear more of what we have to say, and what Christianity has to offer. Whatever may be the result of the putting down of idol worship by force, it is turning many out to hear the preachers at this time. This opportunity should be met with the strongest presentation of the gospel that we can give. Our Chinese pastors feel this and it is doubtless true.

Another reason for this widespread interest at this time when the propagandist methods have been worked to the limit is, a natural love of fair play makes them desirous of seeing what reply the foreigners and Christianity have to make to all the attacks that have been made against them, and many are pleased at the answer that we have to all that has been said against us.

Mr. Napier has been our Mission Secretary. While in Shanghai he preached at the Russian Baptist Church. He carried on the station's correspondence with the out-stations and forwarded the funds. Since returning to Chinkiang much time has been spent on repairing the mission property. During August he spent two weeks with Mr. Bostick in Po-chow. While there he greatly enjoyed speaking twice each day to the evangelists of that field. Mr. Napier says they are rejoicing over having so much of their force back in Chinkiang, but all regret to have lost Mr. and Mrs. Stamps, who have gone to Shan Tong.

Miss Phillips writes: "On my return to Chinkiang after an absence of one and one-half years, the work that gratified me most was that done at a small rented chapel by Mrs. Lee. When I left here the chapel was always filled with children as soon as the doors were open, but they were very unruly. Women also came and showed some interest. When I came back, I found that there was quite a nice crowd of children who came regularly and are well behaved and attentive. You can almost hear a pin drop when prayer is offered. They have heard the gospel from Mrs. Lee and I feel that seed have been sown that will bring forth a real harvest. Then, too, some women have given their hearts to our Master and hope to be baptized soon. Mrs. Lee is very faithful in visiting homes and in this way has done some very effective work.

"The women missionaries felt the need of more prayer and Bible study on the part of our Chinese women. We invited them to come to our home twice each week and we are very happy that some have come quite regularly."

YANGCHOW

Miss Andrews was the first to return to Yangchow. She was soon followed by Misses Demarest and Jeffers. They were there long before the Consul and others felt they should be. Much time has had to be spent in getting the property, in holding it and in putting it in shape to preserve it. They never rested until they got possession of the church buildings. Their experiences have been thrilling. The marvel to many of us is how they have ever stood the strain. They have indeed been brave and deserve much praise. From the beginning they have not neglected to hold regular Sunday services, daily prayer meetings, the meetings of the W.M.S. and its branches and the distribution of almost countless tracts.

Mr. Blackman tells us that the Yangchow workers have distributed one hundred and fifty thousand tracts. In his report he says: "Meetings have been held in five of the out-stations and two or three times in the two city churches. There seems to be more humility, dependence on God and more time given to Bible study and prayer than has been the case in the past. All antagonistic forces cannot be reported to be gone, still there is better opportunity and

greater boldness now in spreading the Gospel. It is no longer necessary, as was the case on more than one occasion last year, to hold meetings behind closed doors."

Miss Moorman returned from her furlough, reaching Yangchow on June 25. She says: "We came up to view the 'ruins' but on entering our home it seemed I had just wakened from an unpleasant dream, to see the vases filled with roses and every thing so beautifully done by the loving hands of our co-workers, who have stood the 'storm and stress' of this upheaval so bravely. The warm welcome accorded us by our Chinese friends made it a warm welcome indeed. The communion service of the first Lord's Day in July so quietly and reverently administered, will long live in memory in contrast to the awful desecration of March 6, 1927.

"When our first protracted meeting began people who had not heard of the rendition of our chapel enquired what kind of meetings the Communists were having in the Shien Liang Gai Chapel. It was a great joy to see the people filling the Chapel once more to hear the Gospel. About thirty expressed a desire to follow the Lord but only two have so far united with the church. I feel much encouraged over the future opportunities for witnessing through my Sunday school class. 'Behold I have set thee an open door.' It would fill your heart with joy to see the interest in the Lord's work every month in our Missionary society. How hungry they seem for the Word.

"Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Tatum left us during the year, perhaps not to return. He has not been well for several years, and they felt that it was best to retire to the home land for the present. She also has not been well. Their hearts are still with us and nothing would delight both them and us more than to have them return. Whether at home or in China they will continue to be our beloved China Co-laborers.

"He has spent forty years in the Central China Mission, working as an evangelist all the time and sometimes as a teacher in Shanghai college, acted as President of the College more than a year, and several years before going home they lovingly nursed the minds and hearts of the patients in the Yangchow Baptist Hospital. He spent the first and larger part of the forty years in Shanghai. He would perhaps get the vote of the mission for being the best beloved Missionary.

"We love them and miss them."

SHANGHAI BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY

The Shanghai Baptist College and Seminary has passed through one of the most trying and yet one of the most successful years of its history. Great progress has been made.

February 25, 1928, was an outstanding day, because upon that day Dr. Herman C. E. Liu, a Chinese gentleman of fine culture and Christian character, was inaugurated as President of the institution. The ceremony was attended by a large crowd of friends and sympathizers. Some of the most distinguished public men in China made addresses of felicitation. Everyone seemed to recognize that the college was beginning a new era in its development.

President Liu has met wonderfully well the expectations of his friends. His devoted Christian spirit and his earnest effort to spread gospel truths amongst the students has been a source of great satisfaction to all.

More than 900 students have been enrolled in all the departments. But according to President Liu this is only half the story. He says, "We had to turn away about 600 new applicants on account of lack of adequate accommodations. It is a regrettable fact that this had to be. At the same time I regard it as a very healthy and encouraging phenomenon, so far as the country as a whole is concerned, for it unmistakably shows that despite the frequent and not altogether unfounded charge against the Chinese students of today that they are too much given to agitation and destructive activities, there are nevertheless among them serious-minded and ambitious youths, graduates of High Schools, who realize that after all their greatest contribution to China at this time is to be made through hard study in institutions like Shanghai College.

Another significant event was the dedication of the new Library Building on the 14th day of November. This was the occasion of another great assembly of friends. Very distinguished speakers were present, among whom were Mr. C. T. Wong, National Minister of Foreign Affairs in China. The total amount spent upon the erection of this building was \$40,000.00 Mex. or about \$20,000.00 United States currency. The money was raised in China among the students, teachers, alumni and friends of the college. The main reading room occupies all the first floor, is 50 by 100 feet. It includes book-stacks for books of reference, the plan being to have the reference library in the main reading room. It has tables to accommodate 200 students. Already the library has grown to very considerable proportions. The college is to be congratulated upon having such a commodious and satisfactory library building.

The Christmas season at Shanghai College began with an evangelistic campaign. Dr. T. C. Bau, Class '14, Secretary of the Chekiang-Shanghai Baptist Convention, was the speaker at all the chapel services. Under the able leadership of our religious director, Mr. F. K. Dju, the Christian teachers and students organized personal work bands. This was the climax of our whole year's religious work. As a result, twelve students definitely decided to join the church. Scores of them have been interviewed and many are now inquirers. As a matter of fact, this whole campaign has been also very helpful for the Christian students and teachers to re-dedicate their lives to Christ. There was no sign of the anti-Christian sentiment on the part of any of our most radical students and it seems that the tide is entirely changed. There is indeed a great opportunity for religious work!

President Liu speaks reassuringly in the following words: "The College is dedicated to the service of the Kingdom of Christ. We want to see to it that it is run true to our Christian convictions and beliefs. Our young people need Christ and with his help we can direct all our efforts toward our greatest purpose—that he be reincarnated in the lives of the future graduates of Shanghai College. As president of the College, I wish to pledge myself, my time, my energy—in fact, all that I am, toward the task of bringing those connected with this institution into a vital relationship with Christ, in order that they may serve the people, serve the country, and serve his Kingdom in the years to come."

INTERIOR CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By W. Eugene Sallee

Bearing in mind the vast size of China, both as regards area and population, one questions whether, in the whole history of the human race, there has been such a tremendous upheaval and change in so short a time as has come to pass in China. There are black spots in the present picture; of course, the recrudescence of opium growing, the prevalence of banditry, ignorance, and other things; nevertheless the first phase of the revolution is now an accomplished fact, and the nation has set itself the more difficult task of reconstruction. It is probably true that the ten men now composing the Nationalist Government—a government which represents the great central body of conservative yet modern opinion—are as good men as could be found anywhere in the country for the tremendous task of reconstruction. Lacking the clear vision of a prophet, may we not still discover some unmistakable signs of the Lord's working in China today which may help to encourage us?

The first thing that appears is that there has been a breaking up of old customs, old standards, and old ideals. New styles of dress, new habits of life, new modes of thought, and new methods of propaganda have taken the place of the old.

In the second place, throughout Honan, under government pressure, there has been a widespread destruction of idols and the temples have been put to other uses. We as Christians may not agree with the method, but we can but rejoice that millions of people have been freed from the degrading influence of idol worship, both in their temples and in their homes.

Through the upheaval that has taken place there has come about a great leveling. The high officials who at one time derived their dignity from the "Son of Heaven" are now looked upon as the servants of the people.

As in the days of the apostles the students from our mission schools and many of the Christians have been "scattered abroad" throughout China. They have taken their place in the army, in political and propaganda bureaus, and in all forms of government civil service. The seeds of the Kingdom have been caught up by the winds of the Revolution and "scattered abroad." Many of them may perish, but there is no doubt that the Lord will cause many of these seeds to take root and bear fruit in the life of the nation.

Another most interesting fact is that comparatively a very large percentage of Christians have risen to the highest government positions, both in the National Government and in various Provincial Governments.

Again, the upward thrust of the masses of the people, the adoption of democratic ideals, the inauguration of numberless reforms, together with the serious effort on the part of some of the most prominent and influential leaders to make the government an instrument for the service of the people rather than a means of private gain, leads us to believe that, though often unrecognized, yet, in a very real way, the Spirit of Jesus Christ is abroad in the land of China. If the Lord Jesus were speaking today as he spoke in Judea many years ago, would he not again say, "My Father worketh even until now, and I work"? What then if some of our plans have been interrupted and some of our pet schemes been disrupted? May we not still rejoice that the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ is guiding the destiny of the human race and that he is working out his eternal purpose of redemption which he purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord?

We give below the reports of the missionaries now on the field. These may be taken as little windows through which we may be enabled to get a glimpse of the Lord's working in our day in this part of the world field.

CHENGCHOW

Mr. Victor Koon, writing for the Chengchow Station, says:

"At the beginning of the year 1928 the work of the Chengchow Station was in the hands of a committee of Chinese church members appointed by the foreigners of the station at the time the American Consul ordered all Americans out of the interior, in April, 1927. At that time Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Herring, who had given the best years of their lives to the work in China, returned to America and later retired from active service under the Board. Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Lawton and Miss Olive returned to America for furlough, and Mr. and Mrs. Victor Koon spent the winter of 1927-28 in Tsinan, helping the work there as opportunity afforded. Miss Katie Murray worked in the North China Mission part of the winter, later going to Shanghai to join a party of our interior missionaries who returned to Honan in February. She remained in Chengchow until time for her furlough, part of the time having the company of one of the single ladies from Kaifeng. Dr. W. E. Sallee came from Kaifeng from time to time to oversee the Chengchow work. Miss Murray led the women in doing personal work among the soldiers and having special meetings for them.

"At the time our missionaries arrived from Shanghai the Chengchow compound was occupied by soldiers. Later Marshal Feng Yu Hsiang had the property evacuated but the Mission found it such a care to try to hold the property and prevent the thieving that they finally offered the hospital and compound to Marshal Feng as a base hospital for his wounded men. This offer was gladly accepted, and all buildings except the Lawton house where Miss Murray lived were filled with wounded soldiers.

"On April 15, the Mission members wrote asking Mr. Koon, who was waiting at Tsinan for rail connections to be resumed and for permission from the Consul to bring his family interior, to come to Chengchow for a time. He took Mrs. Koon and the children to Tsingtao for safety just before the Tsinan trouble and came to Chengchow via Shanghai and Hankow, arriving the same day that Miss Murray left for furlough, May 5. At that time the place was still

filled with wounded. Daily services were held for the men, in addition to the regular church services.

"Most of the damage done to the Chengchow property was done by Hunanese troops who entered the city prior to the arrival of the First Kuominchun under Marshal Feng. These men were decidedly communistic. All buildings were broken into and looted. Many things which were of no use to them were wantonly destroyed. Window panes were broken, electric fixtures were torn from the walls and stolen, some of the walls inside the compound were broken down and openings were made in others. The bricks were used to erect temporary buildings which will have to be torn down. Door locks, knobs, etc., were stolen and even some doors were carried away. Walls of the rooms were defaced with obscene writings and a large anti-foreign picture was painted on the outside of one of the residences. Compound walls were covered with painted slogans of the propaganda corps. Houses were left dirty and full of vermin. Almost all of the personal property of the Chengchow missionaries was destroyed or badly damaged except the larger pieces of furniture. The Lawton's house fared better than the rest in that their cook saved many of their things. All were badly damaged, however. The hospital was looted along with the rest and only a few of the supplies and instruments were saved.

"After spending about two months in Chengchow, Mr. Koon went to Tsingtao for two months, then returned, bringing his family. Even at this time the Consul would not give official permission for families to return interior. On arrival in Chengchow, the Koons lived in the Lawton house and had necessary repairs made and also repaired the Memorial House, the only other one unoccupied at the time. The wounded soldiers had been gradually dismissed until there were only a few left. Appeals were made to the Honan Government for the evacuation of our property, and finally, on November 5, the order was given and the compound cleared, with the exception of one residence, which is still held by the military. The two chapels in the city were evacuated the following month, but the Religious Life Center property is still being used by a labor union school. All chapels in the country have now been evacuated.

"On December 7, we rejoiced in the arrival of Mr. Lawton, who had been detained in America by the financial inability of the Board. Since his arrival we have had a number of conferences with the workers regarding the work and feel hopeful as to the future. At a meeting of the evangelists, plans were started for organizing the churches of the Chengchow field into an association, to better carry on the work. An evangelistic band has been organized for covering all stations on the field and pushing into new territory. One important problem we had to face was that of an increase in salaries. The cost of living has advanced but the appropriations remain the same. We are hoping that the native churches may be able to make up the deficit.

"The evangelistic work in the country has continued in spite of the fact that soldiers have occupied the chapels much of the time. All but one of the schools were closed. In the face of such difficulties there have nevertheless been sixty baptisms this year. A record of meetings held is as follows:

"Chengchow Church, two meetings of one week each, and meetings in both of the city street chapels which were held recently and well attended. Two meetings were held during the year in each of the following places in the country, Kuo Tien, Hsueh Tien, Hsing Cheng, Soa T'un, Hsing Yang, Er Shih Li P'u, while Sze Shui had only one meeting because of war conditions. Meetings were also held in the following places which do not have chapels: Ta Yen Kuo, Wo Ho, T'ang Chuang, Ta Chung, Pei Chao Chuang, and Pei Ho. All of these places have some Christians numbering from two to thirty. There seems to be a better opportunity for evangelistic work than there has been for years. The anti-foreign feeling has largely subsided and the minds of the people seem to be turned toward progress. The place is better governed than it has been for years. The streets have been cleaned and paved, schools are being built and hospitals opened by the New government. Business in Chengchow is growing rapidly in spite of some famine conditions in the province. We are handicapped by lack of missionaries but we are going ahead as best we can."

KAIFENG

Speaking of our return to Kaifeng early in the year Miss Hare says:

"February 6, 1928, was a happy day for the Interior Mission missionaries. Although our compound was full of wounded soldiers, our homes had been looted and we had no place to call our own, yet, our hearts were full of praise to Him because He had let us come back. From the first day we had more opportunities for service than we could use. Soldiers hobbling about in the yard, or in the yards so sick that they could hardly speak, would beg us to give them Bibles, or sing to them or tell them about Jesus. Never have I found souls more responsive to the gospel. For four months we gave out the words of life to hundreds and hundreds and had the joy of seeing many really born again."

Miss Blanche Rose Walker's report of the work in the city will help you to see something of the Lord's work at that center. She writes:

"The Drum Tower Street Church of Kaifeng came to realize during 1928 that Jesus "spoke true words," as the Chinese say, regarding His church: 'The gates of hell shall not prevail against it.'

"This trembling little group met at my house at the beginning of the year and prayed 500 'Reds' out of the church yard and church building; prayed twenty-seven scattered members back to regular attendance; prayed for the adoption of a church budget and full list of tithers and the Father gave them to us; prayed for money to repair and make clean again our beautiful church and He opened the way for us to do this.

"Prayer went up for a Chinese pastor and the Father sent us Brother B. S. Ding, who studied at our own Seminary in Louisville and who is now leading us earnestly.

"An evangelist to stay by the Street Chapel work was needed and in the Methodist church family was an excellent man, who wished to be immersed because Jesus was immersed; the Father gave him to us for the Street Chapel work. He gave us, too, a few faithful hearts from among the younger members to sing and play (Chinese instruments) on the inside, while the older women went, at night, into the street off the chapel, to give out gospels and urge men and women to turn in and hear the gospel.

"Drum Tower Street is only 18 feet wide and has no sidewalks! A multitude of people surge through this street from early till late. Along with them are hundreds of rickshas and loaded wheelbarrows struggling to pass, heavy carts drawn by three and four animals trying to pass; noisy cars, **demanding** a clear street; large groups of soldiers and students marching through; lazy camels creeping along; hundreds of men with poles on their shoulders and buckets hanging from these poles, full and spilling over with everything to sell,—this is Drum Tower Street, where some of us older Christian women work for Jesus, getting people into the chapel night after night!

"Jesus has opened the door for Lady Li this year. For three years we have asked Him to cause her husband to consent to her baptism and now she is in!—a firm, lovely Christian. Seven others were baptized during the summer. Nearly all of the twenty-seven members bring their tithes each Sunday, faithfully and with joy. Averaged ninety-six cents per member several months this year, with \$35.00 for a Christmas Love Offering.

"Any difficult things during 1928? Yes, but we got soul-health from them!"

Miss Addie Estelle Cox has taken Paul's injunction to Timothy literally, "suffer hardships, do the work of an evangelist," and has not spared herself. Let her own words tell you of the joy she has found in the Lord's service and help you to visualize the work in the out-stations around Kaifeng. Miss Cox writes:

"The Master has given us, during 1928, almost unparalleled opportunities in the out-stations. Seldom have I seen the common people more ready and eager to hear the gospel message. The chapels have been filled to overflowing during special services at some of the centers, and open air meetings have been largely attended. When Miss Blanche Rose Walker was with us at Chu Sha Kang the chapel was filled to its capacity night after night, while others stood outside the

door. One evening after several had spoken and the evangelist dismissed the crowd, they hesitated to go. 'Preach to us no longer,' was their request. On December 24 the evangelist, Bible woman and I went to a village where an inquirer had previously arranged for a meeting. As the bell we had brought rang out on the crisp December air, the people began to gather at the street crossing in the center of the town. Men, women and children came. They sat, or stood, until we had finished our several talks, sold Scripture portions, and were ready to return. A number seemed deeply interested and we felt that some seed had fallen on good soil. Scores of such meetings have been held in various villages which it has been my privilege to visit, and never have we failed to find a responsive audience.

"We had ample opportunity, also, for personal work with those who came to call. A number were prompted merely by curiosity, but went away with a new conception of the meaning of Christianity and often with the promise to return and hear more. On Christmas day the people who passed the chapel door observed the bright colored decorations and stopped in to see and hear. As my room had a convenient entrance, they came in between services, group by group, throughout the day. In this manner I talked to at least a hundred persons, some of whom had not before heard the glad news of salvation. Similar opportunities are afforded by big fairs in the market towns. The mere fact that a foreigner is present is usually sufficient advertisement to insure a crowd.

"Numbers are coming into the kingdom. In July I went, at Dr. Sallee's request, to assist the pastors and evangelist in the examination of candidates for baptism, of whom there were more than three score. Fifty-nine of them were accepted. Their ages ranged from 12 to 77. What a joy to see these who had been born of the Spirit buried with Christ in baptism! They need our prayers that they may remain true to their profession and 'grow in grace continually and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.' It was not easy for some of them to come out boldly on the Lord's side. For instance, one woman was so opposed and persecuted that she could not carry extra clothing, but had to borrow from a friend the articles necessary for the Baptismal service. When she goes to church and returns home her brother and mother-in-law chide her for wasting time and tell her if she does not work she must not eat. Another woman had such curses and indignities heaped upon her by a wicked, opium-smoking husband that they seemed beyond the power of human endurance. She went to the chapel and the evangelist sent her to the station where we were at the time—45 li away—that we might help her see her duty and privilege in bearing for Christ's sake these taunts and persecutions. With tears streaming down her cheeks, she told us how she tried to pray and live a Christian life but her devotions were interfered with. We prayed with her and told her Jesus' words on the subject. After resting for a day and night she was ready to return and take up again her cross-bearing burden.

"How these babes in Christ do need the 'sincere milk of the Word that they may grow thereby!' In order to meet this need we hold classes in the different out-stations and once a quarter have a general rally in the central station which is attended by Christians from a number of towns and villages. This is a time for inspiration, study, examinations and awarding of seals and diplomas according to the requirements of our adopted course of Bible study. This is proving an admirable incentive for study and progress. More than thirty have already received such awards and others, inspired by their example, are diligently studying.

"In spite of persecution by the local authorities in certain sections and a practical reduction in salary, the cost of living having advanced while their allowance has remained the same, our Chinese co-workers have been faithful and true. Only two have resigned, both on account of insufficient salaries. One of the evangelists who received only \$10 a month, or about \$5 gold had for a time to support a wife and six children on this amount. In order to make ends meet without borrowing too much he decided to let his 12-year-old son join the army. I saw the little fellow in the hsien city after he had donned his soldier's uniform and my heart went out to him in pity; for although he had more to eat and wore better clothes than at home, he had been removed from a Christian environment and placed in the midst of sinful men where there were few, if any, influences for good. Now he is far away in another province. Yet the father, after asking for a raise in salary and receiving none, continues his work uncomplainingly and is accomplishing definite results in soul-winning and

kingdom building. Another evangelist whose wife was sick would go with us to the villages, then come home and cook dinner, dress the dreadful sore on his wife's limb, attend to the baby's wants, wash the necessary articles of clothing, talk to visitors and prepare for the evening service at which time he would again preach. Is it surprising that he asked for a raise in salary in order to hire some help? Both of these evangelists were at new places where the work had to build up practically from the beginning. Truly their zeal and cheerfulness under such trying circumstances merit our admiration, as well as brotherly love.

"In July Dr. Sallee was asked to assume general oversight of the out-station work. His rare wisdom and rich Christian experience have brought great strength and stability to the work as a whole.

"Miss Viola Humphreys spent several months in Kaifeng during the spring reorganizing the work in the South Suburb Chapel and in the three out-stations under her supervision. She left for Texas in May for her regular furlough. The Chinese workers have carried on the work in these centers as outlined by her before leaving.

"From February until August Mrs. Sallee shared in the work among the wounded soldiers and led in the work for the women. She found great joy in her Bible classes for the soldiers, in personal work in the wards, and in speaking to the women. She returned to America in August, but her work goes on. At no time has there been greater interest among the women. Miss Ward has some interesting things to tell about the Lord's working:

"The work among the village people is encouraging. Our local church employs an evangelist and a Bible woman to give their full time to working among these people. A number of others give part time to this work. The men are coming well. The women come in throngs. They are finding the Saviour. One interesting woman past sixty-seven had been a 'holy woman' for over thirty years. She had lived in a temple and had read the sacred books. During these years she had eaten only vegetables. Four times each day she had bumped her head on the stone floor to the idols five thousand two hundred times. Mrs. Sallee and others have been interested in her for years. One day when a Christian woman touched the thumb of an idol in need of repairs, the thumb fell to the ground. The 'holy woman' was afraid and greatly offended. She has found that the idols have no power and she has turned to the true God. For two or three months she has come to church regularly. She has broken her vegetarian vow. Her thirty years of works have proved futile and at last she is grasping the thought that salvation is by grace. Yesterday she told me that she was Jesus' little lamb."

KAIFENG SCHOOLS

One of the outstanding events of the year was the reopening of our Boys' and Girls' Boarding Schools. The fact that we were enabled to open under present conditions and successfully carry on gives occasion for deep gratitude. Much of the credit for the success of the Boys' school must be given to Mr. Howson Lee and the fine group of Christian Chinese teachers who have worked along with him.

Miss Josephine Ward says:

"I am happy to have returned from furlough before the end of the year. Conditions are much better than even the most optimistic could have expected a year ago. Our student bodies are small, but good work has been done. In the November revival in which Dr. Sallee did the preaching practically all of the unsaved in the two schools confessed Christ. When a small Intermediate B.Y.P.U. was organized only the president was a Christian. After the revival it was found that all had been saved. The testimonies left no doubt but that there had been genuine conviction and repentance. The ten-year-old son of the dean told how he had been convicted by overhearing his tiny sister singing that Jesus was coming and would divide the people. He wanted to be ready for that time. He was the first one to make a public confession in the meeting."

Miss Minnie Alexander has charge of the music in our two schools. At the close of the fall term her students gave a musical program in which all the students had a part and which was greatly enjoyed by the parents and friends

of the pupils. The music, together with the teaching of Bible and English classes in the boys' school, fills up her days from early morning until night. Miss Alexander says:

"We have peace and quiet and are busy and happy. We are enjoying our work—or His work in an unusual way. The people are so responsive and ready for the gospel everywhere we go. General Feng has ordered the false gods to be torn down and the people seem ready and waiting for the message of love which the real gospel holds. On Sunday we have about one hundred and fifty women from the surrounding villages and of course many men and children. We have never seen them so eager and ready for the gospel.

"Many of our former students who are Christians are now in government service and government schools. And most of them are in places where they cannot feel free to worship God in public, but have to do it quietly and secretly. We need to pray much for them that in spite of such difficulties they may be living witnesses for our Master."

You will follow with interest Miss Zemba Hare's report of our Girls' school. She says:

"As the summer began to draw to a close and the time for the opening of school arrived, my heart hungered so for the privilege of training some girls for the Master. Would the government allow us to open schools? Would the soldiers vacate our buildings if we had permission to open? Would any girls want to come to a school where the emphasis was put on the Bible and Christian training? These and many more questions filled our hearts and minds every day. But many times during the past months, Jer. 33: 3—"Call upon me and I will answer you and show you great and mighty things that ye know not of," had been proved; so we looked to Him to open this door of service for us. Day after day we waited and prayed. We had come to the last week in August, the opening of school was set for September 1, and still the buildings were full of wounded soldiers. Then, one day we saw cartload after cartload of soldiers leaving the compound—yes, they were really vacating the buildings! Oh the busy days of fumigating, scrubbing, and cleaning that followed, but September 1 found enough clean space in the building for us to move in and open school.

"Our Father who had overcome all the other difficulties and opened the doors of the school, would supply the girls. We did not advertise the opening of school, just prayed for Him to send such girls as He wanted us to have. We only wanted girls from Christian homes, but some non-Christians were so determined that their daughters should come under Christian influence that we had to take them in. Twenty-eight girls, two women, for the Bible training class, and twenty kindergarten children have been our enrollment. Almost every one came to prepare for the work of the Master. Some of the younger girls have asked me to allow them to enter the Personal Evangelism class so they could learn how to lead their family and friends to the Lord. There have been no problems, as some schools have had during the past years about whether Bible study and worship should be made compulsory; everybody has entered whole-heartedly into the Bible study, the early Morning Watch, and all the activities of religious service. In the revival meeting not a girl was left who had not been saved or had not received a distinct blessing. As I have talked with them one by one I feel that Jesus has really come into their hearts.

"The women in the Bible training class have been a great help to the Woman's Work in the church and in the visiting and preaching to the women in the villages nearby."

POCHOW

The beginning of the year 1928 found the Pochow missionaries widely scattered but as Rev. W. D. Bostick says all "waiting on tip-toe" to get back to their station. Miss Attie Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell, and Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Strother were in Shantung and speak appreciatively of the kindness of the missionaries to them and of the opportunities for service. Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Bostick were in Shanghai and Dr. Mary L. King came during the year to Harbin where she labored until she could get back to Pochow.

Miss Attie Bostick, speaking of their return to Pochow, says:

"We arrived here March the 20th, and though our property was all occupied by soldiers, the Christians had procured for our use part of the large egg-plant building, within a few yards of my Brother Wade's home. It was a joy to greet these brethren and sisters in the Lord again and to find how well they had all been cared for by our kind Father while we had been away for eleven months. Most of them had remained faithful, and they had not forgotten to pray for us while we were away, and many expressed how they felt as orphans because we were away, and that they felt there was still a large and necessary place for their missionary friends to fill.

"We got into my brother's home April the tenth, and later we were able to begin services in our city chapel. We had good attendance and interest has kept up these months. I have visited among the women, and each Thursday we have had good times in our prayer meeting. It was gratifying, at the end of the quarter to hear many of the women repeat the golden texts for the whole quarter. For four weeks during the hottest weather I had an early morning class in Mark, and it was very gratifying, in giving the examination to each one personally, to find they all passed, even the little 15-year-old girl who had come along with her mother. They "hid" Romans twelve in their hearts, besides fifteen other verses selected for them to memorize at that time. During our November meeting I had another class in Mark, but the time was short, so we only read it through. Two have since taken their examinations and did well. There is a wonderful opportunity among the students, boys and girls in the city. They do not have school on Sundays, and may come to our services."

Miss Olive Riddell has not felt it wise to open her school again for the present but has found an open door in evangelism. She says:

"Our country districts were still unsettled, so I did not go out into the country as I had planned. During the spring months I spent most of my time house-to-house visiting in my own neighborhood. Later Miss Bostick and I opened a Bible class for women who could read. It was made up of women from our out-stations and the local Christian women. We felt that it was a month well spent. This fall, traveling with a group of native workers, I have made the round of our nine out-stations. During the time we were also able to hold afternoon evangelistic meetings in 52 villages near these stations. There were large crowds everywhere we went. People not only seemed willing but eager to hear."

It was not easy for Dr. Mary L. King to leave Harbin where she spent nearly three months helping in many ways, but the need at Pochow seemed more urgent. Dr. King says:

"I am glad that I came back as soon as I did. The people here were warm in their welcome, and opportunities for service of some sort have not been lacking for a day. It has not been easy to turn away the sick for whom we do not have the proper treatment, but something has been done for as many as possible. Due to the effective and faithful work of Sun Pei Huan, who has had some training and much more hard study of medical books, the reputation of the hospital has increased rather than diminished, and he was at the same time of great service to the local Christians during the months of war and tumult. He more than supported himself and replenished his drug supply as he could. He is now of great help in getting back on the old basis, but enlarged, with dispensaries for both men and women. As soon as we can afford it, I want to employ the Chinese nurse who has fitted herself especially for this work here. She had to find another position while I was away, and is still in that hospital, but will be glad to come to me as soon as I can take her on.

"The future is cheering in spite of the still unsettled state of the country around. Great changes are taking place, and in their uncertainty the people are turning to us hopefully. They need and expect our help at this time. We cannot begin to enter all the doors that are open."

Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Strother spent most of the year in Tsinan and Tsingtao studying the language and helping in the work as opportunity offered.

Rev. W. D. Bostick's report is full and interesting but it had to be condensed. However, I give below the main facts of his report. Mrs. Bostick went home in August with her daughter, Oreon, to make a home for her and Wade, Jr., while they are in college. Mr. Bostick says:

"When we returned to Pochow a large number of soldiers passed immediately through our field in pursuit of the retreating Northern Army. We met the leader of the Southern forces and found him friendly and helpful, but so decidedly Southern that he asked us plainly if we were Imperialists and whether or not we favored the new form of government. From his question we saw that we needed to be most careful both as to our talking and acting.

"Although when we arrived in Pochow all of our houses were occupied by the military yet within three days after our arrival two houses and our hospital were vacated. Two weeks later another house was vacated and two and a half months later all of our property was in our possession.

"It was with some anxiety and much caution that we felt our way among the people and especially amongst our church members. Much had been done to poison the minds of the people and we did not know how deeply rooted these anti-foreign, anti-Christian ideas were in their minds. To our delight we were received as old friends, and neighbors—their interest shown in us being marked and unmistakable. As to our church members, we could but praise the Lord, that there was scarcely any turning away. One Chinese brother, with tears in his eyes, rejoiced with me in this steadfastness of the brethren. This time of testing has of course had its desired effect upon the church in the deepening of the religious experiences of some and the falling away of a few. Two of our most loved and appreciated brethren have died during the year largely, if not wholly, as the result of the hard times. They were both fine characters and had been closely associated with us for a long time.

"When we left the work we turned all moneys and direction of affairs over to a committee of five. This committee did their work well, during our absence, and when we returned, of their own accord, went back to our old co-operative way of carrying on the work.

"The conditions in the country were such that we did not dare visit the out-stations, so we began a night Bible class with an encouragingly large number attending. Later a Bible class for the workers and others from the out-stations was arranged. Both of these classes proved very helpful to the work.

"After the summer we visited all of our fifteen out-stations at least once and some of them several times. With possibly one or two exceptions they have all stood faithful.

"After the hot and rainy weather was over our evangelistic tent band went out twice for about one month each time. There were four workers in the band. The tent was pitched at fifteen different centers and from these centers more than a hundred villages and market towns were visited. Much interest was aroused by this tentwork."

KWEITEH

Rev. and Mrs. S. J. Townshend's report is most encouraging. He says:

"... If 1927 is to be remembered as the year of The Dispersion, 1928 will be remembered as the year of THE RETURN. We were as exiles, and though we did not hang our harps upon the willows, nor sit down and weep, there were times when we felt very much like doing so while we were separated from those we had come to love, and from the work to which so many of the best years of our lives have been consecrated. Although our Shantung friends were very good to us and our situation there was full of opportunities in the Lord's work, we still felt that we were not where He had called us.

"We arrived HOME to KWEITEH on March 15, our journey taking 20 days. The last day was the only bad time we had, having to travel in an open car, into which as we journeyed, men, women and goods were piled until no more could be packed on. We were met by our Pastor Dong who was greatly relieved to see us back. We found our house absolutely empty, but in a few hours things began to trickle back to us, brought back by those who had taken charge of them for us temporarily. These, however, comprised only the heavier articles of furniture. All the rest had been looted. Fortunately for us Mr. and Mrs. White's things had been taken care of in the city to a great extent and we were able to borrow things for present use. We can bear testimony that 'we have not lacked any good thing.'

"In the church building and church work things were not so encouraging. Our church walls and pillars were disfigured with all sorts of slogans and propaganda stuff. Meetings were still being held daily by the Nationalist Propaganda Bureau in the church and the Whites' home was occupied by about thirty young men, some VERY young, of this organization. They soon found us out and many visits were received from them, and a good deal of heckling took place on their part to try and find out our attitude towards 'The Party,' otherwise the Kuomintang. It was very sad to find a number of renegade Christians among them. The local magistrate and also the Special Administrative Officer told me they 'used to be Christians,' and the latter added that 'he thought one good official was worth ten pastors.' This man sent about 2,000 people, men and women, to execution in the course of a few months. Every day from the four main gates of the city they were taken out to be shot. He was a second Judge Jeffreys, fierce and cruel, and everybody was relieved when he was moved away to another district. In his favour it must be said that he entirely cleared the country round of bandits and we have been most peaceful since.

"Our greatest trial was to find that our Pastor Dong had got entangled in official business and the Lord's work had suffered neglect.

"However, we had much to be thankful for and to praise the Lord for. We had a very good conference of the whole membership, town and country, in November, with an attendance of over 200. Four men and three women were baptized then and many others are waiting till next meeting. All our 11 out-stations have been visited and there is much to encourage us. The feeling of depression is passing and with the return of the missionaries the people are taking fresh courage and the word is going out, 'Go Forward.' After the conference we had a meeting of all our workers and the leaders in those out-stations where the work is on an entirely self-supporting basis, and it was decided to build a chapel in one village where the meetings have been held in a converted temple for some time; to rebuild the chapel in Mr. Ren's village, where our out-station work began nearly 20 years ago, and also to make considerable repairs on two others. All this work will be done out of local funds, not a cent coming from the Foreign Mission Board. It is the pride and boast of the Kweiteh station and field that all our country work has not cost the Foreign Mission Board anything for equipment or buildings, the only help received being for the salaries of the workers, and this only for five out of the eleven out-stations. The work is carried on either voluntarily or through the church contributions in the other six places.

"At our conference it was decided to form three more churches in the out-stations, making six in all, and then to go on and organize a local Kweiteh Association. The Lord willing, this will be done in the spring of 1929.

"Let me close with a final thanksgiving that our Pastor Dong has reconsecrated himself to the Lord's work; has decided not to use Mission money, but to be at his own charges; and is now giving his whole time to evangelistic work in the Kweiteh and Pochow fields."

THE NORTH CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Martha Linda Franks

The year 1928 has been one of war, famine and pestilence in North China. The work of his kingdom has gone on. God's purpose is being worked out and the government of the work of this mission is upon his shoulders. There has been no great forward movement during the year, but there has been a deepening of the spiritual lives of many of his own. Many have been born again, they have turned from darkness to the light.

It is with deepest gratitude to God for all of his goodness to us as a Mission, and as individuals through the year that we submit this report.

HARBIN, MANCHURIA

To say that the past year was the best yet experienced in the work of this field, does not seem adequately to express our feeling, for the Lord has blessed the preaching of his Word in a special way. Twice as many were baptized as during any previous year; special emphasis was laid on preaching to the unsaved, distribution of tracts and sale of Scriptures. Evangelism was carried into new fields hitherto unoccupied. Even though the hospital was without a missionary physician much of the year, large numbers were treated and heard the gospel there. Most cordial fellowship between Chinese and foreigner was enjoyed, and we were received kindly everywhere by all classes, both as missionaries and Americans.

Evangelism. The gospel has been preached nearly every evening during the year to numbers who came into the preaching hall, located in the heart of the city. Tent meetings on the river front have been conducted continuously for four and a half months, multitudes of city people and travelers hearing the good news of salvation. At the hospital clinic those who came for treatment heard the Word while waiting. Several extensive evangelistic trips were made by Mr. Leonard, touching places where the gospel had never before been preached. Mrs. Leonard and sometimes Pastor Yang accompanied him on these trips. The work has extended to four important centers some distance from Harbin. Special meetings at these places were well attended, and a number were converted. At one place where an evangelist was located at the first of the year, 20 have been baptized, and at another 27, making a total of 78 baptisms for the Harbin field during the year. Enquirers are receiving instructions at several places.

Medical Work. This work has also gone forward along with the evangelistic and church work. We were glad that Dr. Mary L. King could be here part of the year on her way back to her station, Poochow. Our hope is that a medical missionary may soon be sent to take charge. The Chinese physician, with the aid of a German Christian eye specialist, Dr. Isaac, are carrying on the work at present. Although there has been a decrease in the number of in-patients, the daily clinic has kept up remarkably well, the daily treatments being more than those of the previous years. Nearly 5,400 individual patients attended this clinic. Total treatments for the year were 29,229, being a thousand more than last year. The gospel was preached daily to the patients and a number of them have enrolled in enquirers' classes. A suitable hospital building is greatly needed.

Gospel and Tract Distribution. As we are the only missionaries to the half-million Chinese of Harbin and nearby towns, and the only American missionaries of any denomination to the Chinese in North Manchuria, and with only a few native workers and limited funds to meet this unusual situation, special distribution of Christian literature has been pushed throughout the year. Official permission was obtained and a good man visited the railway station three times daily to distribute free tracts and Gospel portions. No less than half a million good Gospel tracts have been distributed at the railway station and other parts of this field during the year. With each Gospel portion was given a list of places in North Manchuria where the gospel may be heard and an invitation to go there to hear the Word or purchase a New Testament. Several hundred Chinese and some Russian New Testaments have been furnished those who agreed to read them daily. Thus Christian literature is being carried into hundreds of towns and cities where the gospel has never been heard. On our last itinerary we found these tracts pasted on the walls of homes 400 miles from Harbin. Requests come from far and near asking for more. A Christian book store for this part of China was opened the past year and from it many Christian books and Bibles have been sold.

The Great Migration. Hundreds of thousands of Chinese migrate from the south to Manchuria annually, but the coming of a million or more souls the past eighteen months from war, famine and bandit areas farther south is regarded as the greatest movement of people in modern times. Most of them have come into our field. This influx increases our responsibilities. At the same time, their coming here has made them more open to receive the Word, for they have left their old heathen surroundings of idol worship and superstition, and are free from coercion, intimidation, and persecution. God has led

these multitudes into a new land. His people have the opportunity to give them his Word.

The moving of God's Spirit among us these past months has been evident. He has blessed the preaching of his Word in a gracious way. There have been remarkable answers to prayer and striking conversions. Two men have expressed their desire to preach. Others are growing in the grace of giving and witness bearing. For all this we are grateful, but as we write this report there is a feeling of sadness and disappointment that more cannot be done from a human standpoint, for "How can they hear without a preacher?" This, our immediate field of ten million souls, is woefully neglected, though it is regarded as one of the most promising in all China. The people are progressive, open to the truth, and welcome American missionaries in a remarkable way. What a pity that the Baptist missionary force of this large field is limited to only two missionaries! Our hope and prayer is that God will move his people to lift the debts from their Boards, and that we may have relief.

DAIREN, MANCHURIA

During the year we have seen a growing interest on the part of the small group of Christians in Dairen. The number attending the Sunday services is not large, but it is increasing. We are thankful for those who are giving time to Bible study. Much time is given to "examining the scriptures." This part of the work is carried on in the homes as well as in the chapel.

The street chapel is our main dependence for reaching some of the multitudes of unevangelized people of the city and the thousands, even hundreds of thousands, who pass through this port every year.

So far as material equipment is concerned, our greatest need is a larger preaching hall. With a larger place we might just as well be preaching to many more people than it is possible for us to accommodate now.

We are stressing the distribution of the Word of God. Our chief method is printing Scripture portions on paper similar to hand bills. Those who are able to read receive them gladly, as a rule.

CHEFOO, SHANTUNG

The members of this station have much to praise and thank God for during this past year.

We are one of the few stations that did not have to evacuate, being situated, as we are, on the seacoast. We had the privilege of having many of the missionaries with us during the period of evacuation. The work in Chefoo has gone on much as usual, outwardly; there has, however, been a strain on every one for a time, since we did not know just what was going to happen.

In the church here we have had the joy of seeing 23 received into our fellowship by baptism. We do thank God for our Chinese pastor. We feel that the people are getting a real insight into the Word of God through his teaching and preaching. He needs our prayers, as his position during these critical days in China is a difficult one.

Factory Work. The work among the women and girls employed in the numerous hair-net and silk factories in Chefoo has had a splendid uplift during the year. Quite a few of the evacuated missionaries helped in this work. Every day there were from ten to twelve workers visiting the factories preaching the gospel. We are cheered again and again by hearing that those from the factories where the seed has been sown, have come to know the Lord Jesus as their own Saviour.

Chefoo Boys' School. We have had a splendid year with an enrollment of 126 pupils. A small science laboratory has been built and equipped with essentials for the science course which gives the school the right to issue diplomas for the completion of junior middle school work. The Chinese teachers have been one in spirit and work for the good of the school and for each individual school. The joy of the principal, Miss Smith, has been the privilege of teaching Bible and seeing the boys come to love the Word. Miss Franks,

who was in Chefoo the first half of the year, was a great help to the school in teaching some of the Bible classes.

This is the only Christian high school for boys in Chefoo where Bible is taught as a part of the curriculum and for that reason we feel that the school has a very definite place to fill in making Christ and his Word known in this port. A number of boys have professed conversion during the year and five have been baptized into church membership.

Williams Memorial Girls' School. We have had two good terms with only one break of two weeks in the spring caused by political unrest. There has been a happy spirit among the girls. The enrollment has been good, considering the present conditions in China. This year the Primary school has come under the management of the Williams Memorial School and is now an interesting phase of the work.

The development of the spiritual life in the school is most encouraging. For several months we had the privilege of having an excellent Bible teacher of the China Inland Mission, who was a refugee here, give splendid Bible lectures twice a week. She took us through the Bible, book by book, giving an analysis of each book. It was encouraging and inspiring to see the girls and also women from the church and community taking careful notes. Numbers have spoken of the help received from these Bible studies.

HWANGHSIEN, SHANTUNG

Evangelism. During the past few years when much of China was war-torn, East Shantung went quietly on its way. But the past year, East Shantung has been greatly disturbed. Banditry has been rife. Country itinerating was impossible for the staff of native workers, while all the missionaries on this field were evacuated. We were evacuated early in the year and held out by consular order until September 10. For these reasons, probably not in the history of the North China Mission, certainly not in recent years, have results from evangelistic efforts been so meager. Perhaps, the efforts have also been meager. Conditions at this time are a little improved, but still far from peaceful. In Chao Yuen County, south of us, where there are many Christians and one of our strongest churches, there is much fighting. The people have banded themselves together to resist soldiers, bandits and taxes. So far they have been largely successful, but the military forces of this section are becoming more determined to break them up. We greatly fear for the Christians there.

But there are some oases in the desert. For the most part the workers have faithfully worked on where they could. There have been 71 baptisms on this field, but confined to three churches. Six of the nine churches report no baptisms. The discontinuing of rural schools has greatly affected the Sunday school attendance. But all of the churches maintain one Sunday school and some of them several.

The gracious revival in the Hwanghsien School in the spring had influence for good beyond the school.

For the first time, we have a missionary giving her full time to city evangelistic work. Prospects in this city work are very encouraging. The missionary and native Bible women are received gladly into a great many homes where they have the joy of giving to the women and children the message of salvation.

Just before Christmas, the native evangelistic workers came together and with a few foreigners undertook the task of selecting workers and arranging the work for 1929. We feel that these days of meeting together were helpful. We look forward to the new year with hope.

Medical Work. The work of the hospital has been most gratifying and we are thankful for the good accomplished.

Dr. and Mrs. Bryan came from furlough in February and had two and a half months' work before having to evacuate. During their absence the work was carried on most efficiently by Drs. Chu and Chang and the Chinese nurses. During the summer there were many soldiers who came for treatment, which worked our small force very hard, but all of them kept happy and co-operated in every possible way.

About forty people have become Christians through the year through the hospital work and the gospel has been preached to thousands. We never know how much fruit will be borne in later years from the daily preaching of the Word to the clinic and in-patients at the hospital.

One nurse was graduated in April, and three more took the examinations in December. The one graduating in April is considered the best the hospital has ever turned out.

There have been 539 patients in the hospital with 7,638 hospital days. Most of these patients were cured or improved. Only twelve deaths occurred during the year. One thousand four hundred and twenty operations were performed.

The expenditures for doing this work was \$11,043.81, besides the salaries of the missionaries, the dressings, clothing, linen, etc., furnished by the White Cross of Missouri and Georgia.

Miss Bradley has gone to Pingtu to help in the hospital there. This leaves us with two American nurses since Mrs. Glass has come in to take her place. There are one American doctor, two Chinese doctors, one evangelist, two Bible women, twelve Chinese nurses, and ten laborers.

North China Baptist College. Our school has been no exception to the rule that educational institutions here in China have suffered much because of the revolution which continues to make itself felt. During the spring term the Americans on the faculty were compelled to withdraw to Chefoo for safety for half the term. During the present term we have had anxieties without end on account of the political stir.

We took with us to Chefoo the Seminary department of the school and left the rest in the hands of Chinese here in Hwanghsien. They did their work well in spite of the terrors of war. They held their final examinations while a small-sized battle was going on not far away.

During the term they held a protracted meeting in the school and many of the students were converted. It was as thorough a revival as any I know of. We were in sympathetic touch with them all the time. Letters and prayers and even telegrams kept us in touch.

We are thankful inexpressibly for the addition to our faculty of four strong men, three of them just returning from furlough, Drs. Glass, Stamps and Lide, and one transferred to us from Laichow, Rev. C. L. Culpepper. Brother Culpepper has really been with us since Mr. C. N. Hartwell's death, but the formal transfer was made in the summer. We also have Miss Jane Lide with us again to our great joy. She is doing an immense amount of very useful work in the institution, for one thing the preparation of highly needed books. Miss Martha Franks also returned to us during the year. The same is true of Dr. and Mrs. Pruitt.

We have been compelled to give up the college classes for the present, owing to the lack of funds. The lower classes are going on successfully, and so with the seminary classes. We are thankful that our numbers have kept up real well. Besides the juniors, we have had about two hundred fine young men and women (taking our middle school courses) who are destined to play important parts in New China.

It should be added that on account of the necessary absence of Miss Doris Knight, Miss Hartwell has charge of the girls in the middle school. She comes with the trained skill of experience, and to this there is added ever richer experiences of grace which lead us to think that her work here has been invaluable.

LAICHOWFU, SHANTUNG

Evangelistic Report. The transfer of Mr. Culpepper to Hwanghsien left Laichow without a missionary for the evangelistic work. The direct leadership of the Holy Spirit led the Mission, after much discussion and prayer, to ask the Larsons to fill the vacancy. He led them to accept. We have never felt more direct leading of God's Spirit than in this matter. Mr. Larson has won the confidence of the Chinese and the relationship between foreigner and Chinese in Laichow is fine.

Mr. Larson writes: "Since returning to the field this autumn I have visited the churches and out-stations. There are some things which would indicate progress. . . . The leadership in the rural churches seems to rest mainly upon the shoulders of the evangelists. What these few leaders suggest and propose is usually carried through. The ordinary Christians follow along like so many good sheep. One of the great problems is how we may get these to assume more of the responsibility of the work. Here and there we find those who are thinking and asking questions along these lines. We see in this a sign of encouragement.

"There have been many causes for discouragement among our Christian constituency, such as war, famine, etc., but notwithstanding these conditions, our people have stood fast in the faith, and there are some beautiful stories being told of the devotion and loyalty to Christ among them."

Medical Work. Dr. Gaston writes concerning the Mayfield-Tyzzar Hospital: "This hospital has been open continuously during the year. The physician in charge has been absent for only a brief vacation in the late autumn, and at that time the Chinese co-workers carried on well.

"This has been the most strenuous year in the history of the hospital, because of the large numbers of sick and wounded soldiers treated. These, together with civilian patients, total seven thousand.

"During the summer, several battles took place in our immediate vicinity and not only the hospital buildings but adjacent compounds were taxed to the utmost to care for the wounded. It was a matter of special gratitude that two of our earliest hospital employes each sent a son to help us in this emergency. These boys and other young men in the community fitted in well, sleeping on the floor when no beds were available, and taking cheerfully the inconveniences of a field and base hospital.

"The patients were, for the most part, appreciative of all that was done for them, and very responsive to the gospel teaching, which was given to them by volunteer evangelistic workers.

"Kindness to the soldiers established friendly relations with the higher authorities, and very little disorder occurred in the neighborhood. No loss at all to any one connected with the hospital.

"For all the blessings of the year we praise God."

MURPHY MEMORIAL EVANGELISTIC SCHOOL FOR WOMEN

Miss Cynthia Miller writes:

"This year, though much disturbed by political conditions, has not, we feel, been in vain for our school. These same disturbing conditions have given us added opportunities for witnessing for Christ.

"When the fighting was going on here we had many women and children to come to our compounds for refuge, and thus we had wonderful opportunities to minister to these hundreds who had been driven from their own homes, not only to minister to their physical needs, but to their spiritual needs as well.

"Another great privilege we had was to aid in Red Cross work by making surgical dressings, etc., for the hundreds of wounded in the hospital. This, we feel, was an opportunity to teach the women that there is something better to do for their country than to march in parades and make speeches.

"Another of our students has been appointed by her church to attend the Woman's Bible School next year to prepare herself to be a Bible woman.

"As we look back over this year, even though we have seen the horrors of war in our midst, we have much for which to give thanks. None of us has suffered bodily injury, though much inconvenience, and some anxiety at times. We were wonderfully kept and protected through it all by our Lord. To him be all the glory and praise!"

WOMAN'S BIBLE TRAINING SCHOOL

"The year past has been one full of interruptions and anxieties in school activities, owing to this part of Shantung being the seat of war for several months.

"Eleven pupils have been in attendance. Of this number, four, who should have finished the course last year, were graduated in June. Five will complete the three years' work in January.

"Several students are preparing to enter the school after the New Year, and we are hopeful that when peace and confidence are restored there will be brighter days for schools that are training Christian workers, as well as for all other mission schools."

The Girls' Boarding School has had to close for four months during the year, but has managed to complete a half year's work. Attendance has been almost normal. Preparations are being made for full work next year. A good staff of Chinese teachers has been secured.

LAIYANG, SHANTUNG

The Laiyang field has been worked at long range this year since the Larsons have been transferred to Laichowfu. Mr. Larson writes: "I have made several visits to Laiyang this year, and can report that the work is on a fairly good basis. There are many disadvantages, the greatest of these being that there is no native pastor on the field, the foreigner being the only pastor for six churches. In spite of disadvantages the Christians are growing in the grace and knowledge of our Lord. It has been my privilege to hold special Bible classes in some centers which have proved helpful and inspirational.

"During a circuit of all the churches on the Laiyang field in the autumn, each church elected a committee. The duty of this committee was to canvass the membership of the church and ascertain whom they would like to invite as evangelist for the ensuing year. The committee functioned and at the first session of the annual meeting brought a partial report. This committee assisted in allocating funds, also. When they saw the meagerness of the funds, they said, 'Our churches will have to get behind the load!' This is our hope for them."

Laiyang Boys' School. Mr. Larson reports that the spring session opened with thirty pupils but on account of fighting the pupils and teachers had to flee before the session was completed. The autumn session opened a little late with an enrollment of 25 pupils. Five Christian boys will be graduated from the Junior Middle School this year.

PINGTU—SHANTUNG

Evangelistic Report. Miss Caldwell writes:

"The emphasis during the past year has been on the strengthening of the work already established. During the first five months of the year regular work was carried on. One of our number, with Miss Heo, held meetings in a number of the churches. The Christians in these churches bear testimony to the great spiritual blessings received.

"The work in Pingtu City has been most encouraging. A number of classes were taught regularly once each week in different parts of the city. In these classes the aim is to teach women and girls to read so that they may read their Bibles for themselves. The books used for the beginners are also thoughts from his Word. In one class four have accepted Christ and are so happy in serving him. That class has grown from seven to eleven. In another home the class has grown from two to over twenty. Among this number are some girls from homes where we had never gained entrance before.

From May until October this field has been the scene of disturbances. All itinerating had to be suspended. Soldiers from the north and south held the city in turn, each group taking its toll from the yearly food supply of the people. In the villages the people even slept in their fields some of the time, leaving one woman at home to watch the gate, as they feared soldiers and robber

bands. So missionaries and Chinese leaders alike had to try to brighten the corners where they were. All were drawn more closely to him. Our hearts are full of praise for his protecting care.

"In July the bandits took possession of our city. Our compounds were filled with refugees. These heard his Word daily. Many of these were the wealthy who had never before had time to listen. God has surely given them an opportunity to listen and they have listened gladly. At a recent meeting for women and girls nine professed Christ as Saviour. It is peaceful again and the refugees have gone back to their homes, but many of them still attend church regularly.

"Dr. W. C. Newton and Mr. Teo Chen Hsing, field workers appointed by the Chinese Association, have recently held meetings for some of the country churches. We hope that they may do more of this type of work with us next year.

"All churches planned to have special Christmas offerings, to be given to the poor of the church communities and for the Orphanage. It rejoices our hearts to see his children expressing their love in this way. Even after being looted and heavily taxed for war purposes, the offering was generous.

"Already we can see the benefits from all the disturbances of the past year. Many new doors have been opened. May we enter these and may we teach the little ones who have been born into his kingdom."

Effie Sears Memorial Girls' School. Mrs. Sears reports: "With rejoicing we record that the school has had this year an enrollment of 202, which is larger than for the past four years! Also, in spite of the great unrest, an unsettled state of this end of Shantung, our school has been able to open both spring and fall, and to keep ahead of the 'times.' We are giving no winter vacation, but continuing class work right on through until next spring.

"We are fortunate in having a splendid group of teachers who work hard for the highest good of the school.

"A number of students have professed conversion and are awaiting baptism. All attend B.Y.P.U. meetings every Sunday afternoon, also school worship twice daily as well as all church and Sunday school services and prayer meetings. We anticipate a crowded school next year!"

TSINING, SHANTUNG

The past year has been a very trying one on the work of this station, owing to the absence of the missionaries from the field, and to the occupation of the property by the military, the Propagation Bureau and the County Party Bureau. The occupation of the church property was a greater hindrance than the absence of the missionaries, for the Christians were not able to hold meetings of any kind in the church, nor could the workers leave the compound. Everything was at a standstill for several months. Then, too, most of the country workers were dismissed and thus the work was left without a leader of any kind.

With the return of the Connellys in September, the compounds were vacated and work started once more. It was a great joy to see the happiness on the faces of the Christians as we returned, and the work was able to go on again. The neighbors and people of the city and country are glad to see conditions more normal. On every hand we see the greatest tokens of respect and friendship.

Great forward steps are being taken in this section by the new Nationalist Government. The county officials are, for the most part, young men, many of whom have been identified with the Christian cause in times past, and are very friendly in their attitude. With the wiping out of old customs and superstitions and old religions, now is the time to give them Christ, and the people are listening gladly. In every village we enter, great crowds come to listen just as long as we will preach.

We have a day school for boys and one for girls in the city which are doing splendid work under the leadership of our own pupils as teachers. It is a great satisfaction to us to see these boys and girls able to carry on this work.

TSINAN, SHANTUNG

The work of the Tsinan Station has gone on in spite of many interruptions.

During the spring months, when Mr. and Mrs. Abernathy were at home on furlough, it was a great blessing to have several members of the Interior Mission with Dr. and Mrs. Evans in the Tsinan work.

In April, because of trouble between Chinese troops of the Nationalist Army and Japanese troops who had occupied the city to protect their nationals, a general evacuation of all missionaries was effected. Some of the Mission property was occupied for a few days by Chinese soldiers, but no serious damage was done. With the exception of a few days during the fighting between Chinese and Japanese troops, the work at each of the four centers in the city has been carried on throughout the year. The work in the country villages has gone on and the results have been quite gratifying, considering that there was no itinerating missionary during the first half of the year.

Dr. Evans returned to Tsinan in June and the Abernathys in September. The fall work has gone on well and people have been saved. Twenty-six have been added to the church membership by baptism. Many names have been added to the list of inquirers. The bandits, for the first time in many years, are not terrorizing the country and hindering the preaching of the gospel.

Dr. Evans is acting superintendent of the Leper Hospital, in which there are 44 patients, all of whom are showing encouraging improvement. Having limited accommodation and support, only cases under three years' duration can be received. They have daily instruction in reading and in the gospel. There were 11 baptisms there this summer.

Mrs. Evans has superintended the work of the Good Will Center, as usual. This consists of a free Bible school for children, a Primary school, a weekly class in reading for women, a weekly evangelistic meeting and two Bible classes for women. These are in addition to general meetings.

PAKHOI, CHINA, MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By E. T. Snuggs

Anti-Foreignism and Anti-Christianity, so active for three years, has been absent from this field during the year 1928.

The Native Helpers at the four stations report that Sunday services and Sunday school have been held regularly. While interest has deepened and attendance improved, there has been no great ingathering of souls: as owing to the years of internicine warfare, trade is very bad. Multitudes seem to have lost real interest in everything, with the exception of securing enough food to keep them from starvation. We trust the "Gospel of Hope" heard, will ultimately bear fruit in many lives.

There are a few seeking the truth, and of them, two men and one woman have been baptized and added to the church. Others are asking for baptism.

All stations bore part of the yearly running expenses. Ma Cheung station has taken on new life, as a number of students from other denominations with non-Christians from a neighboring town attend the services, walking to and fro, a distance of five miles.

During the first half year, Miss Faith M. Snuggs was happy in her kindergarten work with the "little tots" of Liu Chau. She superintended and helped the Chinese teacher in the Lui Chau Woman's and Girl's School and also looked after Pakhoi Girl's School.

Dispensing of medicine to the sick of Liu Chau is a "big job" when the missionaries are there. As many as forty patients per day are treated. All the three missionaries with the Chinese school teacher and an interpreter for

the Lui Chau dialect help more or less for three hours daily except Sunday. This service is much appreciated. The native preacher knowing the dialect, also seeks to turn their hearts toward the Christ the great physician for soul and body.

In Lui Chau, from January to July, special evangelistic services were held three times weekly. Many hundreds of soldiers attended and listened with apparent interest. They were very friendly and gave no trouble whatsoever. As they did not understand the Lui Chau language and came from other parts of the province, where the missionaries had formerly labored, they felt somewhat "akin" to us. Being a floating congregation, we saw but little definite fruit among them. His promise is "My word shall not return unto me void."

On account of Mrs. Snuggs' illness at the end of July, the missionaries very reluctantly had to leave the interesting work in Lui Chau and move to Fort Bayard in the Chinese Kwong Chau Wan leased territory, where the French have charge. We hope this will be of great benefit. Fort Bayard is the place the Pakhoi China Mission had chosen for headquarters when the missionaries left Pakhoi in 1923, later they found out it was not possible to build at Fort Bayard, hence the opening of Lui Chau. Fort Bayard is more in the center of the Pakhoi China Mission field and living here has many advantages for the whole work. Among other things, good roads, with motor cars running to all stations, except Pakhoi.

During the last six months two of our stations, On Po and Ma Cheung, have been visited by the missionaries nearly as many times as during the last six years. This is readily understood when we can now do in one day, what it took five days to do in the past.

Only three missionaries all told for this large field! Two nearing the "Three score years and ten." Two of the three are ill, and practically unable to work. Both have been ordered by physicians to return to the homeland and recuperate, thus leaving but one male missionary to "carry on." This is surely eloquent appeal enough to inspire at least one more missionary family to come to Lui Chau, using the equipment there, and taking a share in holding what we have and doing something additional for the more than three million lost souls in the Pakhoi Mission Field.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Hattie Stallings

For the past few years we have been telling of Mission work done under the difficulties of war, with Anti-Christian and Anti-Foreign movements, but during 1928 all these have passed away. Most of the year the missionaries of the interior have been on the field helping the faithful preachers and laymen to reconstruct the work. Those nearer the coast had that pleasure last year.

Opportunities have been better than for several years. The fight against Christianity led people to investigate more fully its meaning. Then, too, when the old government gave way to the new, many of the old customs and religions suffered a change. The temples are no longer places of worship; they are government buildings used for various purposes. The idols and priests had to go. A strong religiously-inclined people have been left thus. The Christians have tried to meet the situation courageously, with the result that there have been many additions to the churches, and many inquirers who are asking for baptism.

There was no one in our midst more optimistic than was Mrs. Lake, but she was not to be with us the entire year. On July 30th, she went to be with Him whom she served. Remembering what she did and how she did it will always inspire us to nobler efforts. It is fitting, therefore, that we place here our

IN MEMORIAM

Since her going from us last July to be forever with the Lord, many times have we heard it said, "It seems that no one in the South China Mission could possibly be missed as much as Mrs. Carrie Bostick Lake. Truly we do miss her sweet smile, her gentle voice, her queenly presence, her sane counsel, her faithful prayers." A former co-worker wrote on receipt of the news of her passing, "I never knew one so free from criticism as Mrs. Lake." Not tritely, but truly we all say, "To know her was to love her."

To recite in detail the facts concerning her birth, early training, education, fruitful life, and her death, is at once too long and too short a story for these lines. Her life was filled to overflowing with fruits of the Spirit, the fruits of righteousness.

The memorial services held by the Leung Kwong Baptist Association and the Leung Kwong Women's Missionary Union were most remarkable tributes to what a life of sacrificial service, such as Mrs. Lake lived, can mean at home and abroad.

May we all so watch and pray, as did Mrs. Lake that we may be:

"Ready to speak, ready to warn,
Ready o'er souls to yearn,
Ready in life, ready in death—
Ready for His return!"

Now we pass on to more or less detailed accounts of the work in the different fields of service.

Evangelism in the Cantonese Field. When one considers the work of the churches in the country around Canton due regard must be given to the strong independent work in Canton City where several of the churches receive nothing from the Mission treasury, but they themselves aid very substantially in carrying on missionary work. It is an inspiration to sit in the meetings of the Leung Kwong Association and see the way in which the local constituency rise to the occasion and meet the needs of the Home Board, the Leung Kwong Baptist Hospital, Pooi Ching Academy and other schools, and of the Orphanage and the Old People's Home.

Mr. King writes this of evangelistic work with which he is connected: More than a year ago the evangelistic work of the Shui Kong field and the two other stations of which I have had charge previously, were turned over to the management of the Leung Kwong Home Board. This Board has an Executive Committee which sits once each week to consider the work of these and the other stations for which they are caring. In their management of the finances turned over to them by me, they have been able to reopen two stations which had been closed at the time of the reduction of the Foreign Board's appropriations. They employ an itinerant preacher who has visited these stations from time to time and he has done much to help the work.

Mrs. Graves and the Chinese co-workers still find great joy in service at Wai Oi Church. Illness kept Mrs. Graves away from the work in October and November, but the work went on. The workers visit in the homes, teach Bible to the inquirers, to new converts, and to the women whose education is deficient. The Sunday school, prayer meeting and Sunday services are all well attended, though there have been few baptisms this year.

Along with the reports of souls being saved it is good to bring tidings of additions at Little North Gate which is in the Hakka speaking section of Canton City, also from the suburban village of Sha Ho, which is in line with other Hakka villages, where we have work at Lin Wo and Yun Wo. The two latter are served by Seminary students. Sha Ho, however, has a resident preacher and Little North Gate a pastor. Mr. Gallimore is the missionary to whom this work is entrusted.

The Little Church at Cheung Chow, ten miles out of Hong Kong Bay, has been blessed with baptisms during the year. This work is in close touch with the First Baptist Church of Hong Kong, though it is supported by local contributions, together with help from our Mission and the William Deane fund, which was left for work in Hong Kong by one of the pioneer missionaries of the Northern Convention work at Swatow.

Rev. M. T. Rankin, who has recently returned from furlough and has resumed the presidency of the Seminary, makes the report which follows: **The Graves Theological Seminary** has the most encouraging report to make this year that it has had for the past four or five years. There are several reasons why this is true. First, the session of 1927-28 was the best session the Seminary has had for several years. In spite of the period of terror caused by the Red uprising in December, 1927, and the suppression of the Reds which followed, the Seminary was able to secure good and fairly consistent work on the part of the students. Six students were graduated at the end of the session, these being the first class to graduate from the four years' course. During this year the work was done under the leadership of Rev. W. D. King as Acting President. Much of the credit for the successful year's work is due to his careful and able leadership. Bro. G. W. Greene has also continued his teaching in the department of Church History.

Another reason for the increased encouragement is the fine first year class which entered the Seminary this year. We have ten students in this class, most of whom are better prepared in their studies than have been the students of former classes. Several of them are high school graduates and others of them have had some high school work.

We feel that this class marks a turn in our student body. During the past four years of turmoil and chaos in China our students fell off in numbers and in character to a distressing degree. We were becoming seriously concerned about the supply of preachers for the future. But we have cause to feel now that the tide has definitely turned, and that within a few years we shall have a full student body of a higher standard than we have ever had before.

A third reason for our special encouragement is the large place which the Seminary has come to occupy in the thoughts and hopes of the Two Kwongs Association. During the past year Mr. King was instrumental in forming an Alumni Association of the Seminary. During the sessions of the Leung Kwong Association this fall, this Alumni Association held its second meeting at which approximately one hundred former students of the Seminary were present. A sincere and enthusiastic interest in the Seminary was shown in the meeting. Considerably over one hundred dollars was subscribed, mostly in cash, for carrying on various activities in the interest of the Seminary.

An equally enthusiastic interest in the Seminary was shown at the session of the Association when the Seminary was under consideration. The subscriptions to the funds for ministerial education was one of the most hearty responses made to any object during the meeting of the Association. The sum subscribed amounted to more than \$700. We have every cause to believe that the members of the Leung Kwong Association are hearty supporters of the Seminary.

This report of **Pooi In Woman's Bible School**—Tung Shan, Canton, was furnished by Mrs. G. W. Greene:

The report of the Pooi In Woman's Bible School for 1928 is about the same as for 1927. The Principal, Mrs. V. P. Greene, has been in America, so no material changes have been made in the organization of the school. We have carried on with a teaching force of twelve and a student body of sixty odd pupils. We were exceedingly glad to welcome Mrs. Valleria Greene Rankin back at the opening of the fall term.

In May, nine students graduated—three from the Bible course, four from the regular course which includes more secular work, and two from the Theological department.

The religious life in the school has been good with an increased interest in personal work in the past few months. The organizations which help to foster this side of the school life are the Sunday school, preaching band, Missionary society, and daily Chapel—night and morning.

Pooi To Academy. The past year in Pooi To Academy has been a good one—truly a relief from the turbulent years just preceding. Miss Mary C. Alexander, the principal of Pooi To, returned from furlough in January and resumed the duties of her office. She brought fresh enthusiasm into the work and her return greatly strengthened the efficiency of the school. Aside from her regular work in the school and church, and in addition to her many duties as principal, she has devoted time and untiring effort to the carrying forward of the Pooi To Fortieth Anniversary Building Campaign. This campaign had its beginnings during the 39th Anniversary celebrations in November, 1927. But plans for raising the needed funds were not formally launched until March 31, 1928. The contributions were started by a generous gift by Mr. and Mrs. K. T. Wong of Hong Kong. The contract for building has been signed and work actually begun. The cornerstone was laid on November 24th, during the Fortieth Anniversary celebration of the school. Much work yet remains to be done in raising money, but if everybody helps it can be done. "Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build." He is our hope.

Other members of the Mission who are giving all or part time to the work of the school are Misses Flora Dodson, Essie Smith, Lydia Greene, Mrs. W. D. King, Messrs. M. T. Rankin, M. W. Rankin, and G. W. Greene. Misses Nellie Putney, Mattie Vie Summer, and Euva Majors, also gave most efficient service during the spring term, their presence in Canton being due to an inability to reach and work in their own stations, Shiu Chow and Kwei Lin, at that time.

Besides these there is an efficient corps of Chinese teachers who help to carry on the work of the school. Miss Inez Lung, who was born and reared in America, and who came to us last January, is a splendid addition to this Chinese faculty. The spirit of work and co-operation among both teachers and students is excellent and prospects are bright for an excellent year's work ahead.

Seventy-five per cent of the students enrolled are Christians, and the atmosphere in the school is good. Two revivals have been held during the year, resulting in many conversions, and a great strengthening of those already Christians. Mr. Kelly, who held the meeting in the spring, is an excellent speaker in Chinese, and the Spirit of God worked through him to the conversion of thirty-five souls. Excellent personal service was done by both teachers and Christian students.

During October, Mr. Leland Wong, perhaps the greatest evangelist in all China, held services for the students of Tung Shan schools, and about thirty more of our students were converted at that time. In addition there were also about 35 children from the "Yi Hok" (a school for poor children, maintained by the Pooi To Y.W.C.A.) who accepted Christ at that time. There are several student societies in school—Y.W.C.A., Girl Scouts, B.Y.P.U., White Cross Society, etc., all of which are doing effective Christian work. Two free schools for poor children numbering over one hundred fifty pupils, and a night school of some sixty pupils are successfully carried on by the students of Pooi To. Large Sunday schools are maintained at each of these free schools. Many other Pooi To students go out every Sunday to various places to teach in Sunday schools, and efforts are being made to encourage more and more of the students to serve in the nearby churches and chapels.

In June there were 74 students graduated from the various departments of Pooi To Academy, about half of whom returned to do higher work in other departments of the school. Of the seventeen who graduated from the Senior High School, thirteen have gone on to college, either here or in America. This is a very high percentage for our girls having such an opportunity. During the past summer there was an unprecedented demand for the graduates both from the Normal Department and from the Senior High School. Many more could have been placed.

With Mrs. W. D. King at the head of the English Department, and Miss Inez Lung doing such efficient service, the standard had been raised, and better work than ever before is being accomplished in that department. Learning English is not an end in itself, but a means to better preparation for service to God and our fellowmen. Real missionary work is being done by these devoted teachers whose one desire is to serve our Lord and Master as they teach and lead and pray for and with these girls.

The Domestic Science Department has been in charge of Miss Essie Smith, who has built up this work from a very small beginning in most inadequate quarters, to a flourishing department of the school work, housed in a commodious building converted into such from some bare rooms, through her industry and direction. It is with great regret that we lose Miss Smith from this work, as ill health compels her to return to America. We hope for her early return.

One of the free schools for poor children, fostered by the Y.W.C.A., is also used for the practice teaching of the girls in Pooi To High School who are taking the Education course. In this laboratory girls are trained in the science of teaching from a Christian standpoint. Bible is taught in every grade, of course, but in addition to this the Christian view is taught in all the work. In the six grades of this school there are at present enrolled 110 pupils, and it is one of the best opportunities for giving Christ to the lost that could be had anywhere. The large number, as mentioned above, who have accepted Christ during the past year is proof of this statement. Miss Dodson, who is in charge of this work, spends most of her time in directing the work of the practice teachers, teaching Bible in the school, and trying to build up the general work of the school.

Miss Lydia Greene, who has charge of the Tung Shan Kindergarten whose work is reported elsewhere, is also giving training to nine Pooi To girls who are taking the Kindergarten Normal Course.

Miss Greene gives the following:

The Pooi Ling Kindergarten. In the spring of 1928, the same plan was carried out which had been in effect the previous year—Mrs. Loo Lin having charge of one kindergarten and Miss Lydia Greene in charge of the other. When schools closed last June, Mrs. Loo Lin tendered her resignation to the Advisory Board and it was accepted. Mrs. Loo Lin worked faithfully and well in the kindergarten for ten years, and she has done a monumental piece of work. We regret that ill health has forced her to retire from active service for the present.

When the fall term began both kindergartens were reopened with Miss Lydia Greene in charge. In the two sections one hundred and twenty-five children are enrolled, and four Chinese teachers are employed as assistants. The morning section is exclusively for children of the wealthy class, and is entirely self-supporting. The afternoon section is intended to be exclusively for poor children, but we have admitted a few of the wealthy class in order to relieve congestion in the morning. The first half-hour of each session is devoted to religious instruction, which consists of a devotional period, Bible story, and then memorizing of a Bible verse.

The Kindergarten Normal Training work is a department of Pooi To Academy and the students receive their practice teaching in the kindergarten. Nine students are enrolled in this department, and they give promise of becoming splendid kindergarten teachers.

Kin Tak Day School has enrolled sixty-nine pupils, with an average attendance of forty. The Bible classes and morning prayers are conducted by Mrs. Graves twice a week. She does much visiting in the homes of the pupils and teaches some of them in the Sunday school. This class is made up of girls in their early teens, some from the school and some from the homes of the church members.

Mrs. J. L. Graves Writes Further of her Work. The political situation has been no hindrance to my work this year. Except for two Sundays in July, spent in Hong Kong, and the months of October and November, when prevented by sickness, I have met my Sunday school class of 10 or 12 girls at Wai Oi Church every Sunday this year. The majority of the class are Kin Tak pupils, but first and last about a half a dozen daughters of Christians, not pupils in Kin Tak, have attended the class. None of them are church members, being girls in their early teens, and under. But even those from heathen families with one exception are very receptive of Bible teaching. I also have the joy of giving Bible talks to all the Kin Tak pupils twice a week, Bible classes also two days a week. We reach mainly the new members of the church and other women who need very simple religious instruction. The uneducated women

members, and others whose Bible education is deficient. In this work the Bible woman, Mrs. Yeung Lop helps me. We also visit separately, or together, in the homes of church members, inquirers, and former Kin Tak pupils.

Wai Oi Church has had only an acting pastor this year with a resident assistant. Three nights a week either a prayer meeting, a Bible study, or preaching service is held. Pastor's assistant, Sunday school superintendent, and others with the acting pastor take turns preaching on Sunday. Sunday school, and other Sunday services are well attended, but we have not had very many Baptisms this year.

The Mo Kwong Home has 45 blind and 4 seeing inmates at this time. Three former blind girls returned to their homes during the year, and one was sent out as a Bible woman to work with an older woman in the villages near her home. The last-named is supported by the home, as are three others who are working outside the home, two as Bible Women, and one as assistant teacher in a school for seeing girls, in her native village.

The Foreign Mission Board furnishes no support for any of this work. Wai Oi Church is self-supporting; Kin Tak collects small fees from the pupils and has help from a special private fund. Mo Kwong Home is, with the Board's approval, supported mainly by contributions from present and former pupils of Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, Miss. A few girls whose parents are living are required to pay something which now amounts to about \$300 a year. Knitting done by the girls nets \$200 or \$300 a year. Donations from other sources brings the local income up to about \$600 a year. The annual budget is about \$3,600 (local currency) or about \$1,800 (U. S. currency). Repairs and additions to the plant or emergencies sometimes increase this amount.

Sz Yap Field. Southwest of Canton is a district different from the other parts of Kwong Tung. Many of its people are in other countries studying or doing business. They send their money home for improvements and many come back to carry on this work. During the past few years, and this year especially, rapid changes have been made. Old villages have been made into modern ones. The foot-paths have been changed into auto highways. Old customs have been changed for the new.

In this field and elsewhere, Mr. Lake is in charge of more than 30 congregations and several schools. Most of these are now self-supporting and are under the Chinese Baptist Association, but he still advises and encourages them when needed. This year two buildings have been completed, with no expense to the Board. Several deacons have been ordained. The seven pastors and other preachers (unordained) are faithful and striving to lead the Christians to greater things spiritually, and to lead others to know him.

The writer had the pleasure of going into this field at the beginning of the year with Mr. and Mrs. Lake. When formerly Mr. and Mrs. Lake would hire a boat and make long and tedious trips to the churches and schools, now the Christians take them in their cars to many places in one day. A Mr. Lee met us at Sunning and took us to several of the villages that are being transformed. He said with tears in his eyes that he longed to see his people know Christ, and that he could not preach, but that he was willing to support one whom he felt "called of God."

Mr. Lake furnishes this report of the work he is promoting in co-operation with the five District Associations:

Among the Lepers on Tai-Kam Island. A village of 15 brick and stone buildings is now ready for the lepers, and a trip which was made recently was for the purpose of getting ready for the second group of lepers on the island. The first group we put in temporary buildings, for in building on the uninhabited side of a pirate island, it was necessary to put up temporary quarters for them and the more than one hundred workmen. We have been feeding 108 lepers in receiving stations, 100 of whom are now on the island, and we are otherwise helping many others—all ready and anxious to go to the island. The second similar village on the island is now started. The second one of the second group of fifteen buildings of brick and stone with reinforced concrete roofs, to withstand typhoons, is about finished. It ought to be known that no

American or European Mission, Society or Board is asked to give a cent towards this leper work now. It is under the Chinese Baptist Association, and is wholly dependent on voluntary gifts. An incorporated committee of Americans, of which Brother Lake is chairman, Rev. W. D. King is treasurer, and Mrs. Cheuk is secretary, assists the Chinese committee.

The Woman's Missionary Union of South China. A very potent factor for God and righteousness in the South China Mission of the Southern Baptist Convention is the Women's Missionary Union. We give some outstanding features of the year:

A noteworthy number of diplomas and seals were issued at the annual meeting for the work done in the Bible Reader's Course. A goal of 500 awards for 1929 was set.

Mrs. Pearl Loo, for almost a decade the faithful and efficient corresponding secretary-treasurer of the W.M.U., resigned and was succeeded by Miss Im Mei Yue, Mrs. Loo, during her term of service, made outstanding contribution to the W.M.U. work.

The young people's work—Sunbeam, G.A. and Y.W.A. work—was given special emphasis during the annual meeting in a special Sunday afternoon service for and by the young people.

The W.M.U. counts as their special work the support of Bible women in neediest places in the Association. During 1928 there were two such workers, but for the next year another is to be added, which advance is made possible through "the Mrs. John Lake Memorial Fund." This third worker has already been appointed and is at work in the great province of Kwongsi, one of the two Kwong provinces.

The B.Y.P.U. in South China. Five years of experience and observation in B.Y.P.U. work in South China has in no degree lessened our faith in the efficacy and possibilities of this phase of work for young people. On the other hand, the accomplishments, few and by no means spectacular, to be sure, have made us dream dreams and see visions concerning the future development and fruitage of B.Y.P.U. work among China's young people.

More leaders, consecrated and loyal, graded B.Y.P.U. literature, sympathetic co-operation and encouragement by the church constituency, an adapted and challenging B.Y.P.U. program set forward enthusiastically and prayerfully, are some of the needs of B.Y.P.U. work in South China.

Brother M. W. Rankin sends this **Report of the North River Field:**

The Evangelistic Work. For the last three years, the work in the North River field has been almost at a standstill, because of the political situation in China. Now that things seem to be improving politically and since we have had peace for some time, it is with grateful hearts that we can say that, although we have been unable to live in our station, because the soldiers still occupy our residences, we have made several trips to Shiuchow, and encouraged the native workers, and had an opportunity to have some conferences with the Chinese leaders about the progress of the work for this year.

We had a most gracious revival meeting in February at Shiuchow in which there were 25 people to raise their hands, saying that they believed on Christ as their Saviour. The church was greatly revived. We distributed ten thousand Christian tracts in that city. In the spring, we made an evangelistic tour over the field with the two Hakka evangelists holding revival meetings of three days' duration at each of the 11 places where we have work. The Lord blessed us wonderfully on that trip. At the close of our journey we had 130 people to raise their hands indicating that they wanted to believe on Christ as their Saviour. Of this number, there were 13 to follow Christ in baptism. We distributed thousands of Christian tracts. We found on that trip that the people were eager to hear the glad news of Jesus Christ and his love. In the fall, we made another trip. This journey was a visit to three of the places we touched on our former trip. There were 12 people to raise their hands and five of them were baptized, making a total of 18 this year. There will be others ready to be baptized. The reason we do not baptize all of them when they first believe is that most of them are so ignorant of the Bible that they

have to be taught what it means to be baptized. A great many of the heathen, when they first believe, think that if they join the church they will get their rice free. So we have to be careful about this, and have to teach them a long time before they really understand what all of it means, as they have no Christian background.

The Chinese Christians, at one of the places, have just completed a new church building. At another place, the Chinese Christians, with outside help, are building a new church building.

Girls' School, Shiu Chow. Miss Putney says: "We have been fortunate in saving a few of our pupils from the storm which has swept Shiu Chow and other places during the last two years, for which we are truly thankful. Mrs. Tham remained in the Girls' School dormitory for months after the soldiers took possession of the classrooms in front. She was able to teach in a quiet way some of the Christian's children. After a communist's round-up at midnight, resulting in the death of four soldiers in the school, I insisted that Mrs. Tham abandon the school property and go to the church to live. She opened the school in the church in the spring. This fall I returned to Shiu Chow and after several attempts, we were able to get the soldiers out of the Primary building which is in the city. We opened school in the building. Our school is small yet, but we are hopeful."

Women's Work of the North River Section. Miss Pettigrew, on returning from furlough in September, joined Miss Putney, who had been for some time living at the Girls' School in Shiu Chow. After a little more than a week, she left for the country. She says: "We had a hearty welcome, and listened to many tell of their joys and sorrows."

At Wung Ngien, where we have one of our best schools, there was much rejoicing because two faithful women had volunteered to go there for the school. Thirty-odd girls came to greet these teachers and begin the term's work. These girls, in coming to our schools, furnish contacts for making Jesus known, not only to themselves, but to their own people. At this place former pupils need help. Some had married into heathen homes and were being persecuted for their faith. We wept together, prayed together, and sought the comfort of God's Word together. Three more girls were baptized and others longed to be, but they found opposition at home. One girl faced the opposition with prayer. Finally her mother went with her to hear the Word and became interested herself. We organized the W.M.S., and hope to organize the G.A.'s before long. Of course, we visited many homes with the Christian women, and told others of his love.

Miss Annie Sandlin has done an efficient and much-needed work in translation and preparation of other literature. This will soon be in our hands for distribution over the Two Kwongs. Concerning the Wai Chow and East River work Mr. Gallimore writes as follows:

"The year 1928 has, perhaps, been the best year in the history of the East River field, which is now practically ten years old.

"No doubt the greatest sign of progress, aside from the salvation of souls—which is always uppermost—has been the organization of the East River Baptist Association as a local one in co-operation with the greater Leung Kwong Association. It has been functioning in former years as a part of the Old East-North River organization. The new plan will give the local churches and chapels the benefit of the meetings of the association and preachers' meetings which are held from year to year.

"During the last year there has been a renewed interest in spiritual values on the part of the preachers and workers in this field. A greater will to work has also been evident along with a desire for individual development in Christian activity. Two young preachers, graduates of the Hakka Seminary, also later of the Graves Theological Seminary, have gone to the field and have shown very hopeful interest in the work. One of them has given himself to the work of an evangelist among the churches and chapels and other needy places not yet touched with definite Christian effort. He has refused to receive any salary for his services, choosing to trust the Lord as a 'laborer worthy of his hire.'"

Reporting the work of the Shiuhing field, Miss Shumate furnishes this account:

The end of 1928 brings to a close the best year that we have had in the Shiuhing field within the past four years. Seemingly little advance has been made in the evangelistic work among men during the year, but peace and harmony have reigned in the ranks and that is one thing for which to be thankful, for during 1926-1927 politics had split the brethren into warring camps, and the condition of the church was indeed deplorable.

Opportunities all over the field have never been better since I have been in China than they are now. The masses of the people everywhere are friendly and willing—in many cases eager—to listen to the gospel. The only thing that keeps the churches from making a great advance forward is the lack of consecrated preachers. There are open doors on every hand, but no spiritually fitted men to take hold upon the opportunities.

I have been able to visit every station in the Shiuhing field during the year, and with my Bible woman have visited scores of villages. About 30 village women have confessed Christ in baptism during the year, and many others are interested in the gospel. It is a great joy and a blessed privilege to work among them. Among the new converts are two or three who desire to get training for Christian work.

MACAO STATION

By J. L. Galloway

One factor in an incentive to constructive work in this, our center, has come through owning our splendid church building free from debt. Much of our constituency has in the past few years been lost on account of constant movings to and from most unsuitable buildings. Even this year, through removal and death, we have not been able to attain to our ideal in the matter of membership. In fact, our church roll has been further depleted in numbers by eliminating from it the names of some "who have a name to live; but are dead."

One added trophy of grace was our first convert from the pirate island of Naam Shui. Others there are awaiting an opportunity in the near future to be baptized. Our old faithful preacher is so engrossed in the work in this and adjacent islands, where never yet the gospel has been preached, that he comes back to Macao only once in a long while; and can by no means be persuaded to spend even a day longer than necessary from his loved work.

At Tau Moon the attitude of the people toward the gospel is better than it has been for a long time. The merchants and responsible people appreciated most highly the fact that we did not demand compensation for damage done to the Starnes' Memorial Church by the soldiers under the Bolshevik regime; the members themselves effecting the necessary repairs. Our faithful pastor and his wife from Ha Chak, together with some earnest women evangelists, encouraged the hands of the faithful little flock who have had much to discourage them; but the preacher, who has been there a year, writes encouragingly in a recent letter of the prospect of a healthy growth in future.

We rejoice to report the re-opening of the Siu Laam station which was closed for lack of funds, as the Board has been able to grant us an increase on our depleted appropriation, raising us to nearly half the allowance we formerly had, for which we praise God and take courage.

Our Red Letter Day was the dedication of our gospel boat; than which, perhaps, no better one exists. It has a seating capacity of 150, and is anchored in the Macao harbor, which is the headquarters for fishing boats along the coast. The initial sum of \$1,200.00 gold was the gift of our beloved brother, W. Y. Quisenberry, now in glory. He was moved by the sight of some thirty or forty thousand of a floating population for whom nothing was being done to reach them with the gospel. We have not succeeded in securing the right man to take hold of this work as it deserves, but the members of our Macao Church take turns in holding regular meetings. After the dedication, a week of special meetings packed the boat nightly, though the season was the hottest of the year; and our hearts were stirred as we beheld these sturdy men who "see God's

wonders in the deep"; and asked God again to call out from them such as should become a Peter and James and John.

Our B.Y.P.U. has been of considerable help in encouraging young Christians in public witnessing for Christ, and bringing their unconverted friends into touch with the gospel; and our observation shows that these have proved to be the ones won in special evangelistic services and who have since united with the church.

Our Macao W.M. Society again received the W.M.U. banner, though we dare not congratulate ourselves upon the fact, as we fell so far short of our own ideal.

Perhaps our Leng To School has given us as much joy as any department of this year's work. Four of the girls were baptized last year. At least six others are true Christians, but forbidden by their parents to unite with the church. This school, not only was filled to its capacity, but a number had to be refused admission. It has not only become self-supporting, but we were able to add slightly to its equipment. But we rejoice most in the influence it has exerted in one young life especially, whose heathen mother brought her to us, as she was unable to control her at home. She has become such a changed girl that it is difficult to think of her in terms of a year ago.

KONG MOON STATION

By Frank T. Woodward

Evangelistic Work. The year 1927 closed with much uncertainty for our work, but the coming of the New Year seemed to bring a decided change for the better and the conditions in the Kongmoon field for the spreading of the gospel have steadily improved. The greater part of our work has been that of uniting and reorganizing the Christians for more active service. Consequently they are working with new courage and renewed interest.

The evidence of the Holy Spirit's working in the hearts of the people has been demonstrated in the fact that twenty have been received by baptism and others are waiting to be received. One woman, the mother of a teacher in the Bible School, after holding out for many years, was converted and baptized recently. Another woman was baptized, who for lack of opportunity has been waiting three years. Along with the other work it has been our privilege to distribute a large number of tracts, gospels, and New Testaments which we know will not "return unto Him void."

The churches have been visited regularly and the Lord's Supper has been given systematically, for the first time in five years. We have been deeply impressed by the overwhelming opportunities on every hand, and by the urgent need of reoccupying where retrenchment has been made, not to mention the places that would offer fertile fields for the sowing of the gospel, but have thus far scarcely been touched.

KONG MOON FIELD

By Miss Lora Clement

In reporting the Woman's Work of the Kong Moon field, it is well to say that here, where there are countless men and boys, the women outnumber them three to one. So many of the men and boys seek work in Hong Kong, the South Sea Islands, New Zealand, Australia, South Africa, America, England and European countries. The mothers, wives and daughters are left at home to shift for their own living in many instances. This they do by tilling their fields of grain, tobacco, tea, hemp and mulberries. Others work in their homes, make linen and cotton thread for weaving cloth, or make baskets and fans or weave towels. Many supply the constant demand of idol-worshiping things, such as candles, incense sticks, paper money and paper prayers. They labor along alone with the earnest hope and expectation that at some bright future day the family will be reunited in a new, beautiful home with sufficient means to support the family and to send the son abroad to take up the business left by the father. It is to these busy women and girls, the majority of whom cannot read, that we come

to press home the claims of the Living Lord. Some give time, thought and heart to hear the gospel and are convinced of the truth of the message, yet because of darkness and fear of man they turn away until a more convenient time. Others, believing the Word, have life in His name.

There have been four Bible women working with Miss Funderburke and me in this field this year. Our hearts have been stirred to reach especially those places where the gospel has not been preached before. The Lord has made preparation for this in throwing open the doors of opportunity by giving peace to the country, greater safety in traveling, and by changing the attitude of the people toward foreigners and Christianity. We have been able to make seven trips to the country, varying in length from seven to twenty days. On five of these trips we stayed in the homes of Christian as well as non-Christian women. This enables us to meet with their families, friends and neighbors in the evening hours after the work and worries of the day are laid aside. During the day we visited relatives and friends of our hostess in more distant villages. In many of these places we did not have a Bible woman with us for we desired to give opportunity to the Christian women to witness for their Master. This they hesitate to do when the Bible woman is along. This work in new places is not so fruitful in visible results just now, but we believe that in every meeting there was one or more really touched by the Word and the Spirit, who will give heed to further teaching and come to know the Lord as their personal Saviour. To two market towns we went with the native preacher, Bible woman and others to the market which resembles an American county fair or sales day, to preach the gospel on the street. We had very fine crowds and very orderly ones. There was a tract left in the hand of each of those who remained to the end of the service. We spoke to the women afterwards, but, needless to say, the men remained to hear.

In San Wui, the effort has been to take the city by streets, attempting to get an entrance into every home to hold a meeting or to leave tracts. In this way many have heard the Word, doors have been opened for future visits, some have been led to come to the church on Sunday. There have been two women baptized this year. The jail work has gone on much as usual, several professed conversion. The woman who joined the church last year as a result of this work continues steadfast in her faith, for which we praise the Lord. The Missionary Society, organized this year with twenty members, continues in interest and promises to be the means of helping the women to a better knowledge of the Word and to more definite soul-winning among the lost in the city and beyond. The Girls' School, though dropped two years ago by the Mission because of lack of funds, is still continued by the consecrated teacher at a less salary, supplied by the fees of the pupils. The Bible continues a part of the course of study, and the pupils come to the Sunday services. Four or five are deeply concerned about their own salvation, though no one of their number has united with the church this year.

In Kong Moon, where the work is more difficult in many respects, there have been two women to take a stand for Christ and unite with the church. One of these is in answer to prayer of relatives and others made for thirteen years.

WUCHOW FIELD

By Rex Ray

Evangelistic Work. Only a few converts have been baptized this year. These were back in the mountains and quiet places. Among this number were two old ladies, one 65 and the other above 70 years of age.

The work has been torn asunder and the flocks scattered by wars, both physical and spiritual. It seems that the devil almost won the fight, but the tide has turned. The clouds are lifting and fleeing away. During our Association, which met in November, the Spirit of God moved upon the hearts of our brethren, and our twelve preachers and three colporters have gone back into the field with burning hearts to preach Jesus. It seems they have had a new vision of their high calling and of the great task before them. Our souls are stirred to the depths as we face the new year with its wonderful opportunities to preach the gospel.

Pooi Ching Boys' School in Wuchow. All appropriations for this school were cut off two years ago. The Chinese brethren rented the building out a year ago for a private school. Some 250 students came, but there was room for improvement. So the management was reorganized and the school opened in September, 1928, with some 80 students. The Bible was to be taught each day, and the students were to attend church and religious chapel services. This was a very hopeful change in the matter of boys' schools, as there has been a hard fight against Christian schools during the past two years.

Our Chinese brethren, at their annual association, which met at Wuchow in November, unanimously elected Brother H. H. Snuggs to take complete control of the school at the beginning of the new term in February, 1929, and make of it a 100 per cent Christian school.

Stout Memorial Hospital, Wuchow. This has not been the largest year's work in the history of the hospital, but it has been one of the best. The number of patients has not been so large, but the work has been more concentrated. The evangelistic opportunity has been appealing and gratifying. Never have we seen the people more eager to hear the gospel message.

The free clinic that has been maintained daily has been a source of much good to the people. They come every day for healing and receive free treatment after hearing the word preached.

We do not know of a city in China that is better provided with Western medical service than Wuchow. Many of our former doctors have gone into practice in the city and they are doing well, not only for themselves but the people who have their services. The new Municipal Hospital operated by the government gives the people splendid facilities for treatment. With all this we are kept busy and the people come. Self-support has been maintained through the year.

The Wang To Girls' School has had a comparatively successful year, increasing in enrollment in spite of the increase in fees.

At the beginning of the fall term we added first year Junior High School to give further opportunity to those who cannot afford to go to Canton. Although there is a government Girls' Normal there is not yet a Girls' High School. We have in the High School class some of our own Primary School graduates who have waited four years for this opportunity. But the tragedy of it! We can offer but one year for lack of funds!

Our prayers have been abundantly answered in providing for music which has been a long felt need. Mrs. H. H. Snuggs has done much for the general singing, as well as for special pupils in organ and piano.

A splendid Christian spirit has prevailed. Several girls have applied for baptism during the last few weeks. Our G. A. won the A-1 Banner at Leung Kwong W.M.U. Convention in October. We also received the Banner for memorizing Bible verses. There is scarcely one of the thirty-six members who cannot repeat "There is a Fountain Filled with Blood," and twenty verses pertaining to salvation—the course prescribed by the Bible Study Committee.

The Wuchow Kindergarten has been under the supervision of Mrs. J. M. Bailey most of the year. Mrs. Chau had charge of the teaching. She was assisted by her sister. Mrs. Chau is one of our exceptionally hot-hearted Christians. She wins the love and respect of all.

The sixty gaily dressed little Chinese children gave a happy demonstration of their efficiency in songs, games and hand-work before their parents and friends at commencement in June when ten graduated from the kindergarten. It is very impressive to hear these little ones singing the name of Jesus in a heathen land.

Mrs. Rex Ray cared for the kindergarten during the fall term until Mrs. Leavell, who founded this work, returned from furlough.

KWEILIN

Evangelistic. In April, we had the privilege of coming back to our field of labor. We found the faithful Christians bravely withstanding the difficulties

they faced, and looking forward to the better things they could vision for the coming days. We had kept in close touch with them in every phase of the work, and so could help bear the burdens.

Soon after our arrival the government school pupils came in great numbers to our compound. They asked us to teach them English, and they also asked for Testaments and other literature. Groups would stay and ask for Bible teaching or would talk about Christ and his message to the world. They would come again and again. We gave three thousand New Testaments, and thousands of Gospels and tracts to them. This kept up for about three months. Whatever their aim in coming, we counted it our opportunity to give the Gospel. We found that we gave to people of five different provinces.

Special meetings were held in every church and chapel throughout this district. Many have been brought to a fuller knowledge of Him, in Bible study and prayer. There have been 76 baptisms, and others are awaiting baptism.

Miss Stewart reports that the work among the women is encouraging, in the country, as well as in the city. The six Bible women are earnestly at work at different places.

Mr. Bausum reports that the Word is bearing fruit among the Tung tribes in the mountains north of Kweilin. There are several asking for baptism. Already 38 have received baptism.

Mr. Lowe had a most opportune visit to the Lipu and Tung Ngan districts. There he found a great struggle to get above the conditions caused by the past three years' slump.

The True Light Book Room has had no little part in this giving of the Gospel in the Mandarin section of Kwangsi Province. Much literature is sent out from there, and reaches many people who learn by searching the Word for themselves. The Colporters keep going and coming again for new supplies. Many go into this Book Room and sit by the hour to read.

The Men's Bible School. This school has been in session both terms, and nothing has been able to turn the students from their aim of preparing for the ministry. Mr. Lowe and others in authority have kept busy leading them to know their Master, and all that he would have them do and be. So one does not wonder that at the beginning of the second term the number of students was more than doubled.

We have rejoiced over answered prayer in the coming of Dr. and Mrs. Bailey to the Kwei Lin Hospital. They send this good report. During the year the lone Chinese doctor and seven untrained nurses have treated a large number of Clinic patients and a fairly large number of inpatients.

The evangelistic work of the institution has been carried on by a faithful preacher and a Bible woman and a large number of tracts have been given to those coming to the hospital. Many eagerly listen to the "Gospel of Christ" as it is given them by the evangelistic workers of the hospital.

Upon our arrival in this great city October 1st, many urgent needs awaited our efforts before being solved, and on Thanksgiving Day we were able to render thanks to our Master for the answering of our prayers for two of the most urgent needs. In the mail of November 28 came two letters, one from a woman doctor saying she was soon expecting to leave for Kweilin and the other letter from a true friend of medical missions, representing many others in the same great cause, asking if we needed White Cross supplies

Women's Bible School. Two terms have been very encouraging. The Chinese teachers have been in charge, and have proved themselves earnest co-laborers. During the first term there were fourteen pupils enrolled. Besides these, there were accepted more than thirty girls of our girls' school, which could not be opened. The second term there were twenty-three pupils.

Since our school is for the purpose of helping women know God's Word, we accepted any who wished to study, and there have been 11 baptisms with several others waiting. We feel that this is a much-needed evangelistic center.

Pei Tsen Girls' School. During the spring term of 1928, because of disturbed conditions, it was impossible for us to be on the field. The Pei Tsen Girls' School was closed, and classes for the lower and upper primary were held in connection with the woman's school. When Miss Stallings returned in the late spring she found the numbers had outgrown the building, so they were transferred to the girls' school building. The spring closed with an enrollment of fifty.

It was with great joy that Miss Majors and Miss Summer returned to Kwei Lin in August to be present at the opening of the fall term of school. Although the enrollment was small we were able to open all departments from the Kindergarten through the Junior High school. We lost many of our high school students during the time the school was closed.

The school has grown during the months following the fall opening and the spirit is fine. During the year there have been two baptisms. We are striving to win the remaining unsaved ones for the Master. Among the upper grades only a small per cent remain of those who are not Christians.

The Kindergarten began with seven little people, but has increased in number to eighteen.

Girls' Day School. There are yet two of these schools under our supervision, and one that is now independent. Together these schools have more than one hundred pupils. They study the Bible daily.

Boys' School Work. The boys' school at Kweilin has very little to report as the work has been closed both in the main station and in all the out-stations. This has been because of the lack of funds and the absence of the Missionary in charge.

Mr. Bausum returned to the field late in the fall and found that the building had been looted of all the movable equipment. It was gratifying in a way to discover that this was not done by the communist mobs as was at first reported. The guilty parties are largely known, one is still in jail, and some of the stuff has been recovered. Some things were taken and kept safe by some of our own folks. But the loss sustained was very heavy and will cripple the work permanently so far as High School work is concerned.

In spite of that there is a beginning being made in cooperation with the Chinese. It consists of only a few students in the lower grades. Some of the money for support is coming from dues from the students. Some special English classes are being held to help pay the expenses. We must start all over again where we were at first and without the encouragement that a new work has, but we are not discouraged.

It is especially gratifying that the work is largely in the hands of the Chinese and it is the purpose of the missionary in charge to keep it there and not try to run more of a school than the local brethren can assume most of the responsibility for. This ideal is becoming increasingly desirable for all lines of work in China.

Christian Literature. Steady progress had been made in the use of Christian literature during the year 1928. One of the most encouraging features of this phase of work was the appointment by the Leung Kwong Baptist Association of a Literature Committee to aid in this method of preaching the Gospel. This Committee consists of five capable leaders among the Christian forces of South China and we should uphold them in our prayers.

Another mark of progress is the beginning of some plans for renewing the activity of colportage work, which has been more or less neglected since funds have decreased.

The work of distributing New Testaments has gone on apace and thousands have been reached with the Gospel in this way. Some members of the Kwei Lin Station have been very active along this line and great results may be expected in this and future years.

It is also worthy of note that the old plant of the China Baptist Publication Society in Canton began operation again during the early part of the year, being under the management of a number of brethren of the Leung Kwong

Association. While the management is with the private company, the works still belong to the Publication Society and the equipment is leased to the Hon-Nam Baptist Press with the understanding that its chief object is to be the publication of Christian literature.

PERSONAL

The following missionaries left on furlough during the year: Miss M. J. McMinn, Miss Essie Smith, Miss Euva Majors, Mrs. M. W. Rankin and child.

We are glad to welcome the following who have returned to the field: Rev. and Mrs. Rex Ray and three children, Rev. and Mrs. M. T. Rankin and daughter, Rev. R. L. Bausum, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Dr. and Mrs. G. W. Leavell and daughter and Mrs. Vallie P. Greene.

HUNGARY

BY EVERETT GILL

The economic situation is still far from satisfactory. Europe is becoming stabilized, but the peoples are having hard times. The Hungarians are not an exception. Europe has demonstrated that war is a poor means of increasing economic prosperity. Besides, in various sections there were poor crops which added to the general bad state of things.

Then, the revival of Roman Catholicism in Europe has added to the difficulties of our brethren. The Catholics have adopted some of our missionary methods and fight for every inch of territory. They endeavor to develop the inner light of their people, after our example, which is both a good and an evil for our work. As one has said, "If we cannot give some higher (spiritual) riches than they, then our work can advance but very little." It ought to be said that if we cannot present to these peoples a higher type of Christianity, then we have no right to be here.

Certain aspects of our Hungarian work were blessed last year, the work in the first Hungarian Baptist Church being cited particularly. This church is now under the guidance of Rev. Imre Somogyi who studied in Louisville for two years and is one of the rising leaders of the denomination.

The Seminary continues its good work, but because of the poverty of funds the students will have difficulty in finding fields after graduation.

There is a good spirit among the churches which is encouraging. The leaders feel the need of a revival. They have designated the current year as "prayer year."

The most encouraging feature of the work is that among the young people. They held during the year a fine Summer Assembly which greatly inspired the hosts of young people. Not only so, but the Annual Training Course for Choir Leaders was, as usual, successful. This feature of church work among the Hungarian Baptists is undoubtedly one of the most blessed and successful. They rely greatly on the power of sacred music in their evangelistic work.

The work among the women is modest but much blessed. They need a missionary or secretary for this work.

ITALIAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

ROME—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babuino, 107.

ANNUAL REPORT

By D. G. Whittinghill

As "The Kingdom of God cometh not with observation," how can a missionary report give an exact and true statement of all the workings of the Spirit of God? It is evidently impossible. Outwardly speaking, the number of baptisms and Sunday school scholars, the amount of collections, the attendance at church and prayer meetings, and similar statistics, give us only approximate ideas of what God is doing on mission fields.

A NEW SPIRIT IN THE ITALIAN MISSION

During the last few months of 1928, in six different points in Italy, a new spirit has manifested itself which has been most gratifying to me. The spirit to which I refer is the great desire on the part of our Italian Baptists and other evangelical friends to build for themselves adequate houses of worship where they may worship God according to the dictates of their own consciences and where they may enjoy the necessary liberty for the propagation of our God-given principles of righteousness, justice and truth.

A little church in a small town in the province of Torino, numbering less than forty members, most of whom are day-laborers, has undertaken to do what would be considered in America, a great sacrifice and worthy of imitation on the part of others. These poor brethren have collected among themselves and even borrowed sufficient money to make a fund of 5,000 lire, with which to buy a lot on which to erect a church. In addition, they have promised stone and other building materials for the temple. During these winter months they have pledged themselves to work gratuitously in laying the foundation and erecting the walls of our church. Altogether, this poor church will contribute more than 10,000 lire, which represents an enormous sacrifice on their part as well as a great amount of love for the Kingdom of God.

At another town, on the railroad between Genova and Pisa, two friends of our cause have already deposited in the local bank the sum of 30,000 lire (more than \$1,500), which has been put at the disposal of our Mission for the purchase of a lot and the erection of a building for our congregation, when sufficient funds shall be available. Other sums will doubtless be forthcoming in due time from other members of the congregation.

In another city, between Pisa and Rome, where we have a young, flourishing congregation, though quite small, a movement has been set on foot by a friend of our cause in that place for the collection of funds for a church, though at present no definite amount has been collected.

In one of the large suburban cities near Naples, a retired minister of the gospel has recently offered to our Mission a vacant lot and 40,000 lire in Italian bonds on condition that our Mission build a church and have the gospel preached with regularity in that place. This last offer we have had to refuse for lack of means on our part to satisfy the conditions proposed by the donor.

In another place in the Abruzzi mountain, where we have had a church for a good many years, a movement has been set on foot in America by friends who were born in this little town, to raise funds for a church building. This congregation, during the earthquake in 1915, lost more than half its membership by death and since then they have been struggling against great odds to

proclaim the truth in that town. At present they are worshipping in a very small, ill-lighted, wooden structure, incapable of being heated, in a place where the snow falls to the depth of a half metre some times.

In the poorest province in Italy, the Basilicata, there is a small town where a congregation has come to light during the past few years, due to the propaganda of Italians who were converted in America and returned to their native soil. One of the members, a deacon of this church, has given the necessary ground for the erection of a chapel. The members are now collecting funds and making the first steps towards the erection of the building. This same man has given to our Mission his older son, who has just completed his three-year course of theological studies and is now in charge of one of our best churches in the South.

It has been said by some unjust critics that the Italians are ever ready to receive help from their foreign friends, but that they themselves are not willing to make sacrifices for the sake of the gospel in their own country. The above mentioned facts clearly prove that the gospel is taking firm hold on the Italian Baptists, and, furthermore, that they are willing to make sacrifices as well as other people for the furtherance of the gospel.

CHURCH WORK

Church work continues to be the most important branch of our missionary efforts. Our churches are scattered all over the peninsula—from the Alps to Sicily and even into North Africa. Baptisms were somewhat less numerous than the previous year, but the number is quite consoling and if we had had the proper equipment, including adequate baptisteries, we could have reported the largest number in our history. The total contributions for 1928 amounted to 144,229.65 lire, which is an increase over 1927. In fact, our Mission has made great progress during the last three years in contributions for the Lord's work. Our congregations on the whole have been most encouraging, though many of our friends, of course, do not accept baptism; however, the good seed is being sown which will doubtless bear fruit in due season.

In various parts of Italy persecutions continue unabated. Mr. Saccomani, who was formerly pastor at Gioia del Colle, has returned from a year of exile and is now at work in another field where he enjoys sufficient liberty. In fact, he is protected by the political authorities against his enemies. Two of our Young People's circles have been closed by the police "for reasons of public order." I fear that the hand of the local priest had a great deal to do with such drastic action. In some places our pastors have occasional visits from the police, who ask all sorts of questions about our propaganda, the number of our membership, the source of our material help, and other significant questions which are usually answered with the necessary courtesy. The most nagging of the various kinds of persecution, to which our members are subjected, is found in the public schools and in the business world. The children of our pastors and brethren are oftentimes shamefully mistreated on account of their faith. Numbers of cases have come to my knowledge of the loss of employment as well as the failure to obtain it, due to the same reasons. When will the world ever learn the glorious God-given principle of liberty of conscience?

Some details about our Church work may be of interest to our American friends.

Rome, with its four churches and two out-stations, has done well during 1928. Teatro Valle Church reports 14 baptisms—the largest number the church has had in one year for many years. The amount contributed to the missionary fund amounts to more than 8,000 lire, while an almost equal sum was collected for local expenses. The young people of this work have been quite active and are of great assistance to the pastor in the matter of propaganda. The pastor, Dr. Fasulo, has developed greatly as a preacher and is considered one of the finest in Rome. He is both orthodox and spiritual, and more of the same kind would be a great asset to our Mission.

Dr. Chiminelli continues his work at Piazza in Lucina, where he has good congregations, especially in the evenings. The baptisms were only six during the year, but there are ten inquirers. The contributions of this church amounted to nearly 12,000 lire, which is a very good showing for a poor church. The

position is central and if we had more liberty much could be done toward evangelizing the public. Dr. Chiminelli has had a special honor conferred upon him during the year, having been elected editorial secretary of the Sunday School Union of Italy, in which position he has great opportunities of preaching to thousands of young people by means of the Sunday School lessons. The Via Urbana church rejoices in the baptism of 14 persons, all of whom came from Roman Catholic families. There are 11 baptisms to be administered in the new year with probably others to follow. The Trastevere church remains about the same as last year, but there are six inquirers ready for baptism shortly.

Barletta has a new hall, which has greatly increased our congregations, and the pastor is quite hopeful for the future. This church, though small in numbers, has been generous in its contributions.

Mompantero is a young and thriving church in the province of Turin near the place where Hannibal crossed the Alps on his conquering march through Italy. This church reports eleven baptisms and has a Sunday school of 35 pupils which is indeed a fine record for a church of only 33 members. This congregation has already donated 5,000 lire for a church building and has promised to give labour and building material, although they are very poor.

San Benedetto is a struggling church in the Abruzzi mountains near Rome. A few years ago some of the best members of this congregation perished in the terrible earthquake, but the remnant refused to give up the fight and have continued their work of testifying for the gospel. There are 60 members in this church and there are eight out-stations connected with this field.

Avellino, not far from Naples, has been considered for several years almost sterile, but, thanks to a kind Providence, eight persons were baptized and there are still 18 inquirers awaiting the sacred rite.

Spigno has gone through deep waters during the last few years. The preaching hall was burnt to the ground with a valuable organ some time ago, and we have recently rededicated this building after spending a considerable sum to have it restored. This church consequently is once more rejoicing in a decent place to worship God and a reasonable amount of liberty to testify to the truth of the gospel. The same man who sent the first organ from America as a gift to this church, is sending another one, which naturally rejoices the hearts of our brethren. It was by means of this same donor that the gospel was preached for the first time at Spigno.

Tunis, in Africa, has at last, after waiting patiently for three years, obtained a new pastor, Signor Lari. This church deserves great credit for holding together and keeping up the services during such a long period without pastoral leadership. There are a great many Italians who live in this city where a considerable amount of liberty is enjoyed.

Civitavecchia had seven baptisms with larger congregations. Signor Nesterini, the pastor, is encouraged in this field as also at Grossetto, where he has ten catechumens ready for baptism.

Gioia Del Colle is enjoying new life under Signor Palmieri. This church two years ago went through terrible persecutions and, besides, had the church building despoiled of its furniture, most of which has been recovered, including the pulpit Bible, but the organ is still at large.

The church at **Turin** is, from many standpoints, the best in the Italian Mission. The membership numbers 101 and 15 baptisms were reported last year. In a recent letter from Professor Paschetto, he tells me that 30 people are now awaiting baptism! The Sunday school numbers 78 and the contributions amount to almost \$1,000. The pastor, who is a spiritual man, has brought about this state of affairs largely by means of prayer meetings in private homes. The young people of this church are promising and are of inestimable value to the pastor in propaganda work. Henry Paschetto, the older son of Professor Paschetto, has recently decided to enter the ministry, which has been a source of great satisfaction to his father and to others. He makes the third generation of Paschetos who have served in our Mission as pastors and professors. Our prayer is that Henry may become as useful as his father has been to the cause of Christ in Italy.

Reggio Calabria rejoices in 12 baptisms and a revived church. The magnificent building in this town has need of several thousand dollars in order to complete it. After which it will be almost an ideal plant for proclaiming the gospel in this historic city where the Apostle Paul touched on his way to Rome as a prisoner.

Isola Del Liri is a picturesque little town near Rome where we have a church numbering 60 members. This congregation was cared for by pastor Saccomani's son while the father was in exile. The pastor is at home again and is glad to have his liberty and his family. The young people's circle in this church has been closed by the political authorities for reasons which do not easily convince me, but what can we do? We must obey the laws of the land, however unjust they may appear to be.

Milan is one of our oldest and best churches; it was organized more than 50 years ago and still we are worshiping in "hired halls"! How long must this state of affairs exist? Our membership here has reached 100, notwithstanding continual losses from death and transfers to other churches. Eleven baptisms are reported. Pastor Teubel is encouraged by the activity of the young people on whom he counts for efficient help in his propaganda.

Gravina, one of our oldest churches in the South, has passed through great tribulations in the past two years, owing to the schismatic work of the Adventists, but, thanks to God, these "troublers in Israel" have gone to their own place and left our church in peace. Thirteen baptisms were administered and eight others are on the waiting list.

Two of our best churches—Florence and Naples—call for a special notice at this point. Florence now numbers 156 members, being the most numerous church in Italy excepting the one in Naples. Pastor Rivera had the pleasure of baptizing 21 converts, the largest number ever baptized in one year in this church. He naturally feels optimistic regarding the future of this work. Naples now has 182 members, with 12 inquirers. A number of new people have recently come within the influence of this church and the pastor is looking forward to a good harvest. This congregation, like Milan, is also greatly hampered for lack of proper equipment, including a much-needed church building.

PUBLICATIONS

Our publication work is still greatly hampered for lack of liberty to express ourselves and also for lack of sufficient funds to prosecute our work as it should be. Our periodical publications are reduced to three—*Bilychnis*, *Il Testimonio* and *Il Seminatore*. *Bilychnis* still commands a large body of readers and a goodly number of subscribers. By means of this religious review, many people in Italy who know nothing about Protestantism in this land, nor in foreign countries, have greatly increased their knowledge of non-Catholic Christians throughout the world. Articles concerning our missionary movements, our ecclesiastical, educational and social efforts are constantly set before our readers. In addition, our book review department keeps our friends in touch with the literary productions of Protestantism in various parts of the world, which, doubtless, contributes considerably to the changed attitude of Italians towards Protestantism. Not only has this review become the means of illuminating the public on all important questions concerning Protestantism and religion in general, but numbers of our readers have assured us of the moral and spiritual help which has come to them through this publication. I have spoken on other occasions of a number of eminent men in Europe who are constant readers of *Bilychnis*, among whom I mention Archbishop Soderblom, of the Swedish church; the lamented Paul Sabatier, of France; Dr. Rendel Harris, of England, and Alfred Loisy, of Paris. In Italy more than 20 professors of Italian universities are among our contributors, not to mention members of Parliament, Senators and at least one ex-Prime Minister. This review is also sent to the libraries of the principle universities in Italy and throughout Europe, which ought to prove that we are leaving no stone unturned to make known this publication to the intellectuals. One friend of mine was kind enough some time ago to call *Bilychnis* the Hibbert Journal of Italy, and another friend of mine had the pleasure recently of seeing this review shown in one of the Roman cinemas as an important Italian publication.

Il Testimonio is a well-edited and efficient monthly review, which serves as an organ of our church work. However, it is read by a great many other Christians. It might be further said that this is the oldest evangelical ecclesiastical journal published in Italy.

Il Seminatore is a simple sheet, published once a month for the benefit of the less educated classes who otherwise would know nothing of the gospel as evangelicals preach it. This publication has been the means of accomplishing great good and numbers of people have been led to Christ by means of it.

Our book department, for lack of funds, has not been enabled to issue any new volumes, nor have we published any tracts, but we hope, in the coming year, to issue some tracts and a volume or two urgently needed.

ORPHANAGE

Our Orphanage on Monte Mario (Rome) continues its work of beneficence. There are twenty boys in this institution and others will be admitted shortly. All of these orphans attend school in the nearby municipal institution, except two who have found employment. With rare exception our orphans have made a good showing in the schoolroom and we are trusting that they may grow up to be useful citizens and exemplary Christians. In addition to the weekly services in our Baptist churches they have spiritual care in the Orphanage. We have also eight girls in the Baptist Orphanage in Spezia, which is an independent institution in care of Mr. Pullen. He is very kind to our orphan girls and bestows upon them all the care and attention they need.

Our Orphanage is practically independent of foreign help as far as its maintenance is concerned. The Italians give very willingly to helpless orphans. We receive contributions sometimes from English and American friends who come to Rome as tourists. About ten of our boys continue their services on Sunday in the American Episcopal Church in Rome as choir boys, for which Dr. Lowry, the rector, gives \$1,000 a year for their maintenance. In addition they get lessons in English and in music. Without this help we should have greater difficulty in paying the expenses of this institution.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL

During the year ten students have attended our school. They are almost without exception very promising young men. Two of the boys finished their three years' course of studies in June and have been assigned fields of labor where they are doing their best to make good. One had to interrupt his theological studies for several months to do his military service as an officer in the Italian Army, but he is back with us again. These students have made themselves useful in our church work in Rome and several of them have already shown ability as preachers.

The faculty remains the same as last year. Professor Rossi devotes nearly all of his time to teaching in this Theological School and is indeed a most brilliant professor. Drs. Chiminelli and Fasulo are both eminently qualified for their departments, the first named teaching Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and the other Systematic Theology and Church History. I find time to give lessons in Hebrew, notwithstanding my various occupations.

Instruction has been given in the following subjects: Old and New Testament Exegesis, Introduction to the Two Testaments, Pastoral Theology, Systematic Theology, Church History, Christian Archaeology, Church Music, Ethics, Hebrew and Greek Exegesis. On the whole the students show considerable zeal in their studies and are eager to prepare themselves for their God-chosen vocation.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

This department of our Mission is still in charge of Pastor Rivera at Florence, who gives to the Young People's work much of his time and thought. He has visited a number of our circles and churches where he has had the opportunity of inspiring them to greater and better things. His monthly communications in the "Il Testimonio" are of great practical value to our work for both old and

young. At present we have 22 circles with a combined membership of 699, a number somewhat less than the preceding year. Owing to the difficulties in the political world, it is a miracle that the work has been maintained as well as it has. The Government has threatened to place a heavy tax on our circles which meet in separate buildings from our churches and this threatened action has made the work more difficult and in some cases has intimidated some of our friends who lack moral courage. Two of our circles have been closed by police authorities during the year which will account for the diminished number of members.

In these circles a variety of things are done for the cultivation and entertainment of our young people, varying from a prayer meeting and Bible study to music and innocent games. However, the principle object of these meetings is the spiritual development and welfare of our young people and their conversion to the Gospel of Christ.

JAPAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

FUKUOKA—Seinan Gakuin, C. K. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, N. F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson, G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin, Miss Florence Conrad, Miss Effie Baker.

NAGASAKI—1041 Narutaki Cho—E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.

Shimonoseki—Kami Tanaka Machi—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne, Miss Mary Walters.

HIROSHIMA—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

TOKYO—41 Kago Machi—W. Harvey Clarke, Mrs. Clarke.

KOKURA—Seinan Jogakuin, Itozu—J. H. Rowe, Mrs. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Naomi Schell, Miss Lolita Hannah.

ANNUAL REPORT

By C. K. Dozier

As the year 1927 was a year of mourning, 1928 was a year of rejoicing. It was the year in which the Showa Emperor ascended the throne of his ancestors, though for more than a year he has been the real Emperor of the Empire. Millions of yen were spent upon the Enthronement exercises and more millions were spent by several cities which were specially honored because of the privilege given them of being in the Prefectures that grew the special rice to be used in the Enthronement ceremony. People have been taxed heavily, but not a word of complaint has been heard, for it was for the Emperor.

We are constrained to give thanks for what the Lord has done for us during the year. Greatly undermanned all during the year, we have seen God working wonders in our midst. I am not able to supply the actual figures as to the numbers of conversions in each station or the amount of the contributions, for these have not been furnished me by all the stations. But the baptismal waters have been disturbed very frequently in most of our stations. The reports will also indicate that not all has been smooth sailing in some places. We have our obstacles, but they are incentives for more prayer and earnestness.

TOKYO

Dr. E. N. Walne was in charge for ten months of the year. He is nearly seven hundred miles from Tokyo and of course could not give it much of his personal attention. Dr. Clarke and Mrs. Clarke returned in the late fall and have been giving themselves to the work as much as they could. Dr. Clarke writes as follows:

The closing year has shown active interest and encouraging results in the work of the churches at Kagomachi and Sugamo.

The regular church services have continued uninterruptedly, and three evangelistic meetings in the spring, summer and autumn, which were largely attended have resulted in twelve additions to the Kagomachi church and seven additions to the Sugamo church.

The four Sunday schools having eighteen teachers and three hundred pupils have been active during the year with a gradual increase in attendance. These schools are conducted by the younger members of the churches and are real training schools and an evangelistic agency which is carrying a leavening influence into the homes. The Christmas celebrations held at each of these schools showed great enthusiasm and were largely attended by many parents who are not members of the church. There were over eight hundred in attendance at these services and a favorable impression was made upon the parents by the impressive exercises of the children.

The two kindergartens have been active in bringing the small children into the Sunday school and in reaching the homes. One of the schools is self-supporting, having a splendid patronage and an increasing influence in the community. There were forty pupils and forty mothers at the Christmas entertainment, which was thoroughly enjoyed by them, although many of them are not yet members of the church. The other kindergarten is in a section not so prosperous, but is doing just as effective work in training the children and reaching the parents.

The Sugamo church conducted a summer Bible school for children for ten days, which was such a success that they are planning to have it next year. They also conducted night street preaching and distributed five hundred copies of the scriptures.

The Women's meetings, Mothers' meetings, Young Men's and Young Women's meetings are held each month, and have contributed in various ways to the work of the churches, and the desire to be helpful is most encouraging as we face the problems and opportunities of the New Year.

HIROSHIMA—KURE

Dr. James F. Ray writes:

After two whole years of absence from their work, the Rays returned from a busy furlough in America to their field last October. During this absence, Missionary C. K. Dozier was in charge and came occasionally from his own busy life in Seinan Gakuin to look after the interests here.

We were grateful to find a spirit of hopefulness and determination on the part of both congregations to carry on in spite of reverses suffered in the loss of older pastors from both churches. Pastor Goto passed to his reward in the early Spring and left Hiroshima church under the care of Rev. T. Tanihiro, who had been his assistant since his graduation from the Seminary one year ago.

Kure church was left pastorless in July, due to the resignation of Pastor Wada who had served the church about five years. Several efforts to secure a successor having failed, the leading members of the church have taken their turn preaching and conducting the regular services without lapse. They hope very earnestly that the Lord will direct the right man to the pastorate and that they may continue their work on the self-support basis without a break. Notwithstanding their pastorless condition, special efforts have been put forth to win new converts and as a result of several special meetings held, a number of enquirers await instruction and leadership into the Christian life. Ever since the erection and dedication of the church house and pastor's residence for the Kure Church seven years ago there has been a growing spirit of responsibility among the members—that they should build up a strong independent church that would reach the spiritual needs of that section of the city. Their regular activities are numerous and praiseworthy. Their church calendar shows that they have several extra meetings every week, in different homes of the members. The kindergarten has been full to overflowing and a very wholesome Christianizing influence is being wielded by its work among the children and their mothers.

SHIMONOSEKI—CHOFU

By Miss Walne

Chofu. Pastorless since April, 1928. Pulpit filled on Sundays by supply from the Seminary. Interim marked by the faithful efforts of the small group of members led by Mikami San, upon whom as deacon, the chief burden of maintaining the work has developed. Work at Chofu has always been slow, but it continues to challenge our best efforts toward the establishment of a church with power to diffuse the Christ-influence throughout this age-hardened Buddhist community. Greatest need now is a resident pastor.

Shimonoseki. Progress of the work in this church cannot be entirely estimated by growth in membership. Much more accurate would be an estimate based on the scale of giving practiced by this small group of deeply consecrated men and women. The per capita gifts of the Shimonoseki church for a year amounts to something over yen 80.00, perhaps greater than any other Baptist church in the country. The church family is glowing with healthy activity. Its members are full of mutual love and zeal for the Lord's work—are a constant source of inspiration and joy to the missionary in charge. For this happy state of affairs, acknowledgment is due the beloved pastor who is a man with no great gift as a preacher, but who has common sense and Christian grace in abundance. To quote from a previous report: "The Shimonoseki church is facing a crisis growing out of the decision of the city authorities to widen the street which the church faces. According to the survey which has already been completed, it will lose 18 feet of its lot which is only 39 feet deep. This will make the purchase of another lot and the erection of a new building necessary. For several years the church has been putting aside funds for a new building. This fund now amounts to about \$1,000, which is but a fraction of the \$7,500 which a suitable building will cost." These statements were made a year ago. This passage of time makes the situation increasingly critical. It is no exaggeration to say that in another year we may be entirely without a church home, unless the necessary funds are obtained.

KOKURA FIELD

Brother Rowe writes:

Although we have passed through the valley in 1928, there have been times when we have climbed above the clouds and our hearts have burned within us as we have recognized the Master in our midst. Some of the churches under the leadership of able and efficient pastors have made splendid progress. They are more and more learning to depend upon native sources for financial and personal help, and recognizing their obligation to make known Christ to those who know him not. We have seen more than one hundred and fifty decide for Christ at one meeting. On the very last Sunday in the year I baptized ten most promising candidates at one of the smaller churches. This was on the 23rd of December. On the 25th I baptized four at another place. There were three more waiting to be baptized at this place, but were advised to wait for warmer weather as the ceremony had to be performed in the river. One of the churches has had twenty-four additions during the year. This church is conducting one preaching place and five Sunday schools in addition to the regular work done in the church. This extra work is all done without aid financially or personally from the Mission.

The kindergartens at Kokura and Yawata have had a prosperous year. The mothers of the children in the Kokura kindergarten have purchased a piano costing more than twelve hundred yen. Not only did they raise this amount, but they had a considerable sum left over which was used to beautify the grounds. Just now this church is erecting a wall between the kindergarten play ground and a hospital that has recently been erected next door. This wall will cost six hundred yen and the church is providing the entire amount needed for this work.

FUKUOKA STATION

The Fukuoka Baptist Church, which is the city church, has had a very prosperous year. Pastor Shimose has been pastor for over eighteen years and is

loved by his people and is a very pleasant fellow-worker with the missionary. This church has been making steady progress toward self-support for several years and they expect to become entirely self-supporting in 1930. They received only \$12.50 per month during 1928 from the Mission Board. It was impossible for the missionary in charge to attend many services as he is doing most of his work in connection with the Seinan Gakuin Baptist Church.

There were thirteen baptisms during the year. But we rejoice that the membership of the church is not changing as much as formerly. Many of the teachers and students of the Willingham Memorial School for Boys attend the services and help in the work there.

Seinan Gakuin Baptist Church is the school church and attempts to meet the needs of the students in this school, especially the dormitory students and members of the faculty who wish to attend this church. Also we are trying to reach the children and grown people in this community which is fast growing to be a very popular center for the better class of people. Just behind our school on the west, the Prefecture had erected a number of houses for men who are working in the office. To the east many new houses are being erected. At the morning services each Sunday many ladies and young ladies in this community attend. At present we have preaching services only once a Sunday, as the members are helping in the out-stations at night. Then we have had a supply pastor for the year who is a busy Seminary professor who has given part of his time in helping the church. As a result of not having a regular pastor the number of baptisms have been fewer than usual, only five baptisms having been reported for the year.

During the year this church has purchased a plot of land and erected a pastor's house and is looking for a permanent pastor. They hope to see a substantial church building erected in the future, but at present they have no funds left. About \$7,000 has been spent on the land and pastorium. We desire about fifty thousand yen for a church building which will prove suitable for the important work the church is called upon to do.

The W.M.S. and B.Y.P.U.'s of this church have done fine work during the year. Regular meetings have been held and much progress has been made. The Junior B.Y.P.U. and the W.M.S. have been especially active. Many of the B.Y.P.U. members are ready for baptism. The ladies are leading many women to love the Lord.

Regular services have been held at Fujisaki which is a place Miss Florence Conrad opened and supports. She built a house for worship out of her own funds. The Sunday school is doing well. The night service is fairly well attended.

NAGASKI FIELD

Brother E. O. Mills writes:

Nagaski Field is joyful to report four baptisms at Hirado, seven in the Goto Islands, nine in Nagasaki and twelve in Sasebo, thirty-two in all for 1928. The outstanding feature of the year is the strengthened and deepened spiritual life. The trips to the out-stations have been busy times but full of joy in the Lord.

Pastor Shibata at Hirado has worked faithfully. Special meetings were held each time the missionary could visit the place, and a most friendly spirit was evident in a number of non-Christians. Dr. Ono also helped in the Bunyan Memorial meetings. Teachers and students add to the interest and one business man who was bitter now earnestly studies the Way. The women of the church have been faithful, and are now helping buy a fine organ.

Sasebo has gone steadily forward under the earnest leadership of Pastor Kawano. Several Bible classes are held weekly and the enquirers developed. The fellowship has been sweet all the year and all are greatly encouraged. The Hirado pastor helped in special meetings. Mr. Kawano was married in November, the wedding being in the church. It was very impressive, especially to those who witnessed for the first time a Christian wedding. The bride was a teacher in our Girls' School, a sweet little lady who will be a great help in the church work.

In the Goto Islands, fifty miles west in the Japan Sea, the work has been well cared for by Pastor Fujimoto. Evangelism and the culture of the new members have been the chief work of the year. At Tomiye the Christian message is gradually gaining a place in the town. The Christmas service was largely attended. At Fukue, which has only one day a week of the evangelist's time, —Mr. Fujimoto coming over from Tomiye—fine progress has been made in gathering a group for instruction. Two young doctors, nurses, teachers, from the two high schools and the grades, and others attend the week night meeting. The outlook is very good in this busy town of 13,000. The building would not hold the crowd that came for the Christmas service. Mr. Fujimoto has also just married, the new helpmeet being a third generation Christian and a teacher of the kindergarten in the Fukue girls' high school. The days spent in the islands have been a great joy to the missionary.

Steady progress has marked the work of the year in the Nagasaki church. Mr. Ozaki completed his ten years as pastor of this church and the occasion was observed by a surprise gathering and ample gifts from all present, a most delightful time. Nagasaki city grows rapidly and many opportunities are at hand. On the Nagasaki Field there are eight Sunday schools. A children's club meets at the missionary's home in Nagasaki.

KUMAMOTO-AGOSHIMA FIELD

Dr. N. F. Williamson writes:

Kumamoto. Church members on roll, 280; but there are only 40 living in Kumamoto. There were 10 baptized during the year and the contributions for all purposes were Y.835.16. The church building outside, except the Sunday school rooms, which were built recently, was painted. Practically all this money was raised by the church. The church is moving slowly toward self-support by each year reducing by a few yen the amount it receives from the mission.

Kagoshima. Church members on roll, 98; but there are only 14 living in Kagoshima. Sunday school pupils, 56. There were 4 baptized during the year. Contributions for all purposes, Y.417.92. The coming of the new pastor in the spring seemed to put new life into the church and the attendance at both church and Sunday school increased. As the city wanted to widen the street that passed by the church, it became necessary to sell to the city a part of the lot. The proceeds from this land were used in repairing the pastorium which was badly in need of repairs.

Since Mr. Medling's death in 1919, we have had no missionary living in Kagoshima. As long as we had a missionary in Kumamoto—125 miles from Kagoshima—he was asked to look after the work in Kagoshima; but during 1928 the missionary living in Kumamoto had to go to Fukuoka to live. Now Kumamoto and Kagoshima are both without missionaries. The nearest missionary is 200 miles from Kagoshima. We are badly in need of missionaries to live in both Kagoshima and Kumamoto.

Willingham Memorial School for Boys, Fukuoka, Japan. This school entered 1928 without a Dean for the College Department and with Dean G. W. Bouldin of the Theological Department in the States. Mrs. Dozier and I were left alone to hold the ropes with the assistance of Rev. J. E. Jackson, of Shanghai, China, who was refugeeing with his family in Fukuoka. Miss Baker left at the end of December, 1927, to accompany Miss Mary Walters to the States. Miss Lancaster was asked to give three days to teaching in this school and spend the rest of the week in Kokura helping in Seinan Jogakuin.

In April Prof. S. Torii of the Nagasaki Higer Commercial School, who is a graduate of Oberlin College, assumed the Deanship of our College Department and in September Dean Bouldin resumed his work in the Theological Department so that my work was greatly lightened. At the first of May, 1928, there were 745 students on the roll of the school. We have fifty-odd teachers on the staff of native teachers. The Foreign Mission Board paid about half of the total amount needed for running expenses. The other half came from tuitions and fees. In the Middle School Department there is a Parents' Association

which pays in about Y.1,400 per year besides the regular fees. As yet no such association has been formed in the College Department.

When Dr. N. F. Williamson was attending the Executive Committee Meeting at the first of the year he saw what a task Mrs. Dozier and I had on our hands so he went home and prayed over the matter and then offered to come to help us. We had asked him to do so before, but he did not feel that the Lord was leading him to do so. But when he saw what we were carrying his conscience would not let him rest until he offered his services. The Mission, by unanimous vote, accepted his offer and so he joined us in March, 1928. Mr. Jackson and family returned to China just before the Williamsons moved to Fukuoka.

The student body was divided as follows during the year: Seminary, 9; College, 265; Middle School, 471.

The religious work has been carried on as in former years, but as 1928 was the year in which the Showa Emperor was Enthroned we found it almost impossible to get preachers from a distance to come to hold meetings with the students. Thus we had fewer decisions than usual. But the regular Bible classes were held and the church services were conducted as usual and the dormitory boys held their meetings as usual. The B.Y.P.U.'s and the Gethsemane Band did fine work. Seed were sown which have been reaped recently when nearly ninety of the students signed cards saying they wished to follow Christ.

Our Seminary students, college students and Middle School pupils are doing active Christian service in the different Sunday schools and churches in the city. The influence of the school is very wide.

Southern Baptists must wake up to the opportunities that are before **them** and **us** in this work. Our appeals for increase in financial aid are rejected by the Board because Southern Baptists are turning a deaf ear to the needs of Foreign and Home Missions. We need more missionary teachers for our staff. Those of us who are here are too busy attending to the business side of the work and the English teaching to give the right amount of energy to the spiritual side of the work.

SEINAN JOGAKUIN KOKURA

Steady progress has been made in this school during the past year. The enrollment of students has increased from three hundred and fifteen to three hundred and forty-one. The patrons of the school have increased the endowment from fourteen thousand to seventeen thousand yen. The grounds have been greatly improved and beautified by the erection of front and rear gates, the building of a fence around the property, painting the three older buildings and the planting of shrubbery. The work in the domestic science department has been greatly facilitated by the erection of a building. This building with furnishings, has cost about three thousand six hundred yen. Half of this amount was furnished by the patrons of the school. A gift came from one of the graduates for two hundred and fifty yen to furnish the reception room in this building. Although there have been only two classes graduated from the school, yet we have graduates in fifteen colleges in various parts of the Empire.

There has been but one change in our native teaching force during the year, and that was caused by one of our teachers marrying one of our pastors. Two of the teachers have been baptized during the year, and now, all except one, are earnest enquirers or Christians.

The work in the church and Sunday school connected with the school has been greatly retarded since January because we have had no pastor.

One of the most interesting features of the work connected with this church is the primary department of the Sunday school. Mrs. Rowe has charge of this and uses as teachers students from the fourth year classes in the school. She has an enrollment of about one hundred and fifty, with an average attendance of about eighty. Most of these children come from the villages near the school and as a result prejudice against Christianity is being broken down, and seed are being sown that we hope will yield an abundant harvest in the future.

MAIZURU KINDERGARTEN, FUKUOKA

Mrs. Dozier was asked to assume responsibility for this kindergarten from the first of January in addition to her regular duties, Miss Fulghum having resigned as a missionary of the Board. The kindergarten attendance had gone down to about twenty-five to twenty-eight children, but by rearranging the work and getting new teachers it gradually took on new life and when Mrs. Dozier turned it over to Mrs. Bouldin in September the enrollment was above fifty and all seemed happy. Mrs. Bouldin has given her entire attention to this kindergarten and they had a fine Christmas celebration in which Christ was held up before the children and patrons.

THE GOSPEL PUBLISHING HOUSE, SHIMONOSEKI

This is the first year, for three years, that we have been able to feel that exigencies in other departments of the Mission's work left us at liberty to use our full appropriation and we are therefore "coming alive" again, in the sense that we can again begin to publish, and not merely confine ourselves to the distribution of Christian literature.

Our most notable undertakings, so far, have been:

1. The publication of a truly remarkable series of tracts, called the **Faith Series**, written by the most popular Christian writer in Japan today, Toyohiko Kagawa, renowned as a writer and as one of the world's greatest social workers. The first two in a proposed series of 15 titles have already been printed and sold by the thousands. The others will follow rapidly.

2. Another strikingly good series, for children, by Temma Nobechi, who has a nation-wide reputation as a writer and teller of children's stories. The first two titles of this series are already in circulation, and two more are ready for the press. This Children's Faith Series, as it is called, will provide something very novel and unusually attractive in the field of Japanese Christian literature.

3. A Christian Culture Series, to appear in the form of small booklets, containing up to date the following three titles: (1) The Prayer Life; (2) The Beatitudes; (3) Christ's Mould of Prayer.

4. What we choose to call our "Great Adventure"; namely, a magazine for the home, to appear monthly, containing sermons, Bible study, evangelistic material, Sunday school helps, news from abroad, children's stories, and something that will be helpful and of interest to each member of the family. There is, at the present time, no other periodical appearing in Japan with such a program; in other words, there is no Christian Family Magazine in this country where the outstanding need is the creation of more Christ-centered home life. We earnestly believe that this new venture will contribute with increasing effectiveness not only to the growth of our own denominational enterprises, but to kingdom building generally in Japan.

5. The 1928 edition of our catalogue. In speaking of our publications, we cannot fail to mention with, we believe, justifiable pride, the latest edition of our classified list of Japanese Christian Literature, compiled with a great deal of labor for which we feel amply repaid when we receive letters of appreciation from our fellow missionaries telling of the service it is rendering. A veteran member of another mission began a recent letter to us by saying, "Let me express for a moment my high appreciation of the great service you are rendering the missionary community by the publication of your catalogue of Christian literature." The catalogue is planned, however, to meet the needs of the Japanese community as well as the missionary, and is the most complete thing of its kind in the country. It represents the output of all of the Christian publishing organizations, both missionary and Japanese, since the great earthquake, an output which justifies statements which are made pointing to the facility of the field, and hopefulness of the outlook for Christian literary work in the country.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF JAPAN, MRS. DOZIER

The ninth year of the work of the W.M.U. of Japan has been presented to Him. The women are looking forward expectantly, earnestly, to the celebration

of the tenth anniversary in the same place and same church where the first meeting was held. But what a difference! The years of service together have united the hearts, the plans and purposes of our Christian women. One pastor said, "I am surprised and delighted. I never dreamed the women were doing such a noble work."

The number of members of the union has not changed a great deal, for the people of Japan move about very much, and thus we lose many by removal to other places where there are no Baptist churches.

The offerings for the year were Y.636.66 for all purposes. The union has Y.479.69 in the banks of Fukuoka toward the support of a boy and girl in our two schools.

The annual meeting was held in October at the Kure Baptist Church. We have never had more beautiful entertainment than the Kure ladies gave us. From the beginning to the end of the meeting the women worked earnestly over kingdom tasks. Our president, Mrs. Mizumachi, is indefatigable as a worker. She sees that no part of the program is neglected and that year by year the aim is placed a little higher for every phase of the work.

Every year, before the last session closes, an offering is taken as a token of thanksgiving for all the blessings God has granted us during the annual meeting. This year this offering was greater than ever before.

In the summer, for three happy days, the Y.W.A.'s of our churches met at the Girls' School, Kokura. Miss Lancaster and other leaders led the girls to realize the depth of the meaning to be found in the thought-provoking motto, "He calleth for thee."

JUGO-SLAVIA

By Everett Gill

Rev. Vincent Vacek begins his report with the words: "The Lord has done great things for us, whereof we are glad." He as General Missionary for the various groups, except the German, was appointed as delegate to the Toronto Baptist World Alliance meeting. It was a great inspiration to this good man after these years of separation from his American brethren. This visit to the various Slavic Baptist groups in Detroit, Chicago, Cleveland and other places was an inspiration to them and the reports from them encouraged the Baptists in Jugo-slavia.

There are reported baptisms in twelve centers with a total of 98 for the whole country, including the Germans who are not affiliated with us, as at first. When we consider the fact that we do not spend on the whole work in Jugo-slavia as much as any one of our great "First Church" organizations spends in half a year on their choir, we wonder at the goodness and grace of the Lord in our Jugo-slavia work.

Three new stations were opened and a new interest created. The baptism of those who had been "baptized" in their infancy aroused many questionings. This new work took Bro. Vacek as far as Nish, a famous old city of the country that was frequently mentioned in the dispatches in the Balkan Wars.

The Slovak group built a new chapel holding 200 people, at their own expense. This spirit among these Eastern European Baptists gives us great hope for the future.

The Hungarian group, also, secured a chapel and are planning for another. The Croatians built a chapel with some help from without and arranged for a neat and attractive chapel in the capital, Zagreb; while the brethren in Daruvar, another important Baptist center, wish to build at once.

A new work has grown up in the last year or two among the Roumanian-speaking inhabitants that seems to promise good things.

MEXICAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

TOLUCA—Avenida Juarez, No. 54—L. O. Engleman, Mrs. Engleman.
SALTILLO—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy, C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch, C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal.
CHIHUAHUA—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur.
GUAYMAS—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs.
CULIACAN—E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.
EL PASO, TEXAS (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson.
ON BORDER BUT SUPERINTENDING WORK IN MEXICO—W. F. Hatchell, Mrs. Hatchell, Mrs. J. S. Cheavens.

ANNUAL REPORT

By G. H. Lacy

THE SOUTH MEXICAN FIELD

Brother L. O. Engleman reports: In the past year we have had in general a good year in training, and forward church-building work, with a slump in baptisms, this latter being mainly in fields where rebel activities have interfered with the work. In church education considerable has been done, and the churches have become more interested in their development, and a number of members have seemingly resolved to prepare themselves for efficient service. The idea of better preparation is slowly entering into the thinking of the people. By churches the field is as follows:

Guayameo, Gro. The church of this place has done much work in soul-winning, in spite of rebel activities. Having a large field, with many mission stations far away from the mother church, it has been extremely difficult to visit some of these stations while the rebels were around. The pastor did this visiting, in spite of difficulties, however, and many were won to Christ. But being unordained and having no ordained pastor near, it was impossible to baptize many of the converts. Ten were baptized, where another minister could go, but when the time came for a visitor to go to the main missions it was impossible to do so on account of the rebels. The pastor informs that over forty candidates are ready for baptism in one section of that field who could not be reached up to November 1. In November, on a visit of the missionary and another pastor, the pastor at Guayameo, Vicente Rios, Jr., was ordained, thus making it possible for him to baptize in the future.

Placeres Del Oro, Gro. This was formerly a mission station of the Guayameo field, but in November, on a visit of the missionary, it was organized into a church. The church is visited now monthly by the pastor at Guayameo, and has its local "encargado," Brother Leodegario Munoz, who directs services as a layman in absence of the pastor. There are some 30 members in the new church.

Huetamo, Mich. This church has passed through a period of affliction in the last eighteen months. The rebels entered the town and destroyed the rented house which the church was using as a chapel. The pastor escaped with his life but lost all he had. Being unable to secure a new house because of the present laws, the church began to hold meetings from home to home of the members, by groups small enough not to violate the law. A new pastor gave new life, and much was done in mission stations, as well as in the church. Rebels again entered the town, and were driven out by the authorities with loss three months ago; this time they were unable to harm our Baptists. A number have been won to Christ in this year. At last we were able to buy a small house for 700.00 pesos where we now have services. The church raised

130.00 pesos to repair the house and put it in condition for use. It is located near the center of town, and on a good corner.

Tacambaro, Mich. This church has suffered more than any other from the rebel activities, for though the rebels have never been able to capture the town and sack it as they wanted to do, yet they are continually so close about it that people are carried off from the streets at the edge of town, and buses going from there to Patzcuaro, the railroad town, are held up sometimes every day for many days. The church members, knowing that if the rebels take the town their lives and the honor of their daughters would be sacrificed, began to move away, and at present only one man of the church members is left, with only a portion of his family, the daughters having been sent to Morelia for safety. A change of pastors has taken place. A new pastor is now on the field, and a campaign is being waged to build up again from the bottom. This is difficult, as people are afraid to attend church, knowing that the Catholics would mark them for death in case of a rebel victory.

Uruapan, Mich. This church has also had to contend with rebels, as they have attempted to enter the town several times this past year. Street fighting took place once when the missionary was present. The town is in no immediate danger of being captured, but it is unsafe to go to the edge of town. Several members of our church have been carried off, one killed, and the store belonging to one member was sacked during an attack on the town. We are hoping for a better turn of events in the next five or six months.

Panindicuaro, Mich. This church is progressing fairly well. A clean-up of old and unfaithful members was made a year ago, and there is now a healthier atmosphere in the church. Teacher-training has been begun and carried on to where at present some 12 per cent of the members have taken at least one study course. A new mission has been opened in a neighboring town, and prospects are healthily good.

Teremendo, Mich. This former mission, of the Morelia church, organized last year into a church, was turned over to the National Baptist Convention, and a worker has been sent there. The church, with five missions, is prospering.

Morelia, Mich. This church has progressed normally this year, with 17 baptisms, and some teacher-training work done. The church is progressing, though feeling the loss of the school which was closed two years ago, and the attendance now is about the same as it was before, counting the school teachers and pupils. The printery located here has been active, not only printing the tracts of the mission, but also those of the National Convention. The pastor has continued to manage the press. A change of pastors at the end of the year has been made without any seeming let-up in the work.

Acambaro, Gto. This church has risen well from the ruins of last year, and is now progressing well. Due to a series of calamities the church was almost entirely destroyed at the end of last year and the beginning of this. First, a disastrous flood that swept away half the buildings of the town. This section is still in ruins after more than a year, with no prospect of being built up within two or three years more. Then a railroad strike which failed. As practically all of the town is made up of railroad men, our church was hard hit by members who left town. From the flood and the strike about three-fourths of the members left town. Then the pastor fell into temptation and finally abandoned his family and went to Houston, Texas, with another woman. This hurt the cause greatly. The church was left with half a dozen members. A new pastor was able to win again the respect of the people, and to build up the church again, ably seconded by one of the members. Thirty-one people have been baptized in six months, and the outlook is very hopeful.

Irapuato, Gto. This church is progressing, mainly in winning new people. A new mission has been started in a neighboring town, and many have been reached, though only a dozen have been baptized. Since making out the statistical table, word comes of eleven more baptisms at the close of the year.

Leon, Gto. This church has progressed steadily, though not as spectacularly as to call attention to the steady and more healthy growth. Twenty-five baptisms represent a part of this progress. A considerable amount of teacher-training represents another element. The growth of activity on the part of

laymen, especially in the mission station at Guanajuato, represents another element. One member of this church has been captured three times this year by rebels, but always has escaped alive, thanks to God.

Colima, Col. Here there has been incessant rebel activity. Fighting in the outskirts of the town is almost a daily affair, and the rebels have at times attacked in force, numerous times coming so near capturing the town that the officers of the state government were already in flight when the rebels were finally driven off. Twice this year has the pastor been shot at, and once was he with a rope already about his neck to be hanged when finally saved as by a miracle. (I have described this incident in an article in the *World Comrades* paper.) But the church, in spite of several martyrdoms, has gone on faithfully, and during the fighting has met for prayer to God. Nineteen baptisms in the year show that they are not inactive, and some teacher-training has been done. A rebel entry in the mission station of Manzanillo resulted in the wiping out of the rebel band of over 250 men, but before that a couple of our Baptists were killed.

Atoyac, Jal. This church has had trouble dating from many years ago, when some bad elements were received into the membership. After much division, the malcontents were ousted from control of the church and as they then attempted to turn the church into an Adventist Church, they were excluded, leaving the church smaller but healthier. A new pastor has begun work at Sayula, and there has been built up a congregation of some 35 people, new, who will probably be baptized soon. One martyr.

Guadalajara, Jal. This church, self-supporting for some years, continues to work its own program. There were 35 baptisms this year, and some teacher-training done during visits of the missionary.

Tequila-Cinco Minas Field, Jal. Rebels have been about here all through the year. Several of the missions have been entered, and one or two martyrs made. The Cinco Minas Church carries on its services in the absence of a pastor, members holding services and going out to mission stations. A new pastor at Tequila visits the missions and Cinco Minas.

Toluca, Mex. This church has made rapid advancement in development and self-support. Numerous teacher-training classes were held, and there are now some 60 diplomas and seals in the church, not counting those of the missionary and wife and the pastor. Two new mission stations have been opened, and 17 people baptized. The church has voted to become self-supporting the beginning of January, 1929, and though they will have a hard time, as it means approximately a doubling of the church contributions, a determined effort is being made, and it is not impossible that the effort will be crowned with success. The missionary plans to reserve funds as far as possible to help some, if necessary, for the effort is great.

Iguala-Taxco Field, Gro. This field has extended itself greatly in the past year. A number of new missions were opened, and one of them, a string of settlements along the El Fraile Canyon, gives great promise. It is, however, entirely too large a field for one man to handle, and unless some way can be worked out to put another man into the field much opportunity will certainly be lost. There are two churches and five mission stations, separated so as to make it difficult to visit them frequently. Several other villages have sent in asking for visits of the pastor, but he has been too busy with the field he already has to go.

D.V.B.S. Work. In this year Daily Vacation Bible Schools were held in Morelia and in Toluca. Excellent results were obtained, and the work gives evidence of being permanent. Efforts have been made also to teach the pastors and some others in other churches this work, and next year we hope to have a number of new schools.

B.Y.P.U. Work. Several new unions have been organized, and those of Toluca, Leon, and Irapuato have been working toward the A-1 standard.

W.M.U. Work. Several new societies have been started, and some study course work done. The unions are coming to use the Manual, and will soon be doing better work, which is already showing.

The missionary has, of course, been unable to preach. He has tried to use the pastors for meetings, and has himself done all the law allows in the matter of exhortations at meetings called at his coming, and in the matter of pastor training and settling problems and general helpfulness. He has been visiting the churches thus approximately two-thirds of the time each month. He has made arrangements to use the savings of pastor salaries made by the increase of gifts of the Toluca and other churches in supporting an evangelistic field worker for this field during the next year. Moses Arevalo has accepted this work.

COAH-DGO-ZAC FIELD

Frank Marrs, Missionary in Charge

We think these states of Coahuila, Durango and Zacatecas, with their 25 to 30 churches, show an encouraging growth; although the actual baptisms reported (—) are not as many as in some other years. Below we give a brief survey of conditions and general work done.

1. Co-operative Associational Work. At its session in April, the missionary proposed to the Coahuila-Durango Association (our oldest Baptist body in Mexico) that the Board would help in sustaining two colporters for the coming year. The Executive Committee of the Association was to select and direct the movement of the men employed, the Board would pay their house rent, traveling expenses and the literature needed for the work, while the Mission would provide the funds needed for paying their salaries. This plan was entered into with enthusiasm, and the results have been very apparent during the closing months of the year. Besides visits to numerous members living in outlying districts, where regular work cannot be maintained, these men with bags filled with Bibles, Testaments and good, soul-informing tracts, find their way here and there in the places where the people live, and thousands who have never heard of true religion are found and taught from Christ's Word. We hope to extend this sphere of activities more and more; for the busy, consecrated colporter can find ready soil for the gospel seed-sowing, where the ordinary city and town pastor never thinks to look, or is withheld by other pressing duties.

2. Other Associational Work. (a) **The Women's Societies** of this Association have their organization and occupy the first part of the time given for the annual associational meeting. Practically all the churches have active, zealous Women's Societies, and the whole religious world knows that very much of the general success of all our church work depends on the support given by our consecrated women. In Mexico the rule holds good. This last year the women, amongst other work, decided to have one or more of their competent young women to visit the churches to augment the interest in the work being undertaken in connection with the general work of the Mexican National Baptist Convention amongst the Indians in the South. One of the Saltillo young women, a student's wife, was permitted to visit and do some training work in two or three places, and would have done more but for lack of funds to defray expenses of trips; for Mexico, also, is a Land of Long Distances.

(b) **The B.Y.P.U. organization of this Association** is active, meeting each year with the Association's date. It is proposed as soon as possible to procure funds and the needed trained worker, that he may visit each different church, hold classes with the young people's societies and to instill more zeal in their work.

3. Mountain Work Reopened. Out in the mountain regions east of Saltillo and southeast of Monterey, lies a fine section of both highlands and lowlands, but mostly high mountain ranges, with numerous towns and small villages. With the opening of our early mission work in Saltillo, many excursions were made out into these regions—in fact, our veteran, Dr. Chastain, lived for a while at Dr. Arroya, state of Nuevo Leon, where a fine work was begun, and where some property was procured. This section, with the one a little farther on, known as the Galeana field, from their general isolation, as also from the ravages of ruthless warfare, became separated, as it were, from our regular and former field of labor in northern Mexico. Workers as well as most of the members moved away, others dying and a general state of decay settled on

this one-time favored locality. Retaining the property in these two or three places, and writing an occasional letter to the few members still remaining, we have desired to reopen this work. A good veteran mountain worker, from the field of Chihuahua states, Brother Faustino Terrazas, volunteered to move into this mountain fastness, and in November, with his family, located at Galeana. This brother in these few weeks has already made a fine beginning on this field, and with his activities it is hoped there will be a great response; for these mountaineers, wherever found and evangelized, make wonderful "servants of the Lord."

4. Evangelistic Work. There was carried forward by all our frontier churches a special evangelistic campaign, with an interchange of pastors, with very helpful, uplifting results. Many were converted and a goodly number of these were baptized at the time, while others are in classes of instruction which are maintained in many of our churches before candidates are finally baptized and received into full fellowship. A "**Simultaneous Campaign of Evangelism**" has been carried out in most parts of Mexico through the last three or four years.

5. Organized Churches without Chapels. The laws recently enacted and rather rigidly enforced in most states, have caused several of our churches occupying rented halls or private residences no little trouble. In a few instances services have been entirely suspended; but our Board has recently allowed a small sum to be used in the coming year to assist these small struggling congregations to erect chapels, which, while necessarily of diminutive proportions, will help tide over this emergency. The people themselves are providing all they can from their own meager funds, for these urgent and needful buildings. How well could we use some large individual donations from brethren of the homeland to help various congregations wrestling with their housing conditions in Mexico.

6. Loss of Primary Schools. While we have our three large central school plants at Saltillo, Chihuahua and Culiacan, providing school facilities for the young men and women, especially of the northern tier of states, and those on the Pacific, yet our former smaller or Primary schools supplied in so many ways a life and zest and genuine spiritual help for the young in different localities, that we keenly feel the absence of these smaller schools that were formerly a very noted part of our Mexican Mission work. Our large "**Instituto Cheavens**" buildings at Torreon, covering an entire block and centrally located in the large commercial city of the North of Mexico, stand idle, except for the temporary use the city government is making of them. Although the government restrictions, coupled with our Board's financial difficulties, seemed sufficient to warrant the closing of several of these Primary schools two or three years ago, yet we constantly realize the loss incurred by this movement, and can but wish and pray that, at an early day, it may seem advisable to reopen them.

7. The Amount of Collections Encouraging. Although in some parts of the nation our people have suffered hardships, wrought by lack of good crops and regular employment in the mines, factories and other industries, yet their will to give in the Lord's work is always evident, as is shown by their offerings of the year. In their applications to our Board for further help in the coming year, we also find a note of encouragement in that several congregations have pledged an advance in local self-sustainment. We keep this plan of advancement in view at all times, although years will yet be needed to carry this plan of entire self-support to a full fruition. Practically all our organized work takes care of its local expenses, and in not a few cases of chapel repairs, we find the church doing it all, or else soliciting a smaller proportion of financial help from the Board.

THE CHIHUAHUA-PACIFIC COAST FIELD

By W. F. Hatchell, in Charge

The progress on this field for the year 1928 is not as encouraging as we might reasonably expect. The increase in church membership has been rather discouraging to us. When we consider the inactivity of the Catholics it seems that we might reasonably expect greater ingatherings. But such is not the

case. There is an unprecedented manifestation of indifference in religion on the part of the masses of the people. Perhaps this is a natural state through which the people are passing after losing faith in the only religion they know anything about. However, we have been hoping to see them turn in large numbers to the Truth.

While there has been no unusual growth in membership in our churches, there have been very satisfactory and encouraging developments in many of our churches. Our native Christians are learning to be more self-reliant. Some of the older and stronger churches are making praiseworthy progress toward self-support. Practically all of our churches where we have pastors increased their contributions towards pastor's salary each year, and thus gradually will relieve our Board of the help it is now extending.

Because some of our churches have no church buildings in which to hold services the government has forced them to suspend services. This restriction on the part of the government in forbidding the holding of religious services except in church houses is hindering our work perhaps more than any other restriction at the present time. As I have stated, some of our churches are not permitted to hold services, and a large number of mission stations have been closed on account of this order by the government. It can readily be seen that it is very difficult for us to open up work in any new place. Since the days of the Apostles mission work has been started in the homes of the people. The first churches were organized in private homes, and the new converts met in these homes for worship. Thus it has been in all mission fields. Church buildings come later, as the congregations grow and develop. We are hoping that there will be a modification of the law which forbids public religious services in private homes or rented halls.

However, we can see how this law is helpful in one way. In several instances the congregations have undertaken to buy lots and erect buildings. Two such buildings have already been erected on the field, and at two or three other places the brethren hope to build in the near future.

The church at Culiacan remodeled their building during the year and now have one of the nicest little buildings to be seen anywhere in the Republic—not a large church house, but ample to take care of the situation in that important center, where one of our boarding schools is located.

COLEGIO ANAHUAC—CHIHUAHUA NORMAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

By D. H. LeSueur, Missionary

The authorities still continue friendly, and our work not only tolerated but appreciated. We endeavor in every way to show our conformity to the laws, and our compliance with all reasonable mandates and requirements of the authorities. And so in return we have received marks of friendliness and appreciation of our work by the authorities. It is a fact worthy of notice that all of our graduates who are not employed in our own school are accepted and employed in the Government schools in this and other states. And not only these but several of our other girls who, for one reason or another, have not yet finished their courses, are also employed in similar work. The fact that they have spent some years in our school, and were approved in their conduct and studies while here, is sufficient recommendation. We are endeavoring to make all of our work of the highest grade in every respect, though hampered considerably by the lack of proper facilities and equipment for the best work.

We feel that our school is to be congratulated over the coming of Mrs. Cheavens to help in the work. Mrs. Cheavens has every qualification necessary—education, long years of successful experience in school work, and a spirit of co-operation. She has taken hold with both hands, and not only our classes in English, but also various other phases of the work, have felt the effect of her presence and efforts. We have been able to retain most of our teachers, or to secure better ones, by following the plan heretofore adopted of employing for a part of their time teachers employed in the Government school. In this way we are enabled to secure some of the best and most competent, and at a relatively small outlay in salaries. This gives us a standing which otherwise we might not have.

The practice has been continued of teaching our several daily Bible classes and related books of the Sunday School Board course. In this Bible course it is designed to practically cover the same, and give a general knowledge of its different divisions—its historical, prophetic, poetical, doctrinal and practical teachings. According to the interpretation of the law, these classes cannot be taught in the regular recitation building, so we teach them in the portico of the dormitories, or in the patio, or yard, of the same. Quite a number of our girls have obtained their Sunday School Board diplomas, and several of them have the same decorated with a number of seals for the books which they have studied and finished satisfactorily. All of our boarders receive practical experience in Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. work, and attend regularly the services of the church. In these different ways a continual effort is being made to win the unconverted to Christ, and prepare those already won for consecrated and efficient service in the Master's vineyard.

The writer wishes to call attention to the fact that our equipment is very meager and inadequate, and our buildings of adobe do not look very well in comparison with the nice, modern, brick buildings of other denominations and the State. And if we are to take advantage of the opportunities that are ours, and do efficiently our work, we must have better and more modern equipment, and buildings more attractive and really worthy of the glorious Cause and the great denomination which we are endeavoring worthily to represent.

INSTITUTO CENTRAL

Brother E. J. Gregory writes:

"The year that has just closed was in many ways the best year the school here has seen. The last six months of the school year 1927-1928 were quietly passed and the work was uninterrupted with the exception of the sickness of Mrs. Gregory when we had to take her to the states for a tonsil operation. Class work continued and harmony prevailed, due largely to the fact that all of the teachers were Christians. Three girls and four boys finished, some of whom have continued to study in higher institutions. The total enrollment reached 93 in the regular school work and fifteen in the Commercial Department. Only 13 were received in the boarding department.

"The fall term opened in October with brighter prospects than at any other opening since the school was moved from Guaymas. Twenty-four were received in the boarding department, 14 boys and 10 girls. The total enrollment is 122 in the grades and 26 in the commercial course. We have the best equipped corps of teachers that we have ever had, five of whom have their diplomas from normal or preparatory schools. All are Baptists and very active in the church work. Even in this Catholic country where religion is idolatry, the simple, consecrated lives of our Christian teachers are winning over a great deal of opposition and fanaticism.

Our Bible work continues without interruption in the dormitories. This work is done outside of school hours in order to avoid any conflict with the present religious laws of the country. Pablo Duron and family, from the state of Coahuila, are in charge of the boys' dormitory and are a valuable help in the Bible instruction. Our greatest hope lies in the little we may be able to do in these Bible classes. We have so often seen here the fulfillment of Scripture that says, 'My word will not return unto me void,' that we are persuaded that our labor cannot be in vain. Let our people back home know that we are convinced that we must stay at the front, although the victory may be delayed."

SALTILLO SCHOOLS

The Mexican Baptist Theological Seminary. Our seminary is making fairly good progress. We have 22 young men preparing for the ministry. But this year only six are matriculated in the Seminary proper. The others have not finished their literary preparation.

Of our American workers, Brother A. T. Derry, of the Baptist Home Mission Society, and Brother C. L. Neal, of our Foreign Mission Board, give their time to the Seminary.

As our Preparatory School turns out graduates we expect our number of matriculates in the Seminary to increase. Also we are expecting for another year several who may wish to take a special or partial course.

Pray the Lord to send us preachers that they may be prepared for a great work in Mexico.

The Boys' Preparatory School. This school is now fully recognized. Our work in all departments is fully accepted by the National University of Mexico. All things considered, we are moving along splendidly. Our dormitories have been full. Quite a number of our young men are paying in full all expenses. In our religious instruction we are hampered by the strictness of the laws, but we are allowed to have our Bible classes. All religious services in the buildings are forbidden, but we have arranged a chapel just off the school grounds very near the buildings in which we have morning services.

We are already doing some junior college work, and as the years go by we hope to develop a first-class college.

Instituto Madero. This is the name of our old school that has been in operation for more than 40 years. The old buildings are now used for a primary school of the first six grades. In this school we have an average of about 70 boarders, mostly boys. We also receive a large number of day pupils from the city. This school is a very important feeder for our Preparatory School.

The law forbids all religion in the primary schools, that is, religious services. But our matron is a very devoted Christian woman and the teachers are all Christians. I also conduct a Bible class in my private office, which does not violate the letter of the law.

We ask the prayers and co-operation of all the brotherhood in our great school work in Saltillo. Some day we will have greater liberty on religious lines, then we will be ready for the great work before us.

BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

By J. E. Davis

The year 1928 was one of blessing. We were blessed here in our work and feel that we have been a blessing to others. Our literature has continued to meet in a limited way the needs of our work in many lands. Reports from many quarters lead us to thank God and take courage.

The Workers. For the past two years there have been connected with this work four foreign missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Benson and Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Davis. Mr. Benson has charge of the general business management of the House, while Mr. Davis is the editorial director. During the year we have employed for all or part time three native writers, and have had the co-operation of others who were not paid for their work. Thus we are developing writers among the native workers that will do good service in the future.

Our Equipment. We are thankful that we are as well equipped as we are, yet there is much equipment that we could make good use of, if we only had it. We have three linotype machines, all well equipped, two cylinder presses and two job presses, a Cleveland folding machine, two good paper cutters, a complete bindery as well as office furniture, including typewriters, a Burroughs bookkeeping machine, etc. We estimate this equipment to be worth approximately \$30,000. All our machinery is the very best, though with the wear and tear of use, it will need re-enforcements one of these days.

Books Published. On looking over our records, we find we have published during the year 13 books and pamphlets, a total of 38,500 separate copies. Some of these books are of great value to our workers and in our work; all of them are sound doctrinally and will contribute much to our work during the coming years.

Of these 13 books published, six of them are original, written specially for us in the Spanish language; the others are translations. Of the original works, I want to mention the following: "Brief Studies in the Pentateuch," by J. G.

Chastain, D.D., for many years a missionary of our Board in Mexico; "A Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans," by Rev. John S. Cheavens, honored missionary for many years in Mexico and active until he was called home in 1921; "Religious Pages," by Dr. A. Pereira and "Our Creed on Baptism," by Rev. A. S. Rodriguez, both of Cuba; and "The Way of Life" and "The Question of Church Federation," by the editorial director of this Publication House.

The other titles are as follows: "Christian Union," "The Psalm of Life," "All the World in all the Word," "How to Pray," "The True Catechism," "Modern Spiritualism," and a third edition of "A Compendium of Christian Theology," by Pendleton.

Some of these are books of several hundred pages while others are pamphlets of 24 to 48 pages. The total number of pages in these works is 4,775,000, and the estimated value of the unbound editions is about \$8,000.

Periodicals. We have kept our regular publications for the Sunday school going, having one for each department from the Primary up. Of these quarterlies we published during the year 73,050 copies. These are not translations as some seem to imagine, but require real study and earnest hard work to produce. We have put into circulation for use in Sunday schools in the Spanish-speaking world 9,018,100 pages of literature, including leaflets, quarterlies and children's papers.

Our denominational magazine has been published monthly during the year. I have a letter received today from a man in Mexico, and which is representative of many received from time to time, which says: "Our beloved Atalaya (this is the name of our magazine) has reached the level of the best review which the Spanish-speaking people can have. I have read several reviews and none of them seems to me to be as good as the Atalaya. The editors deserve great praise for the very splendid articles they have written during the year."

When it is remembered that in 1908 we had no books at all, and that now this House lists over fifty different titles in its catalogue, we have reason to be thankful. Also when we recall that then we had only three publications and now we maintain eight, the wonderful growth of the work becomes evident. And, furthermore, when we take into consideration that the three publications in 1908—just twenty years ago—did not have more than 2,000 combined circulation per issue and that now the circulation is more than 30,000 copies per issue, or a total of about 640,000 a year, it is apparent that God's blessings have been upon this work. This is a total of 15,013,100 pages of literature that have come from the presses of this Publishing House during the year 1928, which would be the equivalent of something like 50,000,000 pages of ordinary book size.

Our Location. This Publishing House is located in El Paso, Texas, at 800 Myrtle Avenue, just a few blocks from the heart of the city. Our Baptist friends that pass this way will be welcome. Some do hunt us up and cheer our hearts in the work. Others write us. Our postal address is Box 211, El Paso, Texas. Those who may desire to write us can reach us by simply addressing us as follows: Baptist Publishing House, El Paso, Texas.

PALESTINE AND SYRIAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

JERUSALEM—J. Wash Watts, Mrs. Watts, Miss Elsie Clor, Roswell E. Owen, Mrs. Owen.

ANNUAL REPORT

By J. Wash Watts

Early in the year it proved necessary for Mrs. Watts and me to ask for furlough immediately. Both of us were not well, and she was in pressing need of rest and medical attention which could be most satisfactorily furnished in America. Only nine months remained before time for regular furlough, and it seemed wise to take it before another summer should come. As we were then at Tel Aviv, the heat of summer added much to the strain.

Miss Clor was compelled, therefore, to assume the responsibility of looking after all the work, though she had been with us but a few months. We have tried to direct matters from America. Yet the burden on her has been heavy. It was also necessary for her to move to Jerusalem, though that left none of our workers at Tel Aviv. And she has been the only missionary on the field during the remainder of the year.

SYRIA

The church at Kefr Mishkey has managed to maintain its place and work in the face of much discouragement. Since the war in 1926 it has been practically cut off from fellowship with those of its own faith. A number of its members have been scattered. It has continued to carry a debt incurred in building a place of worship several years ago.

The church at Beirut has had encouraging increase, but felt that its activity was severely handicapped by its quarters. A little chapel near the American University was rented, but lack of means forced it to be on the third floor, with inconvenient approach. These circumstances hindered much. On the other hand there were manifold evidences of the people's interest in genuine gospel preaching. The success of Brother Juriedini, the pastor, as an evangelist was marked during the year. He had access to many hearts among the high and the low. Having come of an old and respected family in the city, men now ministers of the Lebanese Republic have looked up to him from boyhood. To many such he has the opportunity of teaching our interpretation of the Word of God. Prospects of gaining some strong men for Christ have opened. Also the passion for souls has been instilled in the other members of the church. All of them preach the gospel. One blind one does it continually as he goes from door to door seeking chairs and the like to mend. Humble though most of them are, they preach the gospel in season and out of season. One, who is a chauffeur, was put in prison for a day or two on a false charge. And there the Bible that is constantly with him was opened and taught to those about him.

PALESTINE

Death of the Founder and Leader of the Work at Nazareth

Near the end of August, Rev. Shukri Mosa, pastor of our church at Nazareth, died with pneumonia, to the sorrow and dismay of all of us. He started the work at Nazareth in the fall of 1911 and has had sole charge of it, building it up to its present stage. And his loss was a blow indeed. We had no one in sight for his place. Thus the work has been left without a regular leader. Mrs.

Mosa is to remain with the Mission as a worker among women, and her presence has been very valuable during these months. Also Brother Jureidini, from Beirut, spent about half his time there during the fall. And Brother Elias Tabalag, a deacon in the church, has helped in carrying on meetings.

Despite this situation the increase in the church has been nearly double that of any previous year, thirteen being added.

JERUSALEM

In the Jewish work the Mission lost the regular services of Brother Volkovitch early in the year. Having felt very keenly the reproaches of fellow Jews, some of them fellow believers in Christ who think that receiving pay from a mission compromises the testimony of a Jewish evangelist in the eyes of other Jews, he had long cherished the ambition to make his living from some neutral source and to let his preaching of the gospel be without charge. Other circumstances gave occasion for him to attempt the fulfilment of that ambition and he chose to take it. He moved to Tel Aviv and has been living there since.

Difficulties of finding work, which during last year so sorely beset the handful of members in our church, continued throughout this year. These, along with the circumstances already recounted, have surely dispersed them far and wide. Three are now in Tel Aviv, one in Persia, one in Argentina, two in America, one has been excluded, two left in Jerusalem.

Miss Clor's work for girls has been the only bright spot in this work this year. Twenty fine young women have been drawn together in club work that gives Miss Clor contact and opportunity to teach them the truth in Christ. Several of them have been brought to an appreciation and seeming acceptance of him. However, confession is yet more difficult for them than for men. Before marriage such girls are largely bound by the will of their parents, and afterwards by the will of their husbands, with little opportunity in all their lives for free self-expression. Nevertheless there are striking evidences of their influence in their homes. Several have brought in their mothers to the meetings.

The responsibilities this year has laid on Miss Clor have been more than it was wise to permit, and her health has shown the strain during the closing months of the year. In addition to her own work in Jerusalem, she has had a considerable amount of business and the care of the work in general. The Jewish work has simply depended on her. And in all the work, especially during difficult times, there is necessity for someone to try to see and care for all sides, to keep up confidence and morale as well as grind out routine matters.

TEL AVIV

One of the friends dealt with in Tel Aviv was a young Jew named Chaim Ostrovsky. In Russia he had practically completed the work to qualify him as a Rabbi, but lost his faith in Judaism and turned to writing and acting. He was first brought to a deep interest by Brother Volkovitch. He attended our Bible study class for some months, and assisted us in the translation of hymns. And shortly before Mrs. Watts and I returned he confessed Christ in baptism. Since our return he has been acting as an interpreter for Miss Clor in Jerusalem and taking some studies under her guidance that may fit him to be of further help in the work.

Since our return and the removal of Miss Clor to Jerusalem there has been no one of our workers to lead the friends in Tel Aviv. Mr. and Mrs. Jordan, the English friends who moved to Tel Aviv near the first of the year and have been much interested in the work, have conducted meetings in their house which some have attended. Other meetings are held from time to time in their own homes.

Dr. Caspi, the veterinary who was baptized in October of last year, and is naturally a leader among these friends, is still there, but dreadfully harassed by troubles financial, physical and spiritual, by opposition from within his own family and without that looks at times as though it will break his business, his body and almost his spirit. Yet he writes, saying:

“Dear brother in the Lord and dear Sister Watts—

“I do not know why you have forgotten me and the work here. I pray every day the Lord to keep you and your dear family well, and to open the way for his glory in Zion. Miss Clor told me that you have a lot of troubles there. It is certain that the Lord tests us like he tested Job. And with Job we have to say, ‘Do not condemn me; shew me wherefore thou contendest with me’ (Job 10: 2), and ‘Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver me out of thine hand’ (Job 10: 7). I am glad to say to you that our small congregation is existing and that we come together and pray sincerely and often, awaiting His coming.”

ROUMANIA

MISSIONARIES

Rev. and Mrs. D. T. Hurley, Bucharest

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

The year 1928 was the best of all for our Roumanian Baptists. Ten years ago when the Transylvania Baptists were transferred from the rule of Hungary to that of Roumania they numbered some 16,000 or 17,000 members. There were but few Baptists in the rest of the land. The Roumanian Baptists taken together, now number 38,222. This last year was the banner year in the matter of baptisms, the Lord granting us the goodly number of 4,525. The great majority of these were in Transylvania and Bessarabia, that is, among the Roumanians and Russians. The work is slower among the Hungarians and Germans, for reasons that might be guessed, when we recall the political situation.

One of the most remarkable missionary movements in the last decade—outside of the “mass-movements” in India and elsewhere—has been in Bessarabia, largely among the Russians. It is in this part of Roumania that our brother, W. E. Craighead and his devoted missionary wife, labor. At the close of the World War there were about 100 Baptists in that section. Now they number between five and six thousand.

ROUMANIAN BAPTISTS AND THE STATE

The struggle between the Roumanian Baptists and the Roumanian State has largely ceased with the granting to the Baptists the liberty which the Roumanian state promised to minorities in the Treaty of Versailles. It was a long and bitter struggle that lasted ten years. How many times did the Roumanian deputations go to the government ministers and protest against the persecutions instigated by local priests of the Orthodox Greek Church and the police! It is probable that the World-Protest that Dr. Mullins fostered in the Executive Committee of the Baptist World Alliance and circulated by the Alliance had more to do with the change in attitude of the Roumanian government than any other thing.

All these things and influences, and perhaps others, at last had effect and during the year of 1928 the Roumanian Parliament passed a bill that practically gave the desired liberty to the harassed Roumanian Baptists, so that now they enjoy almost full liberty. There are occasional local outbursts that the central government puts down with alacrity. An almost complete change has come in the attitude in the ministers and officials of state toward the Baptists. For these blessings we thank God and take courage.

THE NEW BAPTIST CONSTITUTION

An event of major importance during the year was the adoption of a new Constitution by the Roumanian Baptists. This European work illustrates how the centralized and episcopal churches arose during the centuries of Church

History. If let alone, these various Baptist groups would evolve into episcopal organizations in a short time. I have noticed this tendency for some twenty-five years. The Baptist idea of Christian democracy is not natural to the human heart; it is an achievement. The Roumanian Baptist Convention was on the point of adopting a Constitution that would have practically ignored the local church and have given almost all the power of control into the hands of the officials of the church. A hurried appeal to Dr. Rushbrooke was made and his timely visit avoided a serious mistake, if not a fatal blunder. For, once such a Constitution had been given into the hands of the government as official information, it would have been almost impossible to change it.

So, we may now rest assured that the Roumanian Baptists have a modern and, we trust, Scriptural Constitution that will stand for the years to come as a monument of Christian Democracy.

THE JAMES MEMORIAL BUILDING

The James Memorial Building in Bucharest erected in honor of Mrs. W. C. James, ex-president of the Woman's Missionary Union, is being completed, the final expenses being borne by the gifts of Mr. Joshua Levering and of Mrs. Eugene Levering. The building will be completed and ready for fifty young women in the autumn of 1929. This will fill one of the greatest needs of our Roumanian people.

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The theological seminary in Bucharest is still a prosperous institution. Last year there were 45 students, all told. I can give personal testimony that in this brief period since we organized this school some six years ago there are evidences that it is having a profound influence on the life of the denomination. Our young men are conducting themselves with becoming modesty, in spite of their superior culture, in the presence of their elders who with their limited gifts and acquirements have suffered and borne the heat and burden and founded this work. The young and old seem to work together in beautiful harmony.

Our Bro. and Mrs. D. T. Hurley after nearly six years of strenuous work are granted their first furlough. They are devoted, efficient and beloved missionaries. They have suffered much for their work and have proved themselves "good soldiers of Jesus Christ." It is probable that no other missionaries of our Board have suffered more for the work's sake in the last six years than these two Southern Baptist missionaries.

BIBLE INSTITUTE WORK

Prof. Joan Socaciu, Director of the Seminary, has proved his qualities of leadership in guiding the Seminary and educational work with wisdom and patience. He and Brother Hurley have done valiant work in Bible Institutes held for the benefit of the untrained pastors and missionaries. Such work is of inestimable value. The Ministers of State have shamed us that our Baptist movement is guided by untrained and ignorant men. We had to admit that the charge in part was true. But, we are doing all that is possible to rectify the wrong and fill the lack. These Institutes are doing it. There will be no let up in this work of training the leaders. We have other plans that would not be expensive for the education of our young people. But, we must wait till the Convention gets out of the wilderness. Altogether, we must thank God for every remembrance of the Roumanian Baptists. They have serious deficiencies and defects, but these can be overcome by patience, religion and the generosity of the Southern Baptists.

Inasmuch as the Hurleys are to be on furlough during the coming year, Mrs. Gill and I will make our headquarters at Bucharest, Roumania.

SPAIN

MISSIONARIES

BARCELONA—Rev. and Mrs. V. L. David, Theological School. Rev. and Mrs. Nils J. Bengtson, Publishing Work. Don Ambrosio Celma, Secretary Executive Committee and of Evangelism.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill

EVANGELISM

The work in Spain has felt the retarding influence of the political situation in the land. While persecution is not general, the attitude of the government is by no means friendly to evangelical religion. The Roman Catholic Church while demanding the fullest liberty in America and elsewhere in democratic and Protestant lands, consistently refuses to grant that same fulness of liberty in lands where it is supreme. The charge of "bigotry" against the Protestants, with the implication that the Catholics are innocent of the same charge, is as sane as accusing the lamb of assaulting the wolf. It is only the fear of world-opinion that keeps the government and Roman Church from suppressing the evangelical movement in Spain.

Then, the discouragement resulting from the retrenchment made necessary by the cut in the Board's budget is very considerable. The Spanish brethren are cast down, but not destroyed. The number of annual baptisms has fallen from more than 100 a few years ago to 48 last year.

A recent tour of the churches and stations by the General Secretary, Don Ambrosio, and your representatives, revealed the fact that the Lord is raising up a splendid group of young people in the churches who give us considerable hope for the future of our Baptist work.

SELF-SUPPORT

The idea of self-support among the Spanish Baptists is on the increase. During the year another church built for itself a house of worship, partly at its own expense and partly by means of a loan from the Building Fund of the Mission. The dedication of this new chapel was a day of great rejoicing to the brethren and friends, and it marked an important mile-stone in the history of the Baptist cause in Spain. The other denominations look on and wonder.

The church at Madrid still suffers from the pressing need of an adequate preaching-hall. This church, also, has shown the spirit of self-support and self-sacrifice and raised a building fund of some 15,000 Pesetas (\$2,000.00). The pastor says frequently that if the church could only secure a good preaching-place he firmly believes that in ten years the church would be self-supporting.

PUBLISHING WORK

Rev. Nils J. Bengtson, Secretary of Publications, spent part of the year in America on furlough. It was a double blessing. It greatly helped him to become acquainted with his American brethren whom he as a Swedish citizen had known only by hearsay, and a blessing to our home-churches to learn at first hand about the gospel in Spain.

Upon his return he again took up his work as head of the publication work in general and as editor of the monthly paper, "The Echo of Truth." This paper has gained for itself a warm place in the esteem of Spanish evangelicals. Mr. Bengtson is also getting out a translation of Dr. McGlothlin's "Outline of

Church History." There would be no end of the good our publication work could do if we had the means.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL

As already indicated, the work of theological education in Spain, at the present, has been greatly handicapped by the new situation created by the financial set-back. Last year the school had seven students, which number, before the end of the year, was reduced to two. This crisis, as explained above, brings us face to face with a regrettable situation. It seems wise, at least for the present, to suspend the school awaiting better days. We cannot run a theological school without students.

This situation does not utterly discourage us, but rather causes us to change our plans and methods. We shall stress evangelism and when we have a body of Christians to back us we shall again tackle the school question, for unless the native Christians enthusiastically support the schools, morally and financially, there is but small hope to accomplishing great things.

Bro. V. L. David, with the closing of the Seminary, expects to take up other forms of service, probably establishing himself at Valencia one of the important centers of Baptist work, as well as being one of the famous and important cities of Spain.

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1928

CHURCH STATISTICS

COUNTRY	MISSIONS	Date of Organization	Number of Churches	Number of Churches Self-Supporting	Out-Station	Increase		Diminution		Total Membership	Houses of Worship Owned by Natives		Sunday Schools		Women's Societies		Young People's Societies		Native Contributions	
						Baptism	Letter	Restoration	Death		Expulsion	Letter	Schools	Scholars	Schools	Scholars	Number of Societies	Members of Societies		Number of Societies
Africa.....		1850	216	214	7	1,632	130	532	193	78	20,428	182	151	9,552	110	3,268	52	1,648	\$ 36,543.00	
Argentina.....		1903	54	33	72	326	91	41	35	136	67	3,744	31	91	3,517	33	867	27	728	38,582.00
Brazil.....		1882	137	136	251	753	1,355	290	170	892	1,474	7,455	77	115	5,721	65	1,462	26	531	50,000.00
South Brazil.....		1882	237		591	2,042	1,355					23,409	85	373	22,125	243	4,752	124	2,111	161,647.55
Total.....			374	169	842	2,795	1,355	290	170	892	1,474	30,864	162	488	27,846	308	6,214	150	2,642	211,647.55
Chile.....		1917	40		22	234	63	22	19	83	39	1,742	16	33	1,775	19	391	32	908	59,909.00
China.....		1847	50	10	36	175	26	6	49	11	30	4,582	13	38	2,122	12	294	20	892	23,175.14
Central China.....		1905	14		37	164						1,842	22	24	1,115	12	290	7	160	1,595.00
Northern China.....		1860	86	6	97	273	17	5	70	40	22	14,391	58	105	5,550	28	558	18	654	3,356.26
Pakistan China.....		1914	1		3	3						92	2	4	104					246.47
South China.....		1845	44	20	24	351			32		3	8,641	88	23	709	6	65	4	120	36,203.60
Total.....			195	36	197	966	43	11	151	51	55	29,548	183	194	9,600		1,207	49	1,826	64,576.47
Hungary.....		1921	69	17	426	840	375	163	158	338	409	12,087	163	210	5,057	50	1,841	112	3,090	42,704.00
Italy.....		1870	49	1	62	197	31	23	35	35	65	2,479	20	45	1,029			22	699	7,211.48
Japan.....		1890	17	6	12	163	31	13	13	13	31	2,467	12	37	2,375	17	217	11	256	21,166.95
Mexico-Slavia.....		1821	11	2	71	129	18	7	16	42	62	1,077	9	33	815	2	18	11	190	1,175.00
Mexico.....		1880	53	3	101	387	133	45	136	100	195	4,004	44	54	2,174	27	441	42	1,029	12,195.84
Palestine-Syria.....		1895	5		21	21			1	1		104	2	2	205	1	106	2	38	75.00
Romania.....		1921	289	289	1,364	4,525	317	59	285	401	90	38,222	133	598	12,274	299	4,153	314	5,019	75,000.00
Spain.....		1921	20		26	49	22	4	18	38	55	882	3	21	539	4	98	13	345	4,000.00
Grand Totals.....			1,392	744	3,206	12,264	2,609	1,197	1,230	2,263	2,620	147,648	960	1,957	76,758	928	18,821	837	18,418	\$574,786.96

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR ALL FOREIGN MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR 1928—Continued

SCHOOL STATISTICS CONT'D.										MEDICAL STATISTICS															
COUNTRY	MISSIONS		7. Women's Training Sch.				8. Theological Schools				Total Number of Schools	Total Number of Students	Foreign Physicians Men	Foreign Physicians Women	Foreign Nurses	Native Physicians	Native Nurses	Number Hospital Buildings	Number of Beds	In-Patients	Major Operations	Number Dispensaries	Number Out-Patients	Total Number of Patients Treated	Total Number of Treatments
	Number of Schools	Students	Number of Schools	Students	Number of Schools	Students																			
Africa																									
Argentina																									
Brazil																									
	1	13	1	34	27	3,432																			
	1	16	1	50	69	3,812																			
Total	2	29	2	84	96	5,244																			
Chile																									
China																									
Central China																									
Interior China																									
North China																									
Pakhoi China																									
Szechwan																									
South China																									
	1	23	2	30	27	858	3	1	4	25	25	2	215	2,249	61	2	251	37,645	55,857						
Total	2	32	3	54	262	8,587	6	1	6	10	66	14	411	3,571	229	14	15,366	61,138	117,307						
Hungary																									
Italy																									
Japan																									
Jugo-Slavia																									
Mexico																									
Palestine-Syria																									
Roumania																									
Spain																									
Grand Totals	4	61	13	244	486	21,781	15	2	13	20	133	34	856	7,512	677	30	38,371	130,588	249,137						

LITERATURE STATISTICS

Name of Publishing House	Tracts	Books	Bible Portions	Sunday School Quarterlies	Sunday School Leaflets	Denominational Papers	Total Pages	Receipts from Sales	Receipts from Board	Foreign Missionaries Employed	Native Writers	Other Employees	Colporters Employed	Number of Buildings	Value of Buildings	Value of Equipment
Argentina.....	360,000	9,520				96,000	3,350,000	\$9,097.60	\$7,506.38	2	1	1	4			\$1,777.68
Brazil.....	91,000	20,600		951,850		249,100	24,343,100	46,500.00	4,800.00	4	4	4	8	1	\$47,000.00	45,000.00
China.....	137,950	15,000		21,525		63,000	25,000,000	27,341.00	7,000.00	9	20	55	20	4	65,000.00	40,000.00
Japan.....	300,000	30,000					3,580,000	3,623.93	4,932.00	2	1	2	2		2,000.00	20,000.00
Mexico.....	30,000	8,500		73,050		30,000	15,013,100	8,263.93	9,500.00	4	3	13		1	40,000.00	30,000.00
Totals.....	918,950	83,620		1,046,425	596,790	438,100	71,286,200	\$94,826.46	\$33,738.38	21	29	117	32	7	\$154,000.00	\$140,777.68

TREASURER'S REPORT

ANNUAL

Of the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern

RECEIPTS

Cash—In Banks and In Transits—May 1, 1928.....\$ 283,036.60

Co-operative Campaign Receipts

	Gross Program	10% to Debt	Net Program
Alabama.....	\$ 42,718.33	\$ 4,271.83	\$ 38,446.50
Arkansas.....	9,320.60	932.06	8,388.54
District of Columbia.....	10,634.42	1,063.44	9,570.98
Florida.....	26,725.82	2,672.58	24,053.24
Georgia.....	49,899.99	4,990.00	44,909.99
Illinois.....			
Kentucky.....	101,416.50	10,141.65	91,274.85
Louisiana.....	20,725.43	2,072.54	18,652.89
Maryland.....	24,153.13	2,415.31	21,737.82
Mississippi.....	47,369.43	4,736.94	42,632.49
Missouri.....	28,466.33	2,846.63	25,619.70
New Mexico.....	1,299.33	129.93	1,169.40
North Carolina.....	87,382.05	8,738.20	78,643.85
Oklahoma.....	26,217.70	2,621.77	23,595.93
South Carolina.....	55,326.60	5,532.66	49,793.94
Tennessee.....	63,508.01	6,350.80	57,157.21
Texas.....	59,479.16	5,947.91	53,531.25
Virginia.....	147,422.55	14,742.25	132,680.30
Total Co-operative Campaign.....	\$802,065.38	\$80,206.50	\$721,858.88

	Debt	Lottie Moon Offering	Designated Receipts	Total
Alabama.....	\$ 6,727.75	\$ 12,848.29	\$ 6,543.04	\$ 26,119.08
Arkansas.....	976.45	8,793.51	2,747.06	12,517.02
District of Columbia.....	1,308.75	5,788.10	1,385.26	8,482.11
Florida.....	4,947.01	2,584.33	10,329.99	17,861.33
Georgia.....	7,787.23	8,047.55	13,304.90	29,139.68
Illinois.....	1,760.93	1,331.54	1,333.49	4,925.96
Kentucky.....	13,814.03	24,652.49	22,517.66	60,984.18
Louisiana.....	5,157.06	7,565.36	2,455.93	15,178.35
*Maryland.....	6,540.42	5,434.44	45.00	12,019.86
Mississippi.....	6,348.00	14,193.74	3,353.00	23,894.74
Missouri.....	5,838.84	15,190.86	8,109.15	29,138.85
New Mexico.....	540.42	847.96	582.26	1,970.64
North Carolina.....	12,598.29	12,755.18	18,885.73	44,239.20
Oklahoma.....	5,066.74	7,308.88	16,158.18	28,533.80
South Carolina.....	6,170.63	9,869.75	16,081.00	32,121.38
Tennessee.....	38,416.55	13,434.60	11,233.35	63,084.50
Texas.....	14,494.60	16,587.80	32,641.72	63,724.12
Virginia.....	17,216.77	51,953.63	14,645.50	83,815.90
Miscellaneous.....	1,046.60	55.00	10,015.08	11,116.68
Totals.....	\$156,757.07	\$219,243.01	\$192,867.30	\$568,867.38
				\$1,290,726.26
				\$283,036.60

LEGACIES:

A. H. Barber (Texas) \$400.00; R. N. Pollard (Va.) (\$13.59; Emma C. Parker (Pa.), \$1,585.06; T. B. Bell (Ga.), \$30.00; Francis Lewis (Ga.), \$244.73; Mrs. E. D. Oberthier (Texas), \$622.30; Lizzie F. Savage (Va.), \$500.00; S. G. Gorgan (Va.), \$1,390.83; M. M. Crammel (N.C.), \$400.00; Minnie G. Southworth (Va.), \$100.00; J. W. Hearn (Texas), \$500.00; E. M. Allen (Va.), \$1,100.00; Mrs. Annie B. Hamilton (S.C.), \$475.00; Thos. S. Brown (Mo.), \$1,000.00.....\$ 8,361.51

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:

Interest on Bank Balances.....	\$ 506.81
Income from Endowment Fund Securities.....	8,344.17
Income from Trust Funds Held in Perpetuity.....	2,612.04
Income from Trust Funds.....	4,920.00
Miscellaneous Income.....	4,121.12
Annuities Received.....	19,600.00
Endowment Received.....	25.00
Sale of Real Estate.....	89,450.00
	129,579.14
Total Receipts Exclusive of Borrowed Money.....	\$1,428,666.91
Borrowed Money During Year.....	310,000.00
Total Receipts.....	\$1,738,666.91
	\$2,021,703.51

*Maryland sent also a special gift of securities valued at \$50,025.00.

REPORT

Baptist Convention, Richmond, Va., from May 1, 1928, to April 30, 1929.

FOREIGN FIELDS:		DISBURSEMENTS	
Africa.....		\$	59,590.90
Argentina.....			104,530.85
Brazil.....			249,452.12
China.....			349,489.55
Chile.....			34,198.94
Europe.....			46,392.57
Italy.....			43,859.85
Japan.....			90,958.37
Mexico.....			96,749.59
Near East.....			10,980.91
Total Foreign Fields.....			\$1,086,203.65
OFFICE:		Home Expenditures	
Salaries:			
Corresponding Secretary.....	\$1,500.00		
Foreign Secretary.....	5,416.65		
Treasurer.....	3,999.99		
Clerks.....	6,906.63	\$17,823.27	
Forwarded.....		\$17,823.27	
Traveling Expenses.....		1,593.80	\$1,086,203.65
Postage and Express.....		792.49	
Printing and Stationery.....		5,842.35	
Publicity.....		2,010.43	
Rent.....		2,499.96	
General Expense.....		2,656.30	
Furniture & Fixtures.....		203.75	
			\$33,422.35
FIELD:			
Salaries of Special Representatives.....	\$7,900.01		
Travelling Expenses.....	1,200.00		
Expenses of State Members.....	1,775.51		
Deputation Expenses.....	521.76		
			\$11,397.28
MISCELLANEOUS:			
Woman's Missionary Union.....	\$19,800.00		
Baptist Brotherhood of the South.....	5,837.00		
Expenses of Inter-Board Commission—S. B. C.....	500.00		
Interest Paid on Borrowed Money.....	54,407.37		
Bonds Received from Annuities Released.....	3,700.00		
Securities Purchases (Net).....	18,340.00		
Interest Paid Annuitants.....	\$18,221.40		
Less.....			
Annuities Released.....	\$3,700.00		
Income from Annuity Securities.....	\$13,793.49	17,493.49	
			727.91
Miscellaneous.....		2,592.36	
Disbursements—Book Department.....	\$16,281.93		
Less: Receipts.....	13,302.07		
		2,979.86	
Taxes.....		406.00	\$109,290.50
Total Home Expenditures.....			154,110.13
Total Disbursements Exclusive of Borrowed Money Repaid.....			\$1,240,313.78
Borrowed Money Repaid During Year.....			560,000.00
Total Disbursements.....			\$1,800,313.78
Cash in Bank and in Transit—April 30, 1929.....			221,389.73
			\$2,021,703.51
CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES			
April 30, 1929			
Assets			
Cash in Banks and in Transit.....		\$	221,389.73
Accounts Receivable.....			3,667.05
Note Receivable.....			6,000.00
Stocks and Bonds.....			54,625.00
Real Estate.....			16,500.00
Unused Appropriations.....			181,722.44
Inventory—Book Department (Estimated).....			13,717.75
Balance—The Debt.....			802,560.88
			\$1,300,182.85
Liabilities			
Notes Payable.....		\$	763,500.00
Designated Funds to be Disbursed.....			41,242.44
Letters of Credit Outstanding.....			252,069.34
Current Working Surplus.....			243,371.07
			\$1,300,182.85

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. BUXTON, Treasurer.

I have had the accounts of E. P. Buxton, Treasurer, carefully examined by A. M. Pullen & Co., Certified Public Accountants, for the period from May 1, 1928, to April 30, 1929, who have certified their correctness to me.

May 4, 1929.

B. M. GWATHMEY, Auditor.



BARON DeKALB GRAY, A.M., D.D., LL.D.
Executive Secretary, Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention
September 1, 1903—September 6, 1928.

A Quarter-Century of Distinguished Service

It does not often fall to the lot of an individual to serve his brethren and the cause of Christ in one position or capacity for twenty-five years. Whenever it does, the very length of time itself gives interest and distinction both to the service and to the individual; add to the length of service a commanding and impelling personality and both the interest and distinction are proportionately enhanced.

Southern Baptists have had a number of brethren who have rendered long and distinguished service in the Secretaryships of their Boards. Taylor, Tupper, Willingham and Love of the Foreign Board, Tichenor of the Home Board and Frost of the Sunday School Board are conspicuous examples. But no less conspicuous and noteworthy, both as to the period and as to the character of service, is the quarter-century of service in the Secretaryship of the Home Board by Baron DeKalb Gray.

This is not a memorial to Dr. Gray, but a recognition and commemoration of his distinguished service which stands out as a unique and inspiring example of devotion to an ideal and unremitting and tireless labors for the promotion of a cause. Like all his brethren, the Home Mission Board cherishes the hope and breathes the prayer that Dr. Gray may be given many more years to bless and hearten his brethren with his fellowship and inspiration and to labor with them for the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom.

With a great and notable record already made as pastor and college president, Dr. Gray came to the Home Mission Board as its Corresponding Secretary September 1, 1903. In this capacity he continued up to September 6, 1928, thus rounding out a period of service five days more than twenty-five years. His keen and well-trained intellect, his ready wit, his discriminating knowledge of Baptist polity and Baptist affairs, his unusual grasp of national and international problems, his power of analysis and synthesis, his aptness and skill in the use of illustration, his deep and abiding conviction that the Gospel is the power of God unto salvation to all that believe and his broad and clear vision of the part that America is to play in the great world drama, and the part that Southern Baptists are to have in world evangelization—all these and other gifts and graces with which Dr. Gray has been endowed have made him through all these dramatic and eventful years one of the foremost champions of Christian missions, particularly of Home Missions, both as a means of saving the homeland and of building an adequate home base for evangelizing the nations beyond.

The quarter-century during which Dr. Gray served as Secretary of the Home Mission Board is the period of the Board's history and service which is marked by its greatest and most gratifying growth. The Home Mission Board regards it a privilege to make this recognition of his service and to pay him this tribute of esteem.

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
of the
HOME MISSION BOARD
to the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE
1929

It will not be putting it too strongly to say that those who were elected by this Convention a year ago to serve as members of the Home Mission Board had thrust upon them the most difficult and embarrassing responsibilities which have come to any group of denominational representatives in this generation. The new Board had but little more than organized and started out with its year's work when it found itself face to face with a colossal disaster, the defalcation of our treasurer in the amount of \$909,461.00, which made it necessary to abandon all usual programs and to give all its energies to the work of rescuing the Board's resources and responsibilities from complete collapse and utter ruin. How wisely and well we have met the responsibilities of this situation must remain for the future to tell. It is utterly inconceivable that such a difficult situation, with an almost infinite number of angles to it, should have been handled without the making of some mistakes. We lay claim to no considerable measure of infallibility and we earnestly hope that our brethren will keep in mind both our limitations and the surpassing difficulties under which this extraordinary task had to be done. We can at least lay claim to the fact that we have done our utmost to serve both faithfully and intelligently and if in anything we have failed, we earnestly hope that our brethren will be as charitable in their judgment of us as they would wish us to have been to them, if they had been burdened with the responsibility which we have had to carry through this eventful year.

We do not come to this Convention asking for any vindication of the part we have had, nor do we even ask your approval of the service we have rendered. We recognize the fact that there may be possible items in the handling of the intricate affairs of the Board this year to which many good men and women may not be able to give their unqualified approval. We would not embarrass them, nor ourselves, by suggesting that they do this. We sympathize too deeply with their difficulties to desire to ask any consideration for ourselves which could bring any measure of embarrassment to others. We only ask the privilege of reporting to the Convention, for its information, the fact that we did our best to serve in this critical hour and we ask the Con-

vention to accept our service, however imperfect, as the best we had to give.

We indulge the hope that the disagreeable and ghastly affair which has oppressed us through these wretched months may be put behind us, and be no further allowed to disturb our fellowship and to destroy our great constructive programs. It will not be easy to do this, but we feel it behooves every man of us who is deeply concerned about the ongoing of the kingdom of God to encourage the effort, as far as it is possible to do so.

Furthermore, if we are wise, we will capitalize this disaster, and profit by all the mistakes that led up to it, in such a way as to make our future program more thoroughly intelligent and efficient. As a matter of fact, this disaster has thrown the searchlight of pitiless publicity upon all the affairs of the Home Mission Board, and has called attention in a stern and striking way to all the weaknesses of its plans and programs, its methods and operation. It has been a most expensive and a most embarrassing way of checking up on all operations of this vast enterprise, but if it can result in such an intelligent reorganization of the work and such a replacing of the missionary emphasis as to make the Home Board the sort of kingdom enterprise Southern Baptists need for their vital problems—then, as dearly as we have had to pay for it, the experience will have been worth the cost.

The Board wishes to report that its financial affairs have been thoroughly reorganized and we are able to give assurance to the Baptists everywhere that every possible safeguard has been adopted to see that all holdings are adequately protected. We have sought the most capable counsel in setting up revised rules and regulations, until we are able to say that the Board's present methods and management are as sound and efficient as any similar organization anywhere.

The reorganization which has been in process during the past year has been looking toward two definite objectives:

First. Those of us who have served on the Board this year have felt very profoundly that, at all hazards, the Board must get out from under the unbearable burden of its accumulated obligations. It is our belief that a program of intensive and intelligent liquidation ought to be followed up, as rapidly as good business will permit, so as to reduce not only the general obligations outstanding but to retire the Board's bonded indebtedness just as speedily as possible. We believe, also, that there should be a drastic curtailment of our operations, so as to permit the allocation of a large part of the Board's receipts to the steady retirement of the Board's debts.

Second. The other objective this present Board has had in its mind is the re-establishment of a more distinct emphasis upon the genuinely missionary opportunities and appeals, instead of permitting the Board's income to be absorbed in the caring for huge institutional experiments. There are countless fields in our territory already "white unto harvest," and we believe that the great task of this agency is essentially a missionary task—a task of evangelizing these millions who are at our doors. This is not meant to discredit our institutional work of many kinds, as fostered by the Convention.

These larger enterprises, however, are of such magnitude as to make it seem advisable to promote them by special appeals and allocations, as their requirements are so large that they absorb too large a percentage of the general allocations assigned to missionary agencies. It will, of course, be necessary for these agencies themselves to do some institutional work on a small scale, as a part of the regular missionary program, such, for instance, as Christian training schools, of one sort and another, to furnish and train local leadership for our enterprises. We are merely meaning to give emphasis to our convictions that the resources of our missionary boards are not sufficiently large for them to undertake the operation of any great institutions with large financial requirements. We believe that this Board ought to be held the more specifically to its primary task as a real Home Mission agency.

When we found ourselves face to face with the great disaster of last September, brought about by the enormous shortage of the former treasurer, we called the entire Board together and asked the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to meet with us, because we felt it would require all the resources of the Convention itself to take care of the critical situation. These two bodies met in Atlanta, and after hearing a tentative report from the auditors, which indicated a shortage in excess of \$900,000, the Home Board and the Executive Committee, acting jointly, took over the work and committed its direction, for the balance of the year, to a special Committee of Six, made up of three representatives of the Home Board and three from the Executive Committee. The personnel of this committee was as follows: Charles W. Daniel, Austin Crouch and W. L. Ball, from the Executive Committee; L. R. Christie, W. H. Major and F. S. Etheridge, from the Home Mission Board. This arrangement did not contemplate the entire retirement of the Home Board from its work and responsibility. It merely gave to the joint committee authority to direct, in a general way, the financial policies of the Board for the balance of the fiscal year. It is not speaking extravagantly to say that it would not have been possible for the Home Board to have traveled any further without this timely and substantial assistance which came from the Executive Committee. The resources of the Convention were quickly focused on this distressing situation and its immensely effective relief measures have gone a very long way in helping us to solve our perplexing and paralyzing problems.

The Executive Committee, recognizing the extremities of the Board's financial plight, authorized and put on a special appeal to the churches on November 11 to bring to the Board some relief. This one effort brought in a total of \$397,444.23, which relieved to a great degree the pressure that was upon the Board. Throughout the year the Executive Committee has stood by, and its service and co-operation have been absolutely invaluable, for which the Board desires to make the most grateful acknowledgment.

In the face of the bewildering situations which seemed to beset the Board and the denomination, it was thought absolutely necessary to have a complete reorganization of the executive force. The Execu-

tive Committee and the Home Mission Board, in joint session last September, were of practically one mind on this proposition.

Dr. B. D. Gray declared his willingness to adjust himself to whatever disposition of the situation the Board and the Executive Committee might wish to make. It was a very gracious step on the part of a man who had just rounded out his twenty-five years of service as Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board. Suitable recognition of this signal event was in process when it was disturbed by this great disaster, which shocked the Board and the denomination from center to circumference. The Board felt that the new and difficult situation which had been precipitated by the disappearance and the shortage of the treasurer would make too strenuous demands for the burden to be further borne by Dr. Gray, who had been re-elected at the annual meeting in June for another year. It was decided, therefore, to retire him to the position of secretary emeritus for the current year and he was voted a salary of \$200.00 per month until the next annual meeting. The Board and the Committee of Six did not feel that they would be warranted in making this a permanent arrangement, although the Board has no hesitancy in saying that it would be highly pleasing to them if the Convention should feel disposed to make this connection, with the attached salary, a permanent one. It is a matter, however, which we feel should be handled by the Convention, and that the Board should be instructed as to the Convention's wishes in the case.

The Committee of Six asked Dr. Arch C. Cree, the executive secretary of the Mission Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention, to take the position as executive secretary of the Home Mission Board. He declined to accept the invitation, but agreed to lend his services for sixty days, so as to aid us in reorganizing the demoralized financial situation of the Board at that time. At the request of the Executive Committee, this gratuitous service was continued until January first, and then until the next annual meeting of the Home Mission Board. The executive committee of the Georgia Baptist Convention and the Georgia Baptist Convention itself have shown the most unusual spirit of sympathetic co-operation in lending us the valuable services of their executive secretary and then insisting that they be allowed to carry the whole burden of his compensation. We insisted that we be allowed to share this financial responsibility, and since January the first the Home Mission Board has paid Dr. Cree \$250.00 per month. The Home Mission Board and the Southern Baptist Convention will be under lasting obligations to Dr. Cree and the Georgia Baptists for the superb contribution they have made in this great emergency. Dr. Cree's experience and ability in handling financial affairs, and in general executive responsibility, have been an immense resource to us during the perilous days through which we have been passing.

Mention ought to be made here of the fact of our good fortune in having connected with the Board at this time Dr. Arthur J. Barton, who added to his duties as superintendent of the Church Building Loan Fund by assuming the responsibilities as office secretary. His long experience in denominational work and his intimate understanding of the temper and spirit of our Southern Baptist people and

his unusually fine practical judgment have made him pre-eminently useful to the denomination in these days of stress and strain.

Most of all, we are anxious to express appreciation of the fine spirit of sacrifice and co-operation which we have had from the workers in the various fields. These, for the most part, are not men and women whose names are familiarly known to our people. No special recognition will be coming to them. Their highest compensation will be the consciousness that they have quietly done their best to help on the kingdom in a great crisis. They have patiently submitted to drastic reductions in their salaries, and to enlarged tasks and responsibilities, without a syllable of protest. So superb has been their acceptance of this inevitable situation that it is amazing how little they have permitted the work on the fields to be reduced. If we who have been standing on the sidelines, discussing the merits and demerits of our problems for the past few months, would only match the heroism of these who are out on the far-flung firing lines, we should see a speedy transformation of our whole kingdom problem.

HOME BOARD RECORD FOR THE YEAR

1. All obligations on this year's work paid promptly.
2. All interest charges paid promptly.
3. All due payments on bonds paid promptly.
4. Notes Payable reduced from \$1,248,000.00 to \$882,000.00.
5. Restored to the Church Building Loan Fund, \$99,872.00.
6. Restored and deposited to Bottoms Fund, \$50,000.00.
7. Balance on hand for other obligations, \$92,416.63.
8. No new money borrowed since last September.

Dr. Arch C. Cree, the acting executive secretary-treasurer, upon the Board's request, has submitted a review of his administration, as well as a review of the Board's operations by departments, since he assumed the responsibility of executive leadership, last September. We submit his statement and incorporate it as a part of the Board's report:

I. THE REPORT OF THE ACTING SECRETARY

ARCH C. CREE

The work of the Home Mission Board for the past year has been carried forward in a measure exceeding the most sanguine hopes, considering the terrific handicaps under which it has been done. Drastic reductions had to be made last September, in order to meet the threatening conditions created by the defalcation of the treasurer. However, the readjustments made were, as nearly as possible, consistent with missionary imperatives, on the one hand, and the financial obligations, on the other. The Department of Evangelism was the only department of the work entirely eliminated and that largely because the men in that department were better able to find other work to do and because it was practically impossible to curtail this department without eliminating it.

In this connection, we wish to pay a grateful tribute to the head of each department of the work and to all the workers. With wondrous grace and a fine, intelligent grasp of the absolute needs of the emergency, each departmental head co-operated with me most helpfully and freely in making the readjustments, so as to meet the imperative financial demands of the situation and at the same time carry on the work in as worthy a measure as possible. Without this fine co-operation on the part of Dr. J. W. Beagle, Dr. J. W. O'Hara, Dr. M. N. McCall, Dr. Ellis A. Fuller, and Dr. Arthur J. Barton, the obstacles would have been almost insurmountable. While Dr. Fuller was not, at that time, officially the head of the Department of Evangelism, having resigned to accept the call of the First Baptist Church, Atlanta, Ga., yet he volunteered, without compensation, to continue as the head of the Department of Evangelism during the period and process of disbanding this department, and to him and to every evangelist and singer we are indebted for a most gracious, fraternal and sympathetic co-operation in effecting this difficult and distressing part of the program of liquidation. The detailed reports of the work, made by the heads of the departments, appear later in this report.

The great problem, of course, was the financial problem. With \$1,248,000.00 in current Notes Payable, nearly all of which was due creditor banks and most of it past due, the situation looked quite dark. The immediate task devolving upon your acting secretary-treasurer was to visit and personally negotiate a program of liquidation with these forty-four banks, in eleven different states. We are happy to report that, in nearly every instance, these fine bankers were most sympathetic and thoroughly co-operative and that even those who at first hesitated, ultimately acquiesced in the program of liquidation which we proposed, pledging to the creditor banks two-fifths of the regular income of the Board and all applicable special receipts. Under this program, we have reduced these current Notes Payable \$882,399.00, full twenty-six per cent reduction; restored to the Church Building Fund, \$99,872.00; restored and deposited to the Bottoms Fund, \$50,000.00; paid the bank payments promptly, paid all current interest charges and, best of all, in carrying on the work under these handicaps and meeting these obligations, we have not found it necessary to incur any new obligations. Besides, methods of administration have been readjusted in the interest of efficiency and economy, and strict safeguards have been adopted in the handling of all funds. Administrative salary cost for the past nine months totaled \$7,285.00, as compared with \$12,200.00 for the same period last year.

Baptist "Honor Day," on Sunday, November 11, unquestionably saved the day. If this special offering had not been made, a debacle would have ensued, the Board would likely have been thrown into bankruptcy, and the credit and honor of Southern Baptists discounted in a fearful measure. The decision of the Executive Committee and the Promotional Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to make this "Honor Day" appeal was most timely and effective in meeting and solving, for the time being, the financial problems confronting the Home Mission Board. With the exception of one or two states, the brotherhood generally responded heartily to the appeal and the total amount received from "Honor Day" was \$397,444.23. In addition we received in Emergency Gifts \$28,518.79, and \$29,472.33

from the Christmas Thank Offering. The possibility of continuing in this fine measure to meet our obligations to the creditor banks will depend entirely upon the provision made by the Convention, or its promotion agencies, for an adequate allocation of funds to the Home Mission Board in the Co-operative Program and Unified Budget for the ensuing year.

At the request of the Executive Secretary of the Convention, we have outlined what, in our personal judgment, must be the budget for the Home Mission Board for the ensuing year, if Southern Baptists are to, in any worthy measure, carry on the work of Home Missions and in any worthy measure meet these solemn obligations and conserve the integrity of our denomination. Here follows the budget. The figures as to interest and payments on obligations are, of course, in round numbers:

THE TOTAL BUDGET NEEDED

1. For the work	\$350,000.00
2. For the debts	350,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$700,000.00

THE LIQUIDATION BUDGET FOR NEXT YEAR... ..

1. Pay interest on bonds	\$ 60,000.00
2. Pay principal on bonds	30,000.00
3. Pay interest on Notes Payable	60,000.00
4. Pay principal on Notes Payable.....	200,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$350,000.00

Bequests and Gifts

The outstanding and the most challenging and encouraging incident in the history of the Home Mission Board for the past year, yes, for many years, is the munificent and wise provision made by Mrs. George W. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Ark., for the development and maintenance of the Baptist school in Havana, Cuba. Mrs. Bottoms has provided for her gift and its constructive program in a legal contract with the Home Mission Board (which is given elsewhere) and has also included these provisions in her will. She has undertaken to build on the new site in Havana, Cuba, a boys' dormitory and a girls' dormitory, on either side of the central court, at a cost of \$100,000.00, and more than \$100,000.00 cash is already in bank, drawing interest, ready to carry through to completion this first step in her great program. Immediately following this and within two years, this noble woman has engaged to erect, at the head of the court, the main administration building of the school, at a cost not to exceed \$250,000.00, and she is already setting aside the funds for this purpose. In the third step in the program, Mrs. Bottoms obligates herself to set up an endowment fund of at least \$100,000.00, the interest from which is to be used in maintaining these buildings and

their grounds, thus insuring the proper care of her fine investment. Surely, if this fine servant of the Lord, who, in the tragic experience of the Home Mission Board, saw previous gifts fail of their purpose, determines in her heart that the time when the forces of light suffer a temporary defeat at the hands of the forces of darkness, is no time for a Christian soldier to fail in the great battle, but is the time for the Christian soldier to take courage and undertake to do more and fight harder, it is time for Southern Baptists to answer the challenging appeal of her devotion and self-sacrificing example, by giving ourselves more earnestly to the great task of winning a lost world to Jesus Christ.

In addition to the Bottoms' gift, a number of other fine gifts and bequests have been made during the year, to wit:

Mrs. Robert N. Pollard, King and Queen County, Va.....	\$ 86.59
Mrs. M. E. Broadbush, Richmond, Va.....	250.00
R. L. Harris Memorial Fund, interest to be used for Smoky Mountain Academy	1,000.00
W.M.U. Nimmo Literature Fund.....	510.00
M. M. Cravnell, Booneville, N. C.	1,540.00
Mrs. J. H. Hearn, Beeville, Texas.....	500.00
Annie B. Hamilton, Pickens, S. C.....	475.00
Thomas S. Brown, Kearney, Mo.....	1,000.00
Total	\$5,361.59

A Personal Word

When, at the earnest solicitation of the Committee of Six, and the Home Mission Board, I agreed to serve as acting secretary-treasurer in the emergency, for sixty days, and later, at the request of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Committee of Six, agreed to serve until the annual meeting of the Board, I must confess that I did so with some misgiving and no little trepidation. The way was dark. The problems were crucial. The load was heavy, I did not see the way through. But, remembering that it is the Lord's work, that we are the Lord's people, and that such a combination cannot fail, I took courage, renewed my faith by contact with the Most High, and agreed to serve to the very best of my ability. It has been an absorbing task, with almost baffling problems and has required a price in service that I had not known before, but I have been perfectly happy in the effort and grateful, beyond expression, to all who have co-operated so sympathetically and contributed so effectively to whatever has been achieved.

My duties as secretary-treasurer of the Georgia work are surely enough for any one man, so I realized that there must be very definite limitations to the service I should render the Home Mission Board. Therefore, it was specified that I should be charged with responsibility only for the readjustment of the budget, the conduct of the work under the readjusted budget, financial matters and other matters originating after September 6, the date on which I took charge. All matters originating previous to that date were to be handled by the officers and members of the Home Mission Board.

Moreover, conscious of my limitations, I knew that I could not do very much, except I had, in a large way, the continuous help and co-operation of trusted associates. To this end, it was arranged that Dr. Arthur J. Barton, superintendent of Church Extension, should also be the office secretary of the Home Mission Board and handle for the acting secretary all matters of routine, thus enabling me to give to the more exacting problems of the Board such time and strength as I had to give to the task. So I gratefully acknowledge the fine, fraternal and helpful co-operation and yokefellowship of Dr. Barton and also all of my associates in the Home Board organization; but especially Dr. L. R. Christie, president of the Board, and Dr. W. H. Major, recording secretary of the Board, two noble fellow workers, who have given their time and strength, without money and without price, in the face of terrific handicaps, criticism, misunderstanding and misinterpretation, but in the spirit of their Master, who gave his all for us. I say deliberately, and I cannot emphasize it too strongly, that Southern Baptists owe these two brethren a debt of gratitude greater than I can measure, or they can pay.

Recommendations as to the Future

After conference with the Committee of Six, and upon the recommendation of that committee, we desire to make the following suggestions as to future policies and programs in the Home Mission work:

1. We recommend the gradual elimination of some of the Mountain Schools, as state and community developments warrant their closing, with the purpose of continuing and strengthening a limited number of the more strategically located institutions, where there is an evident and more permanent need for them in keeping with the previous policy of the Board. We do not believe that the time is at hand, or in sight, when the Baptists of the South can afford to consider a complete abandonment of their Mountain School program. We believe that there exists now, and will exist for a great many years to come, an inescapable necessity for a limited number of these institutions, wisely placed, not only to supply educational facilities for neglected districts, but for the Christian training of a leadership for our Baptist constituency in the mountain sections, particularly in the great Appalachian district. This program of reduction must be handled with the utmost wisdom, because much of this property is under the bond issue and we are under a legal, as well as a moral, obligation to maintain the value of the collateral upon which the bond issue is guaranteed.

2. The Committee of Six, through a special committee, having made a close and critical survey of the El Paso Sanatorium situation, and reported to this Board, your Board, in keeping with the specific action of the Convention last year, recommends that this institution be continued, under a reorganized budget and program, until it is brought to the point of a "going" concern, with the purpose of then either selling or transferring the institution. This situation is complicated by the fact that there is a contract between the Home Mission Board and the Chamber of Commerce of the city of El Paso guaranteeing the

operation of said Sanatorium, and it is further complicated by the fact that this property is under a bond issue and the value of these assets pledged on this bond issue will be seriously affected and possibly provoke legal injunction, if in any wise discounted by our failing to operate the same.

3. Whereas, there is a very definite demand throughout the South for an effective corps of general evangelists, under denominational direction, we recommend the reorganization of the Department of Evangelism as soon as the present obligations of the Board, and future resources, will allow.

4. We recognize that the missionary needs of the South are multiplying rather than diminishing, with the tremendous industrial development throughout the territory and the intensification of religious problems in the great centers, by virtue of the congestion of population and the influx of aliens. Therefore, we recommend that all of the distinctively missionary work of the Home Mission Board be continued and enlarged and strengthened, as rapidly as our resources will permit, particularly the work among the Indians, negroes and aliens and the growing work in the industrial centers and great cities and Southern ports.

5. Whereas, the Committee of Six, through a special committee, has made a close and critical survey of our work in Cuba, which committee has reported that, in their judgment, the work in Cuba is being most effectively promoted and is full of promise, therefore, we recommend that the work in Cuba, which is without doubt strictly a mission work, be continued and developed as rapidly as our resources will permit. The committee reported particularly on the new site and the Bottoms Foundation and declared this to be the most significant material movement for the advance of missionary work in Cuba in its history. Therefore, we entered most heartily into the contract with Mrs. Bottoms, subject to the action of the Convention.

6. Whereas, it was deemed wise, in conference with the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention last September, to unite the offices of secretary and treasurer, and since this arrangement has manifestly worked to the advantage of the Board as to security, economy and efficiency, during the past nine months, therefore, we recommend that these offices be permanently combined.

7. We recommend that a careful study be made of the situation in Panama, with a view to the reorganization of the work there as an independent Baptist mission, at least so far as the native West Indians are concerned. These people have so little in common with the National Baptists of America that it would seem only an independent organization will meet with their co-operation; so we recommend the continuation of our relations with the work in Panama for at least one year, with the foregoing provision.

8. We recommend the discontinuance, as a general policy of this Board, of Co-operative Mission work, done jointly by the Home Mission Board and the State Mission boards, except in strictly mission territory, where the State Board is unable financially to promote such a work effectively.

II. DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

ELLIS A. FULLER

At the request of the Home Mission Board, I am submitting a brief report of the work done by the Department of Evangelism during the first five months of this Convention year.

It is generally known that this Department, from the time of its reorganization in 1926 and its dissolution in the fall of 1929, labored under such financial limitation that it was impossible to re-establish the Department with the numerical strength that it had in former years. At the annual meeting of the Board in June it became necessary to make appreciable retrenchments in the entire program. Of course, the Department of Evangelism suffered, along with the other departments, and was forced to begin to retrench before it was ever really developed. Shortly after this meeting, realizing how utterly unable the small staff of evangelists and singers would be to meet the many demands for evangelistic work, I was led to tender my resignation, to become effective September first. But let it be understood that I left the work with a firm conviction that Southern Baptists ought to have an efficient general agency, not only to do evangelistic work, but to promote a spirit of evangelism in all of the churches. My prayer is that, in the readjusting of the plans of the Board, some method will be devised to reorganize and support such an agency.

In addition to the retrenchments made necessary at the annual meeting, because of limited funds, another was made necessary by the defalcation of the treasurer. As there were only about a dozen men on the staff at that time, any further reduction would have meant destruction of the department. So the Board very wisely decided to discontinue this department entirely, until favorable conditions arose for its reorganization.

The following is a statistical table showing the work, receipts and expenditures of the department for five months:

May 1-October 1, 1928

Eight Workers (Seven Evangelists and the Superintendent of Evangelism)

Days of actual service	1,002
Services conducted	1,310
Additions by baptism	1,398
Additions by letter and otherwise	873
Volunteers for Christian service	278
Personal Workers' conferences held	246
Family altars established	704
Addresses and conferences on Home Missions	205
Shop and factory and street meetings conducted	40
Pages of tracts distributed (estimated)	2,001,700
Collections for Evangelism	\$10,446.34
Salaries	\$13,866.62
Expenses	\$ 2,151.65

May 1-October 1, 1928

Seven Singers

Days of actual service -----	798
Song services conducted -----	1,482
Talks and addresses -----	132
Additions by baptism -----	509
Additions by letter and otherwise -----	254
Personal Workers' conferences held -----	310
Addresses and conferences on Home Missions -----	2
Shop and factory and street meetings conducted -----	22
Collections for Evangelism -----	\$ 8,415.98
Salaries -----	\$ 9,324.33
Expenses -----	\$ 1,517.85

III. INDEPENDENT AND DIRECT MISSIONS

J. W. BEAGLE, Superintendent

We began the year with 108 workers in this department. At the Annual Meeting, in June, the budget was reduced to \$87,000.00, a reduction of \$13,000.00. This called for the discontinuance of thirteen workers, while other drastic adjustments were necessary to bring the budget within the amount required by September first.

In September this budget was again reduced to \$39,064.00 for the remaining seven months of the Convention year, making another \$13,000.00 reduction to be worked out. This resulted in thirteen more workers' names leaving the pay-roll, and for the remainder of the year the salaries of all connected with this department were reduced 10 per cent.

This last reduction would have been much more severe but for the generous and loving response of our good Indian brethren of the Osage Church, Pawhuska, Oklahoma, who came to the relief of the Indian work with \$2,200.00.

In spite of all these drastic changes and reductions, these underpaid and overworked missionaries have pressed on for the glory of God and the salvation of the lost in a heroic way and the visible results of their labors reveal the presence and favor of our heavenly Father.

We rejoice that we can report 2,067 baptisms and 1,388 others have professed faith in Christ in this department.

The Foreigners

We submit the following statistical report of our work among the foreign-speaking people. It is self-evident that this work ought to be increased at least 100 per cent.

NOTE.—While we have discontinued many workers, the statistical tables contain the reports of all workers, whether for full or part-time, yet the reports cover only eleven months.

Statistics of Work among Foreigners

May 1, 1928, to March 30, 1929

Number of Workers	36
Weeks of Service	1,390
Sermons and Addressés	4,874
Prayer Meetings Conducted	2,053
Religious Visits Made	13,541
Additions by Baptism	502
Additions by Letter	227
Total Additions	729
Churches Constituted	7
Sunday Schools Organized	19
Societies Organized	62
Bibles and Testaments Distributed	1,341
Pages of Tracts Distributed	127,177

SCHOOLS AND GOOD-WILL CENTERS

This very important phase of Home Mission work has been satisfactory under prevailing conditions.

The Mexican Baptist Institute, Bastrop, Texas, under the leadership of Paul C. Bell, director, has had fifty-six students this year in their unfinished building. There are three teachers that give their time to this work. Added to his school work, Brother Bell has gathered eight or ten Mexican orphan children that are being cared for and trained for Christian service.

This school needs funds for the completion of its building and the expansion of this much-needed and rapidly growing work.

Statistics of Schools and Good-Will Centers

May 1, 1928, to March 31, 1929

Number of Workers	30
Periods Taught During Week Days	10,977
Periods Taught in Sunday Schools	1,434
Meetings and Societies Attended	1,307
Teachers' Meetings Attended	245
Religious Meetings Assisted in	3,014
Religious Visits Made	8,308
Conversions	129
Bibles and Testaments Distributed	404
Religious Papers Distributed	9,591
Pages of Tracts Distributed	13,330

Indians

The work among the Indians was never more encouraging than at the present time. We have ten white workers and five Indian workers. These give all of their time to this important field, which has been richly blessed in the last year as the table which follows will demonstrate:

Statistics of Work among the Indians

May 1, 1928, to March 30, 1929.

Number of workers	15
Weeks of labor	688
Sermons and addresses	2,047
Prayer meetings conducted	621
Religious visits	2,853
Additions by baptism	441
Additions by letter	127
Total additions	568
Churches organized	4
Societies organized	22
Sunday schools organized	6
Bibles and Testaments distributed	197
Pages of tracts distributed	10,601

WORK AMONG THE NEGROES

Southern Baptists need to enlarge their working force among the Negroes. We need right now one or two well-equipped men who are spiritual and scholarly to give all of their time to the enlisting and training of Negro Baptists in each state. We also need, with the right kind of training, consecrated Negro women who will give their time to the training and developing the women in the Negro churches. May God aid us in accomplishing these things speedily.

This paragraph is dedicated to the memory of Dr. A. F. Owens, Dean of Selma University, who passed away December 27, 1928. He was known as "The Grand Old Man." He had few equals and none rivaled him in confidence and love of his white brethren. For forty-five successive years he solicited the funds and provided the Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for the inmates of the twelve charitable institutions, white and colored, of Mobile, Alabama, his home town.

Statistics of Work among the Negroes

May 1, 1928, to March 30, 1929.

Number of workers	19
Weeks of labor	776
Sermons and addresses	3,220
Prayer meetings conducted	1,379
Religious visits	3,615
Additions by baptism	959
Additions by letter	723
Total additions	1,682
Churches constituted	9
Sunday schools organized	12
Bibles and Testaments distributed	582
Pages of tracts distributed	47,198

WORK AMONG THE DEAF-MUTE PEOPLE

The work among the deaf-mute people is challenging. The more our workers do, the more they see ahead to be done.

During the past year Brother J. W. Michaels has given most of his time to the states east of the Mississippi River, while Brother A. O. Wilson gave attention to those west of the Mississippi River. They have been able to get around the field about four times a year with the gospel and other religious consolation. Their meetings have all been unusually well attended. The collections have been moderate because so many of the deaf people are out of work and in the larger cities many of these people are supported by the Community Chest.

In addition to the many Sunday school classes for the deaf in all parts of the South they have organized a number of Baptist Young People Unions. These Unions are decidedly more beneficial to them than the Sunday school classes because the members are called upon more frequently to take part on the program. This gives an impetus to study and very often to memorize the lesson, which usually remains with them. The first annual celebration of the B.Y.P.U. of the Tabernacle Baptist Church, of Atlanta, was in the fall of 1928. There were seventy-one present, including the superintendent and his wife. This Union has grown to a membership of 140. Some of them came a distance of fifty miles. So far as we have been able to ascertain they are all Baptists. We have well established Unions in Atlanta, Knoxville, Nashville, Dallas and Houston and Unions are speedily developing in nearly all of the cities in the South. The members of these Unions are of all ages. The elders object to the word "Young" and want it changed so as to read "Baptist Deaf People's Union."

Statistics of Work among the Deaf-Mute People

Number of workers	2
Total classes in various states	89
New classes organized	6
Baptist Unions organized for deaf	5
Sermons and addresses	428
Prayer meetings conducted	60
Religious visits	350
Baptisms	134
Cash collected	\$527.91

Mission Work in New Orleans, Louisiana

Dr. J. W. Newbrough, superintendent, is in charge of this work assisted by Rev. Leslie Scharfenstein since March 1, 1929. Brother Newbrough reports:

Weeks of labor, 52; sermons preached, 197; other addresses, 150; visits and interviews, 265; Scriptures distributed, 2,250; baptisms, 8; total attendance at Mission, 25,372; average per night, over 69; total lodgings given, 17,264; average per night, 47; professions of faith, 453; collected for all purposes, \$2,573.74.

WORK AMONG SOLDIERS

This work is carried on among the midshipmen at Annapolis, Maryland, by Rev. W. M. Royall, and among the ex-service men at the Veterans' Hospital, Oteen, N. C., by Chaplain W. W. Williams.

Statistics of Work among Soldiers

Number of Workers	2
Hours Spent in Camp and Hospital	1,605
Sermons and Addresses	133
Class and Group Meetings	67
Hospital Ward Visits	11,850
Religious Visits, Talks and Prayers	1,320
New Testaments Distributed	150
Professions of Faith	26
Baptisms	12
Letters to Home Folk or Church.....	244
Inquirers Dealt With	111
Tracts Distributed	460

Recommendation.—The recommendation and plea we make to Southern Baptists is: A sufficient budget for this department made possible so that the 10 per cent reduction on the salaries of all missionaries may be restored and that the various neglected mission fields may be entered and developed.

MISS EMMA LEACHMAN

Miss Emma Leachman, who has for some years been a valued and faithful field worker of the Home Mission Board, has during the past year rendered very effective service. Miss Leachman has informed herself thoroughly, largely by personal contact with the distinctively mission work of the Home Mission Board, and so is able to tell the story of the need, achievements and possibilities with telling effect. She works, for the most part, with and through the Woman's Missionary Unions of the several states, and the Woman's Missionary Societies in the churches. Such service, while being of the most fruitful type, is difficult to tabulate, but far-reaching in its results. Here follows Miss Leachman's annual report:

Days of actual service	311
Miles Traveled	18,082
Sunday schools visited	44
Local W.M.S. visited	106
State W.M.U. meetings	4
County Associations	8
State Assemblies	5
Mountain schools visited	2
Good Will Centers	17
Mission Study Classes	20
Talks on Home Missions	367
Letters written	435

SEAMEN'S INSTITUTE

CAPTAIN W. Y. EVERTON, Superintendent

Jacksonville, Florida

Notwithstanding the decrease in the funds available for operating expenses during the past fiscal year, I am glad to report that no department of the Institute work has been permitted to suffer by reason of this loss. While it has been necessary to reduce the number of workers from time to time in order to prevent creating a debt or to have a deficit, yet the co-operation of the members of the staff has been sympathetic and sacrificial to an extent that has made it possible not only to maintain but in some instances to increase the efficiency of our work.

All transportation lines, especially ocean-going steamships, have felt the effect of the slump in business, and this, together with the recent increase of the number of ships under foreign flags getting charters out of this port, is largely responsible for the decrease in the number of seamen passing through this institution who pay for their entertainment.

While there has been a decrease in the number of seamen shipped out during the past three or four months, this was not due to our having lost any patronage, but to the decrease in the number of ships calling at this port during that time, as stated above, and to the unusually small number of seamen making a change.

During the current year the religious work has been emphasized and prosecuted in such manner as to secure the co-operation and appreciation of seamen as never before. The influence exerted in the work in the chapel services extends to the four corners of the earth, reaching men of every tongue and nationality. Recently a seaman came in and paid for a bed for which he had received credit four months before.

"I certainly needed a bed that night," he said, "and I certainly appreciate it, but that was not the greatest service you rendered me that night."

When asked what other service he received, he replied:

"You asked me to attend the chapel service that night, and you gave me a gospel message that sent me away a new man. I did not respond to your request to make a public profession in that meeting, but I gave my shipmates evidence of it next day, and have continued to do so ever since."

We cannot find words to express our appreciation of the sympathetic interest of the members of the W.M.U. of several states manifest in their donations of quilts, sheets, pillow cases, towels, comfort kits and clothing, and last, but by no means least, letters requesting detailed information of our work for use in making up programs for group meetings, and for instructions as to the operations of our mission enterprises.

The donations from our good sisters are used in our efforts here to translate the spirit and life of our Lord into the practical, everyday life, and constantly remind some homeless seaman of the love and personal interest of Jesus and his followers for men homeless and in need of a friend.

The members of the local B.Y.P.U. have rendered very valuable service in the chapel services. In a number of instances these young people have so impressed seamen that they accepted their invitation to attend services at their church, resulting in a new vision of Christian life and service.

Special attention is called to the items listed below:

Religious services conducted in the chapel	159
Decided to live Christian life	569
Enrolled in Fellowship Bible Class	394
Visits to sick seamen in hospitals	115
Visits to ships in port	773
Helped out of trouble	679
Employment found	652
Ships served	115
Men visited the reading-room	5,460
Free lunches given in the chapel	9,000
Cups of coffee served in the chapel	18,000
Free meals in addition to above	558
Cost of free meals	\$111.60
Bibles and Testaments distributed	1,359
Money handled for safe-keeping of seamen.....	\$1,565.00
Rooms paid for, total number	5,363
Free beds, total number	4,362
Shipping fees	\$511.00
Rent of stores	\$850.39
Rent of beds	\$1,943.43
Refunds and miscellaneous receipts	\$334.61
Total income for fiscal year.....	<u>\$3,639.43</u>

DISBURSEMENT OF FUNDS

Salaries of staff	\$2,301.20
Laundry for Institute	152.98
Improvements and repairs	132.02
Equipment and supplies	481.78
Light, water and gas	163.02
Telephone and telegrams	85.92
Miscellaneous expense	82.35
Relief Department for seamen	132.50
Expense of Chapel and Shipping Office	67.70
Total expense for fiscal year	<u>\$3,604.47</u>

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Balance on hand April 1, 1928.....	\$ 355.49
Income from all sources	3,639.43
Total amount	\$3,994.92
Total expenditures	3,604.47

Balance in local bank ending March 31, 1929.....\$ 390.45

IV. CUBA AND PANAMA

1. Cuba

The work of the year has been very encouraging along most lines. The spirit of optimism on the part of our people has never been higher. The republic is passing through hard times economically, but the gifts of our people show an encouraging increase. In amounts given toward paying the salaries of their own pastors there has been an increase of nearly three hundred per cent. They have made every possible effort to maintain the work, in the face of the reductions made by the Home Mission Board.

The spirit of evangelism is marked and there have been many good meetings. Our annual convention was characterized by a fine spirit of consecration. The work in general has grown in solidity and prospects were never so bright as at the present time.

Cuban Baptists are enthusiastic over the prospects for a school in which they can give their children proper educational advantages in a Christian atmosphere and train leaders for the years to come.

We look toward the future with high courage and confidence that a mightier work awaits each year.

Cuban Work for the Year Ending March 31, 1929

Number of preachers	46
Other workers, including teachers	36
Weeks of labor	3,529
Preaching services	4,068
Prayer meetings	1,985
Special meetings	484
Religious visits	23,997
Baptized	262
Candidates awaiting Baptism	508
Received by letter	77
Total number of members	2,812
Tracts distributed (pages)	342,682
Bibles, Testaments and Portions	1,656
Sunday school services	2,591
Enrolled in Sunday Schools	3,353
Average attendance	2,253
New churches organized	2
New Sunday schools organized	6
Present number of churches and stations	58
Contributed by native Christians	\$18,654.71
Number of day schools	8
Enrollment in day schools	565

2. Panama

Owing to the stress of circumstances, the Home Mission Board's contribution to the work in Panama this year has been very limited. Not having a general superintendent on the field, many additional responsibilities have fallen upon the shoulders of Rev. Stephen Witt, the pastor-at-large of the West Indian churches on the Canal Zone. However, some substantial advances have been made by the local churches, as is evidenced by the following brief report from Missionary Witt:

REPORT OF MISSIONARY WITT

The Balboa Heights church has been without a pastor this year. Chaplain Ballantine has supplied the pulpit acceptably on Sunday mornings, but he has been transferred to the United States and is to leave in May. The church has raised the salary for a pastor and is looking for a good man. For the right man, this is a great opportunity for service. To my mind this is essentially a missionary sphere. Several thousand enlisted men near by offer unlimited scope for work. Panama, with its 60,000 inhabitants, drawn from practically every nation under the sun, calls loudly to the man who has a listening ear and a missionary heart.

The church is holding its own and in some departments making progress. The B.Y.P.U. was reorganized last year and has an average attendance of thirty. The Sunday school is growing and needs more accommodation. It has 200 enrolled and an average attendance of 155.

THE WEST INDIAN CHURCHES

The West Indian churches have had a checkered year. Several disrupting factors have made progress difficult, especially on the Atlantic side. The churches, however, are in a more healthy condition now than in the last two years and are making sacrifices to pay off heavy debts and to prepare for an advance. We have seven churches, with 548 members, and over 1,000 scholars in our Sunday schools. The total receipts in the West Indian churches are \$3,425.97 for the year.

V. MOUNTAIN MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

J. W. O'HARA, Superintendent

We are submitting herewith the twenty-ninth annual report of the Mountain School Department. Reduced appropriations have seriously affected these institutions, but generous response has been made by local communities and friends. We are reporting deficits in only a few schools.

Statistics

The following statistics are compiled from reports furnished by the schools:

Schools	21
Teachers	169
Students	3,722

Ministerial students	138
Conversions	121
Graduates	373
Volunteers	187
Total income	\$217,124.00
(Of this the Home Mission Board paid \$14,582.45.)	
Total for improvements	\$ 16,282.00
(Of which the Home Mission Board paid \$962.00)	
Total value of property	\$1,856,995.00

Bible Course Record

Statistics are given below for the Bible course during the session. This course requires one year in the Bible and one year in denominational textbooks.

Number in Old Testament	371
Number in New Testament	399
Number Sunday school diplomas	247
Number of B.Y.P.U. diplomas	376
Number of W.M.U. diplomas	140
Number of Y.W.A. diplomas	13
Number in "Doctrines of Our Faith"	89
Number in miscellaneous books	428

This course contributes much to the religious life of our students. It grounds them in the Word, strengthens their faith and deepens their spiritual life.

Students Turned Away

We have given work to 900 by which they paid part or all of their expenses. Notwithstanding this provision for poor boys and girls, we have been forced to turn away 1,500. We have had no more work to allot and they had no money to pay their expenses. We greatly need a large student endowment fund to provide for these unprivileged boys and girls.

The Opdyke Bequest

There is at present in the hands of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention \$112,000.00 of the Opdyke fund. The administrator of the estate will, perhaps, make final settlement during this year. The fund is invested and the income therefrom will be allocated in accordance with the wishes of the donor. The Superintendent asks that either the Convention, or the Executive Committee, give consideration to the allocation of this income, that it may be released for urgent needs at the present time. Your Superintendent would recommend that industrial features be provided in high school and grammar grades by the various schools, and that this income reimburse the school for work allotted. He likewise suggests distribution of the funds on a percentage basis, including bona

fide high school pupils carrying at least three subjects and attending at least one semester.

Special Mention

Special mention is made of the 121 conversions, also the 187 volunteers, with several meetings to be held in April. Attention is called to the fact that there is a normal department in which 573 pupils have received training.

Reduced Indebtedness

After the death of Dr. A. E. Brown, an inventory was made by the present Superintendent which showed an indebtedness of approximately \$240,000.00 on the various schools. The policy has been to keep within the income as nearly as possible, pay the debts and raise the standard of the schools. This indebtedness has been reduced to less than \$40,000.00, and will, in all probability, be entirely removed during this year. There are some small obligations of the Home Mission Board at a few of the schools which can be easily retired from the proceeds of the sale of mountain school property.

Designated Gifts

During the year \$1,695.80 has been forwarded through the Superintendent's office, as designated gifts for various schools, for special purposes. A complete record of these contributions has been kept in the office and the same forwarded promptly. Other gifts have been received by the schools direct. These are incorporated in the annual report made by the schools to the Board.

Policy Outlined

The Executive Secretary and the Committee of Six have requested the Superintendent to outline a future policy for the direction of the schools. He was requested to indicate some of the smaller schools for either transfer or elimination, in order that more adequate support could be given to the remaining institutions. The policy is given below.

Policy.—The future policy of the Home Mission Board in the operation of its mountain schools should be to confine itself to high school and grammar grade work, except in case of such institutions of junior college grade as may be aided by industrial features; that special effort be put forth to provide for unprivileged boys and girls of the mountains, either through scholarships, endowment funds or industrial features; that stress be laid upon the importance of a trained Christian leadership; that special emphasis be given to the training of ministerial students.

Aim

Our aim is to train for Christian service, prepare Christian leadership and gird with strength for civic, social, religious and educational responsibility. We seek to bring boys and girls to a full comprehen-

sion of life's responsibilities and prepare them to assume these obligations. Trained minds, in sound bodies, with redeemed personalities, all dedicated to Christian service, is our great missionary objective.

Mountain School Statistics

Session 1928-1929

Name of School	Teachers	Students	Ministerial Students	Conversions	Graduates	Income Dollars	Value of Improvements Dollars	Value of Property Dollars
Alabama—								
Eldridge Academy	5	62	2	5	15	3,825	....	95,000
Arkansas—								
Armo Baptist Academy ..	5	80	1	1	4	1,870	269	25,000
Mountain Home College ¹ ..	9	106	11	3	14	12,716	....	125,000
Newton County Academy.	5	90	1	..	24	2,600	....	30,000
Georgia—								
Blairsville Institute	8	217	..	8	15	2,855	500	15,000
Hiawassee Academy	6	86	1	9	13	3,132	....	35,000
Kentucky—								
Barbourville Baptist Inst.	9	222	2	3	14	8,827	....	82,000
Hazard Baptist Institute.	8	209	2	..	8	7,500	....	68,000
Magoffin Institute	6	219	..	9	12	5,015	1,008	95,000
Missouri—								
Southwest Baptist College ²	15	644	52	..	43	47,832	12,000	262,000
North Carolina—								
Fruitland Institute	9	134	3	10	25	17,338	....	92,500
Mars Hill College ³	27	549	41	6	71	49,425	....	367,995
Mountain View Institute..	5	90	1	3	6	1,743	....	40,000
Alexander Schools, Inc... ⁴	7	152	2	11	10	17,486	900	67,000
Sylva Collegiate Institute.	6	110	1	5	15	5,463	540	70,000
South Carolina—								
North Greenville Academy	7	101	13	4	22	14,529	....	80,000
Tennessee—								
Cosby Academy	7	118	2	4	12	3,742	100	30,000
Harrison-Chilhowee Inst.. ⁵	9	212	3	..	10	2,485	965	90,000
Smoky Mtn. Academy....	5	119	..	16	9	1,139	....	25,000
Watauga Academy	6	92	..	6	13	4,337	....	37,500
Virginia—								
Lee Baptist Institute.....	5	110	..	12	18	3,265	....	85,000
Equity in unlisted property ..	...	...	..	..	..	....	....	40,000
Totals	169	3,722	138	121	373	217,124	16,282	1,856,995

¹Operated jointly by the Home Mission Board and the Arkansas Baptist Convention.

²Operated jointly by the Missouri Baptist Convention and the Home Mission Board.

³Home Mission Board administers E. F. Watson Student Fund.

Summer school enrollment included in above as follows:

Barbourville Baptist Institute	63
Southwest Baptist College	310
Mars Hill College	62

VI. SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

H. F. VERMILLION, D.D., Superintendent, El Paso, Texas

This is our tenth annual report. In March, 1929, we celebrated the tenth anniversary of the opening of the Sanatorium with a reception in the afternoon, to which hundreds of people came, and with a program later, in the city, broadcast from Trinity Methodist Church. This celebration gave much publicity to our work and created much good will for it.

As this is written the El Paso Chamber of Commerce is conducting a local campaign to increase our endowment fund. The returns from less than half the solicitors show that the fund has been increased from a few hundred dollars to more than \$6,000.00, and contributions and pledges are still coming in. The invested funds now in the endowment are above \$4,500.00, the remainder being in pledges not yet due.

We have much need to greatly increase the endowment fund. Constant requests upon us for charity make this need very urgent.

During the year we have repainted many of the patients' rooms, redecorated the chapel and business office and the dining room. The long needed work of repainting other rooms is going forward.

A windstorm destroyed the ceiling and furniture in our sun parlor early in January, but the good women of the First Baptist Church of El Paso elegantly refurnished the sun parlor, after we replaced the ceiling. These women, and the women of other churches, have contributed much to our work by furnishing articles needed in the operation of the Sanatorium.

Three things did our work much harm and hindered our progress this year:

1st. The agitation a year ago, in the Convention and before, for abolishing our work.

2nd. A greatly decreased appropriation last June, which necessitated a reduction in our working force and in salaries and the cutting out of much of our publicity work.

3rd. When the Carnes matter became known, uncertainty was created in the public mind as to whether our work would be continued.

All three of the above had a tendency to hinder our work and to keep patients from coming here.

In spite of all our difficulties and of the unrest that has prevailed among Baptists, we have made real progress and we have great hopes for larger success when a better spirit prevails among our Baptist people.

Statistical Report

April 1, 1928—April 1, 1929

Number of patients treated.....	279
Number of charity patients	240
Total gifts to charity	\$26,702.65
Total income from patients	56,837.42
Income from all other sources	29,595.43
Total income	86,432.85

MEDICAL AND LABORATORY WORK

J. D. RILEY, Medical Director

In Sanatorium, April 1, 1928.....	63
Admitted within year	111
Examined and treated, office and out-patients.....	105

Total number of net patients.....	279
Died in Sanatorium	13
Left, improved or arrested cases.....	83
Left, unimproved	19
Now in Sanatorium, apparently improved.....	55
Now in Sanatorium, apparently unimproved.....	6
Total now in Sanatorium	61
Now under treatment, office and out-patients.....	43
Total now under treatment	104

X-Ray Work

Pictures—

Chest	421
Alimentary tract	23
Sinus	16
Spine	11
Dental	361
Other special	37
Fluoroscopic observations	3,656

Laboratory Work

Sputum examinations	478
Urine analyses	522
Blood examinations	630
Gastric analyses	34

General Medical Services Rendered

Physical examinations	1,249
Visits to patients by physician	42,800
Reports to physicians, relatives and friends.....	3,200
Artificial pneumothoraces administered	3,050
Quartz light treatments	2,118
Deep light therapy treatments	170
Diathermy treatments	65

NOTE—Because we have formerly done it that way, we are listing our charity at only the reductions made from published rates. At per diem cost, the charity would be above \$35,000.00. Per diem cost is the rule of the American Hospital Association for rating charity work.

VII. DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION

By ARTHUR J. BARTON, Superintendent

In spite of the disaster which befell the Board the work of the Department has gone forward through the year. According to the report of the auditors, the Church Building Loan Fund lost to the amount of \$226,126.86. The Fund has received from Baptist Honor Day collections the sum of \$99,872.00. The report of the Treasurer shows that we now have the sum of \$1,099,677.36 invested in loans with churches, and total assets to the amount of \$1,280,743.81. The number of outstanding loans is 164. The Superintendent is glad to be able to report that in spite of the disaster we now have a larger amount invested in loans to the churches than at any other time in the history of this department. The largest amount at any time previous was \$975,994.62, shown in report for 1924.

One of the most serious difficulties we have in the administration of the department is to get the churches to recognize that when they secure a loan from the Department it is an outright business transaction and to realize their obligation for meeting their payments regularly and promptly at maturity. During and following the 75-Million Campaign the Home Mission Board donated nearly a million dollars to churches to aid them in their building enterprises. These donations, of course, were made by appropriations from the general fund of the Board which could be drawn upon at the discretion of the Board for whatever purpose might seem to be needy and worthy. In many instances loans were granted and gifts made to the same church. Somehow these churches and others even to which no gifts were made but to which loans were granted came to indulge the hope that somehow, sometime, the Board would be able to make gifts to assist them in paying their loans. It has been difficult in many instances to get pastors and churches to realize that the Church Building Loan Fund is a trust fund committed to the Board to be held and administered by it in perpetuity purely and solely for the purpose of granting loans to churches on their buildings and that, therefore, securing a loan from this fund is a simple business transaction and involves all of the obligations of a business transaction with any other agency or concern.

The fact that the Department of Church Extension is one department of the work of the Home Mission Board and the fact that our people generally feel that one of the functions and purposes of a Home Mission Board is to assist churches has served further to create and emphasize the feeling and hope on the part of the churches securing loans that the Home Board might be able to aid them by gifts. We have repeatedly had to emphasize the fact that the Board is not now in position to make gifts to churches on their building enterprises and will probably not be in position so to do for years to come, and have had to emphasize the business character of the loans granted and the obligation of the churches to meet their payments as regularly and promptly as if they had secured loans from any other source. Our efforts in this direction have gradually borne fruit, and we are glad to be able to report that most of the churches for which we are now

carrying loans are beginning to realize more definitely their obligations and to meet their payments more promptly.

We have inaugurated a better, more systematic and more persistent method of collection which is bearing fruit. We are also encouraging the churches to put their building obligations into their budgets and to contribute regularly to them as to other objects, and to remit to us each month or at least each quarter, with the provision that an allowance of the full interest rate will be made on each remittance from the time it is received in the office.

The total assets of the department are pitifully small in comparison with the tremendous need and demand for assistance on the part of the churches, so many of which have building enterprises either in process or in contemplation. It would be an easy matter for the department to lend five million dollars a year, and more, to our churches, if the funds were available. The department has paid out to churches in loans granted during the year the sum of \$292,650.00. This amount is distressingly small in comparison with the tremendous building programs which our churches have on and with the great number of applications which have been received. We are constantly having to decline applications that would offer good, sound investment for the Fund.

While the assets are small in comparison with the needs, if we husband our resources and administer the Fund wisely and efficiently on a business basis, as we are giving all diligence to do, the Fund can be built up from year to year until we shall come to have a somewhat respectable amount. This can be done even aside from further contributions by churches and individuals to this department, though, if Southern Baptists are at all wise and have anything like a worthy vision of their mission in the world, they will somehow provide a larger loan fund to be used in erecting more adequate buildings.

According to the most recent reliable statistics, we have in the South 5,433 Baptist churches without any house of worship. There are 12,826 houses valued at from \$500 to \$1,000, and 6,496 valued from \$2,000 to \$10,000. Everyone of these homeless churches ought somehow to have a house, and multitudes of the churches now worshiping in inadequate, ill-adapted buildings, especially the old-fashioned, rectangular, one-room, frame buildings, ought to have larger and better equipment. So long as our denomination continues to evangelize and grow as it should, we shall continue to have the church building problem, and surely if we are wise and far-sighted we will prepare to meet this problem in a more worthy and adequate way.

Many times we can see ourselves best and can form a more just judgment of what we have done and what we are doing by comparison with others. It is interesting to observe that we Southern Baptists have allowed our fellow Christians of other faiths greatly to outstrip us in this particular field of endeavor. The following facts are given as to what some of our sister denominations have done and are doing. Everyone of these mentioned has a smaller constituency and, therefore, less imperative needs than we:

Methodist Episcopal Church, South: Amount of permanent church building loan fund, \$2,878,453.52; amount lent to churches last year, \$507,979.93.

Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. (Northern): Amount of church and manse building loan fund, \$3,708,622.97; amount lent to churches last year, \$506,590.00.

Disciples of Christ: Permanent loan fund, \$2,510,682.06; amount lent to churches during year, \$1,750,000.00.

These figures will serve to emphasize the fact that Southern Baptists have not as yet made any adequate plans for assisting their weak and struggling churches with their building enterprises, even as compared with and judged by our larger constituency and our more insistent and urgent needs. But we have faith in God and confidence in Southern Baptists. "My people shall be a willing people in the day of my power." In this department, as in all other departments of our work, we must depend humbly and confidently upon the presence, guidance and power of God's good spirit. When we shall open our hearts and when the Lord's spirit shall come upon us in the fullness of his power, we shall be able to win the lost, to train the saved, to house our churches and to send missionaries in every direction to the uttermost parts of the earth, including our own land.

VIII. PUBLICITY

In lieu of a routine report on Publicity, we present the following sketchy comment from Mrs. Lawrence, which reveals in an effective way the significance and value of publicity service.

INTERESTING ITEMS FROM THE DIARY OF THE MISSION STUDY EDITOR

Una Roberts Lawrence

Statistics are not only uninteresting, but as a rule show a very little part of the real work that is done at this desk. For instance, how could I tabulate this item:

"Furnished material on Home Missions to two College students for thesis for their Master's degrees. Hope they get them!"

Or just how can this be classified: "Stories gathered into book form and enough carbon copies made to provide five boys' camps with a new book on Indian Missions." There was no book, but the boys wanted to study the Indian missionaries, so, perforce, there *must* be a book. It will never see a publishing house, but it met the need and the boys learned about Baptist missions to the Red Man.

Then there comes a whole string of miscellaneous items, all full of the very heart of the task of a Mission Study Editor. Four missionary book lists prepared for State officers of W.M.U. and B.Y.P.U., one very detailed list, entailing several days' steady work, prepared for publication; material supplied for several program editors; pictures sent to denominational magazines of every type; pictures and news items supplied the Baptist Clip Sheet; and all the time there are the regular programs to be written, and articles for Baptist missionary periodicals.

No statistics can list the notes made while talking with the missionaries and visiting with them on their fields, notes of every sort and description, which must be carefully transcribed and filed in well-kept order, for they are the precious material out of which missionary information and inspiration comes fresh and sparkling. Pictures, more than four thousand now in the files of negatives, are treasured as the most vivid, permanent record possible to keep of the work. From these notes and pictures come the answers to many requests from churches, societies, and State officers for suggestions for programs and helps for Mission Study classes.

Of all the events of the year, none is more outstanding than the survey made of the French Territory of Southern Louisiana in October and December. Plans for this had been made months before. When the change in my work took place in October, removing me from field work and cutting off expense account for travel, Mrs. M. L. Jenkins, of Mansfield, Louisiana, long the friend of the French Mission work, undertook to finance the plans that they might be carried through. Two trips have been made and the survey is not yet complete. When it is finished, there will be material gathered for the first book on this long neglected but exceedingly interesting and challenging field of Home Missions. Besides this field, I have visited the Cuban and Italian stations in Tampa, attended the Cuban Convention, the Oklahoma Indian Association and visited three Indian fields and two Mexican fields since my last report. Making all of these fields real on posters was one of the delightful tasks in connection with the meeting of the Baptist World Alliance. The exhibit prepared for that meeting has been of great service in many meetings in the States since.

Two books on Home Missions have been written and published during the year. One, *The Heart of Home Missions*, is small in size, but was the most exacting task of the year, for every possible care was taken to make it an accurate presentation of the fields of Home Missions. *Pioneer Women* came from the press in February, in time to provide a mission study text for the March Week of Prayer, when many classes study Home Missions. A third Home Mission book, *Signal Fires on the Mountains*, was written by Dr. O'Hara and published by the Sunday School Board, giving us the best supply of new Home Mission books we have had for several years. During the year, two books on Home Missions were reviewed in the manuscript for the Missionary Education Movement. A fourth book, *The History of Southern Baptist Indian Missions*, written by Missionary Robert Hamilton, has been finished, after three years of careful research and editing, and has been accepted by the Sunday School Board for publication at an early date.

In addition to the work of Mrs. Lawrence, the officers of the Board have written many articles for the denominational papers; the book *The Heart of Home Missions* was furnished free to every W.M.S. for the March Week of Prayer, liberal supplies of tracts have been distributed, special advertisements have been run in the Baptist papers and our book department has served our people effectively in the promotion of Mission Study.

IX. THE JEWISH WORK

By JACOB GARTENHAUS, Evangelist

Within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, there are approximately a half million Jews, and with the many possibilities of prosperity the number is daily increasing. With the exception of two mission stations in Baltimore, one under the auspices of the Lutherans and the other under the Presbyterians, there is no organized effort to evangelize the Jews in this territory.

Not until May, 1921, did Southern Baptists enter this special work of evangelizing "the lost sheep of the House of Israel." The honor fell upon your servant to initiate the work in this new field. The undertaking of this delicate and difficult task involved the patience, skill, and hard labor of a pioneer work, and depending wholly upon his wisdom and guidance he launched forth.

To evangelize 500,000 people, scattered throughout the length and breadth of our Southern Zion, bring to them a clear knowledge of the true principles of Christianity, show them the hope of Israel is centered in the person of Jesus of Nazareth, of whom the prophets prophesied and the psalmist sang, would have sufficed to tax the energies of one individual, but this was only part of the task. It was equally important to arouse our own Christian people to their personal obligation concerning the multitude of Jews at their doors and the present day opportunities for winning them to our and their Messiah. Before inviting the Jew to unite with our people we had to make sure that a friendly and agreeable atmosphere awaited him at the church.

Then confronting us was the question: What is the best method of procedure in this work? To follow the old method of evangelizing the Jews in the establishment of a local mission, we could hope to reach only the Jews in the immediate community centre, while the unlimited numbers, scattered throughout the hundreds of towns, would remain untouched. So after many years of close study and observation, your missionary came to the conclusion that to reach these countless numbers was through the local church, holding each church responsible for the lost in its community.

To this end the writer has prepared special literature, through which he not only speaks to the heart and conscience of his own people (for the silent messenger can travel farther and more rapidly than anyone and reach places which the missionary could not reach, while many have found Christ through the reading of such literature) but it has been the means of arousing interest and enlisting the services of many in our churches. This special ministry has been greatly blessed of our Lord.

Your missionary has introduced city-wide campaigns, holding special series of meetings to which the public is invited. These have brought together more Jews into our churches than any mission has ever been able to reach. A Jewish Christian, experienced in Jewish Mission work, and who assisted the missionary in one of these meetings, stated that a week of such meetings have reached more Jews,

and accomplished more good than many a mission does in a year, and is the sanest and most effective method of evangelization.

The following is the testimony of another:

"I firmly believe that Southern Baptists are doing the best piece of work in bringing about the evangelization of the Jew and, as a matter of fact, I am seriously thinking of changing my methods to those of Brother Gartenhaus. In discussing the work with Dr. John Stewart Conning, Superintendent of the Department of Jewish Evangelization of the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., he remarked: 'The policy Mr. Gartenhaus has adopted in reaching the Jew through the local church is in the final analysis the most desirable and effective. Through his city-wide meetings he is reaching more Jews with the gospel message than any of the established Jewish missions in the United States. Furthermore, through this method he has come in contact with Jewish doctors and merchants of the highest strata in life whom no mission in the United States could ever have reached. It is true that a Jew hesitates to go near a church, much more to enter it; but once he gets in there he feels free, if another occasion arises, to enter again.'"

Never in history was the opportunity for evangelizing the Jews greater than today. Truly we can say that the time to favor Zion is now and this is the Lord's time to redeem them. A work which the Lord has so signally blessed should receive every encouragement and support possible from all of God's people. Recently, in Richmond, a cordial invitation was extended to the Hebrews of the city to attend the services. Fifty Jews were present at the morning service and an equal number at the evening service. Though the hour was late when the meeting closed, many remained to meet the speaker, to learn more of Christ, and to invite him to meet them for further discussion.

Through our city-wide meetings we have been permitted to reach a large number of Jewish citizens. More Jews attended the Atlanta meeting, held January 20th to 27th, inclusive, than any of our former meetings. "Such preaching," one declared, "would make all of us Christians." A young Jewish man afterward came to my office and told how in his youth he had visited a Christian church and later had some contact with Christianity, but had taken no definite stand. At the Atlanta meeting his heart was so gripped by the spiritual messages he heard that he accepted Christ as his personal Saviour. Another cultured Jew, who came regularly, remarked, "Verily, this is he for whom our people have been waiting."

But your missionary has been working under serious handicaps, having had placed upon him such great responsibility and lacking the necessary financial backing with which to carry on his work. The Egyptians learned the great lesson that it was impossible to make bricks without straw. Hence, we plead that Southern Baptists support this work in a measure worthy of the Master, remembering his words when he said, "Go, tell *my* brethren."

X. THE BOTTOMS FOUNDATION

CONTRACT BETWEEN MRS. GEORGE W. BOTTOMS AND THE HOME MISSION BOARD

This indenture made and entered into in duplicate this ninth day of January, 1929, between Mrs. G. W. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Arkansas, party of the first part, and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, a corporation of the county of Fulton and state of Georgia, party of the second part, witnesseth:

1. The party of the first part, being interested deeply in the Havana school project and in the development of the mission interests fostered by the second party in Havana, Cuba, and desiring to see this school project completed as soon as possible, and to realize large returns for the kingdom of God through this missionary enterprise, contracts with the second party, as hereinafter set forth, binding herself, her heirs, administrators and assigns, firmly by these presents.

2. In consideration of the premises, the party of the second part hereby agrees to immediately restore the \$30,000.00, more or less, which had accrued in dividends from the Crowell-Spencer Lumber Company stock since its contract with the first party on that subject, which sum has been dissipated by the Board's recent misfortune, together with interest on same from May 1, 1927, and to place said amount on deposit with a good and acceptable bank or trust company, to be selected by the second party and approved by the first party, the same to draw the best rate of interest obtainable on time deposit certificates, so that this money may be secured and may be available for the development of the Havana school project whenever it seems wisest and best to proceed with such development.

3. When the second party complies with the conditions in paragraph two (2) above and decides to go forward with the Havana school, the party of the first part agrees and obligates herself to add to the foregoing amount the sum of \$50,000.00, which the first party now has in cash in savings bank, at four per cent, and to add the four per cent interest hereafter earned by this amount to the sum total, to be used in the building of the Havana school.

4. The party of the second part, in keeping with the contract already entered into by it, and for the realization of the purposes and ideals which the first party cherishes concerning the Havana school, binds itself hereby that all future dividends accruing from the Crowell-Spencer Lumber Company stock shall be held sacred and devoted to the erection and maintenance of the school in Havana, less Miss Matthews' salary and expenses.

5. The party of the second part hereby agrees and binds itself that all of these funds shall be applied to the building and equipment of a boys' dormitory and a girls' dormitory for the Havana school, which shall be so planned as to care for the administrative life of the school for two or three years, until provision can be made for an Administration Building, these two dormitories to cost, in round numbers, \$100,000.00, as per plans already sketched by Mr. R. H. Hunt, architect.

6. The party of the first part hereby obligates herself to provide, within a period of two or three years, for the erection of an Administration Building, at an estimated cost, for erection and furnishing, of \$250,000.00.

7. The party of the first part, furthermore, hereby obligates herself to provide for an Endowment Fund of not less than \$100,000.00, the income of which is to be used in the upkeep of these buildings and in the maintenance of the school, this endowment to be created and to become interest-bearing and effective when the three buildings herein mentioned are completed and the grounds put in order.

8. The party of the second part hereby admits and reaffirms its obligation under the existing contract, to refund the \$100,000.00, more or less, which has accrued from dividends on the Crowell-Spencer Lumber Company stock, and which had been used for the general work of the Board, prior to the date of the contract heretofore made and herein referred to.

9. It is further stipulated and agreed that the party of the first part will hold in her possession cash now in her hand and all stocks from which she expects to receive the income necessary to enable her to comply with the terms and conditions of this contract and that she will advance cash to the Home Mission Board only as contracts are let and work proceeds on the enterprise in hand.

10. In case of the death of the party of the first part prior to the fulfillment of this contract, the same shall be binding on her estate and shall be carried out by her administrator, or her executor, in complete accordance with its terms, and on the same basis and method as expressed.

11. It is further stipulated and agreed that the party of the first part makes this agreement conditioned on her expectation to realize an adequate income from half of her present holdings in stock in the Alexandria Mills to enable her to comply with the conditions of the contract and that in the case of any providential intervention or misfortune seriously affecting the present earning capacity of her holdings in stocks, she will be relieved from the obligation to comply with it only to such extent as her income will enable her to do.

12. If the obligations of this contract are not fulfilled by the first party in her lifetime, it shall be a charge against her estate, which may be fulfilled by adequate provisions in her will.

13. The party of the second part, acting as the agent of the denomination, binds itself hereby to maintain and operate the school, adding to the provisions herein made whatever funds might be necessary for its support and maintenance from year to year. And the second party agrees that it will proceed at the earliest date possible, within the wisdom and judgment of the Board, with the erection of the school.

14. This contract shall be binding on both parties, in consideration of the premises, of part performance, and of five dollars cash in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the

receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and of other good and valuable and sufficient consideration, both past and present.

15. This contract shall be binding on both the first party and the second party from its date. However, if the Southern Baptist Convention at its coming session at Memphis in May, 1929, shall by affirmative action disapprove of this contract by vote or resolution passed, the party of the second part may, on or before June 1, 1929, notify the first party in writing of its intention no longer to be bound by it, and may cancel it by paying or tendering to the first party one (\$1.00) dollar damage. In which event the opposite party shall be no longer bound to perform; and neither party shall thereafter be allowed to hold the other further liable for failure to perform.

In witness whereof the said parties of the first and second part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

(Signed) MRS. IDA M. BOTTOMS (L. S.)
HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION (L. S.)
BY L. R. CHRISTIE (L. S.)
BY ARCH C. CREE (L. S.)

Signed, sealed and delivered by Mrs. George W. Bottoms, on 1/9/1929, in the presence of

(Signed) BERTHA SCHMID,
J. W. ELLIOTT.

J. W. WING, *Notary Public, State of Georgia at Large.*

PRELIMINARY AUDIT REPORT

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Atlanta, Georgia, April 30, 1929

May 7, 1929.

Home Mission Board
of the Southern Baptist Convention,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your request, we submit herewith preliminary statements and schedules of the HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, ATLANTA, GEORGIA, and its subsidiary department, the CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND, as at April 30, 1929.

Inasmuch as it is impossible to fully verify all the Assets and Liabilities within the few days intervening between the closing of the fiscal year and the opening of the Convention, the statements submitted herewith are subject to any necessary adjustments determined during the completion of our work.

Our comments as to the manner and extent of our verification of the items contained in the annexed Balance Sheet are given below.

Office Fund in the amount of \$380.00 was verified by actual count. Working Funds are stated as shown by the books. Cash on Hand and on Deposit was reconciled with the amounts reported to us by the depository banks.

The amount due from State Boards represents cash balance due as at April 30, 1929. At the date of this report \$61,624.49 of this amount had been received.

We were informed by Arch C. Cree, Acting Treasurer, that the amount of Cash on Hand and on Deposit, together with the amount due from State Boards, would be immediately needed to cover the following items:

Accounts payable for Expenses	\$ 6,711.98
Funds Designated for Special Purposes.....	3,111.49
Trust Funds Awaiting Investment.....	24,735.00
Restore to Ida Bottoms Fund.....	25,000.00
Interest Due on Notes Payable—May 15, 1929.....	5,079.17
TOTAL.....	\$64,637.64

During the three or four months following April, collections are usually insufficient to meet expenses, and the balance of the cash, after the payment of the above listed amounts, will be needed for operations through that period.

Notes Receivable, as listed in the attached Balance Sheet, were verified by inspection, but no appraisal of their value has been made by us.

Liberty Bonds, shown at the cost value of \$13,292.50, are held in escrow by the St. Louis Union Trust Company pending the settlement of a claim for taxes made by the City of El Paso, Texas, against the Southern Baptist Sanatorium property.

Permanent Fund Assets were verified by inspection of the Securities and Certificates of Deposit on hand, with the exception of certain funds held by others for the Board which had not been certified to us at this date.

Permanent Assets are valued in the attached Balance Sheet as shown by the books without appraisal by us. In many instances no data, other than cancelled checks, were available to support the charges to these accounts, and we have been unable to further verify the correctness of the charges. Attention is directed to the fact that no provision for depreciation of these Assets has ever been made.

We recommend that a careful survey be made of all properties owned by the Board, sound values established, and the books adjusted to reflect such values.

Contra Asset consists of a Note Receivable of the First Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, which was given in exchange for a note of like amount to that church. We were informed that the note given by the Board is held by the Whitney Central Trust and Savings Bank, New Orleans, Louisiana, as security for a loan made by that Bank to the church.

Under the caption Suspense we have included items which should receive the particular attention of the Board, inasmuch as the value of these Assets is questionable.

Deferred Charges consist of Unamortized Commission and Expense on Bonds, which is being charged off over the life of the Bonds; and Unexpired Insurance Premiums on property owned by the Board.

So far as we could ascertain at this date provision has been made for all known Liabilities of the Board as at April 30, 1929.

At August 24, 1928, the date of our previous examination, Notes Payable to Banks, Firms, and Individuals amounted to \$1,248,380.91, and at April 30, 1929, this amount had been reduced to \$882,981.19, as shown in the attached Balance Sheet. Payments of Principal of Bonded Indebtedness during the period from August 24, 1928, to April 30, 1929, amounted to \$30,000.00.

Balance Sheet, setting forth the Assets and Liabilities of the Church Building Loan Fund as at April 30, 1929, is also included herein, subject to the comments that follow.

Cash on Deposit was reconciled with the amount reported by the depository bank.

Notes Receivable were inspected by us and are shown in detail in the attached Balance Sheet.

Loans to Churches are stated in the Balance Sheet in the amounts as shown by the books without appraisal by us as to their collectibility. Past due payments on Amortized Loans amounted to \$14,112.46, and Straight Loans past due amounted to \$264,665.35. In addition, past due and unpaid interest on Amortized Loans amounted to \$16,312.20; and approximately \$54,800.00 interest accrued on Straight Loans at January 1, 1929, was unpaid at April 30, 1929.

Investment Bonds were verified by inspection of the Bonds on hand. Highland Baptist Church Bonds are dated August 1, 1923, and at April 30, 1929, none of the interest coupons had been paid.

Permanent Fund Assets were verified by inspection of the securities on hand, with the exception of certain funds held by others for the Board, which had not been certified to us at this date.

Yours very truly,

ERNST & ERNST.

PRELIMINARY BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL FUND

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Atlanta, Georgia, April 30, 1929

ASSETS

Cash—

Office and Working Funds	\$ 14,380.00	
On Hand and on Deposit.....	17,689.11	\$ 32,069.11

Due from State Boards—

Cash Due April 30, 1929.....		74,727.52
------------------------------	--	-----------

Notes Receivable—

Board of Education—Yancey County, North Carolina.....	16,020.19	
Fruitland Institute—Hendersonville, North Carolina.....	1,800.00	
Earl, Mrs. J. F., Clayton, Georgia.....	1,500.00	
Phoenix Realty Company, Atlanta, Georgia.....	7,500.00	
	26,820.19	
Less: Discounted Note, Fruitland Institute.....	1,800.00	25,020.19

Investment Bonds—

Liberty Bonds, Cost Value (Held in Escrow).....	13,292.50	
Liberty Bonds, Par Value	100.00	
Postal Savings Bonds, Par Value.....	100.00	
Federal Farm Loan Bonds of Houston, Par Value.....	125.00	
First Mortgage Bonds, Marks Baptist Church, Marks, Miss.....	1,000.00	14,617.50

Permanent Fund Assets—

Investment of Trust Funds.....	162,960.50	
Investment of Annuity Funds	25,000.00	
Certificates of Deposit, Ida Bottoms Special Fund.....	50,000.00	237,960.50

Other Assets—

Inventory of Mission Books	4,076.38	
Traveling Advances	900.00	
Miscellaneous Accounts	90.00	5,066.38

Permanent Assets—(As shown by Books)

Church and School Property	1,036,988.78	
Mountain School Property	852,371.02	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	480,381.97	
Improvements, Jonesboro College	169,929.84	
Furniture, Fixtures, Equipment, etc.	12,984.21	
Motion Picture Machine and Reels.....	1,751.00	2,554,406.82

Contra Asset—

Notes Receivable, First Baptist Church, New Orleans.....		30,000.00
--	--	-----------

Suspense—

Hospital Commission of Southern Baptist Convention.....	250,000.00	
El Paso Chamber of Commerce.....	31,707.38	
Cuts for Printing	12,106.97	
Cash on Deposit in Closed Bank.....	965.71	294,780.06

Deferred Charges—

Unamortized Commission and Expense on Bonds.....	51,626.25	
Unexpired Insurance Premiums	14,927.30	66,553.55
		\$3,335,201.63

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable—

Banks	\$ 784,600.00	
Firms and Individuals	98,381.19	\$ 882,981.19

Contra Liability—

Note Payable, First Baptist Church, New Orleans.....	30,000.00
--	-----------

Accounts Payable—

For Expenses	6,711.98	
Donations for Special Purposes.....	3,111.49	9,823.47

Accrued Accounts—

Interest on Bonds	13,900.00	
Interest on Notes Payable	3,073.17	16,973.17

Permanent Funds—

Trust Funds, Invested	162,960.50	
Trust Funds, Uninvested	21,735.00	
Ida Bottoms, Special Fund for Cuban College.....	44,000.00	
Annuity Contracts, Invested	25,000.00	
Annuity Contracts, Uninvested	3,000.00	256,695.50

Inter-Department Account—

Church Building Loan Fund	57,975.87
---------------------------------	-----------

Bonded Indebtedness—

Mountain Schools	420,000.00	
Cuban	380,000.00	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	\$290,000.00	
Less: Bonds in Treasury	2,000.00	1,088,000.00

Excess of Assets Over Liabilities	\$ 992,752.43
---	---------------

INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS—GENERAL FUND

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

For the Year Ended April 30, 1929

INCOME

	General Receipts	Designated Receipts	March Week of Prayer	Total
Alabama	\$ 25,275.81	\$ 956.66	\$ 1,597.81	\$ 27,830.28
Arkansas	4,552.18	358.29	2,256.78	7,167.25
District of Columbia	4,474.63	642.50	.....	5,117.13
Florida	11,976.80	790.58	.....	12,767.38
Georgia	24,321.64	2,769.15	5,302.05	32,392.84
Illinois .....	.....	526.00	651.02	1,177.02
Kentucky	41,788.04	151.93	7,159.78	49,099.75
Louisiana	9,334.78	2,023.05	1,869.42	13,227.25
Maryland	4,845.02	20.00	1,385.79	6,250.81
Mississippi	21,298.14	2,168.73	4,075.79	27,542.66
Missouri	15,602.61	173.65	3,273.32	19,049.58
New Mexico	590.91	499.18	7.82	1,097.91
North Carolina	38,935.03	1,025.45	5.00	39,965.48
Oklahoma	13,622.28	524.24	1.60	14,148.12
South Carolina	24,937.28	2,539.91	3,775.06	31,252.25
Tennessee	28,578.61	5,994.43	.....	34,573.04
Texas	29,839.50	3,672.23	7,739.63	41,251.36
Virginia	49,476.39	1,797.83	.....	51,274.22
Arizona	533.61	.....	89.77	623.38
Miscellaneous .....	.....	62.50	.....	62.50
	\$349,983.26	\$26,696.31	\$39,190.64	\$415,870.21

	Emergency Gifts	Baptist Honor Day	Christmas Thank Offering	Total
Alabama	\$ 1,546.85	\$ 19,507.57	\$ 3,095.41	\$ 24,149.83
Arkansas	73.20	12,809.58	578.00	13,460.78
District of Columbia	100.00	1,049.43	.....	1,149.43
Florida	316.90	17,647.53	663.26	18,627.69
Georgia	20,921.93	50,580.10	888.65	72,390.68
Illinois	138.12	2,295.88	736.15	3,170.15
Kentucky	252.50	37,562.91	978.44	38,793.85
Louisiana	10.00	23,779.73	1,274.36	25,064.09
Maryland	35.00	495.75	701.85	1,232.60
Mississippi	58.60	30,171.16	570.67	30,800.43
Missouri .....	.....	21,938.14	1,045.97	22,984.11
New Mexico .....	.....	1,950.03	150.29	2,100.32
North Carolina	626.92	31,584.03	.....	32,480.95
Oklahoma	85.00	14,141.98	3,099.72	17,326.70
South Carolina	1,298.34	30,728.85	72.27	32,099.46
Tennessee	1,744.68	37,138.09	12,706.50	51,589.27
Texas	724.57	57,468.89	2,474.89	60,668.26
Virginia	556.18	5,924.32	401.04	6,881.54
Other States	30.00	400.26	.....	430.26
Miscellaneous .....	.....	.....	35.00	35.00
	\$ 28,518.79	\$397,444.23	\$ 29,472.38	\$455,435.40
Less: Amount Transferred to Church Building Loan Fund				99,872.00
				\$335,563.40

Total from States.....\$771,433.61

SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME

Surety Bonds, C. S. Carnes	\$50,000.00	
Evangelistic Receipts	19,100.50	
Designated Receipts for Independent and Direct Missions	4,901.97	
Income from Permanent Fund Assets	3,692.52	
Receipts for Jewish Missions	1,862.55	
Legacies Received:		
Thomas S. Brown, Estate	\$1,000.00	
Mrs. J. H. Hearn	500.00	
Mrs. M. E. Broadus	250.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Pollard	86.59	1,836.59
Interest Earned	795.52	
Ground Rents	211.00	
Rents Received—Seamans Institute	205.00	
G. W. Norton, Treasurer	56.25	
Dividends Received on Stock Owned by C. S. Carnes	49.60	
Miscellaneous	38.90	82,750.40
TOTAL INCOME		\$854,184.01

DEDUCTIONS

Mission Work—

Co-operative Missions	\$ 16,261.08	
Evangelism:		
Salaries	\$23,266.60	
Expenses	\$8,198.89	
Less: Expenses Donated	3,772.00	4,426.89
		27,693.49
Cuba	66,218.95	
Panama	2,174.92	
Mountain Schools	22,735.21	
Jonesboro College	6,566.67	
Foreigners, Indians and Negroes	70,350.37	
Soldiers, Seamen and Marines	4,640.00	
Missionary to Deaf	4,385.84	
General Field Work	2,243.10	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium	18,446.71	
Jewish Missions	2,221.79	\$ 243,938.13

Miscellaneous—

Women's Missionary Union	13,200.00	
Baptist Brotherhood of the South	2,280.00	
Inter-Board Commission	100.00	
Commission on Army and Navy Chaplaincy	250.00	
Publicity and Advertising	5,385.40	
Taxes	287.92	
Interest on Bonded Indebtedness	66,880.00	
Interest on Annuity Contracts	2,299.00	
Interest, E. F. Watson Student Fund	650.00	
Interest, R. L. Harris Fund	53.50	
Insurance Premiums	11,595.04	
Convention Expense	1,154.22	
State Members Expense	1,392.62	
Amortization of Bond Discount and Expense	5,784.28	
Trustee's Fees, Bond Issues	130.75	
Interest on Notes Payable	66,703.96	
Repairs to Property	434.27	
Gifts to Churches	\$15,369.64	
Less: Reserve, April 30, 1928	12,515.24	2,854.40
C. S. Carnes Defalcation	683,334.14	
Expense of C. S. Carnes Case	9,790.29	
Publicity, C. S. Carnes Case	962.43	
Expense, Baptist Honor Day	5,644.80	
Expense, March Week of Prayer	3,749.83	
Expense, Christmas Thank Offerings	114.00	
Loss on Sale of Bonds	1,080.00	
Loss on Sale of Automobile	430.00	
Loss on Sale of Books	55.00	886,595.85

Administrative—

Salaries:		
B. D. Gray, Executive Secretary	\$3,100.00	
B. D. Gray, Executive Secretary Emeritus	1,166.66	
Arch C. Cree, Executive Secretary and Treasurer	1,000.00	
W. W. Gaines, Attorney	1,200.00	
C. S. Carnes, Treasurer	1,312.50	
Stenographers and Clerks	5,210.83	
Extra Help	1,280.50	14,270.49
Office Rent	2,542.00	
Postage, Freight and Express	1,496.71	
Telephone and Telegraph	1,134.14	
Traveling	1,160.19	
Employees' Bond and Audit	422.85	
Office Supplies	389.04	
Office Expense	341.90	
Printing	57.30	21,814.62
Total Deductions		\$1,152,348.60
Excess of Deductions over Income		\$ 298,164.59

EXCESS OF ASSETS OVER LIABILITIES—GENERAL FUND

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

April 30, 1929

Balance—Shown by Books, May 1, 1928.....\$1,325,275.59

DEDUCTIONS

Excess of Deductions over Income for year ended		
April 30, 1929	\$298,164.59	
Dividends Received on Crowel and Spencer Lumber Company Stock, year ended April 30, 1928, Restored to Ida Bottoms Special Fund for Cuban College.....	22,000.00	
E. F. Watson, Student Fund, Not Previously Recorded on Books as a Fund	10,000.00	
Adjustment of Interest on Church Loan.....	2,403.36	
Bequest of Mrs. J. O'Keefe Nelson, Not Previously Recorded on Books as a Fund.....	600.00	
Expenses of Prior Year.....	543.30	
Loss on Typewriter Sold	72.00	
Miscellaneous	56.77	\$333,840.02

ADDITIONS

Adjustment of Prior Year Interest.....\$	666.86		
Lot, Bastrop, Texas, Donated.....	650.00	1,316.86	332,523.16
Balance, April 30, 1929.....\$			992,752.43

STATEMENTS

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia
April 30, 1929

BALANCE SHEET—CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, ATLANTA, GEORGIA
April 30, 1929

ASSETS

Cash—

On Deposit	\$	33,027.53	
------------------	----	-----------	--

Notes Receivable—

Not Due:

Executive Committee of Georgia Baptist Convention.....	\$	1,000.00	
--	----	----------	--

Past Due:

Union University, Jackson, Tennessee.....	\$	3,000.00	
Ford, T. E., et al.....		235.00	
		<u>3,235.00</u>	4,235.00

Loans to Churches—

Amortized Loans:

Not Due	681,492.87		
Past Due	<u>14,112.46</u>	695,605.33	

Straight Loans:

Not Due	139,406.68		
Past Due	<u>264,665.35</u>	404,072.03	1,099,677.36

Investment Bonds—

Highland Baptist Church, Shreveport, La., Second Mortgage.....	50,000.00		
Baptist General Convention of Texas	2,350.00		
American, British and Continental Corporation 5%.....	<u>9,700.00</u>		62,050.00

Permanent Fund Assets—

Investment of Trust Funds			22,442.68
---------------------------------	--	--	-----------

Inter-Department Account—

General Fund			57,975.87
--------------------	--	--	-----------

Other Assets—

Vacant Lot—Daytona Beach, Florida	\$	677.97	
Insurance, etc., Paid for Churches		407.40	
Traveling Advances		<u>250.00</u>	1,335.37
			<u>\$1,280,743.81</u>

LIABILITIES

Permanent Funds—

Trust Funds—Invested	\$	22,442.68	
Trust Funds—Uninvested		5,079.50	
Annuity Contracts		<u>170,905.98</u>	\$ 198,428.16

Corpus			1,082,315.65
			<u>\$1,280,743.81</u>

INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS—CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

INCOME

Receipts from States—

Alabama	\$	40.17	
Arkansas		100.00	
Georgia		102.00	
Tennessee		60.00	
Texas		44.27	
Virginia		25.00	\$ 371.44

Supplemental Income—

Interest from Church Loans	\$48,411.22	
Income from Permanent Funds Invested	1,361.27	49,772.49
		<u>\$50,143.93</u>

DEDUCTIONS

Interest Paid on Annuity Contracts	\$13,794.18	
Loss on Bonds Sold by Former Treasurer	4,082.07	\$17,876.25

Administration:

Salary—A. J. Barton	\$ 4,666.64	
Salaries—Clerks	3,556.00	
Traveling	975.91	
Taxes	291.84	
Rent	1,000.00	
Telephone and Telegraph	82.07	
General Expense	58.80	
Advertising	28.80	
Collection Expense	5.00	10,665.06
		<u>28,541.31</u>

EXCESS OF INCOME OVER DEDUCTIONS..... \$21,602.62

CORPUS—CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

BALANCE—Shown by Books, May 1, 1928.....\$1,191,042.74

DEDUCTIONS

C. S. Carnes—Defalcation	\$226,126.86	
Loan to Doerun Baptist Church Cancelled.....	3,506.10	
Interest Donated to Adrian Baptist Church.....	1,337.33	
Cuts for Printing—Purchased Prior Years.....	232.92	
Payment on Loan of Pine Street Church, Guyton, Ga., Credited to General Collections in error.....	100.00	
Payments on Annuity Contracts Credited to General Collections	33.50	\$231,336.71

ADDITIONS

Excess of Income over Deductions for Year Ended April 30, 1929	\$ 21,602.62		
Honor Day Receipts	99,872.00		
Annuity Contract, Mrs. Stella B. McGee, Entered Twice	185.00		
Annuity Contract, Mrs. J. L. Smith, Donated to Building Fund	50.00		
Annuity Contract of Mrs. Olivia Brand Transferred to Building Fund	900.00	122,609.62	108,727.09
BALANCE—April 30, 1929.....			\$1,082,315.65

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN

Year Ended

BALANCE—Shown by report for year ended April 30, 1928	\$379,981.74
Less: Amounts included in above balance:	
Investment Bond Account representing Bonds em- bezzled by C. S. Carnes prior to April 30, 1928.....	\$ 73,654.00
Certificates of Deposit Account representing amounts embezzled by C. S. Carnes prior to April 30, 1928..	159,000.00
Advances for Traveling	150.00
	<u>232,804.00</u>
ADJUSTED BALANCE—April 30, 1928.....	\$147,177.74

RECEIPTS

Receipts from States:

Alabama	\$ 40.17
Arkansas	100.00
Georgia	102.00
Tennessee	60.00
Texas	44.27
Virginia	25.00
	<u>\$371.44</u>
Less: Georgia Receipts due from General Fund	4.50
	\$ 366.94
Interest from Church Loans	40,078.32
Interest from Invested Funds	940.77
Annuity Contracts	500.00
Collection on Note Receivable	100.00
Collection of Principal on Church Loans	98,088.37
Honor Day Receipts	99,872.00
Cash Payments Received from General Fund—Prior to August 24, 1928	75,329.15
Part of Proceeds from Certificates of Deposit cashed which were not entered on books when purchased.....	6,810.41
Collection of Miscellaneous Advances for Churches.....	227.73
	<u>\$322,313.69</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$322,313.69

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND

BAPTIST CONVENTION—ATLANTA, GEORGIA

April 30, 1929

DISBURSEMENTS

Loans to Churches	\$289,130.55	
Advances to Churches for Insurance	202.83	
Bonds purchased by C. S. Carnes subsequently sold and proceeds credited to General Fund	89,637.50	
Cash payments to General Fund—Prior to August 24, 1928	32,001.17	
Interest paid on Annuity Contracts	13,794.18	
Accrued Interest at date of purchase of Bonds	854.64	
Paving Assessment on Lot	77.97	
Advance for Traveling	100.00	
Administration:		
Salary—A. J. Barton	\$4,666.64	
Salaries—Clerks	3,556.00	
Traveling	975.91	
Taxes	291.84	
Rent	1,000.00	
Telephone and Telegraph	82.07	
General Expense	58.80	
Advertising	28.80	
Collecting Expense	5.00	10,665.06
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		436,463.90
EXCESS OF DISBURSEMENTS OVER RECEIPTS.....		114,150.21
BALANCE—CASH ON DEPOSIT—APRIL 30, 1929.....		\$ 33,027.53

THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

(To the Southern Baptist Convention, Memphis, Tennessee)

I. J. VAN NESS, *Executive Secretary*

Nashville, Tenn.

1929

We have had but one change in the membership of our Board during the year. Dr. John A. Wray has removed from the city, thus creating a vacancy. J. C. McCoy was elected by the Board to succeed him.

Our executive force during the year has remained unbroken and we have made no additions, except the addition of the student workers, which is referred to in another part of this report.

THE DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS

Full detailed reports of the general departments having to do with field and development work will be found attached to this report. Attention is called to these special reports as they give in detail the operations and results of the various lines of work and so are an essential part of the Sunday School Board's work. They record established facts in our progress as a denomination.

OUR BUSINESS FOR THE YEAR

The receipts from all sources for the past Convention year amount to \$1,870,653.97. This is the first time in the history of the Board when we have had to report receipts less than the previous year. The decrease this year is practically all of it in our merchandise department and most largely represents the business which we do with the book stores under our direction and control. Our receipts from our periodical business are slightly over last year's from the same source, and our profits are practically the same as in the preceding year. It is encouraging to know that the general financial condition of the Board has not been seriously affected by this decrease in our total business. This report will show that we expended \$24,000.00 more in denominational work than the preceding year. We had a slightly larger amount of borrowed money at the close of our year than in the previous year, but on the other hand, our stock is at a larger figure and our Accounts Payable are at a satisfactory figure. Considering the uncertainties of the year we are very glad indeed to have been able to come through in a satisfactory condition.

OUR RELATIONS WITH THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee has continued to occupy offices in our building, which offices have been furnished to them free of charge. Acting under the instructions of the Convention and by mutual agreement with the Executive Committee their budget for 1928-29 was fixed at \$30,000.00, which we have furnished as was needed.

DISPOSITION OF OUR EARNINGS

Although our receipts for the current year fell off \$45,692.68, yet we were enabled to carry on the promotion work of the Board without interruption. The Convention instructed us to carry an increased appropriation for the Executive Committee; to take over the entire expense of the Student Work which had been shared by the other boards; and also certain increased expenses for the Convention. Despite all this we were able to put into the various phases of denominational work \$522,548.50. The disposition of this money is shown in the table which is attached:

1. General Work of Convention.

Executive Committee Southern Baptist Convention	\$ 30,000.00	
Committee on Order of Business	218.90	
Convention Annual and Expenses	7,736.64	
Social Service Commission	399.32	
Baptist Brotherhood	4,464.50	
W.M.U. Expenses	3,999.98	
Ridgecrest Account	3,446.61	
		\$ 50,265.95

2. Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Departments, General Field Work and Statistical Work.

Church Administration and Architectural Department	27,920.13	
B.Y.P.U. Department	16,785.05	
Educational Department	20,108.04	
Elementary Department	15,695.45	
Young People's-Adult Department	19,826.98	
Statistical Department	13,194.04	
Sunday School Administration Department	30,512.50	
Intermediate Department	15,761.78	
D.V.B.S.	12,232.00	
Student Activities Department	19,881.39	
*Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Specials	121,355.00	
		313,272.91

3. Co-operative Work with State Boards, Churches, etc.

Funds sent direct to State Boards	34,585.44	
Bibles and Testaments donated	2,580.75	
Books and Tracts donated	15,044.49	
Periodicals and Merchandise donated	16,341.26	
Rural Campaigns with State Boards	56,776.80	
Special Architectural Work	722.41	
Sunday School Clinic	2,953.95	
Special Rural Work with W.M.U.	7,426.00	
		136,431.10

4. Miscellaneous.

Annual Meeting State Members	725.45	
Convention Exhibits	2,816.23	
Lesson Committee	794.50	
Baptist Bible Institute	1,500.00	
Southwide Sunday School Conference	9,746.00	
Louisville Training School	1,125.00	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,500.00	
Exhibit Baptist World Alliance	428.23	
College Essay Contest	1,100.00	
Preachers' School, Louisville Seminary	500.00	
Contribution Baptist World Alliance	1,250.00	
Special Home Mission Appeal	1,093.07	
		22,578.54
Total for Denominational Work		\$522,548.50

*This item includes the expenditures for qualified workers and printed matter given to the states; which are a part of our co-operative work in the states.

OUR ASSETS

Loans with Securities		\$ 184,009.73
Furniture and Fixtures	\$ 56,890.91	
Eighth Avenue Property	447,489.60	
Ninth Avenue Property	286,012.59	
Tenth Avenue Property	319,825.00	
Truck	698.23	\$1,110,916.33
Current Resources—		
Cash in Bank and Office	\$ 9,597.06	
Merchandise, Periodicals, Graded and Supplies Inventory.....	346,361.81	
Accounts Receivable	314,823.11	
Accounts due from Agents	107,642.47	
Insurance Prepaid	6,036.21	
Rent and Joint Committee	2,218.39	
Notes Receivable	8,540.87	
Prepaid and Accrued Interest	348.27	795,368.19
Investment Associated Book Stores.....		122,307.04
Total Resources		\$2,212,601.29

LIABILITIES

Invested Funds	\$184,009.73	
Notes Payable	40,000.00	
Edwin Trumble Legacy	170.98	
Accounts Payable due in May	63,999.92	
		288,170.63
Net Assets		\$1,924,430.66

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

The Sunday School Board, first through the Executive Committee of the Convention, to whom the money was furnished for transmission, and later with an action approving the Alliance, and asking us to make suitable contribution, furnished \$5,000.00 for this work previous to the Toronto meeting. Another action of the Convention, as recommended by the Executive Committee, commended the Alliance to us for any further contributions. Recently the budget of the Alliance has been increased and we are asked to contribute \$2,500.00 a year for five years. We agreed to do this for the current year, paying the sum quarterly, and if agreeable to the Convention, to continue it for the next four years.

A recommendation, in accordance with the new ruling of the Convention, will be found at the close of this report.

THE STUDENT WORK

At the last Convention, the Student Work, formerly carried on by the Inter-Board Commission, was transferred to us. We took over this work June 1, and the headquarters continued in Memphis until October 1, at which time all the offices were transferred to Nashville. Mr. Frank H. Leavell was continued in charge and Mr. William Hall Preston as associate. Later Miss Ethel F. McConnell was elected as associate field representative.

The Board asked the representatives of other southwide interests to share with them as a consulting committee in the formulation of plans for the Student Work. We are glad to report that the work among the students has gone on without a break and the change has seemingly been helpful. During the year special prizes were offered for essays written by college students, the topic being, "Our Baptist Principles and the Vital Religious Life of Our Day." The first prize was awarded to Miss Annie Lorrie Carroll, of Judson College, Marion,

Alabama, and is now being distributed throughout the various schools and colleges. For the present year a similar prize has been offered, the subject being "The Proper Relationship Between Church and State as Viewed and Held by Baptists."

The offering of these prizes creates interest in the various schools and colleges in the topic under discussion, and proves of great value. It is also our judgment that the essays when finally printed receive more reading because of this.

RURAL CAMPAIGNS

We have continued our special effort to reach the country churches for the development of the Sunday school and young people's work. This is all done in co-operation with the state organizations. We have had many significant results and every state organization is now giving direct and definite attention to the cultivation of the rural Sunday schools. The work is no longer an experiment, but has been put upon a practical basis. We have held throughout the theory that a Baptist church in the country needed the same organizations and could do, save for smaller numbers, the same work that was being done in the cities. Although progress has been slow, it is sure, and little by little we are reaching our constituency. We need to be reminded constantly that we have the largest rural constituency of any denomination in America, and a corresponding responsibility. During the last year we distributed in this special line of work \$56,776.80, all in co-operation with the states, and a similar sum was added to this by them.

We continued also for a portion of the year our rural work in connection with the Woman's Missionary Union. We greatly regretted having to discontinue a part of this work because of other demands made upon us.

OUR WEEKLY PAPERS

One of the greatest avenues of usefulness is to be found in the weekly papers which we publish and which are distributed through the Sunday schools. We have been for some years publishing *Kind Words* for the young people; *The Boys' Weekly* and *The Girls' Weekly*, and *The Child's Gem*. While the circulation of the papers for the lower grades has been increasing, the circulation of *Kind Words* has been decreasing. It has been increasingly difficult to meet the needs of a situation with such varied ages as we had to appeal to in this paper. Over against what we are trying to do is the constantly increasing circulation of magazines and papers, some of very doubtful character, which are being offered to young people. We have, therefore, been led during the year to re-examine this whole matter of illustrated papers, and as a result the Board at its annual meeting, which was held in March, approved a plan for a readjustment of our papers as follows:

(1) That with October, 1929, we begin the publication of a new eight-page weekly, probably with larger type and smaller page than

Kind Words, designed for boys and girls in the Intermediate Department of the Sunday school.

(2) That new names be given to all our weeklies, the following being suggested:

Storytime (four pages)—For children in the Primary department of the Sunday school, succeeding *The Child's Gem*.

The Junior Boy (four pages)—For boys in the Junior department of the Sunday school, graded from *The Boys' Weekly*.

The Junior Girl (four pages)—For girls in the Junior department of the Sunday school, graded from *The Girls' Weekly*.

The Intermediate Weekly (eight pages)—For boys and girls in the Intermediate department of the Sunday school. This will be a new paper.

The Challenge (eight pages)—For young people in the Young People's-Adult department of the Sunday school, succeeding *Kind Words*.

IMPROVEMENTS IN OUR PERIODICALS

During the last year we have made very significant improvements in the appearance of our periodicals, as well as in their contents. It became necessary with our largely increased output to install a new press to take care of the printing of the covers of these periodicals. Our printers, therefore, installed a high powered, rapid, two-color press which could take care of the work of several presses and facilitate the production of the large issues each quarter. This press, which works much more rapidly and therefore decreases our cost, also prints two colors at one impression. Taking advantage of this, we have made the covers of our periodicals much more attractive. We have had much favorable comment, and we find that our theory, which was that these periodicals would be preserved much more generally with more attractive appearance, has been fully justified. At the same time the production cost of our quarterlies and monthlies has actually been slightly decreased. We believe that our people should have the best, and we further believe that the more attractive appearance leads to greater respect and as a result to a more careful preservation of these publications. This new venture, which seemingly has been profitable, has also been successful in giving us a line of publications unsurpassed in this country for beauty of appearance.

RIDGECREST

The Executive Committee, acting under instructions of the Convention, took over the control of Ridgecrest during this convention year. They were confronted immediately with the problem of the use of the central group of buildings and the maintenance of a program. It seemed very essential, until some final decision is made, that the property should be utilized and should not be allowed to go to waste. They, therefore, asked the Sunday School Board if there was any way in which it could help in conducting the program, pending any future disposition of the property. Though the Sunday School Board did not

wish in any way to become responsible for the obligations which rested upon this property, or for its final disposition, we did decide to respond to the request of the Executive Committee and assume charge of the program for three summers, so that whatever of value there was in the institution might be maintained and the Convention might keep good faith with those who had financial interests in the property. It was agreed between us and the Executive Committee that we should have control of the central group of buildings and a free hand in conducting a program with the use of these buildings. As over against this we agreed with the Executive Committee that if any profits should be made from the hotel and other ventures of the assembly, that we would share these with them, giving them three-fifths, while we retained two-fifths. Under this agreement we have arranged for a program at Ridgcrest covering the period from June 19 through August.

OUR STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

The value of our Statistical Department is being constantly emphasized to those who are in a position to understand the service which it renders. In the last religious census, by close co-operation with the government, our department succeeded in having the most complete figures prepared for our denomination that have ever been given out. We are also able now, through the work of this department, to guard the annual figures put out through private sources. Better than this, however, is the complete knowledge of our denomination which this department has worked out for itself. Our Statistical Department is one of the most finely equipped in this country. It may not be generally known to our constituency that we have complete files of the reports of all the denominations in this country and in Europe; that the department studies carefully and keeps on file all the reports, both of the Government and of the various denominations, and also all books which relate to this particular subject.

We have made careful studies of various phases of religious development in America and are able to give information whenever it is desired along all such lines. We have still unpublished one of the most complete studies of Roman Catholicism in America. We are also in close and intimate touch with the United States Census Bureau. We invite correspondence in regard to all such matters of details and also regarding any facts in our own Baptist life, or pertaining to any of the denominations, not only in this country but in Europe. No religious denomination in America has as an efficient department as ours.

A summary of our statistics for 1928 shows the following: Sunday schools, 21,399, a loss of 157; enrollment, 2,797,129, a gain of 17,086; B.Y.P.U.'s, 22,850, a gain of 1,970; enrollment, 500,564, a gain of 20,374; churches, 24,274, a loss of 58; church membership, 3,705,876, a gain of 32,164.

WITH STATE BOARDS

For many years the Sunday School Board has been co-operating directly with the state organizations in the conduct of Sunday school

and B.Y.P.U. work. During this period we have made a small appropriation directly to the state boards on the salaries of the regularly employed workers and this led to the present situation where every state is equipped to do this kind of work in co-operation with our Board. Gradually other forms of co-operation have grown up as interest in the Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. increased. Our rural campaigns have been discussed elsewhere in this report and in the last few years a new form of this work has developed. A few years ago expert leaders were few. The natural fruitage of our work in the churches, however, has been to develop a great army of capable workers who are leaders in their own home church work. A few years ago we began to employ some of the best of these workers for special help, and little by little we developed a comprehensive and general system of special workers who could be called upon from time to time to give their services where needed. In this way we called to our service some of the most capable of our leaders who came fresh from immediate and vital connection with the work as it was being done week by week in their home churches. We have now lists of these specially qualified workers in the various departments of our work which would probably number over 200.

Another form of co-operative work which has grown greatly comes through the use of leaflets, standards and other printed matter. These have been produced in our offices and are supplied free by us to the various states. At our recent annual board meeting it was estimated that in all these various ways the Sunday School Board is in direct co-operation with the state offices to the extent of \$160,000.

At this annual meeting of the Board this whole matter was thoroughly discussed and a new basis was agreed upon for the distribution of the Board's funds to the states. The general amount subject to appropriation which would apply upon the salaries of the permanent workers, and the conduct of the rural work under state direction, was fixed at \$100,000.00, this to be distributed to each state on the basis of that state's proportionate part of our business. In addition to this we are to continue our direct co-operation through (1) printed matter, and (2) permission to use the qualified workers spoken of above. This last item is very essential to the work of the Board as it is a flexible contribution which can be reduced or enlarged in accordance with the Board's financial condition at any time. The application of these appropriations to each state is to be based hereafter upon a definite agreement, after conference between the Executive Secretary of the Sunday School Board and the executive secretary of each state, the same to be reported to each of the boards interested. We are hoping that this will put our work upon a new basis and greatly strengthen it.

STEWARDSHIP MATTERS

During the year we have continued to issue effective tracts upon Stewardship. Most of these are in connection with our Department of Church Administration. We have also issued one book, "Stewardship Applied in Church Finance," by Dr. J. B. Lawrence. This was first begun simply as a publication for him, printed under our aus-

pices. The demands began to come in for it, however, from the various states and we finally included it as a part of our tract work, supplying it to the various state secretaries upon request. Nearly 36,000 copies have been thus distributed, all of them for use by pastors or in church classes.

We have continued our policy of giving free of charge a full supply of envelopes for putting into operation the budget in churches where it has not been introduced. We do this only upon application through the state mission secretaries. This is a most valuable help in enabling pastors and other interested workers, to overcome opposition or indifference in systematic contribution.

CRITICISM

We have been subjected to some open criticism during the year in connection with certain interpretations as given in our periodicals. Considering the vast output of the Board and the varied convictions of our people, it is not to be wondered at that we should at times fail to satisfy all, and at other times should ourselves blunder. While we do not enjoy criticism and wish we might entirely avoid it, we nevertheless try to profit by it. It is our purpose to hold to the main body of evangelical conviction, which is the common heritage of all our Baptist people, and to avoid as far as possible certain well-defined differences in doctrinal statements. We suffer all the time because our comments must be made with such brevity that, very frequently, misunderstandings arise, where more extended treatment would balance and conserve. In the cases with which we have had to deal this year there was at times just ground for criticism, and this has been recognized; as the views under discussion not only did not commend themselves to our editorial department, but also were at variance with the generally accepted beliefs of our people. Our periodicals are not vehicles for the exploitation of unusual or special views, but for the maintenance of the great common evangelical convictions of our people.

MEETING OF THE BOARD

The annual meeting of the Sunday School Board this year was held March 27. This is the second time that we have held our annual meeting in anticipation of the Convention. A year ago special matters made it essential that the Board should anticipate by its annual meeting the Convention's session. It seemed wise also this year, in view of the generally disturbed life of our denomination, to have a Board meeting at which all of our affairs would be thoroughly reviewed in advance of the annual session of the Convention. We had such a meeting and all matters relating to the Board's affairs were freely and frankly discussed with the representatives of the state and local members present. This annual report follows such a meeting of the full Sunday School Board and represents the actions and program there outlined.

TULSA CONFERENCE

We held the third of the three annual Southern Baptist Sunday School Conferences, which were projected in 1927, at Tulsa, Okla-

homa, January 15-18. Previous conferences had been held at Memphis in 1927, and at Greenville, S. C., in 1928. We stated in advance that the great purpose of these conferences was to systematize our plans and methods over the whole of our southwide territory and to give to our people all of the advantages and inspiration that had previously come through interdenominational meetings. Events had led us to largely separate ourselves from interdenominational work. These three conferences reached some five or six thousand of our leaders and put Southern Baptist Sunday school work upon a new plane. They very effectively established our leadership as over against interdenominational leadership which had prevailed in the past, as never before. Hereafter these conferences will be held every two years.

It had become plain to us that a similar conference was necessary for the leaders of our B.Y.P.U. work. State B.Y.P.U. conventions are now general. They are among the most widely attended of any of our meetings. Nearly all of these state meetings have been projected in closest co-operation with our offices and have centered about our common methods. There was need, however, that southwide aspects of the work should be emphasized and a new impetus given to it. We, therefore, decided that the first Southwide B.Y.P.U. Conference should be held in Memphis, Tenn., December 31, 1929-January 2, 1930. This conference will be primarily for leaders. We are expecting a company of several thousand bright and aggressive young people at this conference and believe it will have much to do with standardizing our methods and giving a new impetus to this very important work.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

This newest of our departments deserves a special word aside from the report which will be found elsewhere. As has been so often said, this is an experiment. No one has traveled the same road before. We proceeded very cautiously and are still moving slowly. The new department has caught the attention of our pastors and wherever its message has been carried it has commended itself. It is now clearly recognized that the department has a distinct work which is not being attempted by anyone else. While it includes the teaching of stewardship and evangelism in its program, it goes much further than this. It deals with the whole problem of the administration of a church's life as this is reflected in the work of the pastor, and the work of the deacons, or church council. Training schools are now being held setting forth the life of our churches as a whole. Wherever such conferences are held great interest is aroused. The paper which is published by this department, called *Church Administration*, has still a limited but increased circulation. A number of books have already been prepared bearing upon a church's unified life. At present special attention is also being given to the work of the treasurers. New forms have been prepared for treasurer's books and instruction can be given in direct business activities of a church, as well as in its general and more spiritual sides.

BOOK PUBLISHING

We have continued during the year to publish a considerable list of books on various subjects—21 in all. A few of these were published in connection with Doubleday, Doran & Company of New York, but most of them are our own output:

Southern Baptist Handbook, 1927, 1928.....	E. P. Alldredge
Rainbow Gleams.....	Rosalee Mills Appleby
This Is My Church.....	Fred F. Brown
Why and How of Woman's Missionary Union.....	Wilma G. Bucy
Our Church and Ours.....	P. E. Burroughs
Studies in Mark.....	Homer L. and Ethel H. Grice
Wisdom in Soul Winning.....	W. W. Hamilton
Faith Lambert.....	Maud C. Jackson
Missions in Principles and Practice.....	W. H. Knight
Trail-Makers in Other Lands.....	Ina S. Lambdin
B.Y.P.U. Year Book, 1929.....	L. P. Leavell
Stewardship Applied in Church Finance.....	J. B. Lawrence
Pioneer Women.....	Una Roberts Lawrence
Building the Intermediate Department.....	Mary Virginia Lee
George White McDaniel.....	Douglass Scarborough McDaniel
Points for Emphasis, 1929.....	High C. Moore
Signal Fires on the Mountains.....	J. W. O'Hara
The Diamond Shield.....	S. J. Porter
Paul and the Intellectuals.....	A. T. Robertson
Songology for Young People.....	Cornelia Rollow
The Bride of Christ.....	W. W. Weeks

THE NEW BAPTIST HYMNAL

We would like to call attention again to this standard hymn book. We have sold the first edition of 25,000 copies and are now well along in a new large edition. This new edition was printed in Nashville and is in some respects, we think, an improvement upon the first edition. More and more our leading churches are turning to this standard book, which will last for a great many years and which is unsurpassed for the general purposes of our churches. While we are glad to sell various types of song books, we are still glad when our people more and more turn to this standard hymnal. It will be recalled that it contains a hundred of the modern gospel songs, including those which we found worthy of a permanent place, as we judged, in a standard book for permanent use.

OUR TRACT WORK

We have printed during the year 1,808,400 tracts in our regular and special issues, making a total to date of 18,622,400. The list of tracts which we now have available for free distribution for pastors and other workers is as follows:

"Baptists and the Bible," by E. Y. Mullins.

"What We Believe—a Confession of Faith," by F. H. Kerfoot.

"If You are a Christian, Why Not a Baptist?" by W. W. Landrum.

- "Modern Scholarship and the Form of Baptism," by A. T. Robertson.
 "The New Testament Message in Baptism, and the Only Way to Present It," by Rufus W. Weaver.
 "The Lord's Guest at the Lord's Table," by W. W. Hamilton.
 "A Comparison and a Contrast—The Baptists, the Bible, and What Others Believe," by M. E. Dodd.
 "Religion a Voluntary Matter," by Ryland Knight.
 "A True Denominationalism," by E. Y. Mullins.
 "Baptists and Their Place in the World," by George W. McDaniel.
 "Sin and the Saviour," by W. W. Hamilton.
 "Are You Saved or Lost?" by L. R. Scarborough.
 "The Plain Way of Salvation," by Fred D. Hale.
 "How Much Must I Understand?" by George W. Quick.
 "When Shall I Give My Life to Jesus?" by L. P. Leavell.
 "How Be the Gainer by Dying?" by William Lunsford.
 "Excuses—An Old Business that Has Always Proven a Failure," by Lloyd T. Wilson.
 "Is the Risk Worth While?" by Allen Fort.
 "Faith—What It Is and Why It Means So Much," by L. G. Broughton.
 "The Christ Mastered Life," by L. G. Broughton.
 "Why Join a Church?" by H. W. Virgin.
 "A Friendly Letter to an Honest Doubter," by L. O. Dawson.
 "Living on the Line," by W. W. Hamilton.
 "A Gold Watch Free," by W. W. Hamilton.
 "Lest We Forget," by L. O. Dawson.
 "Lost or Saved, Hell or Heaven, Life or Death—Which?" by W. W. Hamilton.
 "What Class Are You Traveling?" by an English Evangelist.
 "What Must I Do to be Saved?" by W. W. Hamilton.
 "Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores," by John Jeter Hurt.
 "Open Communion—Right or Wrong?" by W. W. Hamilton.
 "Bible Baptism," by W. W. Hamilton.
 "A Brief Catechism on Baptist Beliefs," by I. J. Van Ness.
 "Baptists and Religious Liberty," by Geo. W. Truett.
 "Will It Do Just as Well?" by James M. Shelburne.
 "The Tithe," by Mrs. Carter Wright.

OUR GENERAL FIELD WORK

We still have a force of general workers available for service in the churches. This force includes: Dr. B. W. Spilman, Dr. Harvey Beauchamp, Dr. W. S. Wiley, Mr. E. E. Lee, Miss Margaret A. Frost and Miss A. L. Williams.

In addition to these we have developed a great force of some two or three hundred qualified workers familiar with our methods, and upon whom we can call for special service. This mobile force is a vital part in the effectiveness of our field operations. It is a place at which we can restrict our work temporarily if necessary for purposes of economy, and at the same time gives us a large force, the cost of which is much less than with regularly employed workers. Without this force it will be impossible for us to meet the demands of the churches, and the state Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. men would be almost helpless to meet the demands made upon them.

STATE WORKERS

We give below a list of the general Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretaries in the various states, through whose co-operation our great field work is possible:

Alabama—Davis C. Cooper, Jr., R. Elton Johnson, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery.

Arkansas—J. P. Edmunds, 406 Federal Bank & Trust Co. Bldg., Little Rock.

Florida—W. W. Willian, 208 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville.

Georgia—Geo. W. Andrews, Edwin S. Preston, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta.

Illinois—L. W. Wiley, 10-12 Brookings Bldg., DuQuoin.

Kentucky—W. A. Gardiner, Lyman P. Hailey, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville.

Louisiana—Joe B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport.

Maryland—Joseph T. Watts, 405 Hearst Tower Bldg., Baltimore.

Mississippi—J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford.

Missouri—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 1023 Grand Ave., City Club Bldg., Kansas City.

New Mexico—S. S. Bussell, Geo. F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque.

North Carolina—Perry Morgan, James A. Ivey, Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh.

Oklahoma—Fred A. McCaulley, T. H. Farmer, 223½ West First St., Oklahoma City.

South Carolina—J. L. Corzine, Baptist Headquarters, Columbia.

Tennessee—W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma.

Texas—G. S. Hopkins, T. C. Gardner, 708 Burt Bldg., Dallas.

Virginia—E. T. Smith, E. J. Wright, 905 Grace American Bldg., Richmond.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

We have co-operated during the year with these two organizations, which are auxiliary to the Convention. During the year we had to restrict the rural work which we had been doing through the Woman's Missionary Union, though it was not entirely abandoned. We hope very much that our financial condition will improve so that this can be resumed at an early date. We have expended \$7,426.00 during this year for this purpose.

We have also continued our co-operation with the Baptist Brotherhood. We have been carrying a proportionate part of the expenses, and at the close of the year were glad of the privilege of helping to make up the amount which was lacking because of the Home Board's inability to make as large a contribution as in the past.

AN ORGANIZATION OF MAGNITUDE

It is difficult sometimes for those not brought in personal touch with the Sunday School Board's operations to realize their magnitude. At the present time we have more than 200 employes handling not only a business of approximately \$2,000,000.00 but also engaged in the far-reaching organization for extension work, which includes our distinct departments. We do business with approximately 40,000 accounts regularly, not only receiving their orders, but also carrying many of them upon our books. We supervise seventeen bookstores located in different states. Our regular publications now number 33. Some of these are weeklies, some monthlies, and some quarterlies. All must be prepared on time and

mailed on fixed dates. All this intricate work, with its intimate relationships to our people, must be carried on with expert skill.

The writer of this report recalls vividly the years when he was the only editor, with one stenographer. Yet this same department now issues a large number of periodicals, as stated above, and requires a force of 11. In the early days of the Board one clerk could receive all the money that came in—now it requires a force of six to handle the mail day by day. In the early days of the Board's history it was not impossible to deal with the items of business with a personal knowledge from whom it came. Now our constituency is so large and varied that it is impossible to do anything except systematically carry through the transactions as they come. We are hoping very much that the time is not far distant when the Southern Baptist Convention can meet again in Nashville and we can introduce the thousands of people who come to the Convention, to our great institution.

BIBLE DISTRIBUTION

We have continued the distribution of Bibles and Testaments, as in the past, to the amount of \$2,580.75, meeting every reasonable request. We received from the Woman's Missionary Union for this purpose, \$1,650.00.

With cheap Bibles easily obtainable, there is no longer the great demand of previous years. There are, however, multiplied cases of need which we are ready to meet at any time.

BOOK STORES

We now have seventeen book stores affiliating with us. Two of these stores we own and control directly, but the others are operated in connection with the state organizations. These book stores are not what we count profitable, considering what it costs in time, as well as in money, to operate them, if we form our judgment on a purely commercial basis. The book stores, however, are a tremendous factor not only in supplying our people quickly with what they need, but developing good reading. Our venture along this line is still in the experimental stage, though our chain of book stores is now one of the largest in the country. We try to serve all of the reading needs of our people through these stores, and the managers are eager to be of service. We would appeal to our constituency to support these stores in every possible way. The managers will be found capable and interested advisers in all matters pertaining to books. They are especially glad to be of service in connection with books for young people and children. We would suggest consultation with these stores along this line with great freedom, and whenever there is any need of suitable reading matters.

* * *

We submit two matters relating to new lines of work, for Convention action:

1. The action of the Board in assuming the responsibility for the program at Ridgecrest, covers the three ensuing years.

2. That the Board assume the Southern Baptist quota for the Baptist World Alliance, and pledge \$2,500.00 a year for five years.

ANNUAL TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

CASH RECEIPTS

Balance on hand May 1, 1928.....		\$ 29,548.31
Sales of Periodicals, Merchandise, Home and Foreign Fields, etc...	\$1,816,707.19	
Interest on Invested Funds	8,501.75	
Contribution to Bible Fund	1,691.83	
Real Estate Income	14,896.00	
Advertising Income	288.00	
Edwin Trumble Legacy	66.43	
Borrowed Money	50,000.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	28,502.77	1,920,653.97
		<u>\$1,950,202.28</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Denominational Work—

Cash (Miscellaneous):

Annual Meeting of State Members.....	\$ 724.65	
Books and Tracts	7,657.46	
Convention Expense and Annual	7,736.64	
Convention Exhibits	2,797.26	
Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention..	30,000.00	
Expense Fund, W.M.U.....	3,999.98	
Special W.M.U. Rural Work.....	7,426.00	
Baptist Brotherhood	4,464.50	
Lesson Committee	794.50	
Rural Campaign	56,776.80	
State Mission Boards	34,585.44	
Baptist Bible Institute	1,500.00	
Southwide Sunday School Conference	10,136.63	
H. Beauchamp	1,805.68	
Sunday School Clinic	2,930.55	
Louisville Training School	1,125.00	
Baptist World Alliance	1,250.00	
College Essay Contest	950.00	
Order of Business Committee	218.90	
Special Home Mission Appeal	1,093.07	
Ridgecrest Account	3,446.61	
Social Service Committee	399.32	
Louisville Seminary Preachers' School.....	500.00	
Exhibit Expense, Baptist World Alliance.....	427.76	
Southwestern Seminary	1,500.00	
		<u>184,246.75</u>

Cash (Departments):

Architectural and Church Administration.....	31,730.93	
B.Y.P.U.	16,690.45	
Educational	20,037.25	
Elementary	15,796.92	
Young People's-Adult	19,821.81	
Statistical	13,141.80	
Sunday School Administration	30,490.34	
Sunday School and B.Y.P.U.	123,922.97	
Intermediate	15,751.35	
D.V.B.S.	12,397.96	
Student Activities Department	20,230.10	
		<u>320,011.88</u>

General Operating Expense—

Management and Commercial:

Salary Executive Secretary	7,500.00	
General Expenses	4,889.78	
General Traveling Expense	1,724.30	
Light, Water and Fuel	6,726.11	
Maintenance	23,110.55	
Annual Book Conference	1,151.00	
Truck Expense	1,404.26	
Interest Expense	2,244.16	
		<u>48,750.16</u>

Office Expense:

Accounting Department	64,825.72	
Executive Secretary's Department	3,421.11	
Order Department	36,833.54	
Sales Department	11,465.67	
Advertising Department	54,870.27	
Multigraph Department	1,201.80	
Shipping Department	13,265.93	
Real Estate Expense	80.10	
Retirement Fund	2,000.03	
		<u>187,964.17</u>

Periodical Department:

Printing and Binding	346,641.52	
Bible Lesson Pictures and Cards.....	14,840.57	
Pay Roll	13,376.00	
Postage	35,686.42	
Editorial Department	25,721.65	
Editors' Traveling Expense	1,219.40	
Manuscript	23,229.95	
Electros and Illustrations	16,711.36	
Expense	206.27	
Refunds	148.67	
	<hr/>	477,781.81

Merchandise Department:

Purchases	369,871.05	
Manufactured Books	84,608.18	
Pay Roll	18,115.50	
Postage	14,790.68	
Freight and Express	810.34	
Royalty	4,097.80	
Expense	657.79	
Book Editorial	10,877.85	
Returns and Allowances	520.85	
	<hr/>	504,350.04

Graded Department:

Printing and Binding	92,245.05	
Pay Roll	4,983.00	
Postage	19,687.44	
Manuscript	23.23	
Expense	412.64	
Electros and Illustrations	231.51	
Returns and Allowances	19.40	
Revising Graded Lessons	962.30	
Editorial	10.53	
	<hr/>	118,575.10

Home and Foreign Fields Department:

Printing and Binding	11,337.40	
Pay Roll	6,687.65	
Postage	1,090.72	
Electros	1,791.33	
Manuscript	615.00	
Expense	558.61	
Returns and Allowances	13.71	
	<hr/>	22,094.22

Miscellaneous Disbursements:

Group Insurance Premiums	4,009.31	
Fire Insurance Premiums	2,600.71	
Employee Insurance Premiums	1,682.53	
Group Insurance Paid Beneficiary	1,172.92	
Refunds to Agents and Individuals	10,428.47	
Home and Foreign Mission Boards	94.85	
Purchase of Furniture and Fixtures.....	5,400.49	
Joint Committee	1,742.72	
Notes Payable	40,000.00	
Purchase of Supplies for Stores Stock (Wrapping Paper and Twine, Stationery and Miscellaneous Office Supplies)	8,230.38	
Christmas Offering	44.15	
Advances to Employees to be repaid us.....	1,424.36	
	<hr/>	76,830.89

Total for Denominational Work, Manufacturing Periodicals, Miscellaneous and Operating Expenses.....	<hr/>	\$1,940,605.22
--	-------	----------------

Balance on Hand April 30, 1929:

Cash in Bank	7,934.91	
Cash in Office	300.64	
Stamps in Office	371.18	
Stamps in Post Office	990.33	
	<hr/>	9,597.06

BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

BALANCE

April

DEBIT

PERMANENT FUND ASSETS

Bonds	\$152,609.73	
Mortgage Loans	31,000.00	
Cash Awaiting Investment, Reserve Fund.....	400.00	\$184,009.73
Cash Awaiting Investment, Trimble Fund.....		170.98
Total Permanent Fund Assets		\$ 184,180.71

FIXED ASSETS

*Real Estate—

Land and Building, Tenth Avenue at Commerce Street.....	\$319,825.00	
Land and Building, 161 Eighth Avenue, North.....	447,489.60	
Land and Building, Ninth Avenue and Berryhill Street.....	286,012.59	
Total Real Estate.....	\$1,053,327.19	
Furniture and Fixtures (less depreciation).....	56,890.91	
Trucks (less depreciation)	698.23	
Total Fixed Assets		1,110,916.33

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash \$ 8,064.57

Accounts Receivable—

Customers	\$314,117.47	
Agents	107,642.47	
Joint Committee	1,908.39	
Rent	310.00	
Employees	705.64	424,683.97
Notes Receivable		8,340.87
Postage		1,361.51
Inventories		346,361.81
		\$788,812.73

DEFERRED ASSETS

Prepaid Insurance	\$ 6,036.21	
Prepaid Interest	86.66	
Accrued Interest on Notes Receivable.....	261.61	6,384.48

Total Current Assets and Deferred Items	\$ 795,197.21
Invested in Associated Book Stores.....	122,307.04
Total Debits	<u>\$2,212,601.29</u>

*Appraised Valuations.

Exhibit A.

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

SHEET

30, 1929

CREDIT

PERMANENT FUNDS

Enlargement and Equipment Fund.....	\$ 22,649.62	
Permanent Bible Fund	45,050.00	
Reserve Fund	<u>116,310.11</u>	\$184,009.73
Edwin Trimble Fund		<u>170.98</u>
Total Permanent Funds		\$ 184,180.71

FIXED FUNDS AND LIABILITIES

Invested in Fixed Assets—

From Gifts and Accumulations	\$869,416.40	
From Increase in Valuation of Real Estate by Appraisal...	237,670.52	
From Current Funds During Year.....	<u>3,829.41</u>	
Total Fixed Funds and Liabilities.....		1,110,916.33

WORKING CAPITAL AND LIABILITIES

Working Capital	\$691,197.29	
Accounts Payable	63,999.92	
Notes Payable	<u>40,000.00</u>	
Total Working Capital and Liabilities.....		795,197.21
Associated Book Stores Investment Fund.....		<u>122,307.04</u>
Total Credits		<u>\$2,212,601.29</u>

BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

May 1, 1928 to April 30, 1929

	Periodical Department	Merchandise Department	Graded Lesson Department	Home and Foreign Fields Departments	Totals
Sales—Net	\$986,643.23	\$544,184.88	\$337,226.91	\$13,854.92	\$1,881,909.94
Deduct—					
Cost of Goods Sold—					
Printing and Binding	\$346,641.52		\$ 92,245.05	\$ 11,337.40	
Manufacturing Books		\$ 83,591.07			
Bible Lesson Pictures and Cards	14,840.57		23.23	615.00	
Manuscripts	23,223.95		231.51	1,791.33	
Electros and Illustrations	16,711.36		10.53		
Editorial Department	27,036.13	10,891.21			
Books Purchased		370,259.43			
Revising Graded Lessons			962.30		
Totals	\$428,453.53	\$464,741.71	\$ 93,472.62	\$ 13,743.73	
Inventories, May 1, 1928	3,025.26	286,906.67	26,519.26		
	\$431,478.79	\$751,648.38	\$119,991.88	\$ 13,743.73	
Inventories, April 30, 1929	3,501.38	311,457.66	26,025.55		
Cost of Goods Sold	427,977.41	440,190.72	93,966.33	13,743.73	975,878.19
Gross Profit	\$558,665.82	\$103,994.16	\$243,260.58	\$ 111.19	\$906,031.75
Selling Expense					
Postage		\$ 14,790.68	\$ 19,687.44	\$ 1,090.72	
Pay Roll		18,115.50	4,983.00	6,687.65	
Freight and Express		804.43			
Royalty		4,097.80			
Wrapping Paper and Twine	4,301.76	3,196.75	1,069.78		
Miscellaneous Expense	170.59	657.79	412.64	594.28	
Selling Expense	53,534.77	41,662.95	26,152.86	8,372.65	129,723.23
Net Profit On Sales	\$505,131.05	\$ 62,331.21	\$217,107.72	*\$ 8,261.46	\$776,308.52
General and Administrative Expense	129,806.49	71,654.92	44,403.25	1,825.47	247,689.23
Operating Profit on Sales	\$375,324.56	*\$ 9,322.81	\$172,704.47	*\$ 10,086.93	\$528,619.29
*Loss					
Other Income and Financial Expense					26,046.55
Net Gain for year before adjusting Accounts Payable					\$554,665.84
Add—					
Creditors Invoices paid this fiscal year applicable to prior year					70,150.15
Deduct—					
Creditors Invoices not paid but applicable to this fiscal year					\$624,315.99
Net Gain for year					63,999.92
					\$560,316.07
DISTRIBUTED AS FOLLOWS					
To Denominational Appropriations					\$522,548.50
To Surplus					38,267.57
Total					\$560,816.07

Exhibit B.

STATEMENT OF DENOMINATIONAL APPROPRIATIONS

May 1, 1928 to April 30, 1929

SUPPLIES APPROPRIATED

Bibles and Testaments	\$ 2,580.75	
Books and Tracts	7,387.03	
Graded Literature	1,407.63	
Periodicals Donated to States	11,194.23	
Miscellaneous	3,739.40	\$ 26,309.04
Cash (Miscellaneous)		
Annual Meeting of State Members.....	\$ 725.45	
Books and Tracts	7,657.46	
Convention Annual	7,736.64	
Convention Exhibit	2,816.23	
Executive Committee, S. B. C.....	30,000.00	
Expense Fund, Woman's Missionary Union.....	3,999.98	
Special W. M. U. Rural Work.....	7,426.00	
Laymen's Missionary Movement	4,464.50	
Lesson Committee	794.50	
Rural Campaign	56,776.80	
State Mission Boards	34,585.44	
Baptist Bible Institute	1,500.00	
Southwide Sunday School Conference	9,746.00	
H. Beauchamp, Special Architectural	722.41	
Sunday School Clinic	2,953.95	
Louisville Training School	1,125.00	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1,500.00	
Baptist World Alliance	428.29	
College Essay Contest	1,100.00	
Department of Student Activities	19,881.39	
Louisville Seminary Preacher's School.....	500.00	196,440.04
Total Supplies		<u>\$ 222,749.08</u>

DEPARTMENTS

Architectural and Church Administration	\$ 27,920.13	
B. Y. P. U.	16,785.05	
Educational	20,108.04	
Elementary	15,695.45	
Organized Class	19,826.98	
Statistical	13,194.04	
Sunday School Administration	30,512.50	
Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Field Work.....	121,355.55	
Intermediate	15,761.78	
Daily Vacation Bible School	12,232.00	
Committee on Order of Business	218.90	
Baptist World Alliance	1,250.00	
Special Home Mission Appeal	1,093.07	
Ridgecrest Account	3,446.61	
Committee on Social Service	399.32	
Total Departments' Expense		<u>\$ 299,799.42</u>
Total Denominational Appropriations		<u>\$522,548.50</u>

Exhibit C.

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have made an examination of the books and records of the Baptist Sunday School Board for the period from May 1, 1928, to April 30, 1929, inclusive, and hereby certify that we have found evidence which satisfies us that the income due the board from various sources has been received, and that we have seen vouchers, or other satisfactory evidences of payment for all disbursements; that the securities and cash called for by the Balance Sheet were on hand, or properly accounted for as of April 30, 1929, and that in our opinion, the annexed Balance Sheet, Profit and Loss Statement and Statement of Denominational Appropriations, marked Exhibits A, B and C, respectively, show the true financial condition of the Board on April 30, 1929, as well as the sources of income, allocation of expenses, and disposition of earnings for the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,

McINTYRE & SHORT,
By Thos. M. McIntyre, C. P. A.

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

THE GOAL OF A GREAT IDEAL

In the round and grind of editorial routine we are trying to keep before us the goal of a great ideal:

1. It is the ideal of the exalted and magnified Christ. We have read that a genius in penmanship so wrote the Constitution of the United States that it pictured the face of Washington, the father of his country. We know that the Board would so shape its literature and its work as to show to all the world the face of Jesus Christ our Saviour and Lord.

2. It is the ideal of the open Bible—the Bible accepted in its entirety without errata or addenda, the Bible circulated freely among the people, the Bible expounded without bias or bitterness, the Bible given a chance to do its blessed work in the hearts of men.

3. It is the ideal of an intelligent and efficient Baptist individual and church and denomination,—intelligent, because knowing the Scriptures written by holy men of old, and efficient, because applying the divine messages of the first century and before to the twentieth century and after.

4. It is the ideal of vast and ever-widening service to and through the mighty brotherhood of Baptists, now three and three-quarter millions strong, peopling our beloved Southland from the Potomac to the Rio Grande, set for the defense of the gospel and committed to its spread into all the world until "the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord as the waters cover the sea."

I. QUARTERLIES

NAME	Circulation Third Quarter 1928	Circulation Fourth Quarter 1928	Circulation First Quarter 1929	Circulation Second Quarter 1929	Total Copies for Convention Year
Adult Bible Class.....	493,000	478,000	460,000	460,000	1,891,000
Advanced.....	513,000	515,000	489,000	520,000	2,037,000
Intermediate.....	342,000	342,000	316,000	316,000	1,316,000
Junior.....	317,000	317,000	285,000	310,000	1,229,000
Children's.....	130,000	130,000	130,000	130,000	520,000
Home Dept. Mag. On the Wing With the Word.....	77,000	77,000	80,000	80,000	314,000
Bible Lesson Pictures..	37,500	39,000	37,000	39,000	152,500
Picture Lesson Cards..	1,750	1,800	1,700	1,800	7,050
Junior Teacher's.....	210,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	810,000
Primary Teacher's.....	11,400	11,400	11,500	11,500	45,800
B.Y.P.U. (Senior).....	6,700	6,900	6,900	6,800	27,300
Intermediate B.Y.P.U.	268,000	272,000	259,000	249,000	1,048,000
Junior B.Y.P.U.....	129,000	129,000	129,500	129,500	517,000
Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U.....	133,500	134,600	135,000	130,000	533,100
Junior Leader's B.Y.P.U.....	9,100	9,500	9,500	9,300	37,400
Elementary Messenger	8,200	8,200	8,200	8,200	32,800
Intermediate Counselor	8,000	8,000	8,000	10,000	34,000
Cradle Roll Home.....	7,650	9,150	9,500	10,200	36,500
	26,000	28,500	28,500	28,500	111,500
TOTAL.....					10,699,950

II. MONTHLIES

NAME	Circulation Per Month Third Quarter 1928	Circulation Per Month Fourth Quarter 1928	Circulation Per Month First Quarter 1929	Circulation Per Month Second Quarter 1929	Total Copies for Convention Year
Teacher.....	60,700	63,300	64,300	63,400	755,100
S. S. Builder.....	18,300	18,500	18,700	19,100	223,800
Sunday School Young People and Adults....	37,300	36,000	35,700	33,700	428,100
Graded Lesson Helper Home and Foreign Fields.....	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,400	40,500
B.Y.P.U. Magazine.....	32,700	21,600	19,200	17,900	274,200
Baptist Student.....	15,000	15,000	15,500	16,300	185,400
Church Administration	3,100	3,900	2,900	3,400	39,900
Monthly Book Talk....	3,000	2,500	2,100	1,900	28,500
	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	18,000
TOTAL.....					1,993,500

III. WEEKLIES

NAME	Circulation Per Week Third Quarter 1928	Circulation Per Week Fourth Quarter 1928	Circulation Per Week First Quarter 1929	Circulation Per Week Second Quarter 1929	Total Copies for Convention Year
Lesson Leaf.....	79,300	81,000	80,700	79,300	4,163,900
Kind Words.....	97,000	93,700	92,000	89,300	4,836,000
Girls' Weekly.....	56,400	54,300	54,000	53,000	2,830,100
Boys' Weekly.....	51,000	49,000	49,300	48,000	2,564,900
Child's Gem.....	43,700	46,300	43,300	42,000	2,278,900
TOTAL.....					16,673,800
GRAND TOTAL.....					29,367,250

LIST OF PERIODICALS AND THEIR CIRCULATION

Thirty-three periodicals are now being issued by the Board: four weeklies, nine monthlies, nineteen quarterlies, and one annual ("Points for Emphasis," a pocket commentary on the Uniform Lessons, the issue for 1929 being the twelfth annual volume with a circulation of 25,000 copies). The above tables show the circulation of these several periodicals quarter by quarter during the past Convention year.

LIST OF EDITORS AND THEIR ASSIGNMENTS

With Hight C. Moore as editorial secretary, Noble Van Ness as managing editor, and Herman F. Burns, staff artist, our editorial staff is as follows:

Our helps for the Improved Uniform Series include one monthly, eleven quarterlies and one annual. The monthly is *The Teacher*, edited by Dr. Moore. The Elementary group of quarterlies including *Picture Lesson Cards*, *Primary Teacher's Quarterly*, *Children's Quarterly*, *Junior Quarterly* and *Junior Teacher's Quarterly* is edited by Miss Stewart, while Dr. Moore edits the *Intermediate Quarterly* and

Lesson Leaf, which is reproduced from *Adult Bible Class Quarterly*, *Advanced Quarterly*, *Adult Bible Class Quarterly* and *Home Department Magazine*, and prepares the pocket lesson quarterly, *On the Wing with the Word*, which is rearranged from his annual pocket commentary, "Points for Emphasis." In addition, *The Sunday School Builder* and *Sunday School Young People and Adults* carry treatments of the Uniform Lessons of special value to their particular groups of readers.

The Graded Lesson Helper, a monthly magazine of help to those using the graded lesson series, is edited by Miss Willie Jean Stewart.

Our periodicals of training for Young People's Unions and for students include two monthlies and five quarterlies. The monthlies are *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*, under the editorial direction of Secretary J. E. Lambdin of the B.Y.P.U. Department, and *The Baptist Student* (published monthly for the nine school months of the year), edited by Secretary Frank H. Leavell of the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work. Dr. L. P. Leavell edits *Senior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, Mr. Lambdin edits our other B.Y.P.U. quarterlies—*The Junior B.Y.P.U.*, *Junior Leaders' B.Y.P.U.*, *Intermediate B.Y.P.U.*, *Intermediate Leader's B.Y.P.U.*

Our four weekly illustrated story papers with their editors are: *Kind Words*, Dr. Moore; *Girls' Weekly*, Mrs. Novella Dillard Preston; *Boys' Weekly*, Mr. Van Ness; *Child's Gem*, Mrs. Ruth Taylor. Our quarterly story paper, *The Cradle Roll Home*, is edited by Mrs. Ruth Taylor.

Our three monthlies in the field of administration are *The Sunday School Builder* for pastors, superintendents and all Sunday school officers, edited by Secretary Arthur Flake of the Department of Sunday School Administration; *Sunday School Young People and Adults*, for officers, teachers, and pupils in the Young People's-Adult and Extension departments, edited by Secretary William P. Phillips of the Young People's-Adult Department; and *Church Administration*, for pastors, deacons and other church officers, edited by Secretaries Prince E. Burroughs and Clay I. Hudson of the Department of Church Administration.

Our monthly missionary magazine, *Home and Foreign Fields*, which is published in co-operation with the Home Mission Board of Atlanta, Georgia, and the Foreign Mission Board, of Richmond, Virginia, is edited by Dr. G. S. Dobbins, professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

Four department periodicals are printed for free distribution: *The Elementary Messenger* (quarterly), edited by Miss Lilian S. Forbes of the Elementary Department; *The Intermediate Counselor* (quarterly), edited by Miss Mary Virginia Lee of the Intermediate Department; *Hints and Helps* (weekly), edited by Dr. Prince E. Burroughs of the Educational Department; and *Monthly Book Talk*, edited by Dr. John L. Hill, Book Editor.

THE NEW KIND WORDS SERIES OF ILLUSTRATED WEEKLIES

The Board at its annual meeting approved and authorized certain proposed changes in the gradation and names of our illustrated weeklies, the entire series to be known as the Kind Words Series, thus pre-

serving the historic title of our one publication that has appeared without break since its first issue in January, 1866. Accordingly, we are arranging to begin the publication of our story papers with the first of October, 1929, graded and named as follows:

STORYTIME. For children in the Primary department. Ages 6, 7, 8. Succeeding *Child's Gem*.

THE JUNIOR GIRL. For girls in the Junior department. Ages 9, 10, 11, 12. Succeeding *The Girls' Weekly*.

THE JUNIOR BOY. For boys in the Junior department. Ages 9, 10, 11, 12. Succeeding *The Boys' Weekly*.

THE INTERMEDIATE WEEKLY. For boys and girls in the Intermediate department. Ages 13, 14, 15, 16. New paper.

THE CHALLENGE. For all in the Young People's-Adult department. Ages 17 and upward. Succeeding *Kind Words*.

THE NEW CYCLE OF LESSONS

The present cycle of our Improved Uniform Lessons began in 1926 and closes in 1931, thus covering six years. The Educational Commission of the International Council of Religious Education has given tentative approval to the recommendation of its Committee on Uniform Lessons of which Dr. John R. Sampey is chairman, proposing that the next cycle cover the five years 1932 to 1936 as follows:

1932

January-March—The Message of the Gospel According to John.

April-June—Messages from Genesis.

July-September—The Era of Moses.

October-December—Some Social Teachings of the Bible.

1933

January-June—The Gospel of the Son of God: Studies in Mark.

July-September—Some Early Leaders of Israel: From Joshua to Solomon.

October-December—Life and Letters of Paul.

1934

January-June—The Gospel of the Kingdom: Studies in Matthew.

July-September—The Early Prophets and Kings of Israel: From Ahijah to Isaiah.

October-December—Studies in the Christian Life.

1935

January-March—Life and Letters of Peter.

April-June—Some Great Christian Teachings.

July-September—Some Representative Men and Women of the Bible.

October-December—Later Prophets and Leaders of Judah: From Isaiah to Malachi.

1936

January-June—Jesus, the World's Saviour: Studies in Luke.

July-December—The Spread of Christianity: Studies in the Acts, the Epistles, and the Revelation.

It will be seen that this cycle proposes to take us through the Old Testament in five quarters, through the life of Christ as given in the Gospels in seven quarters, and through the Acts, the Epistles and the Revelation in two quarters. Other biographical courses are scheduled for three quarters: one on the Life and Letters of Paul, one on the Life and Letters of Peter, and one on some Representative Men and Women of the Bible. Three quarters also are devoted to doctrinal and practical themes—one each to some Social Teachings, to Studies in the Christian Life, and to Some Great Christian Teachings.

Thus we have the promise of a balanced biblical ration as comprehensive as hitherto, but in somewhat more concentrated form than usual. Certainly it affords a fascinating prospect for all lovers of the Bible.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS

Primary and Junior Adaptations of the Uniform Lessons for 1931 have been prepared during the year and are now ready for distribution. These adaptations are used by quite a number of other publishing houses for their respective constituencies in this country and abroad, no adaptations for these grades being included in the lesson list prepared by the Educational Commission of the International Council of Religious Education.

Through the courtesy of the National Life and Accident Insurance Company, of Nashville, we are giving over Station WSM each Saturday evening a twenty-minute exposition of the International Sunday School Lesson (Uniform Series) for the next day. This service began last January, and we are assured that it is proving widely useful.

Progress is being made in the revision of our Graded Lessons, and it is hoped that the new lessons, in certain parts at least, may be ready for use the first of October, 1930. The Nursery class has been furnished a new series of "Tell It Again Stories" on cards with colored illustrations to take the place of the old stories in paper form. In addition there is a new teacher's text book for the Nursery class.

The total expended by the Editorial Department for lesson exposition, special articles, illustrations, and unsolicited manuscripts was \$28,396.90 during the year. This is well within the budget allowed by the Board. Since we propose to pay slightly more for available manuscripts, and we are adding at least one periodical, a somewhat larger budget will be necessary for the next Convention year.

BOOK AND TRACT DEPARTMENT

JOHN L. HILL, Editorial Secretary

There is no evidence at all among our people of any decline in interest in our efforts to stimulate and encourage authorship. More people are writing, more manuscripts are coming to this office, and more prospective authors are in touch with us by correspondence than in any previous year. Our open invitation to all, our uniform contract to all, and our democratic policy in dealing with all authors appeal strongly to Southern Baptists. Of course, we are able to publish only a small number of the manuscripts, but in many cases it is our privilege to offer suggestions which prove helpful to the writer in marketing his material. Because of the large stock of books on hand and also because of heavier financial responsibilities assumed by our Board at the request of the Convention, our publications this year have been confined to those books for which there seemed to be a ready demand. Our list, therefore, is smaller, but we are proud of it, and especially gratified that eight of the authors are new.

BOOKS ISSUED SINCE MAY 10, 1928

ALLDREDGE, E. P., *Southern Baptist Handbook, 1927, 1928*—The first division of this compact volume contains a survey of Southern Baptist work from 1918 to 1928; it is literally a mine of information on our co-operative work for that period. The second part is a comprehensive summary of Southern Baptist work for the year 1927.

APPLEBY, ROSALEE MILLS, *Rainbow Gleams*—This is a second volume of delightful devotional and inspirational studies by the author of *The Life Beautiful*. To say that it is a worthy comparison of its predecessor is sufficient praise.

BROWN, FRED F., *This Is My Church*—A different stewardship book. The legalistic and technical sides of the question give place to the joys and privileges of church membership.

BUCY, WILMA G., *Why and How of Woman's Missionary Union*—The last word on the organization and methods of the W.M.U.

BURROUGHS, P. E., *Our Church and Ours*—A volume which magnifies the church and challenges the fullest appreciation of the individual member.

GRICE, HOMER L. AND ETHEL H., *Studies in Mark*—This is Book One,—the twelfth book in the series of twelve being brought out for the D.V.B.S. It is for the use of Intermediates.

HAMILTON, W. W., *Wisdom in Soul Winning*—A practical discussion of the wisest of the arts by a master in that field.

JACKSON, MAUD C., *Faith Lambert*—A novel of college days in which the finest qualities of young womanhood bring out the best in a popular hero.

KNIGHT, W. H., *Missions in Principle and Practice*—A thorough and yet very simple and clear presentation of the supreme task of the churches.

LAMBDIN, INA S., *Trail-Makers in Other Lands*—A series of missionary biographical sketches written as a study course in missions for Juniors.

LEAVELL, L. P., *B.Y.P.U. Year Book, 1929*—The standard guide book for Baptist young people.

LAWRENCE, J. B., *Stewardship Applied in Church Finance*—This exact title defines the book; it is just what it claims to be.

LAWRENCE, UNA ROBERTS, *Pioneer Women*—Biographical studies of women who have done pioneer work in all departments of Home Mission activity.

LEE, MARY VIRGINIA, *Building the Intermediate Department*—An exhaustive and authoritative treatment of this most difficult department.

MCDANIEL, DOUGLASS SCARBOROUGH, *George White McDaniel*—Judged by any standard, this charming book deserves place among the five great biographies of our day.

MOORE, HIGHT C., *Points for Emphasis, 1929*—The latest volume in the widely popular vest pocket commentaries on the Sunday school lessons.

O'HARA, J. W., *Signal Fires on the Mountains*—The thrilling and romantic story of the mountain school work of Southern Baptists.

PORTER, S. J., *The Diamond Shield*—A beautiful picture of Christian love in sermons symbolized by an ancient legend.

ROBERTSON, A. T., *Paul and the Intellectuals*—A brilliant study of the Epistle to the Colossians.

ROLLOW, CORNELIA, *Songology for Young People*—A collection of songs that young people love to sing.

WEEKS, W. W., *The Bride of Christ*—A final volume of sermons by this master of sermon building, containing a biographical sketch by Dr. Charles George Smith.

MONTHLY BOOK TALK

This four-page pamphlet continues on its mission of building a reading constituency and stimulating a love for good literature. It is not a trade circular and is not designed primarily to sell books. It seeks to acquaint our readers with some sixty-six of the best books of all publishers issued during the year. It goes without charge to all who request it.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH ADMINISTRATION AND BUILDINGS

P. E. BURROUGHS, Secretary

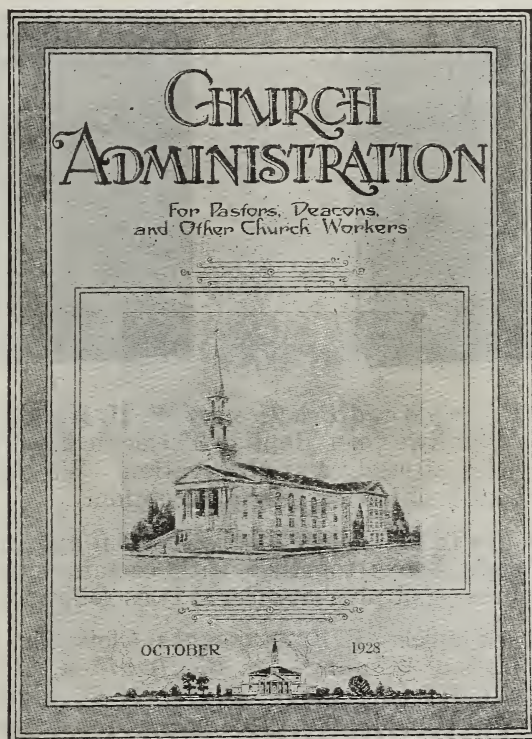
CLAY I. HUDSON, Associate

In submitting this, our second annual report, we wish to express our gratitude to the Father of our Lord Jesus for his abundant mercies manifest during the stressful and perplexing days through which we have come. We entered upon the task of establishing a department whose ministry should be directly and especially helpful to the churches with a profound sense of our own unworthiness and an exalted conception of the gravity of the undertaking to which we felt ourselves called.

Our efforts during the twenty months since the Department of Church Administration and Buildings was organized have been especially along the following lines:

A JOURNAL FOR CHURCH OFFICERS

Church Administration appeared in its first issue in October, 1927. The magazine is designed especially for church officers and other leaders in the building of the churches. Being the first venture of its kind projected by any religious denomination, we had no precedents



by which to be guided. Our one thought has been to help the pastors, to offer suggestive guidance to the deacons, and in every possible way to serve the churches. There are evidences which are most gratifying that the magazine is striking down its roots and that it will bear fruit in the churches.

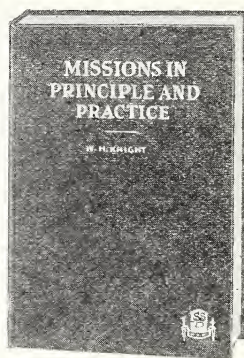
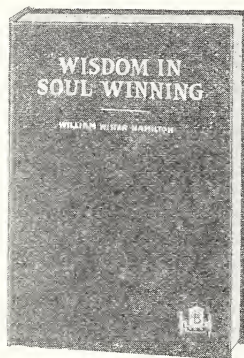
The subscription price of seventy-five cents a year in clubs of five or more and one dollar a year for individual subscriptions is so low as to place it within easy reach of our people. Generally the churches are putting this journal into the budget and are providing it for their officers just as the *Sunday School Builder* and *The Teacher* have long been provided for officers and teachers of the Sunday school.

A STUDY COURSE IN CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

We are pleased to announce the issue of three new books during the past year.

Our Church and Ours, by P. E. Burroughs, is a companion manual to the author's book, *Our Lord and Ours*. The new book discusses church finances with emphasis on the budget system.

Wisdom in Soul Winning, by W. W. Hamilton, President of the Baptist Bible Institute, offers a fresh and challenging message on practical evangelism.



Missions in Principle and Practice, by W. H. Knight, Professor of Missions in the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, is the fruit of many years of study and observation. We confidently anticipate that the book will have a hearty reception.

Other books are in the course of preparation and in due time the full course of eight books together with certain optionals will be offered. The course as at present offered is as follows:

1. Growing a Church—P. E. Burroughs, Cloth 75c, paper 50c.
2. Wisdom in Soul Winning—W. W. Hamilton, Cloth 60c.
3. The Functioning Church—P. E. Burroughs, Cloth 60c.
4. Missions in Principle and Practice—W. H. Knight, Cloth 60c.
5. Our Lord and Ours, Stewardship in Missions—P. E. Burroughs, Cloth 60c.

6. Our Church and Ours, A Study in Church Finance—*P. E. Burroughs*, Cloth 60c.
7. Book to be Announced.
8. Book to be Announced.

For the completion of book one, *Growing a Church*, which is basal and fundamental, we grant the beautiful Church Administration diploma. Other books in the course will add seals. The books may be studied individually or in classes and in any order. Sealed questions for examination will be furnished on request. An attractive certificate is given for any book taken before *Growing a Church* has been studied.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION STUDY COURSE AWARDS BY STATES

November, 1927—April, 1929

STATES	Diploma	Seal 2	Seal 3	Seal 4	Seal 5	Seal 6	Seal 7	Seal 8	Total
Alabama.....	126	1	25	1	21	4			178
Arkansas.....	131	12	1		17				161
Florida.....	83	3	78	4	54	2			224
Georgia.....	78	5	3	3	3	2			94
Illinois.....	52								52
Kentucky.....	193	4	4	11	7				219
Louisiana.....	275			4	1	1			281
Maryland.....	1								1
Mississippi.....	103	1	2	1					107
Missouri.....	77		8		11				96
New Mexico.....	17			7	7	7			38
North Carolina.....	149	18	1		6				174
Oklahoma.....	152	6	6	2	42	29			237
South Carolina.....	157		12						169
Tennessee.....	518	4	66	32	35	1			656
Texas.....	398	58	61	50	166	49	8		790
Virginia.....	54	2	3	2	9				70
District of Columbia.....	46								46
Foreign.....	2	2	2	1	1				8
TOTALS.....	2,612	120	275	118	376	92	8		3,601

LEAFLET AND TRACT PUBLICATION

At present we are offering the following leaflets which will be sent on request and without charge in quantities to supply church officers and leaders.

Why I Tithe	<i>E. C. Dargan</i>
Personal Messages on Tithing	<i>Southern Baptist Leaders</i>
A Modern Church Finance Method	<i>T. L. Holcomb</i>
How One Church Finances Its Work	<i>H. W. Connelly</i>
A Tested Method of Church Finance	<i>J. S. Ransdeil</i>
A Bold Program for Deacons Who Want to Deak	<i>I. W. Shannon</i>
Why I Go to Church	<i>Spright Dowell</i>
Why I Go to Church	<i>J. T. Henderson</i>
Why I Go to Prayer Meeting	<i>J. H. Anderson</i>
The Every-Member Canvass	<i>J. T. Henderson</i>
Why I Go to the Sunday Night Service	<i>J. H. Anderson</i>
The Overseer and His Flock	<i>Clay I. Hudson</i>

TRAINING SCHOOLS AND CONFERENCES

The secretaries have, as they have seemed to be able, conducted training schools and conferences in many states. Associate Secretary Clay I. Hudson has been especially vigorous and efficient in this field of service. It is of course our hope and expectation that generally the churches will utilize local talent in the leadership of training classes.

Following the precedent set last year in Chattanooga the Department will conduct Church Administration conferences in connection with the session of the Southern Baptist Convention in Memphis, Tennessee. The program is as follows:

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION CONFERENCES

EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, May 8 at 7:30 P.M.

Main Auditorium, First Methodist Church

1. Address—Paul as a Church Architect in Corinth—*A. T. Robertson, Louisville, Kentucky.*
2. Address—Kindling Holy Fires—*L. R. Scarborough, Fort Worth, Texas.*

MORNING SESSIONS

Concert Hall, Municipal Auditorium

Thursday, May 9, 8:00 to 8:50 A.M.

Conference—Growing an Evangelistic Church—Opened and led by *G. S. Dobbins, Louisville, Kentucky.*

Friday, May 10, 8:00 to 8:50 A.M.

Conference—Safeguarding Church Money—Opened and led by *P. E. Burroughs, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Saturday, May 11, 8:00 to 8:50 A.M.

Conference—Church Finance—Opened and led by *Clay I. Hudson, Nashville, Tennessee.*

A CHURCH TREASURER'S SYSTEM

The Department has felt called to make a careful study of the situation among our churches in regard to their record systems for the church treasurers. Out of these investigations has grown the conviction that the Sunday School Board might render a wide and needed service by offering a simple scientific system of financial records. Such system, called *The Improved Church Treasurer's Record System* has been devised by the Department and will in due time be offered in our book stores.

CHURCH AND SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The Department continues its varied service to churches which plan to build or remodel. We maintain a highly trained technical staff of architects. Our Chief of Staff, Mr. R. A. Jordan, has been in our employ for many years and in the drafting room as well as on the field he has rendered invaluable service. Associated with Mr. Jordan is Mr. Harold Wallace who holds license both as architect and engineer.

Since our last report the Department has issued an illustrated booklet showing approved designs costing from \$2,000 to \$30,000, thus completing our series of booklets offered for free distribution. These booklets cover the whole range of church building plans from the very small to the very large.

The Department offers the following literature:

Preliminary Steps in Building.
 How the Pastor May Promote the Building Campaign.
 How to Organize the Church Building Committee.
 How to Finance the New Church Building.
 How to Furnish the Sunday School Building.
 Pastors' Homes.
 Remodeling Church Buildings.
 Housing the Sunday School.
 Suggestive Church Designs—Capacity 500-1,000.
 Church Building Designs—Capacity 200-500.
 Building Charts (for arousing interest in the building campaign).

The Sunday School Board has published two books by P. E. Burroughs. *A Complete Guide to Church Building* (\$2.50) was issued in 1923 and has been revised and brought up to date. *How to Plan Church Building* (\$1.25) was published in 1926. Both of these books contain numbers of illustrations and floor plan arrangements. They have been found helpful by pastors and building committees.

CHURCHES ASSISTED IN THEIR BUILDING PROBLEMS BY THE DEPARTMENT

1916-1929

Alabama	508
Arkansas	300
District of Columbia.....	22
Florida	282
Georgia	480
Illinois	170
Kentucky	457
Louisiana	247
Maryland	69
Mississippi	481
Missouri	346
New Mexico	58
North Carolina	791
Oklahoma	328
South Carolina	543
Tennessee	448
Texas	814
Virginia	382
Foreign	533

Total 7,259

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

P. E. BURROUGHS, Secretary

We offer herewith the twenty-eighth annual report of teacher training as conducted by the Sunday School Board. This was the earliest of the ventures made by the Board looking toward cultural and developmental Sunday school endeavor.

The study course and the general policies of the Board in this sphere of service are well established and generally understood among our people. The state Sunday school secretaries have developed efficient and somewhat permanent methods of carrying on this work. The academies, colleges and seminaries have incorporated the books of the study course in their curricula, and best of all, the churches have made a large and regular place for the study of the books.

The slogan, "Every teacher a trained teacher," is tacitly adopted in forward-looking Sunday schools throughout the country and literally hundreds of schools are conducting classes continuously throughout the year.

The secretary in charge has necessarily given himself largely to the new and rapidly growing Department of Church Administration. Thus he has been able to devote only limited time and to give only a general directive touch to the teacher training work. He has found it necessary to rely largely upon faithful and carefully trained helpers in carrying these burdens.

There is significant and gratifying growth in the training of departmental workers. Specialization is inevitable as we develop departmental Sunday schools. It has seemed desirable to offer in our Blue Seal Course at least some measure of specialization. We are permitting this growth to come normally, all the while keeping in touch with the heads of the departments who represent especially the various departments of the Sunday school.

THE CONVENTION NORMAL OR BLUE SEAL COURSE

Book 1. "The Sunday School Manual"—*Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs*. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 2. "Winning to Christ—A Study in Evangelism"—*Burroughs*, or "A Search for Souls"—*Scarborough*. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 3. "Pupil Life"—*Leavell*. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 4. "The Seven Laws of Teaching"—*Gregory*, or "Teachers that Teach"—*Wells*. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 5. Optional Departmental Books are offered.

For Young People and Adult Workers: "Young People's and Adult Departments"—*Flake*. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

For Intermediate Workers: "Working with Intermediates"—*Dobbins*, or "Building the Intermediate Department"—*Lee*. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

For Junior Workers: "Working with Juniors"—*Creasman*. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

For Primary Workers: "Working with Primaries"—*Alexander*. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

For Cradle Roll and Beginner Workers: "Working with Cradle Roll and Beginners"—*Shumate*. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

Book 6. "Doctrines of Our Faith"—*Dargan*, or "What Baptists Believe"—*Wallace*, or "Gospel Doctrines"—*Conner*, or "The People Called Baptists"—*McDaniel*. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 7. "Old Testament Studies"—*Burroughs*, or "Introducing the Old Testament"—*Tidwell*. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Book 8. "Studies in the New Testament"—*Robertson*, or "Introducing the New Testament"—*Denham*. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

POST GRADUATE CONVENTION NORMAL COURSE

The Sunday School Board offers as an advanced course of study the Post Graduate Convention Normal Course. The Course comprises any five of the books named herewith. Full information will be sent on request.

The Churches of the New Testament— <i>Geo. W. McDaniel</i>	\$1.75
Building a Successful Sunday School— <i>P. E. Burroughs</i>	1.50
With Christ After the Lost— <i>L. R. Scarborough</i>	1.50
The Way Made Plain— <i>J. H. Brookes</i>	1.10
Talks to Sunday School Teachers— <i>Luther Allan Weigle</i>	1.35
You Can Learn to Teach— <i>Margaret Slattery</i>	1.35
The Efficient Church— <i>Gaines S. Dobbins</i>	1.50
The Secrets of Sunday School Teaching— <i>E. L. Pell</i>	1.25
The Bible a Missionary Message— <i>W. O. Carver</i>	1.50

SOME TEACHER TRAINING RECORDS AND ACHIEVEMENTS

April 1, 1928, to April 1, 1929

Teacher Training Awards Bestowed in Educational Institutions

Alabama	652
Arkansas	1,170
Florida	57
Georgia	1,891
Kentucky	941
Louisiana	244
Mississippi	1,301
Missouri	878
North Carolina	2,645
Oklahoma	426
South Carolina	1,495
Tennessee	551
Texas	1,583
Virginia	838
Seminaries—South	3,602
Seminaries—North	222
Total.....	18,496

State Leaders in Awards

North Carolina	2,645
Texas	1,583
Georgia	1,857
South Carolina	1,495
Mississippi	1,301
Arkansas	1,170

Teacher Training Awards Bestowed Year Ending March 31, 1929

Diplomas	16,120
Book Seals	62,273
Red Seals	4,623
Blue Seals	2,312
Postgraduate Diplomas	787
Postgraduate Seals	2,727
Gold Seals	408
Total	89,250

Institutions Leading in Awards

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kentucky.....	1,662
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Texas.....	1,112
Baylor College, Texas	887
Baptist Bible Institute, Louisiana.....	828
Meredith College, North Carolina	757
Mars Hill College, North Carolina.....	718
Central College, Arkansas.....	714
Furman University, South Carolina.....	599
Blue Mountain College, Mississippi.....	495
Oklahoma Baptist University, Oklahoma.....	426
Southwest Baptist College, Missouri.....	395
Mercer University, Georgia	391
Wingate Junior College, North Carolina.....	375
Clarke Memorial College, Mississippi.....	326
Judson College, Alabama	319
Mississippi College, Mississippi	304

TOTAL TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS, 1901 TO 1929

Alabama	46,369
Arkansas	26,704
Florida	24,015
Georgia	79,150
Illinois	12,094
Kentucky	70,268
Louisiana	37,132
Maryland	3,786
Mississippi	59,316
Missouri	41,436
New Mexico	6,288
North Carolina	76,488
Oklahoma	40,572
South Carolina	37,729
Tennessee	47,417
Texas	177,669
Virginia	57,518
District of Columbia	462
Foreign	9,856
Totals.....	854,603

HOW THE WORK WAS DONE DURING THE YEAR

Awards bestowed in local classes.....	33,013
Awards bestowed in Training Schools and Institutes.....	18,146
Awards bestowed in Educational Institutions.....	18,496
Awards bestowed in Correspondence Work.....	5,988
Postgraduate awards	3,514
(Red, Blue and Gold Seals not included.)	

AWARDS BY STATES DURING THE YEAR

April 1, 1928, to April 1, 1929.

	<i>Diplomas</i>	<i>Seals</i>	<i>Red Seals</i>	<i>Blue Seals</i>	<i>P. G. Diplomas</i>	<i>P. G. Seals</i>	<i>Gold Seals</i>
Alabama	840	2,440	142	110	18	18	18
Arkansas	382	1,799	194	104	34	124	25
Florida	659	2,648	179	79	19	53	19
Georgia	1,771	6,001	433	207	76	118	26
Illinois	183	841	71	32	15	11	1
Kentucky	1,064	4,585	293	157	58	645	28
Louisiana	1,172	2,910	246	184	29	58	7
Maryland	123	287	3	6	2	13	5
Missouri	753	2,730	243	113	29	52	10
Mississippi	783	2,887	318	125	47	510	31
New Mexico	75	72	7	6	2	36	0
N. Carolina ...	1,476	5,385	323	151	24	172	21
Oklahoma	931	2,905	239	108	43	46	13
S. Carolina ...	936	4,070	310	128	27	22	19
Tennessee	682	6,728	248	73	17	46	13
Texas	3,007	12,133	1,013	541	297	754	134
Virginia	706	2,739	224	105	33	49	23
D. Columbia ..	20	19	0	0	1	0	0
Foreign	557	1,094	137	83	16	0	15
Totals....	16,120	62,273	4,623	2,312	787	2,727	408

CIRCULATION NORMAL COURSE BOOKS

(Our own publications)

Sunday School Manual	512,000
Winning to Christ	74,000
A Search for Souls	16,500
Teachers that Teach	19,500
Departmental Books	197,000
What Baptists Believe	52,500
Doctrines of Our Faith	40,000
Gospel Doctrines	6,000
People Called Baptists	23,500
Old Testament Studies	41,000
Introducing the Old Testament	9,500
Studies in the New Testament	55,000
Introducing the New Testament	11,000
The Heart of the Old Testament	18,500
The Graded Sunday School	10,800
Pupil Life	8,000
With Christ After the Lost	9,000
Churches of the New Testament	9,000
The Efficient Church	2,000
Other publishers, approximate	275,000
Total	1,114,800

DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL
ADMINISTRATION

ARTHUR FLAKE, Secretary
HAROLD E. INGRAHAM, Associate
J. N. BARNETTE, Associate

We herewith present the ninth annual report of the Department of Sunday School Administration of the Sunday School Board.

Reference is made herein to some of the work accomplished and lines of promotion fostered since the last annual report was made.

STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Recovering from a slight falling off in the number of Standard Sunday schools last year, which was occasioned by the addition of the requirement that fifty per cent of the general officers of a school should hold the diploma in the Course in Sunday School Administration, there is now new progress in bringing Sunday schools up to the attainment of the ten essentials set out in this simple Standard program of work.

Below is listed a comparative statement of the number of schools reaching the Standard during the first four months of 1928 and 1929. The Standard is awarded for the calendar year.

STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

January 1 Through April 30

	1928	1929
Alabama	26	36
Arkansas	7	4
Florida	14	16
Georgia	31	30
Illinois	4	3
Kentucky	41	51
Louisiana	80	93
Maryland	3	2
Mississippi	11	15
Missouri	12	10
New Mexico	6	6
North Carolina	90	89
Oklahoma	13	12
South Carolina	25	33
Tennessee	9	9
Texas	106	167
Virginia	10	20
Total.....	488	596

THE COURSE IN SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

The Course in Sunday School Administration now consists of five books with *The Department Sunday School* and *The Rural and Village Sunday School* optional for Book Three. The books in the course and the circulation to date are listed below:

Book I—Building a Standard Sunday School— <i>Flake</i>	54,000
Book II—Sunday School Officers and Their Work— <i>Flake</i>	12,000
Book III—The Department Sunday School— <i>Flake and Blankinship</i>	8,600
Optional—The Rural and Village Sunday School— <i>Flake and Lavender</i> ..	4,000
Book IV—The Sunday School Secretary and the Six Point Record System — <i>Flake and Noland</i>	13,500
Book V—How to Plan Church Buildings— <i>Burroughs</i>	3,500

A beautiful lithographed diploma is awarded for the successful completion of Book One—*Building a Standard Sunday School*. This diploma provides space for seals for the other books.

All awards in the course are now issued from the Department of Sunday School Administration upon request through the offices of the State Sunday School Secretaries. The following tables show the progress this course is making and indicate the service that is being rendered thereby to the constituency.

TOTAL NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION COURSE AWARDS FOR 1928

	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3 Dept. S. S.	No. 3 R.&V. S. S.	No. 4	No. 5	Total	M.W.D.
<i>States</i>								
Alabama	1,178	41	7	9	91	5	1,331	1
Arkansas	225	31	4	1	4	3	268	2
Florida	564	87	53	18	127	35	887	15
Georgia	2,043	88	43	8	85	29	2,296	12
Illinois	178	21	9	8	4	4	224	0
Kentucky	1,346	78	37	38	112	15	1,626	6
Louisiana	1,873	103	60	134	137	28	2,335	3
Maryland	131	1	1	0	9	11	153	1
Mississippi	421	6	2	1	33	3	466	1
Missouri	601	7	21	1	64	1	695	3
New Mexico	262	7	20	0	4	1	294	0
North Carolina ...	3,706	157	35	302	208	11	4,419	7
Oklahoma	484	46	37	1	112	24	704	15
South Carolina ...	1,132	16	27	8	51	0	1,234	0
Tennessee	626	24	6	3	45	4	708	4
Texas'	2,842	258	173	62	342	91	3,768	47
Virginia	1,283	41	13	4	65	12	1,418	6
Miscellaneous	74	3	1	0	5	1	84	0
Total.....	18,969	1,015	552	598	1,498	278	22,910	123

SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION COURSE REPORT

January 1 Through April 30, 1929

	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3 Dept. S. S.	No. 3 R.&V. S. S.	No. 4	No. 5	Total	M.W.D.
<i>States</i>								
Alabama	971	2	2	26	72	4	1,077	6
Arkansas	112	1	7	0	8	0	128	0
Florida	117	5	7	0	15	4	148	4
Georgia	333	40	4	3	50	4	434	1
Illinois	40	10	0	7	1	2	60	0
Kentucky	215	91	17	2	29	5	359	6
Louisiana	110	51	7	16	43	20	247	4
Maryland	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	0
Mississippi	113	11	1	0	2	1	128	0
Missouri	286	10	4	11	23	1	335	0

New Mexico	50	1	0	51	14	1	117	1
North Carolina ...	1,232	98	24	71	47	8	1,480	8
Oklahoma	276	31	7	0	24	3	341	1
South Carolina	190	50	33	1	8	3	285	2
Tennessee	277	10	8	0	24	0	319	0
Texas	764	129	137	375	200	43	1,648	0
Virginia	269	22	1	7	9	6	314	0
Miscellaneous	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Total.....	5,357	570	259	570	569	105	7,430	33

ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGNS

The most important type of field work accomplished by this department is the Enlargement Campaign in individual churches. This eight-day campaign carried to the individual church includes a census of the territory of the church, which is carefully checked against both church membership and Sunday school roll. From these three sources is drawn an accurate and commanding survey of the possibilities of the church and Sunday school. The organization of the school is adjusted and enlarged to make it possible to reach every possibility; this enlarged group of workers is taken through courses of study concerning that particular work; adjustments of space and the securing of additional space is accomplished to provide room for the new classes and then a program of visitation is inaugurated to win the constituency of the school to attendance.

From its inception this department has promoted this enlargement campaign work. Recently the major emphasis has been placed on City-Wide Enlargement Campaign where all the Baptist churches of a city will engage simultaneously in the work outlined above with a director and faculty in each church, and on Association-Wide Enlargement Campaigns where all or practically all of the churches of a given association will engage simultaneously in such work, with a worker or workers in each church.

Some Findings Based on Enlargement Campaign Work Accomplished in Over 500 Churches

1. There are over three times as many people not in any Sunday school who express a preference for Baptist churches or who express no preference whatever as we have enrolled in our Sunday schools. This is not new information but the point here is that this is *universally* true of practically *all* of our churches, both in rural and urban communities. There is not one per cent of our rural churches, wherever they are, but has a field that would permit its increase to at least three times its present membership.

2. There are many fields, in country, town and city communities, that are unchurched by Baptists and where untold multitudes of Baptist people and Baptist possibilities are being lost to the cause for the reason that they have no Baptist church at hand to attend. This means that we need, not a consolidation of churches, but the organization of hundreds and even thousands of new churches to serve fields now unchurched.

3. Association-Wide Enlargement Campaigns have been marvelously successful in reaching and completely making over rural churches that have had no denominational or Sunday school life in years. A case in point: Ariel Baptist Church, Marion County Association, South Carolina, had had no Sunday school in over a year, its membership had apparently moved away, it was within four miles of another rural Baptist church, its pastor wanted to consolidate it and let Ariel Church die. The census showed two hundred possibilities for the Sunday school, the enlargement campaign interested the leaders of the church, presented them with a program; ten classes were organized out of the census returns, ten teachers enlisted, curtains purchased and hung, visiting done, and the following Sunday a Sunday school was organized with 100 present; and since the average has been 150 and the school has reached the Standard of Excellence and the church has been revived every way. What our rural churches need is not consolidation but a practical program and somebody to challenge them to realize and develop the fields.

4. Enlargement campaigns reveal with great force the inadequacy of the equipment our churches have and present to them a tremendous challenge to make provision for the people who say they want to come to Baptist churches. Our churches are providing equipment and rightly so; it is part of the Great Commission to begin in Jerusalem, make strong the home base.

5. The greatest need of our Sunday schools is for better pastoral leadership and next to that is the need that laymen serving as superintendents should realize the magnitude and importance of their work and give it intelligent, consecrated and limitless energy.

6. Our Sunday schools need more organization. More classes with teachers enlisted to serve. We need twice as many classes in our Sunday schools to hold and teach the enrollment that we now have, let alone going after our constituency. Enlargement campaigns on the average double the working force of the Sunday schools where they are held.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION

In connection with and following up and independent of our Associational Enlargement Campaign work, we are stressing everywhere and with all possible emphasis, the need of proper associational Sunday school organization.

First, as the best and only means of reaching *every* church in the Convention territory with the modern Sunday school program, and,

Second, as the best means of continually promoting the increased effectiveness of the work in all the churches.

Realizing that associations have had Sunday school organizations through the years, the conclusion was reached that the difficulty was in the lack of a simple, practical and adequate program. Through most diligent study and experience the most practical program yet produced has been embodied in the plan being promoted by this department. Free literature is available as follows:

Organizing the Association for Sunday School Work.
 The Associational Standard of Excellence (leaflet and wall chart).
 Application Blank for Standard Associational Award.
 Leaflet of a Year's Suggested Programs for Associational Meetings.
 Post Card for Reporting Officers of the Association.
 Monthly Report of Associational Superintendent.
 Monthly Report of Sunday School to Associational Superintendent.
 Associational Annual Report.
 Wall Charts showing standing of each school on the Standard of Excellence.

Through this associational organization and through the Standard of Excellence the stronger churches in each association are offered the best opportunity of helping the other churches to a better program of Sunday school work. The following associations reached the Associational Standard of Excellence in 1928 and in 1929 as listed:

STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONS FOR 1928 AND 1929

Standard for 1928

Kentucky—Ten Mile Association.
North Carolina—Kings Mountain Association.
Louisiana—Grand Cane Association.
Texas—Corsicana Association.

Standard for 1929 to May 1st

North Carolina—Kings Mountain Association.
Texas—Corsicana Association.
Texas—Wichita-Archer Association.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BUILDER

The Sunday School Builder is the official organ of this department and is a monthly magazine dealing with every phase of Sunday school organization and administration. The circulation of the magazine is now 20,000 per month. We still face the necessity of extending its service to thousands of pastors, superintendents and other Sunday school leaders who need its messages and do not get it.

A special feature of this magazine this last year has been in its special numbers on specific subjects that are of vital importance to the Sunday school world. These issues are prepared to give a complete analysis to the subject in hand and to become a treatise for study and reference and guidance upon that subject. During this last Convention year special numbers have been issued on the following subjects:

June, 1928—Special Associational Work number.
 August, 1928—Securing and Training Sunday School Leadership.
 October, 1928—The Standard of Excellence.
 November, 1928—Teaching the Bible.
 December, 1928—Using the Sunday School to Raise the Budget.
 January, 1929—The Third Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference.
 February, 1929—Enlargement—Reaching the People.
 March, 1929—Teaching Missions through the Sunday School.
 April, 1929—The 1929 Program of Sunday School Standardization.

The other numbers are of a more general nature, while every number carries much general and specific department material. Other special numbers in process of preparation are: The Library Number; Sunday School Evangelism; The Sunday School Teacher; Sunday School Work in the Sunday School Board Headquarters City; Rural Sunday School Work; and others.

THIRD SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE, TULSA, OKLAHOMA

January, 1929

In connection with and as a part of the Third Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference, Tulsa, Oklahoma, January 15-18, 1929, the Department of Sunday School Administration held special conferences on Sunday school administration. The five sessions of this department's conferences were built around the themes: Enlargement, Enlightenment, Evangelism, Enlistment, Extension.

The Personnel of the program was exceptional and the work was presented in a most gratifying, practical and inspiring manner. The attendance was not as large as at Greenville the previous year, but was made up of an entirely different constituency and averaged over 500 in number.

Since this meeting, as was true with the others, we have had a continual stream of testimony as to Sunday school progress that has been made as a result of work presented there.

ARCADIA HEIGHTS (IRONTON), MISSOURI, SUMMER TRAINING CAMPS

Last summer from August 7 through 17 this department co-operated with the Sunday School Department of the State Mission Board of Missouri in putting on a Southwide Sunday School Workers' Summer Training Camp. This camp presented a wonderful vacation opportunity and at the same time full courses in Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., W.M.U., and laymen's work with great emphasis upon Sunday school administration.

The attendance was better than it had been in years at the regular Missouri Baptist Assembly and the work done by those there was superb; the great majority studying and passing examination on every hour's work offered and attending every worship and preaching service of the entire period.

This program is being announced again for this coming August and an attendance of 500 is confidently expected for definite class work.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CLINIC, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROANOKE, VIRGINIA

August 18-September 8

For the first time in four years, this department announces a Sunday School Clinic to be held this summer as above. This clinic

will attract over 100 selected and promising students of Sunday school work and take them to the First Baptist Church of Roanoke, which has a marvelous new building just completed, and for three weeks of intensive work and study they will get both the theory and practice of Sunday school work. Census, enlargement, visitation, programs, records, training work, weekly teachers' meetings, personal work in soul-winning, and many other phases of actual Sunday school work will be accomplished through the workers of the church there and these outside workers who will attend; also, complete textbook work in the course in Sunday School Administration and department work will be accomplished.

Already applications are coming in as a result of a few personal letters of announcement of this clinic.

FREE LITERATURE

This department has free literature prepared and ready for any proper distribution on every phase of Sunday school organization and administration. There are special envelopes on the following divisions of our work:

Package of literature on the Standard of Excellence—12 leaflets.

Package of literature on work of the Department Sunday School—8 leaflets.

Package of literature on Sunday School Enlargement—9 leaflets.

Package of literature on the Work of the Rural and Village Sunday School—10 leaflets.

Package of literature on Six Point Record System containing instructions and samples.

Also there are some twenty-five independent leaflets on various phases of the work. Anyone interested may send for special leaflet which shows subject matter of each of the sixty odd leaflets offered by the department.

NEW FREE LITERATURE

Two new leaflets of importance have recently been issued: *The Sunday School Functioning as a Church Financing Agency*—Flake. This leaflet deals in a most practical and complete way with this subject which is creating so much interest and progress in churches all over our Southland.

Basic Methods in Southern Baptist Sunday School Progress—Ingraham, which deals with its subject and shows the necessity of a permanent denominational program of Sunday school principles and methods.

LIBRARIES

This department is continuing its new emphasis upon libraries for every Sunday school. Free literature on how to create and operate a library is available and also lists of books suitable for libraries in different type churches. Some libraries have been installed this past year through our work and we shall continue to press this valuable service.

THE SIX POINT RECORD SYSTEM

One of the greatest instruments for making effective the work of the teachers and officers of the Sunday school is the Six Point Record System, properly installed and operated. This is a program of pupil activity as well as a guide for the officers and teachers in their work. It is adapted for use in all types and sizes of Sunday schools and any superintendent who will study this system, properly install it in his Sunday school and lead his officers to rightly evaluate and use it will find it to be a real aid in Bible teaching and all that a Sunday school is set to accomplish.

DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL YOUNG PEOPLE'S-ADULT PROMOTION

WILLIAM P. PHILLIPS, Secretary

W. A. HARRELL, Associate Secretary

The year that is brought to a close with this report concludes the thirteenth since this department actually began its service as such.

We are grateful for the blessings of God that have attended not only the workers but the work which has been committed to us; also for the fine response that has been ours uniformly from every part of the Southern Baptist Convention to the program promoted by this department for our Sunday school Young People and Adults, and the Home and Extension department.

Steady progress has characterized our work through the year—nothing spectacular. This department, since the change of emphasis, must necessarily give itself to a campaign of education and growing of a conviction on the part of the leaders of the Sunday school and the three departments and their classes. This is being judiciously done both on the field and with the printed page. The outlook is most hopeful.

DEPARTMENT EMPHASIS

From confusion to tranquility is what departmentization of Young People's and Adult classes is bringing. At last our Sunday schools are to have a full-orbed program and organization. The past year has witnessed a transformation of the program of many Sunday schools due to the beginning of the correct functioning of the Young People's and Adult departments. There is complete harmony on the subject not only with the forces of this Board but those composing the Sunday school departments in all the states of the Southern Baptist Convention. The time has come when in order to impress our constituency with the necessity and importance of complete autonomy of each of these three departments, in all of our promotional work through study course books, free literature and the various types of field work, they must be treated separately the same as is now being done with other departments of the school. Looking to this end three books are in preparation.

SEPARATE LESSON TREATMENT

This department is glad to be able to report that through the co-operation of our Editorial department there is now being offered in all our Uniform Lesson periodicals affecting these departments separate lesson treatment for Young People and Adults. We are gratified over this arrangement as well as the personnel of the staff of lesson writers that have been engaged. After all, this is but the heart of our work. Too much attention cannot be given to our lesson treatment for these two great groups in our Sunday schools. Such a plan lends itself admirably and harmoniously to the promotional program of this department.

NEW BUILDINGS GIVE EMPHASIS

During the year the completion of a large number of new and modern church buildings in the Southern Baptist Convention has greatly stimulated the work and program of the Young People's and Adult departments in those schools. The field force of this department has given assistance the past year to churches in planning new buildings and the remodeling of old ones to adequately care for these two major departments of our schools. Few buildings are now being planned or built that do not provide for the functioning of Young People's and Adult departments. We plan to give ourselves more and more to this type of service as it offers a most effective means in accomplishing the ultimate aim of this department.

PROMOTIONAL LITERATURE

The free literature which is produced by this department now covers every phase of department and class promotion and administration in the Young People's, Adult, and Home and Extension departments. In order to effect a judicious distribution, it has been grouped and assorted in envelopes according to departments, classes and subjects as follows:

- Young People's Departments
- Adult Departments
- Home and Extension Departments
- Young Men's Bible Classes
- Young Women's Bible Classes
- College Young People's Departments and Bible Classes
- Adult Men's Bible Classes
- Adult Women's Bible Classes
- The Six Point Record System for Young People's and Adult Departments and Bible Classes.

In addition to the above groupings, we offer all department and class Standards in wall chart form, Service Honor Roll, Honor Roll of Standard Classes, together with a large number of leaflets treating various phases of the work of these departments and classes. The demand for this literature both from the state Sunday school departments and individuals is enormous. A large part of the budget of this department is devoted to its production. New leaflets are regularly being added to the present large assortment, as the work develops and progresses.

CONTACT WITH DEPARTMENTS AND CLASSES

In order to stimulate and make more effective the registration of departments and classes with this department and provide contact with them a communication in the form of a letter of instruction setting out some pointed and helpful suggestions together with a leaflet listing helps for classes and departments, is sent to all classes and departments semi-annually whose teachers' and superintendents' names are in our files. The response has been highly gratifying, exceeding our fondest expectations. It has been one of the most responsive suggestions we have yet inaugurated, forming a most valuable tie between these departments and classes and this Department of the Board with an ever-widening circle.

FIELD WORK

During the past year the secretary of this Department and his associate have prosecuted a vigorous program of field work, including community-wide and local church Young People's and Adult conferences, enlargement campaigns, training schools, district and state conventions, and summer assemblies. In all of these efforts large opportunity has been offered for the promotion of the work of this Department. Such field program has been well distributed and has embraced every state in the territory comprising the Southern Baptist Convention including Arizona. During the coming year a most intensive and far-reaching program of field work will be undertaken, as will be indicated in another section of this report.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE

The third meeting of this significant conference for Southern Baptist Sunday school workers which was held at Tulsa, afforded this Department a fine opportunity to propagate its work among a highly representative group from every section of the Southern Baptist Convention. These meetings of a south-wide nature are worthy successors to the South-Wide Organized Bible Class Conference inaugurated eight years ago by this Department. They have been one of the most effective means at our command in successfully promoting the departmentization of our Young People's and Adult classes.

APPROVED SPECIAL WORKERS

Due to a growing demand from all of the states for help in their field programs for Young People's and Adult departments and classes, this Department, with the approval and assistance of the various state Sunday school departments, has selected and approved ninety men and women who have shown themselves to be capable of rendering acceptable service in these departments of work on the field. They are a force that can be used from time to time as the call may come. A limited compensation in addition to their travelling expenses will be paid them when their services are supplied on invitation from this Board. This list of these workers will be kept up-to-date, and names added or dropped as the occasion requires.

SUNDAY SCHOOL YOUNG PEOPLE AND ADULTS

It is exceedingly gratifying the fine response this magazine is receiving. The entire force of this Department takes great pride in it and rejoices in its useful ministry to the large constituency it serves. Its circulation is large and grows with its increasing popularity. It is the aim of this Department that within its pages every pastor, general, department, and class officer, and the pupils of the two great departments from which it takes its name, shall find the help he is seeking in this phase of his work. A number of new and attractive features have been added the past year and others are soon to be added. It now carries thirty-two pages regularly each month.

CO-OPERATION

This Department finds itself in harmony and delightful accord with all other departments of the large family comprising the Sunday School Board, and deeply appreciates the fine spirit of sympathetic co-operation shown it, particularly by those departments of our Board engaged in a kindred work. Also we must record our appreciation for the splendid co-operation and support given us regularly by our colleagues, the secretaries of the state Sunday school departments in the Southern Baptist Convention. This Department uniformly promotes its work through these departments and delights to lend them its assistance to the utmost.

DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

In addition to the secretary in charge, the personnel of this Department includes Mr. W. A. Harrell, associate secretary, Miss Verda Von Hagen, who comes to us May 1, as office executive and associate editor of "Sunday School Young People and Adults," Mrs. Martha Wolfe and Miss Myrtle Scoggin, office assistants.

RURAL AND VILLAGE TOURS

The message and plans of this Department have in some measure touched the large centers in most of the states of our Convention through our city-wide Young People's and Adult conferences, and other types of meetings. However, we are not content to wait longer in launching plans in the interest of this work directly among the great number of rural and village churches. Therefore, beginning with September the field forces of this Department in co-operation with those of the states, will inaugurate a series of conferences over a period of two weeks in each of the states, in harmony with the plans and schedules of the Sunday school departments in those states. Such conference tours will be prosecuted until every section of each state has been touched with one of these conferences.

A SLOGAN AND SOME GOALS

This Department has chosen for the departments and classes whose work it seeks to promote the following slogan: "Church and Denominational Loyalty—Real Bible Study and Teaching—Individual and Personal Evangelism."

These are the three outstanding needs to which the program of this Department is attuned for these three great groups in the Sunday schools whose work it seeks to promote.

The following are some worthy goals to which it is setting itself to reach during the coming year:

Add 2,000 new classes to the present number enrolled with the Department.

300 Standard Young People's and Adult Bible Classes.

15 Standard Young People's Departments.

10 Standard Adult Departments.

10 Standard Home and Extension Departments.

STANDARD DEPARTMENTS

FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1929

Alabama—Young People's, First, Brent; Adult, First, Brent; Home and Extension, First, Brent.

Florida—Home and Extension, First, Pensacola.

Louisiana—Adult, First, Minden; Home and Extension, First, Minden.

North Carolina—Home and Extension, First, Kings Mountain; Young People's, Double Springs, Shelby; Adult, Double Springs, Shelby.

Texas—Young People's, First, Merkel; Adult, First, Merkel; Home and Extension, First, Merkel.

STANDARD CLASSES

FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1929

	<i>Young People's</i>	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Total</i>
Alabama	5	4	9
Arkansas	6	5	11
Florida	2	4	6
Georgia	4	5	9
Illinois	0	0	0
Kentucky	2	4	6
Louisiana	4	10	14
Maryland	0	0	0
Mississippi	1	5	6
Missouri	5	5	10
New Mexico	0	0	0
North Carolina	9	8	17
Oklahoma	0	5	5
South Carolina	2	7	9
Tennessee	3	5	8
Texas	21	36	57
Virginia	2	16	18
Total.....	66	119	185

REGISTRATIONS

	<i>Home and Extension Departments</i>				<i>Young People's and Adult Classes</i>			
	<i>For Year</i>	<i>Total to Date</i>	<i>For Year</i>	<i>Total to Date</i>	<i>For Year</i>	<i>Total to Date</i>	<i>For Year</i>	<i>Total to Date</i>
	<i>Depart-ments</i>	<i>Enroll-ment</i>	<i>Depart-ments</i>	<i>Enroll-ment</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Enroll-ment</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Enroll-ment</i>
Alabama	1	106	10	791	39	1,183	592	16,974
Arkansas	1	25	3	152	19	377	378	9,893
Florida	1	32	11	453	42	1,276	393	10,236
Georgia	0	0	14	841	46	927	807	22,243
Illinois	0	0	1	10	11	141	255	5,384
Kentucky	2	121	19	1,353	40	825	700	18,779
Louisiana	0	0	5	261	27	569	323	8,954
Maryland	0	0	4	259	4	82	72	1,834
Mississippi	0	0	18	1,658	37	812	495	12,156
Missouri	0	0	16	915	55	1,314	695	16,464
New Mexico	1	25	2	63	2	41	52	973
North Carolina .	2	73	21	1,150	66	1,572	911	26,824
Oklahoma	1	19	5	448	56	1,719	602	16,236
South Carolina .	1	130	17	1,041	33	833	544	16,340
Tennessee	0	0	15	735	45	973	697	21,267
Texas	4	187	29	2,773	174	4,449	1,782	49,816
Virginia	10	402	62	4,652	50	1,081	804	22,498
Foreign	0	0	6	936	4	128	125	2,811
Total	21	873	258	18,491	750	18,352	10,227	279,682

SUMMARY OF STANDARD AWARDS AND REGISTRATIONS

- 3 Standard Young People's Departments.
- 4 Standard Adult Departments.
- 5 Standard Home and Extension Departments.
- 66 Standard Young People's Classes.
- 119 Standard Adult Classes.
- 21 Home and Extension Departments registered during year.
- 873 Members enrolled in departments registered during year.
- 258 Home and Extension Departments registered to April 30, 1929.
- 18,491 Members enrolled in departments registered to date.
- 750 Classes registered with this Department during year.
- 18,352 Pupils enrolled in classes registered during year.
- 10,227 Total classes registered to April 30, 1929.
- 279,682 Pupils enrolled in total classes registered.

THE INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT

Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Secretary

Miss Mary Alice Biby, Associate

We present herein the fifth annual report of the Intermediate Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board. These five years have shown remarkable progress in Intermediate work. During this time the Department has endeavored to change the thinking methods of workers with Intermediates and to arouse our churches to a realization of their opportunities in, and obligations to, their Intermediates. As a result of the emphasis placed upon these two phases of our work, there is rapidly developing in the minds of the people, a definite distinction between Juniors and Intermediates. The latter are no longer thought of as children, but as big boys and girls. Junior

methods which proved ineffectual with Intermediates are being replaced by distinctive Intermediate methods. Thousands of churches have made places for their Intermediates and the long used expression "leakage of the Sunday school" relative to Intermediates, is fast becoming obsolete. Not only have churches come to realize that they must make provision for separate Intermediate departments, but that they must build to care for as many Intermediates as Juniors.

INTERMEDIATE APPROVED WORKERS

The state Intermediate Approved Workers have proved a most successful experiment. Not only has it been a saving to the Sunday School Board financially, but it has resulted in more effective work. It has placed more workers in the field at less cost than formally and has increased the number of those definitely responsible for promoting the work. These workers have certainly been a potent factor in the rapid progress of the Intermediate work. Several changes have been made in the personnel of these workers. The following are the Intermediate workers at present:

Mrs. D. C. Cooper, Montgomery, Alabama.
Miss Jean Laseter, Hope, Arkansas.
Mrs. Lee MacDonell, Jacksonville, Florida.
Mrs. Mary Lee Parker, Atlanta, Georgia.
Mrs. John Hathaway, Johnston City, Illinois.
Mrs. Maude Abner, Louisville, Kentucky.
Miss Emma Bains, Shreveport, Louisiana.
Mr. Jas. R. Rowles, Baltimore, Maryland.
Mrs. H. B. Colter, Jackson, Missouri.
Dr. Cathern P. Crawford, Raton, New Mexico.
Mrs. C. R. Pittard, Apex, North Carolina.
Mrs. A. J. Foster, Columbia, South Carolina.
Miss Ella Louise Landress, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
Mrs. J. L. McCutcheon, Modest Town, Virginia.

THE INTERMEDIATE APPROVED WORKERS' CONFERENCE

The fourth Intermediate Approved Workers' Conference met in Nashville, September 3-7, 1928. The morning sessions were devoted to book reviews and the teaching of her book, *Building the Intermediate Department*, by Miss Mary Virginia Lee. The afternoon and evening sessions were given over to demonstrations, round table discussions, and special features, with Miss Mary Alice Biby presiding. It was a most interesting and helpful conference.

GOALS

At the Intermediate Approved Workers' Conference held in September the Approved Workers enthusiastically voted to continue the apportionment of goals to each state. As a result definite goals for attainment in Standard departments, Standard classes, and Teacher Training Awards for the Intermediate book were suggested to each state secretary and Approved Worker, who graciously accepted them.

BANNERS

Attractive banners are given each year for standard departments, standard classes, and Teacher Training awards on the Intermediate Book. These are given to the states that have attained the highest per cent of their goals at the close of the Sunday school year.

THIRD SOUTHWIDE CONFERENCE ON INTERMEDIATE WORK

As a part of the Third Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference which was held in Tulsa, Oklahoma, January 15-18, 1929, the Intermediate Department conducted its third southwide conference in the Mayo Hotel.

Attendance. In spite of the inclement weather and the severe and widespread influenza epidemic which was prevalent at the time, the attendance was considerably larger than at either of the former conferences. The most significant feature of the meeting was perhaps, the fact that there were almost as many men as women in attendance. The attendance continued to increase until the last day the assembly was practically filled for both sessions.

Program. This conference lasted two and a half days. Besides the deeply spiritual devotions conducted by Dr. P. E. Burroughs, the program consisted of demonstrations, general exchange of ideas and plans, open discussions, brief, forceful addresses on practical subjects, and several short but intensely inspirational addresses. The spirit of evangelism was felt throughout the entire program. This program was published in the January-March, 1929, issue of *The Intermediate Counselor*.

Exhibit. The exhibit shown in connection with the Southwide Conference has never been more attractive, practical, or helpful. The plans of this department as a workable program were made to stand out through posters, booklets, maps, and other means. Pencils and notebooks were in constant evidence during the hours given to the examining of the exhibit. Much praise and gratitude is due each one having a part in this splendid showing.

Recognition. The 1928-29 awards were given to Tennessee for standard departments, Arkansas for standard classes, and Virginia for Teacher Training awards.

The state secretaries and Approved workers have done much toward the attainment of these goals.

STATE INTERMEDIATE TOURS

Promotional work not only through the office but on the field has been pushed vigorously during the past year. Outstanding in this have been the tours conducted in different states. These were under the supervision of the state Sunday school secretary and Approved Intermediate Worker assisted by a representative of this Department.

In a two-weeks' tour of North Carolina and a three-weeks' tour of Florida more than eight hundred Intermediate Workers, pastors, edu-

cational directors, and general superintendents were reached in each state. In these conferences, the program of the Intermediate Department was placed before the people and open discussions on the problems of those present were conducted.

The state Approved Intermediate Worker was brought before the people and the people in touch with their State Approved worker. An enthusiastic response was received and the follow-up work which was done and is still being done proves the lasting value of these tours.

A similar tour was conducted in Arkansas. Data has not been kept but the same enthusiastic response was received.

CITY-WIDE INTERMEDIATE CONFERENCES

City-wide Intermediate Conferences have been conducted with much success. In each of these a week was given to the Intermediate work alone. No book was taught. Two sessions with either a luncheon or social period between were held in the evening. Demonstrations, practical suggestions, posters, and helpful discussions made the week mean new inspiration, vision, and impetus to Intermediate work. Such conferences were conducted in Texarkana, Waco, and Houston, Texas. Intermediate workers, pastors, educational directors, general superintendents, and parents of Intermediate pupils were present. These gave an enthusiastic response to the work as presented and discussed.

CITY-WIDE INTERMEDIATE TRAINING SCHOOLS

During the past year several city-wide training schools have been conducted in which only one book, *Building the Intermediate Department*, was taught. Between class periods, demonstrations of different phases of the work were given. These meetings have proved most effective.

1. They make it possible to enlist the parents of the Intermediates, the pastors, educational directors, and general superintendents, who are seldom otherwise brought into direct touch with this phase of the Sunday school work.

2. In these meetings, the emphasis is undivided. All are interested in this one thing and sufficient time is given for teaching, discussions, and demonstrations.

3. These meetings further fellowship among the local Intermediate workers, and thereby secure a finer spirit of cooperation among the several departments.

4. Furthermore, the City-wide Intermediate Training School gives greater impetus to the Intermediate work throughout the city.

CITY-WIDE INTERMEDIATE COUNCIL

Among the several cities that have well organized Intermediate councils, are Atlanta, Ga., Macon, Ga., Shreveport, La., Baltimore, Md., and Chattanooga, Tenn. Some of these councils are a part of the city-

wide Sunday school organization, in which all departments meet together for a devotional period and then break up into their several department groups; or, first meet in department groups and later assemble for reports and an inspirational feature. Where there is no such city-wide Sunday school organization, the Intermediate council sets its own time and place of meeting and makes its own program.

The purpose of this organization is to promote the Intermediate work throughout the city by: (1) making reports of their work, (2) discussing their problems, (3) aiding one another by the exchange of ideas, plans, demonstrations, and open discussion, (4) studying the latest and best methods of Intermediate work.

The results already accomplished through these councils have been most gratifying, and it is hoped that in every city of several Baptist churches, such organizations will be perfected.

AN INTERMEDIATE WEEKLY

Beginning in October, 1929, the Editorial Department will issue a new weekly, known as *The Intermediate Weekly*. This is the first time our Board has issued a Sunday school weekly strictly for Intermediates. It is hoped that every Intermediate will have the privilege of reading this weekly.

ANOTHER NEW BOOK

For some time great need has been felt for a book setting forth the organization and operation of the Intermediate department. This need has been met in the publication of *Building the Intermediate Department*, by Mary Virginia Lee. This book is included in the Sunday school Study Course and Seal 5 is given for it.

REVISED STANDARDS

Both class and department Standards of Excellence were revised in 1928 to take effect October 7th, of that year. These Standards are the result of suggestions and criticisms of the following: state Sunday school secretaries, Intermediate Approved Workers, secretaries of Departments of Sunday school work of the Sunday School Board, teachers of standard classes, and superintendents of standard departments. They are sufficiently flexible to offer a worthy and attainable program for the small as well as the large Sunday school.

LITERATURE

Uniform Lessons. This Department would like to call attention to the splendid presentation in the *Intermediate Quarterly* of the Uniform lessons and also the lesson treatment in *The Teacher*, both contributed by Miss Clyde V. White, Portsmouth, Va. Out of her experiences as superintendent of an Intermediate department and teacher of Intermediates in public schools, she is presenting to Intermediate pupils, the uniform lessons in an interesting and attractive manner. For the teachers, she is giving most practical plans and concrete, teachable outlines and suggestions.

Graded Lessons. The Sunday School Board continues to offer a completely graded series for Intermediates.

The Intermediate Counselor is one of the main agencies through which this Department promotes its work. It is a thirty-two page quarterly offered to Intermediate officers and teachers. In addition to book reviews, illustrations, social suggestions, reports of class activities, and other special features, it contains opening programs for each Sunday in the quarter. More than ten thousand copies are distributed each quarter.

Contributions. This Department continues to contribute a page each month to the *Sunday School Builder*.

Free Pamphlets. This Department produces the following pamphlets for free distribution:

The Intermediate Organized Class.
Class Schemes.
Service Activities.

Suggested Books for Workers with Intermediates and Intermediates Themselves.

The Bridge Builders.
Standards of Excellence for both classes and departments.
Promotion Day Playlet.
How the Bible Came to Me.
Posters—How to Make and Use Them.
A Message for You.

Year's Program for Superintendents of Intermediate Departments.
Note: The pamphlet *The Intermediate Superintendent* has been discontinued because the new book *Building the Intermediate Department* takes its place.

REGISTRATIONS AND STANDARDS

From April, 1928 to April, 1929

STATES	Intermediate Departments			Intermediate Classes		
	Registered	Enrollment	Standard	Registered	Enrollment	Standard
Alabama.....	19	1,045	1	71	1,045	9
Arkansas.....	13	768	2	36	1,375	23
Florida.....	16	1,164	2	124	1,433	26
Georgia.....	29	1,738	1	202	1,669	26
Illinois.....	9	553	1	47	500	7
Kentucky.....	32	1,792	2	84	1,382	24
Louisiana.....	5	474	3	81	1,122	38
Maryland.....	16	546	0	23	223	1
Mississippi.....	14	859	1	56	876	29
Missouri.....	21	1,135	0	86	2,133	16
New Mexico.....	1	42	0	2	57	0
North Carolina.....	39	2,445	0	151	1,891	12
Oklahoma.....	19	1,307	2	61	1,110	12
South Carolina.....	26	1,672	0	48	655	18
Tennessee.....	18	1,435	4	331	1,384	56
Texas.....	67	4,663	4	278	4,073	65
Virginia.....	20	1,159	1	64	1,243	28
Foreign.....	3	327	0	10	187	1
TOTALS.....	367	23,124	24	1,755	22,438	391

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS ON INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT BOOKS

STATES]	From 1917 To April, 1927	Total From April 1928 To April, 1929	Total To Date
Alabama.....	489	423	1,249
Arkansas.....	204	49	318
Florida.....	359	134	674
Georgia.....	644	500	1,596
Illinois.....	164	69	271
Kentucky.....	1,018	135	1,362
Louisiana.....	505	156	786
Maryland.....	37	20	65
Mississippi.....	677	258	1,185
Missouri.....	478	100	742
New Mexico.....	117	5	153
North Carolina.....	712	178	1,071
Oklahoma.....	525	365	1,198
South Carolina.....	301	132	614
Tennessee.....	597	192	891
Texas.....	1,842	754	3,133
Virginia.....	759	385	1,388
District of Columbia.....	2	0	2
Foreign.....	103	0	111
TOTALS.....	9,533	3,855	16,809

THE DEPARTMENT OF ELEMEN- TARY WORK

LILIAN S. FORBES, SECRETARY

MATTIE C. LEATHERWOOD, Associate

"If we look not after the children's welfare, we have no hope of the future."

The Elementary Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, the elementary secretaries in the various states, and thousands of elementary teachers in our 21,399 Baptist Sunday schools have committed to them the glorious task of looking after the welfare of the children.

This past year has been to a great extent a year of co-operative work with other departments. The enlargement campaigns have drawn heavily on the Elementary department for the promotion of its plans for bigger and better Sunday schools. In co-operation with the department of Sunday School Administration the Elementary group of workers has been the means of finding and bringing into the Sunday schools thousands of children.

In co-operation with the Sunday school secretaries in the various states it now has on its list the names of over half a hundred consecrated, qualified workers in the churches, who stand ready to serve on the call of the Sunday school secretaries. These have rendered invaluable service during the past year in handling local situations and in assisting in Enlargement Campaigns.

WORKING FORCE

General.—Lilian S. Forbes, Elementary secretary, Mattie C. Leatherwood, associate, are in charge of the work at headquarters. Miss A. L. Williams of Birmingham and Miss Margaret A. Frost of Louisville are the general Elementary field secretaries of the Sunday School Board especially charged with its work for the children.

State Elementary Secretaries: (full time workers).—Mrs. O. M. Gerald of Georgia; Mrs. W. A. Gardiner of Kentucky; Miss Juanita Byrd of Mississippi; Miss Geane A. Roop of Missouri; Miss Gladys H. Beck of North Carolina; Miss Elizabeth H. Nuckols of South Carolina; Miss Zella Mai Collie of Tennessee; Miss Alberta Jones of Virginia.

State Qualified Workers: (approved by the state Sunday school secretaries and the Elementary Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board).

Alabama.—Mrs. G. C. O'Kelley, Birmingham; Mrs. James W. Wood, Birmingham; Mrs. O. B. Sparks, Birmingham; Mrs. A. M. Shumate, Birmingham; Mrs. Myrtle R. Weaver, Bessemer; Miss Bes-sie Welch, Selma.

Arkansas.—Mrs. Everett Rawlings, Forest City.

Florida.—Mrs. W. W. Willian, Jacksonville; Mrs. Brinson McGowan, Jacksonville; Mrs. J. L. Burnett, Tallahassee; Mrs. E. B. McDonald, Jacksonville; Mrs. J. J. Cloar, Daytona; Mrs. A. H. Bayston, Miami; Mrs. Louise King, Apopka; Mrs. W. R. Lambert, Jacksonville.

Georgia.—Mrs. J. Henry Bush, Donalsonville; Mrs. J. J. Heard, Vienna; Miss Blossom Thompson, Bogart; Mrs. Ethel E. Davis, Atlanta; Mrs. Fred E. Smith, Augusta.

Kentucky.—Mrs. W. H. Porter, Lexington; Mrs. Goldie Meddis, Louisville; Mrs. C. T. Ricks, Louisville.

Louisiana.—Miss Alice Noland, Shreveport; Mrs. J. L. Barrett, Oakdale.

Maryland.—Mrs. W. C. Royal, Frederick.

Mississippi.—Mrs. J. A. Taylor, Brookhaven; Miss Joy King, Jackson.

Missouri.—Mrs. Edgar F. Baker, St. Louis; Miss Thelma Redman, Kennett; Miss Hilda M. Huppert, St. Louis.

New Mexico.—Mrs. L. S. Beckley, Clovis; Mrs. S. W. Murphy, Clovis; Mrs. O. M. Heflin, Farmington; Mrs. Lawrence Walker, Des Moines.

North Carolina.—Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Miss Lillie Mai Scruggs, Raleigh; Mrs. I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee; Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Sylva; Mrs. James A. Ivey, Raleigh.

South Carolina.—Mrs. A. L. Shumate, Easley; Mrs. J. L. Boatwright, Mullins; Mrs. George E. Smith, Kershaw; Mrs. C. M. Griffin, Chesnee.

Tennessee.—Miss Elizabeth G. Cullen, Memphis; Mrs. Campbell Yerger, Memphis; Mrs. Austin Crouch, Nashville; Mrs. C. D. Creasman, Lewisburg.

Texas.—Mrs. J. L. McLaughlin, Amarillo; Mrs. W. H. Bussell, Dallas; Mrs. W. R. Alexander, Dallas; Mrs. Annie Going Taylor, Ft. Worth; Miss Bertha Mills, Dallas; Mrs. Ora Belle Jones, Seminary Hill.

Virginia.—Mrs. C. A. Bingham, Roanoke.

THE ELEMENTARY MESSENGER

The Elementary Messenger is the department's medium of communication with superintendents of elementary departments, with presidents of *Child Study Clubs*, and directors of religious education in the churches. Its present circulation is about 8,000 copies.

This department greatly values the two pages of space given it monthly in *The Sunday School Builder*.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE

The Elementary section at the Sunday School Conference in Tulsa for the first time reached a large number of its constituency on the west side of the river. It was a fine, enthusiastic, co-operative and forward looking group of people. The exhibits, the conferences, the addresses, the pageant all reached a high water mark.

A DAILY BIBLE READING COURSE

About nine thousand juniors are continuing their daily readings through the Bible. They are now in John's Gospel. The Junior B.Y.P.U. is using the same list of readings—a fine piece of co-operative work.

Quarterly recognition (by states) of those who report the readings is made through the Sunday school columns of the various state papers.

FOUR GREAT DAYS

Children's Day.—The last Sunday in April is Spring's call to awaken the Sunday schools from the lethargy of the winter season.

Cradle Roll Day.—This should be observed the last Sunday in May by Sunday schools all over the south. The real mission of the Cradle Roll is a mission to the homes and Cradle Roll Day keeps that thought to the fore in all its special observances for "The strength of the building rests in the foundation thereof."

Promotion Day.—The last Sunday in September has been set apart as Promotion Day. It was almost universally so observed this last year.

Home Co-operation Week.—This has become a regular feature in the life of our forward looking Baptist Sunday schools. Home visitation just after Promotion Day is of vital importance.

The home can help the Sunday school only when it knows the things which the Sunday school is projecting for the evangelization and religious development of the child. It must know the curriculum of the Sunday school.

The home can co-operate in the plans of the school as set forth in its standards, its record system, its assignments, its expressional activities only as these are made known to it by the Sunday school officers and teachers. Hence this annual week.

The Sunday school can know the home only by personal contact with parents as well as children. This necessitates purposeful visiting by the teacher in the home of each child under his or her care. Each teacher needs to know the child in the light of his home environment.

Special material is prepared annually for the observance of this week. The pageant this year, "The Road to A Safe Tomorrow" set forth the inter-relation of Home and Sunday school. *The Forward Step* is another big feature of Home Co-operation Week. The following list sets forth the types of forward steps that the churches should take in behalf of the children in their Sunday schools:

Put the children's work of the church in the church budget.

Beautify the children's departments.

Refurnish the rooms with modern, suitable and attractive furniture.

Provide pianos where needed and keep them in tune.

Take all the worn-out Bibles and song books out of the rooms where teachers are trying to teach children reverence for God's Book and God's House. See that the children have new ones.

Provide an appropriate and adequate library for use of the teachers and another for the children.

Put *The Cradle Roll Home* in every home where there is a baby.

Install *The Graded Lesson Course* from Nursery Class through the Junior Department.

Add *The Graded Lesson Helper* to your standing order—one copy for each teacher in the elementary grades.

Organize *A Child Study Club* in your church and report its organization to your state Sunday School Secretary.

Help the homes to establish a *Family Altar*.

Enlist the parents in helping the Juniors to *Read the Good Book Daily* according to the plan offered by the Elementary Department and the Junior B.Y.P.U. of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

REPORT ON FIELD WORK: CONVENTION YEAR

Elementary courses taught	460
Elementary conferences held	107
Addresses and special conferences	496
New Organizations installed	42
Estimated number people in classes and conferences.....	17,488

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS: CONVENTION YEAR

Working with Cradle Roll and Beginner.....	1,440
Working with Primaries.....	2,897
Working with Juniors.....	3,047
Working with Children in Rural and Village Sunday Schools.....	1,661
Stories and Story Telling	230
Total.....	9,275

TOTAL BY STATES OF STANDARD DEPARTMENTS FOR CONVENTION YEAR

	Cradle Roll	Beginner	Primary	Junior	Total
Alabama	1	1	2	..	4
Arkansas	2	..	2	..	4
Florida	3	1	2	..	6
Georgia	3	..	7	2	12
Illinois .....	..	..	1	..	1
Kentucky	4	3	2	2	11
Louisiana	1	..	3	2	6
Maryland	1	1	..	..	2
Mississippi	3	1	3	1	8
Missouri	2	..	1	1	4
North Carolina	2	..	..	..	2
Oklahoma	3	1	1	1	6
South Carolina	6	3	1	2	12
Tennessee	4	3	3	3	13
Texas	9	11	11	3	34
Virginia	7	1	3	2	13
Total.....	51	26	42	19	138

LIST OF STANDARD JUNIOR CLASSES FOR CONVENTION YEAR

ALABAMA—East Birmingham, *Shining Lights*; First-A, Birmingham, *The Dorcas Followers, Dependable Juniors, Sunbeams, Character Builders, Truth Seekers, Wide Awakes*; First-B, Birmingham, *Cheerful Helpers, Junior Baracas*; Brent, *Busy Juniors, Victor, Always Ready, Sons of Truth*; First, Eutaw, *King's Soldiers*; Union Grove, Lacey's Spring, *Junior, On Timers*; First, Mobile, *Truth Seekers*; Clayton Street, Montgomery, *Doers of the Word*; Antioch, Randolph, *Fair and Square Boys*; First, Selma, *Light Bearers*; First, Tuscaloosa, *His Followers*. Total, 21.

ARKANSAS—First, Fayetteville, *Knights of the King*; First, Russellville, *King's Daughters*; First, Springdale, *Bible Learners, On Timers, Willing Workers, King's Daughters, Busy Bees, King's Soldiers, Truth Seekers*. Total, 9.

FLORIDA—Gibson Memorial, Delray Beach, *Buds of Promise*; First, Orlando, *Truth Seekers, Blessing Bearers, Character Builders, Cheerful Helpers*; First, Pensacola, *Truth Seekers*; First, Winter Haven, *Radiant, King's Daughters*. Total, 8.

GEORGIA—First, Marietta, *Busy Bees, King's Sons, Truth Seekers, Wide Awakes, Cheerful Helpers, Blessing Bearers, Loyal Soldiers, Dorcas*; Waynesboro, *Willing Workers, King's Daughters*,

King's Sons, Busy Bees, Up Streamers, Cheerful Helpers, On Timers, Loyal Soldiers; Capitol View, Atlanta, Love Messengers, Wide Awakes, Light Bearers, Hundred Percenters, Truth Seekers, Loyal Soldiers, Character Builders; First, Columbus, Dorcas; Hurst, Hill-tonia, Blue Birds; Tabernacle, Macon, Clover Leaf. Total, 26.

ILLINOIS—DuQuoin, *King's Daughters; First, Harrisburg, Busy Bees, Willing Workers, Wide Awakes, Cheerful Helpers, Truth Seekers. Total, 6.*

KENTUCKY—Glasgow, *Dorcas, Bible Learners, Willing Workers, Busy Bee, Race Runners, Beacon Lights, Wide Awake, Blessing Bearers, On Timers, Loyal Soldiers, Truth Seekers, Boys' Cadet Corps, King's Daughters; Walnut Street, Owensboro, Dorcas, Truth Seekers, On Timers, Cheerful Helpers, Loyal Soldiers, Up Streamers, Wide Awakes, Light Bearers; First, Bellevue, Truth Seekers, Bible Learners; Salem, Brandenburg, Sunbeam Boys; Porter Memorial, Lexington, Eagles, Busy Bee, Loyal Soldiers; Crescent Hill, Louisville, Wide Awakes; Ninth and O, Louisville, On Timers; Russellville, Servants of Christ, Cheerful Helpers; First, Somerset, Willing Helpers, Willing Workers, Boys' Cadet Corps, Beautiful. Total, 35.*

LOUISIANA—First, Bogalusa, *Willing Workers, Race Runners, Truth Seekers, Blessing Bearers, Bible Learners, Dorcas, On Timers, Cheerful Helpers, King's Soldiers; First, Minden, Dorcas, King's Daughters, Truth Seekers, Up Streamers, Willing Workers, On Timers, Boys' Cadet Corps, King's Soldiers, Bible Learners, Wide Awakes, Blessing Bearers; Haynesville, Truth Seekers; Rocky Springs, Lisbon, Busy Bees; First, Mansfield, Samuel, David, His Followers, Elijah, Sunshine, J-O-Y, Character Builders, Shining Lights; Temple, Ruston, Happy Band; Highland, Shreveport, King's Daughters, Busy Bees, Live Wires. Total, 34.*

MARYLAND—First, Frederick, *King's Daughters, Regulars, Loyal Soldiers, Willing Workers, Truth Seekers. Total, 5.*

MISSISSIPPI—Columbia, *Workers for the Master, Dorcas, Truth Seekers, Blessing Bearers, On Timers, Willing Workers; Drew, First Year Boys; Shady Grove, Hazlehurst, Six Pointers; First, McComb, Dorcas, King's Daughters, Race Runners, Blessing Bearers; First, Meridian, Bible Learners, King's Daughters, Willing Workers, Busy Bees; New Albany, Cheerful Helpers, Race Runners, Willing Workers, Truth Seekers, Light Bearers, King's Daughters, Bible Learners, Up Streamers, Blessing Bearers; First, Vicksburg, Wide Awake Girls. Total, 26.*

MISSOURI—Centralia, *Live Wires, Willing Workers, Third Year Juniors, Willing Workers No. 2, Third Year Girls; Second, Bowling Green, Shining Lights; Bethany, Kansas City, Busy Bees; First, St. Joseph, Busy Bees, Wide Awakes, Tip Top; Temple, Sullivan, Six Pointers; First, Trenton, Character Builders. Total, 12.*

NEW MEXICO—First, Clovis, *Willing Workers No. 1, Willing Workers No. 2; Melrose, King's Daughters, Light Bearers; First, Portales, On Timers. Total, 5.*

NORTH CAROLINA—Angier, *Willing Workers*; First, Gastonia, *Doers of the Word*; First, Kings Mountain, *Nine Year Old Class*, *Eleven Year Girls*, Dorcas, *Truth Seekers*, *Up Streamers*, *King's Daughters*, *King's Sons*, *Light Bearers*, *On Timers*, *Sons of Truth*, *Eagle*; First, Lumberton, *Sunshine*; First, Rutherfordton, *Wide Awake*; Stalling Memorial, Salisbury, *Loyal Soldiers*; Mt. Tabor, Tabor, *Willing Workers*; Tabor, *Booster*; Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, Thomasville, *Six Pointers*, *The Gideons*, *Loyal Soldiers*, *Race Runners*, *Light Bearers*, *King's Soldiers*, *Wide Awakes*, *Willing Workers*; Temple, Wilmington, *Junior Girls*, *Sophomore Boys*, *Senior Girls*; Salem, Winston-Salem, *Cheerful Helpers*, *Shining Lights*, *Bible Learners*. Total, 32.

OKLAHOMA—First, Wilson, *Light Bearers*, *Willing Workers*, *Good Tidings*, *King's Couriers*, *Bible Learners*; First, Afton, *Live Wires*; First, Hugo, *King's Daughters*, *First Year Juniors*, No. 2; First, McAlester, *Light Bearers*, *His Followers*; North McAlester, *On Timers*; First, Oklahoma City, *Busy Bees*, *Joy Bearers*, *Wide Awake*. Total, 14.

SOUTH CAROLINA—First, Hartsville, *King's Daughters*, *Wide Awakes*, Dorcas, *Light Bearers*, *Willing Workers*, *Truth Seekers*, *Busy Bees*, *On Timers*, *Bible Learners*, *Cheerful Helpers*, *Blessing Bearers*, *Boys' Cadet Corps*, *Race Runners*; First, Laurens, *Loyal Soldiers*, *Cheerful Helpers*, *Light Bearers*, *Willing Workers*, *Truth Seekers*, *On Timers*, Dorcas, *King's Daughters*, *Blessing Bearers*; First, Chester, *True Blue Girls*, *Race Runners*, *Blessing Bearers*; Park Street, Columbia, *Workers for Jesus*; First, Gaffney, *On Timers*, *The Loyal Boys*, *Willing Workers*, *The Doers*, *The Little Pep Class*, *Fourth Year Girls*; First, Kershaw, *Truth Seekers*, *Willing Workers*, *Cheerful Helpers*, *King's Daughters*; Southside, Spartanburg, *Truth Seekers*. Total, 37.

TENNESSEE—First, Erwin, *Cheerful Helpers*, *Willing Workers*, *Up Streamers*, *Truth Seekers*, Dorcas, *Loyal Soldiers*, *King's Sons*; Central, Fountain City, *Cheerful Helpers*, *Race Runners*, *Loyal Workers*, *Wide Awakes*, *Morning Stars*; First, Morristown, *Willing Workers*, *Good Workers*, *Marys*, *Sunshine Bible Class*, *On Timers*, *Six Pointers*; First, Fountain City, *Yoke Fellows*; First, Jackson, *Doers of the Word*, *Six Pointers*; West Jackson, *Cheerful Helpers*; Union Avenue, Memphis, *Boys' Cadet Corps*, *Loyal Soldiers*, *Willing Workers*, *Shining Lights*, Dorcas; Belmont Heights, Nashville, *King's Daughters*, *Truth Seekers*, *Willing Workers*; First, Rockwood, *Knights of the King*; St. Elmo, *First Year Girls*, *First Year Boys*, *Sunshine Girls*, *Busy Bees*, *King's Daughters*, *Lookouts*, *Shining Lights*. Total, 38.

TEXAS—First, Kerens, *Knights of Honor*, Dorcas, *Loyal Soldiers*, *Wide Awakes*; First, Merkel, *Gideon's Band*, *Cheerful Helpers*, *Race Runners*, *King's Daughters*, *King's Soldiers*, *Truth Seekers*, *Light Bearers*, *The Climbers*, *Temple Keepers*; First, Texarkana, *King's Workers*, *Bible Learners*, *Cheerful Helpers*, Dorcas, *Race Runners*, *Loyal Soldiers*, *Busy Bee*, *Willing Workers*, *Truth Seekers*, *Blessing Bearers*, *Wide Awakes*; University, Abilene, *King's Daughters*, *Willing Workers*; First, Bryan, *Truth Seekers*; Clarendon, *Loyal Soldiers*; Cliff Temple, Dallas, *Bible Learners*; East Grand Avenue, Dallas,

Glad Girls; First, Dallas, *Willing Workers, King's Soldiers, Others*; Ross Avenue, Dallas, *On Timers*; First, Gainesville, *Willing Workers*; First, Gilmer, *Truth Seekers*; Washington Street, Greenville, *Six Pointers*; First, Honey Grove, *Light Bearers*; Calvary, Houston, *King's Daughters, Willing Workers, Loyal Soldiers, Truth Seekers, Bible Learners, Race Runners, Willing Workers, Cheerful Helpers*; First, Mission, *King's Daughters*; First, Temple, *Cheerful Helpers*; Floral Heights, Wichita Falls, *Truth Seekers*; Lamar Avenue, Wichita Falls, *Dorcas*. Total, 50.

VIRGINIA—First, Norton, *Wide Awakes, Race Runners, Truth Seekers, On Timers, King's Daughters, Willing Workers, Cheerful Helpers, Up Streamers*; Grove Avenue, Richmond, *Church Goers, His Followers, Knights of the King, Our Best Always, Wide Awakes, Character Builders, Loyal Soldiers, Grace and Grit, Busy Bees*; First, Bristol, *Truth Seekers*; First, Victoria, *King's Daughters*. Total, 19.

Total number of Standard Junior classes, 377.

WINNERS OF AWARDS AT SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE, TULSA, OKLAHOMA

FIRST AWARDS

ALABAMA—*Junior Department*, Woodlawn Baptist Church, Birmingham; *Second Year Primary Class*, West End Baptist Church, Birmingham; *Wilma Carmichael*, Birmingham.

FLORIDA—*Mrs. W. E. Meneray's Class*, Orlando.

KENTUCKY—*Margaret Rose Morris*, Louisville; *Miss Irene Weldon*, Owensboro.

MISSISSIPPI—*Mrs. A. A. Miller*, New Albany.

NORTH CAROLINA—*Miss Mary Shipps' Junior Class*, Charlotte.

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Second Year Junior Boys*, First Baptist Church, Spartanburg.

TENNESSEE—*Mrs. Joe Weir*, Jackson.

TEXAS—*Wide Awake Class*, Kerens Baptist Church, Kerens.

VIRGINIA—*Margaret Carper*, Roanoke.

SECOND AWARDS

ALABAMA—*Mary Wilma Carmichael*, Birmingham.

KENTUCKY—*Mildred Morris*, Louisville; *Junior Department*, Calvary Baptist Church, Lexington.

"SAVE THE CHILDREN OF TODAY AND YOU SAVE TOMORROW'S DAY."

THE B.Y.P.U. DEPARTMENT

L. P. Leavell, Secretary and Editor

J. E. Lambdin, General Field Secretary and Editor

FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES IN B.Y.P.U. WORK

The B.Y.P.U. Department, in all of its editorial and promotion work, observes certain fundamental principles, as follows:

1. *B.Y.P.U. a church organization.* The B.Y.P.U. is strictly a church organization. Every church should establish, promote, and control its B.Y.P.U. department. All general officers and leaders should be elected by the church, and the election of all others by the unions approved by the church. As a church organization the B.Y.P.U. seeks to train its members to participate in all church activities.

2. *B.Y.P.U. a denominational organization.* The B.Y.P.U. sets itself whole-heartedly to the task of training its members in doctrine and in active participation in the world-wide missionary program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

3. *B.Y.P.U. a training organization for young Christians.* Training comes through study, worship, expression, and activity. The B.Y.P.U. seeks to enlist all the young members of the church, beginning with the Junior department, and to train them individually in all the duties and privileges of church membership. This statement implies that the B.Y.P.U. does not seek the unsaved for its membership. This is true. It does not. The program material and activities of the B.Y.P.U. are for the development of young Christians. If it is necessary for children below the age of nine to be present at B.Y.P.U. time because their parents are working in the B.Y.P.U. department, a children's story hour, educationally and religiously correct in method and content, should be conducted for them. Not enough of these children are Christians to justify the name Baptist Young People's Union, nor the program of training of the B.Y.P.U., which presupposes Christian experience.

An adult organization, called the Baptist Adult Union, is provided for those above the age of thirty.

The B.Y.P.U. Department, in all its literature, is true to this concept of the B.Y.P.U.

A CHALLENGING NEED

The B.Y.P.U. long ago passed the experimental stage. It is recognized as one of the most potent forces in the world today for the development of Christian youth. The glory of it is that it is inside the churches and entirely in their hands. They can do with it what they will. The challenging need is that each church shall supply for its young people in the B.Y.P.U.'s the most talented, consecrated and highly trained leadership available. We commend the General B.Y.P.U. Organization as the best instrument known for finding and developing that leadership. An efficient General Organization can

enlist and train in the Senior B.Y.P.U. and Baptist Adult Union all the leaders needed.

WORK OF THE B.Y.P.U. DEPARTMENT

Editorial Work

Six periodicals are edited—three quarterlies carrying program materials for Juniors, Intermediates and Seniors; two quarterlies carrying program helps for Junior and Intermediate leaders; and the *Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine* for the promotion of every phase of B.Y.P.U. work. Program material for Baptist Adult Unions is also carried in the *Magazine*. A complete record system for all unions and the General Organization is published. Materials for daily Bible readers' courses are also supplied. Wall Standards of Excellence, A-1 awards, Bible reading awards, and diplomas and seals for all the study course books are prepared and issued free. Sixty-five free tracts, covering every phase of B.Y.P.U. principles and methods, are edited and distributed by the department. Special literature is prepared as needed.

Promotion Work

The Southern Baptist program of B.Y.P.U. work is promoted through all our literature and through field work in co-operation with the state B.Y.P.U. forces. Several special means of approach to the churches and associational B.Y.P.U.'s might be mentioned.

1. *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine*. This magazine gives us a fresh approach to the young people and leaders every month. Through its columns we actively promote standardization, better methods, better programs, better social life, soul winning, enlargement, associational work, Bible reading, denominational loyalty, stewardship and missions, and guidance in choosing life work. It is practical and inspirational in its appeal.

2. *Special Literature*. A special poster for distribution to all the unions, which outlines a Calendar of B.Y.P.U. Activities for 1929, was published in December. This poster presents a program of activities which insures that every B.Y.P.U. following it will be training its members in church membership. The keynote for the year is Stewardship, in keeping with the work of the Convention. Another special poster is prepared and distributed to promote Annual South-wide Study Course Week, beginning the second Sunday in March each year. This special literature is supplied free to all the state B.Y.P.U. secretaries.

3. *Field Work*. The field workers of the B.Y.P.U. Department co-operate with the state B.Y.P.U. departments in conducting training schools, associational and local B.Y.P.U. revivals and enlargement campaigns, conventions and assemblies.

4. *General B.Y.P.U. Organization*. The B.Y.P.U. Department is promoting the establishment of the General B.Y.P.U. Organization in every Baptist church in the Convention. It is the plan we advocate to solve the problems of leadership, grading, enlargement and

efficiency. Our book, *A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*, is the standard textbook on the subject for which we give credit. We also publish free literature on the subject, and a general Standard of Excellence. Our churches everywhere are rapidly coming to this plan.

5. *Associational B.Y.P.U.* The development of the associational B.Y.P.U. is our plan for establishing B.Y.P.U. in every Baptist church. The associational B.Y.P.U. develops a force of volunteer workers in the association who can conduct training schools, enlargement campaigns, conventions and institutes.

6. *Correspondence.* A huge volume of correspondence with B.Y.P.U. workers in the churches is carried on by the B.Y.P.U. Department, and thousands of free tracts and other helps are sent out. In this way hundreds of our churches that cannot be reached by our field workers are helped.

SOUTHWIDE CONFERENCE TO BE HELD

The first Southwide Conference for B.Y.P.U. Workers will be held under the auspices of this department, in Memphis, December 31, 1929-January 1, 2, 1930. This will be for pastors, educational directors, state B.Y.P.U. officers, associational and city officers, Senior and Intermediate officers, Adult officers, General officers, and Junior and Intermediate leaders and sponsors. The program will be planned for the benefit of the workers of the churches, and will help all the state forces to project a greater program of B.Y.P.U. work in all parts of the Convention territory.

GAINS FOR THE YEAR

Organizations

Statistics compiled by Dr. E. P. Alldredge show 22,850 unions, with a membership of 500,564. This is a gain of 1,970 unions and 20,374 in membership.

Literature

For the past year the output of the Senior Quarterly was 1,048,000; the Intermediate was 516,000; the Junior was 532,000; the Intermediate Leader was 37,400; and the Junior Leader was 32,800. This shows a loss over the previous year of 42,000 for the Senior; a gain of 51,000 for the Intermediate; 20,500 for the Junior; 1,700 for the Intermediate Leader; and 4,100 for the Junior Leader. *The Monthly B.Y.P.U. Magazine* had a circulation of 185,600 for the year, a gain of 20,100 over last year.

Study Course Awards

One hundred sixty-one thousand five hundred five study course awards were issued during 1928, a gain of 3,379 over 1927.

STANDING BY STATES

The following table, prepared by Dr. E. P. Alldredge, shows the number of individual unions and Associational B.Y.P.U.'s in the various states, and the increase over the past year:

STATES	Total B.Y.P.U.'s 1928	Gains in B.Y.P.U. Organizations 1928	Total Enrollment 1928	Loss And Gain 1928	Associational B.Y.P.U.'s 1928	General Organizations
Alabama.....	1,766	198	33,990	2,630	59	371
Arizona.....	26	26	335	335	1	8
Arkansas.....	665	29	16,013	1,258	10	127
Dist. of Columbia.....	51	5	1,719	579		
Florida.....	999	191	21,913	2,881	34	131
Georgia.....	2,007	98	46,161	1,024	70	305
Illinois.....	269	*4	6,028	*99	8	28
Kentucky.....	1,134	21	25,133	*474	24	94
Louisiana.....	1,122	94	20,759	199	25	102
Maryland.....	112	*17	2,495	*283	8	3
Mississippi.....	1,343	325	30,336	6,743	41	175
Missouri.....	1,211	7	25,655	*4,215	46	240
New Mexico.....	305	80	5,442	1,442	8	35
North Carolina.....	2,150	*85	49,490	*3,771	56	272
Oklahoma.....	1,366	213	26,689	3,526	33	152
South Carolina.....	1,607	179	36,961	1,916	36	220
Tennessee.....	1,156	147	28,281	2,866	32	126
Texas.....	4,431	419	93,336	3,602	92	950
Virginia.....	1,130	44	29,828	215	20	70
TOTALS.....	22,850	1,970	500,564	20,374	603	3,409

*Loss.

A-1 UNIONS, A-1 GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS, AND
A-1 AWARDS FOR 1928

STATES	A-1 Unions Reported During 1928	A-1 Awards Issued During 1928	Unions A-1 Throughout 1928	A-1 General Organizations Reported During 1928	A-1 General Awards Issued During 1928	A-1 General Organizations A-1 Through- out 1928
Alabama.....	357	725	52	34	77	8
Arkansas.....	59	97	6	2	2	
Florida.....	230	466	41	24	47	4
Georgia.....	417	823	58	28	38	1
Illinois.....	46	99	11	3	6	1
Kentucky.....	174	362	36	10	24	4
Louisiana.....	176	288	12	9	17	
Maryland.....	13	19				
Mississippi.....	98	193	18	8	12	1
Missouri.....	168	362	39	6	16	2
New Mexico.....	39	72	3	8	13	1
North Carolina.....	286	515	29	20	35	3
Oklahoma.....	130	221	7	16	22	
South Carolina.....	241	468	35	21	50	6
Tennessee.....	94	177	13	5	10	
Texas.....	605	1,854	342			
Virginia.....	401	930	106	18	43	3
TOTALS.....	3,534	7,661	808	212	412	34

A-1 B.Y.P.U.'s

Three thousand five hundred thirty-three A-1 unions were reported in 1927, and 3,534 in 1928.

ACCREDITED B.Y.P.U. STUDY COURSES

1. *B.Y.P.U. Administration Course.* The B.Y.P.U. Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board has a splendid course of studies to offer for B.Y.P.U. directors and general officers, all Senior officers and committees, pastors, and Junior and Intermediate leaders. The books are as follows:

"A General B.Y.P.U. Organization"—*J. E. Lambdin.* Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

Beginning with January 1, 1929, instead of the seal, Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration, given for the completion of the book, *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*, by Flake, a new seal marked, "Proficiency in Senior Methods," is granted to all holders of the B.Y.P.U. Administration diploma who have completed both the *Senior B.Y.P.U. Manual* and *Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration*. The Administration diploma will still be granted for the completion of the book, *A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*, by Lambdin.

"Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leaders' Manual"—*Ina Smith Lambdin.* Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

The beautiful B.Y.P.U. Administration diploma is given for the completion of *A General B.Y.P.U. Organization*. It carries spaces for seals on the other books.

A mastery of these books means a thorough technical preparation for leadership in all grades of B.Y.P.U. work and in the General B.Y.P.U. Organization.

2. Study Course Textbooks for Seniors.

	Cloth	Paper
"The B.Y.P.U. Manual"— <i>L. P. Leavell</i>	\$0.75	\$0.50
"Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration"— <i>Arthur Flake</i> .....	.60	.40
"Training in Church Membership"— <i>I. J. Van Ness</i> .....	.60	.40
"Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U."— <i>L. P. Leavell</i> .....	.60	.40
"Helps for Teachers of Pilgrim's Progress" (not a textbook) .....		.25
"Training in the Baptist Spirit"— <i>I. J. Van Ness</i> .....	.60	.40
"Southern Baptists Working Together"— <i>E. P. Alldredge</i> .....	.60	.40
"The People Called Baptists"— <i>McDaniel</i> .....	.75	.50
"The Books of the Bible"— <i>Hight C. Moore</i> .....	.60	.40
"The Sunday School Manual (Division I)— <i>Spilman Leavell, Burroughs</i> .....	.75	.50
"The Plan of Salvation"— <i>Austin Crouch</i> .....	.60	.40
"Senior B.Y.P.U. Administration"— <i>Arthur Flake</i> .....	.60	.40

3. Study Course Textbooks for Intermediates.

"The Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Manual (Revised)"— <i>E. E. Lee</i> .....	.75	.50
"The Meaning of Church Membership"— <i>Sadie Tiller Crawley</i> .....	.60	.40
"Training in Stewardship"— <i>F. H. Leavell</i> .....	.60	.40
"Training in Bible Study"— <i>Lucy Cooper Johnson</i> .....	.60	.40
"Training in Christian Service"— <i>L. P. Leavell</i> .....	.60	.40

4. Study Course Textbooks for Juniors.

"The Junior B.Y.P.U. Manual" (Rewritten)— <i>Ina Smith Lambdin</i> .....	.60	.40
"Studying for Service" (Revised)— <i>Black</i> .....	.60	.40
"Bible Heroes"— <i>Ethel Hudson Williams</i> .....	.60	.40
"Trail-Makers in Other Lands"— <i>Ina Smith Lambdin</i> .....	.60	.40

TRACTS AND PLAYS

Free tracts on every phase of B.Y.P.U. work are published and distributed by the B.Y.P.U. Department. These are also supplied to the state B.Y.P.U. departments for free distribution. These are put up in convenient packages as follows:

1. Envelope of free Helps for General Officers.
2. Envelope of free Helps for Senior Officers.
3. Envelope of free Helps for Intermediate Officers and Leaders.
4. Envelope of free Helps for Junior Officers and Leaders.
5. Envelope of free Helps for Associational B.Y.P.U. Officers.
6. Stewardship packet, containing tracts on "Stewardship of Life," "Stewardship of Money," "Choosing One's Life Work," "Treasurer and Missionary Committee," and a Stewardship Pledge.
7. Envelope of free Plays.

All the tracts and plays are listed in the B.Y.P.U. catalog, which is sent free upon request.

STATE B.Y.P.U. SECRETARIES AND THEIR ASSOCIATES

Alabama—R. Elton Johnson, 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.; Miss Elizabeth Perry, Junior and Intermediate leader for Alabama, 127 South Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.; Henry Rogers, Field worker.

Arizona—Neil Record (Acting), 1146 East Pierce Street, Phoenix, Arizona.

Arkansas—J. P. Edmunds, 406 Federal Bank & Trust Company Building, Little Rock, Ark.

Florida—W. W. Willian, 208 Baptist Building, Jacksonville, Fla.

Georgia—Edwin S. Preston, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. Edwin S. Preston, Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. leader for Georgia, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Illinois—L. W. Wiley, 10-12 Brookings Building, Du Quoin, Ill.

Kentucky—Lyman P. Hailey, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville, Ky.

Louisiana—Joe B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, La.

Maryland—Dr. Joseph T. Watts, 405 Hearst Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.

Mississippi—Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, Mississippi; Miss Cecelia Durscherl, Junior and Intermediate leader for Mississippi, Box 520, Jackson, Miss.

Missouri—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 1023 Grand Avenue, City Club Building, Kansas City, Mo.

New Mexico—George F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.

North Carolina—James A. Ivey, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.; Miss Winnie Rickett, Junior and Intermediate leader for North Carolina, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.; Field Workers: Misses Marguerite Harrison and Mary Frances Biggers, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Oklahoma—T. H. Farmer, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

South Carolina—J. L. Corzine, Care Baptist Headquarters, Columbia, S. C.; Miss Florrie Lee Lawton, B.Y.P.U. assistant for South Carolina, Care Baptist Headquarters, Columbia, S. C.

Tennessee—W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Tenn.; Miss Roxie Jacobs, Junior and Intermediate leader for Tennessee, Tullahoma, Tennessee.

Texas—T. C. Gardiner, 708 Burt Building, Dallas, Texas; Miss Grace Conn, traveling secretary, 708 Burt Building, Dallas, Texas.

Virginia—Rev. E. J. Wright, Field Secretary, 905 Grace-American Building, Richmond, Virginia.

THE DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

HOMER L. GRICE, Secretary

The Daily Vacation Bible School is steadily finding its way into the heart and the conscience of our Southern Baptist people. It is probable that some six hundred of our churches conducted Vacation schools last summer, for over three hundred reports came to the Board. This estimate is based upon the fact that the Board sold more D.V.B.S. supplies last year than in any preceding year, and on the further well known fact that is difficult to get many Christian workers to report their work.

In March, 1929, it was definitely known that 320 Vacation schools were held last summer. Of these, there were no figures from 34 schools. Of the 286 schools that furnished us figures, quite a number did not give complete reports. A tabulation of the reports as given, show the following total figures:

Average number of departments to school	3
Beginner pupils enrolled	5,620
Primary pupils enrolled	11,525
Junior pupils enrolled	14,734
Intermediate pupils enrolled	3,569
Teachers enrolled	5,179
Total enrollment (282 schools)	44,230
Average daily attendance (259 schools)	29,594
Average length of schools in days	13
Total cost of schools (242 schools)	\$18,323.89

The average cost per school of the 242 reporting on this item was \$75.72 per school.

Securing an average from the schools that reported on enrollment, average attendance, and cost, the cost per pupil enrolled was 48 cents. The cost on basis of daily average attendance was 68 cents per pupil. These figures indicate that on the basis of a 20-day school, Southern Baptists are operating these schools at approximately 3 cents per pupil per day enrolled. It is hoped that the churches may be gradually persuaded to invest more than this in the schools, as such a low per capita cost probably means in most cases a less efficient school than if more were spent on the children.

282 schools reported an enrollment of 44,230, or an average enrollment of 157 per school.

259 schools reported an average daily attendance of 25,594, or an average of 114 per day.

The schools that reported on both enrollment and average daily attendance showed that the average daily attendance was 72.4 per cent of the enrollment, certainly a fine testimony as to how the children like the D.V.B.S.

If these figures are examined on the basis of getting a composite school, we find that the average Daily Vacation Bible School in a Southern Baptist church in the summer of 1928 enrolled 157 pupils, ran 13 days, with an average attendance of 114 (72.4%), had 3 departments, an average faculty of 20, and cost \$75.72. (99% of the teachers gave their services free.)

It is reasonable to assume that at least 8,500 of our churches could have a Vacation school each summer if they would really resolve to do so. Assuming that they would average an enrollment of 140 and an average daily attendance of 100 (both of which are much below the average actually reported) these churches could reach an enrollment of 1,200,000 and an average daily attendance of 850,000. This outlook gives a faint conception of what vast educational work can be done by our churches for the children in the summer vacation months when they resolve to do it.

The prospects are that a still larger number of Vacation schools will be held this coming summer. The state Sunday school secretaries, who sponsor this work in their respective states, are giving increasing attention to this work and deserve much credit for what they have been able to do in the way of promotion with practically no funds.

When the Board began this work in the spring of 1924 in response to a growing demand from the people for literature and help, it was not possible to give definite assurances to the people that the D.V.B.S. was practical, comparatively inexpensive and efficient. It has taken time to see what results could be achieved by it. It can now be definitely stated that in city, town, or open country, the D.V.B.S. is practical, feasible, comparatively inexpensive, tremendously appealing to the children, and surprisingly successful. The literature put out by the Board has also been tested and found to meet the needs of both teachers and pupils in a most helpful way.

Below is a summary made from the reports of the 1928 schools. If every school had reported on every item the showing would have been much better.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS IN 1928

STATES	No. Sch.	Av. No. Depts.	Enrollment						Av. Att.	No. Boys	No. Girls	Av. No. Days	Cost
			Beg.	Pri.	Jr.	Int.	Fac.	Total					
Alabama.....	20	3	211	724	839	151	302	2,225	1,504	715	1,085	13	\$1,033.36
Arkansas.....	4	4	60	48	76	30	66	504	240	38	68	15	84.77
Dist. of Col.....	1	4	18	49	35	13	7	116	70	36	71	15	250.00
Florida.....	18	4	434	658	1,071	193	368	3,430	2,561	926	1,202	12	1,369.10
Georgia.....	21	3	376	797	975	279	342	2,851	1,853	922	1,299	13	1,181.83
Illinois.....	6	4	83	226	371	92	91	1,155	651	324	443	15	301.17
Kentucky.....	32	3	336	829	1,101	296	419	3,254	1,377	585	824	15	1,540.80
Louisiana.....	5	4	109	172	288	62	85	517	490	214	357	15	407.54
Maryland.....	2	3	16	31	50	.....	24	121	85	40	57	10	34.55
Mississippi.....	17	3	177	439	502	90	206	1,841	1,337	475	713	10	676.81
Missouri.....	21	3	406	780	792	173	280	2,559	1,746	932	1,328	15	845.52
New Mexico.....	7	4	87	142	216	52	74	573	355	202	295	12	316.25
N. Carolina.....	39	3	798	1,394	1,797	495	660	5,201	3,838	1,730	2,709	10	1,916.79
Oklahoma.....	34	4	646	1,351	1,678	365	581	4,855	3,226	1,609	2,446	15	2,280.25
S. Carolina.....	35	3	771	1,485	1,808	442	582	5,379	3,393	1,622	2,305	10	1,651.55
Tennessee.....	6	3	87	142	216	52	74	573	355	202	295	12	316.25
Texas.....	42	4	795	1,505	2,095	631	735	6,787	4,573	1,963	2,893	15	2,612.96
Virginia.....	10	4	210	759	884	153	283	2,289	1,940	740	1,116	18	1,504.39
TOTALS.....	320	3	5,620	11,525	14,734	3,569	5,179	44,230	29,594	13,275	19,511	13	\$18,323.89

THE DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

FRANK H. LEAVELL, Secretary

Profoundly grateful for Divine favor upon our efforts and for the most gratifying co-operation by the various agencies and departments of Kingdom work this SEVENTH annual report of the Student Work of Southern Baptists is in humility respectfully submitted. It is becoming that special mention be made of the universal response of both the college students and the college administrators throughout the South. Their co-operation in the various projects which the Department has suggested and advanced has been well near perfect. Much of the success and progress which we are able to report is due to this co-operation.

THE MOVE TO NASHVILLE

In accordance with the action of the Southern Baptist Convention at its last session, the student work, which from its inception had been directed by the Inter-Board Commission, was transferred to the Baptist Sunday School Board. On last October the first the Memphis office was closed and all operation has been thereafter directed from Nashville. The change was made with perfect harmony.

The year's work as a whole has been one of steady advancement. The outstanding features shall herein be outlined with a general summary at the conclusion.

SUMMER ACTIVITIES

The summer school work demands more and more attention. In a larger number of schools the past summer the regular Baptist Stu-

dent Union activities were organized. Local churches in college centers have definitely planned more activities for the students and church attendance has been definitely encouraged.

A more definite effort was made during the past summer to have a representative of the Student Department visit the conventions, conferences and assemblies of the various states. For this work Miss Irene Ward was employed as a special worker for the summer. At these meetings classes were taught, conferences were held and addresses were delivered, the purpose of which was to inform Baptists more generally of the development and progress of their work among students. Work of this nature was done in Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky, Missouri, Oklahoma, Louisiana.

THIRD STUDENT RETREAT

For the third summer student leaders from the various states and campuses of the South gathered at Ridgecrest for a week of intensive spiritual emphasis and practical planning. The program was expanded over that of former years. The attendance practically doubled that of the former summer. The workers came from all sections of the territory and from practically every state. Student Secretaries found great help in conferences and from inspirational addresses. The environment of Ridgecrest lends itself tellingly to the super-spiritual emphasis which is stressed at this meeting. Students respond to the intense. In the realm of the spiritual there is no exception. The attendance was, in round numbers, two hundred.

FOURTEEN STATE STUDENT CONFERENCES

"Magnify Christ—The Master" was the slogan at the State Student Conferences during October and November. Fourteen of these meetings, in as many states, afforded inspiration for Baptist students throughout our territory.

An outstanding accomplishment of the past fall's meetings was the definite organization, with student officers, of a State Baptist Student Union for the fourteen states in which the meetings were held. Henceforth they will be state conventions rather than conferences. This gives a stability, a permanence, a dependability to our work which formerly could not be assured. More than 3,000 visiting students registered at these meetings last fall. More than 10,000 doubtless were reached with the messages of them. The places of these meetings and the State Baptist Student Union Presidents elected for next year follow:

<i>Alabama</i> —Marion.....	No State President elected
<i>Arkansas</i> —Arkadelphia.....	Lonnie Meacham, Ouachita College
<i>Florida</i> —Tallahassee.....	A. L. Johnson, University of Florida
<i>Georgia</i> —Macon.....	Hugh Dozier, Mercer University
<i>Kentucky</i> —Georgetown.....	Carlton Prickett, Sou. Baptist Theol. Seminary
<i>Louisiana</i> —Natchitoches.....	R. C. Cannon, Baton Rouge
<i>Mississippi</i> —Oxford.....	Elmer Prichard, Mississippi College
<i>Missouri-Illinois</i> —Columbia.....	George Miller, Springfield
<i>North Carolina</i> —Murfreesboro.....	Chas. A. Maddry, Wake Forest

Oklahoma-New Mexico—Norman.....George Felkel, Oklahoma A. & M.
 South Carolina—Gaffney.....Shields T. Hardin, Furman University
 Tennessee—Jackson.....Miss Frances Wood, Tennessee College
 Texas—Abilene.....Spurgeon Bell, University of Texas
 Virginia—Danville.....Miss Nellie Talley, S. T. C., Farmville

SPECIAL DAYS AND WEEKS OBSERVED

Definite results are assured by definite emphasis. In the course of the school year six different occasions are featured among students, colleges and churches in college centers. Co-operation in these have been gratifying. They annually grow in momentum. These are given in chronological order.

(1) *Student Church Relationship Day*. The first Sunday in October special emphasis is placed annually upon students relating themselves properly to the church in the college centers. Many are doing so.

(2) *The Fourteen State Student Conferences*. As above described.

(3) *Student Night at Christmas*. This is an effort to have students who are at home for the holidays recognized by their church and home folk. It unites home churches, the churches at college centers and the denomination in appreciating the students of their constituency and in stressing for them the importance of spiritual values. A program and other literature is sent to pastors throughout the entire convention territory.

(4) *Student Evangelistic Week* in February. This is an effort to lead students to do personal work with the lost. It is not a protracted meeting on the campus. It places the premium on "Every Day Evangelism" as described by W. W. Hamilton in his recent book, "Wisdom in Soul Winning." While statistics are difficult to compile results prove that this is a far-reaching effort. Each year gratifying reports come from many sections.

(5) *Vocational Emphasis Week* in April has become a widely observed activity. The one most common problem with students is that of their life work. Thousands of students are spending scores of hours studying and reciting upon subjects that will be wholly unrelated to their life's work. The Kingdom interests will be advanced when those interests are wisely and attractively presented to students. The response is gratifying. This emphasis is needed.

(6) *Student Retreat at Ridgecrest* in June. This significant meeting has been described elsewhere.

BAPTIST STUDENT SECRETARIES

The one greatest factor in the promotion of the student work is the *Student Religious Secretary*. In the course of the past year there have been thirty-four full time Secretaries in the employ of Southern Baptists. They are listed below in three classifications.

The coming of Miss Ethel Farrington McConnell as a member of the Southwide staff has proved a telling addition. But few weeks was necessary to prove her versatility and her supremacy in this

responsibility. She came to the Southwide work from the local campus of Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, of which institution she was a graduate and at which she served as Student Religious Secretary.

Southwide Secretaries: Frank H. Leavell, William Hall Preston, Ethel Farrington McConnell.

Statewide Secretaries: Arthur Stovall, Virginia; B. D. Nicholson, Georgia; Lucille Loyd, Alabama; John Caylor, Texas.

Secretaries on Local Campus:

Madge Flournoy.....	Baptist Hospital, Selma, Alabama
Dr. Harry P. Clause.....	University of Alabama
Chas. Russell Boud.....	University of Arkansas
Maxie C. Collins, Jr.....	University of Florida
Alice Wells.....	Florida State College for Women
Leland Cooper.....	Mercer University, Macon, Ga.
Martha McArthur.....	(Asst.), Mercer University
Emory Drake.....	Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga.
R. C. Cannon.....	Louisiana State University
J. H. Pennebaker.....	Mississippi State Teachers College
Fred Terry.....	University of Mississippi
Irene Ward.....	Mississippi State College for Women
Mary D. Yarborough.....	Blue Mountain College, Mississippi
Nellie Lee Holt.....	Stevens Junior College, Columbia, Mo.
Joy Beaman.....	State Teachers College, Boone, N. C.
Madaline Elliott.....	Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.
Yancey C. Elliott.....	North Carolina State College
Cleo Mitchell.....	North Carolina College for Women
L. H. Tapscott.....	University of North Carolina
Gladys Sharp.....	U. S. Government Indian School, Oklahoma
Eula May Carlisle.....	Greenville Woman's College, South Carolina
Lena Scott Price.....	Tennessee College
Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Brown.....	Texas A. & M.
Dr. W. C. Raines.....	University of Texas
Henry Smith.....	Sam Houston State Teachers College, Texas
Mrs. B. W. Vining.....	Baylor University, Texas
Mildred Wheeler.....	Rice Institute, Houston, Texas

EXPANSION AND EFFICIENCY

There are a number of methods by which the student work of Baptists finds its way from state to state and from campus to campus. Both its expansion and its success deserve consideration.

The book of methods, *The Baptist Student Union*, is now studied once or twice each year on many campuses. A unique *Diploma* has been designed and is awarded to those who study and take a satisfactory test on this book. Under the *Approved Worker Plan* teachers are furnished for campuses desiring to study the Baptist Student Union methods and to organize a Baptist Student Union. *Student Visitation*, or inter-campus promotion, is increasingly useful. At all *Conferences* and *Conventions* the practical side of our task is stressed

which results in expansion. Visitation by the *Student Secretaries* results in many campuses accepting and beginning the Baptist Student Union work.

The *Standard of Requirement* for a Baptist Student Union of a local campus has proved stimulating and stabilizing in Baptist Student Union work. Six campuses were recognized as of *First Magnitude* according to this standard during the session 1927-28, and in 1928-29 thirteen have been so recognized. An imposing award is presented each school meeting this requirement.

1927-28

Alabama College.....	Montevallo
State Normal School.....	Florence, Ala.
Judson College.....	Marion, Ala.
Blue Mountain College.....	Mississippi
North Carolina College for Women.....	Greensboro
Baylor University.....	Waco, Texas

1928-29

Judson College.....	Marion, Ala.
Alabama College.....	Montevallo
Union University.....	Jackson, Tenn.
State Teachers College.....	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Blue Mountain College.....	Mississippi
Wingate Junior College.....	Wingate, N. C.
Mars Hill College.....	Mars Hill, N. C.
Mississippi Woman's College.....	Hattiesburg
Simmons University.....	Abilene, Texas
North Carolina College for Women.....	Greensboro
Meredith College.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Appalachian State Teachers College.....	Boone, N. C.
Baylor College.....	Belton, Texas

THE BAPTIST STUDENT MAGAZINE — LITERATURE

During the current year the student monthly magazine, *The Baptist Student*, has enjoyed its greatest popularity to date. The subscription list has about doubled that of last year. It goes to all Baptist and Tax Supported schools of college grade. It is a thirty-two page, illustrated magazine. Its various departments aim to interpret and meet the needs of students.

From time to time throughout the year special literature is printed and sent to all student centers. Of such are the following: Tracts of various sizes and message; placards for students' rooms; booklets and brochures; bulletin board posters; program outlines for various religious meetings; vocational guidance suggestions; soul-winning material; articles for college newspapers; literature of sundry kinds appealing to the student mind and seeking to afford spiritual nurture and Christian development.

SPIRITUAL EMPHASIS FIRST

Southern Baptists may well be gratified for the response of their students to the distinct emphasis placed upon spiritual values. Despite the boldness and the indiscretions of an obviously adventurous age there are scores and hundreds of college students who are glad to put their time and their best endeavors into the religious activity of the churches and their denomination.

Leadership and a commanding program alone are necessary for Southern Baptists to go on to greater Kingdom victories with their thousands of Baptist students. The schools have thrown wide open their doors. The students have proved their loyalty and their desire to follow their denomination's leadership. To them have been offered the most emphatic emphasis upon the fundamental verities of the Christian faith as interpreted and practiced by Baptists.

Their response to a distinctly spiritual emphasis has been tested by the suggestions of the *Masters Minority Movement*. This movement is one aiming for more individual prayer life, more personal sacrifice, more Christian experience, more Bible study, the result of which will mean greater Christian character, greater spiritual experiences and greater Kingdom leadership. Greater victories are just ahead.

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS AND INFORMATION

By E. P. ALLDREDGE, Secretary

The ninth annual report of the Department of Survey, Statistics and Information is much like the annual reports of this department covering the years of 1926 and 1927. Since the denomination has made no distinct call upon this department for special services during the past year, our present report is largely given over to a statement of our achievements along the well established lines of work fixed for this department.

1. *Information Assembled and Passed Out.* One of the greatest and most costly features of our work is the gathering and passing out of information. We continue to take all the main religious weeklies of all the representative denominations of the world; also all the main magazines which throw light upon the work of Christianity at home and abroad. In addition, we continue to secure copies of the year books of all denominations, and also the best books dealing with religious life and work which are published from time to time. From all these sources we gather and file information along many lines and pass out this information wherever and whenever we have opportunity.

2. *Preservation of Historical Books and Papers.* We have been fortunate again the past year, as in some former years, in coming into possession of many additional volumes of invaluable historical books. We plan to catalogue our entire historical collection some time

during the present year. If, in the meantime, the brethren and sisters over the South who have old papers, minutes and books which tell of the early life and work of Southern Baptists in any of the states, will send them to us, we will have them bound and placed away in our fire-proof vault where the Baptists of the future can review them hundreds of years after we have all passed on.

3. *Revision of the Roster of Southern Baptist Ministers.* Owing to the great difficulties involved in the task, as well as the calls upon our time in other directions and the excessive cost of its printing, we have issued but one revised edition of the Roster of Ordained Ministers among Southern Baptists during the past year. We have found that practically 1,000 Southern Baptist ministers change their fields of labor (and their post office addresses) every month in the year, upon the average. Not half of these 12,000 changes each year, moreover, are ever given to the denominational press. Nevertheless, we have made the attempt not only to give the post office addresses of all our ordained ministers; but also to indicate the lines of work in which they are engaged. We trust the list of ministers, as now revised, will be of more actual and definite service than at any time heretofore.

4. *Publication of the Statistics and Register of the Convention.* At a great cost of effort, time and money, we have prepared and published the Statistics and Register of the Southern Baptist Convention covering the year 1928-1929. This publication has been enlarged to embrace 250 pages of information, some features of which have cost us years to obtain. We have done our best to anticipate and to arrange and publish this information in such form as will be both accessible and understandable by all our people. Copies of this publication, separate from the Convention Annual, will be kept on hand and mailed upon request and without charge to any address in America.

5. *Publication of the Southern Baptist Handbook for 1927-1928.* Because we had gotten a year behind in our schedule, we made the 1927 and 1928 edition of the Southern Baptist Handbook a double number, covering two years instead of one. It was also practically doubled in the materials which it contained, the first part being given over to a survey of the past decade (1918-1928) among Southern Baptists, while the second part was given over to an extended and detailed survey of the year 1927.

Our Financial Record. Our Department is rather proud of its financial record during the past year. Along with the other departments we were requested to cut down our expenditures wherever possible, in view of the many special demands made upon the Sunday School Board by the denomination. We are glad to report that we have succeeded in saving \$2,500.00 of the regular budget allowed to this department and have thus made some contribution to the enlarged work of the Board.

The 1929 Handbook. The 1929 Handbook will come from the press just as soon as we can secure the complete and correct records of the forthcoming meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, perhaps by the tenth of July. It will contain a survey of "Ten Years

Among the Churches of America," based upon the findings of the Bureau of the Census relative to all the main denominations in America.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL FIELD

It may be of interest to present here a summary of the Sunday school situation of the South, as this is revealed in the new statistics of the Bureau of the Census:

Sunday School Population of South, 1926

Total population of South in 1926.....	41,584,077
Total in white Baptist Sunday Schools..... (6.23%)	2,590,127
Total in all other Sunday Schools..... (19.05%)	7,923,273
Total not in any Sunday School..... (74.72%)	31,070,677

Southern People Not in Sunday School, 1926

Total Southern people not in Sunday School.....	31,070,677
White people (includes Indians and Mexicans) not in any Sunday School (76.2 %)	23,671,697
Negroes not in any Sunday School..... (23.8 %)	7,398,980

Total Unreached White Sunday School Possibilities

Southern white people not in Sunday School	23,671,697
Adults, 25 and up (41.3 %)	9,776,521
Young People, 17 to 24..... (16.8 %)	3,976,945
Intermediates, 13 to 17..... (9.2 %)	2,177,800
Juniors, 9 to 12..... (9.5 %)	2,248,395
Primaries, 6 to 9..... (8.7 %)	2,059,568
Beginners, 3 to 6..... (5.8 %)	1,372,910
Cradle Roll, 0 to 3..... (8.7 %)	2,059,568
Total without any sort of church connection	22,959,387

TOPICS DEALT WITH IN REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD, MAY, 1929

DETAILED REPORT FOLLOWS

1. Assets of the Board, April 30, 1929\$3,028,504.93
(Relief Fund \$548,298.43, Annuity Fund \$2,480,206.50)
2. Assets increased during the past year 283,530.86
3. Amount paid to beneficiaries during eleven years 1,299,181.54
(Relief \$1,167,251.84, Annuity \$131,929.70)
4. Amount paid to beneficiaries during past year 162,705.06
(Relief \$121,884.51, Annuity \$40,821.35)
5. Relief beneficiaries aided during past year 1,338
(Largest number in any year)
6. Annuity beneficiaries now being paid 110
(A growing roll)
7. Total number beneficiaries Relief and Annuity 1,448
8. Number relief beneficiaries now enrolled, May 1, 1929.. 1,226
(Figures include 150 orphans only indirectly aided)
9. Number annuity members 1,412
(Active 1302, Annuities 110)
10. Average grants to beneficiaries of the Relief Fund 110.00
11. Benefits paid to annuity claimants:
 Ministers 500.00
 Widows 300.00
12. Board greatly needs larger relief endowment and current contribu-
 tions from the churches.
13. Important observations concerning the Relief Department.
14. Concerning the Board's business administration.
15. The dual plan of benefits explained.
16. The Service Annuity Plan discussed.
17. The William Lunsford Million Dollar Memorial Fund progressing
 with over \$350,000 in hand and provided for by Estate Notes and
 Bequests.
18. The Eugene Levering Memorial Fund.
19. Some Bequests.
20. The Board's Recommendations.
21. Treasurer's report with Consolidated Balance Sheet.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

THOMAS J. WATTS, Executive Secretary, Dallas, Texas

The Relief and Annuity Board has completed another year of successful effort and faithful stewardship in the highly important work committed to it by the Convention. It is with grateful acknowledgment to Almighty God for His guidance and to the pastors and churches for their co-operation that the Board now presents its eleventh annual report.

A RECORD YEAR IN BENEFITS PAID

The benefits paid from the two funds, the Relief and the Annuity, have surpassed in the aggregate those of any previous year. There has been distributed in relief benefits \$121,884.51 and in annuity benefits \$40,821.35, or a total sum of \$162,705.06. This sum is equivalent to interest earnings on approximately \$3,000,000.00. The benefits paid to relief beneficiaries, while greater in the aggregate than those of last year, were far too meager to meet their actual necessities.

The benefits paid by the Annuity Fund were the maximum promised to certificate holders of that fund, viz., \$500.00 to ministers and \$300.00 to the widows or orphan children of deceased member ministers.

INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES

Likewise the number of beneficiaries in the two departments was larger during the past year than during any previous year, these beneficiaries being classified as follows:

Number of Regular Beneficiaries Aided (ministers 624, widows 525)....	1,149
Number aided by emergency grants (ministers 25, widows 14).....	39
Number dependent children indirectly aided.....	150
Total number aided.....	1,338
Annuity Beneficiaries	110
Total aided both funds.....	1,448

PRESENT ROLL OF BENEFICIARIES

1. Relief Fund

Ministers, 566; widows, 510; dependent children (indirectly aided), 150.

Total number on roll, relief fund.....	1,226
Amount Necessary to Pay Relief Beneficiaries.....	\$132,000

2. Annuity Fund

Old age annuitants, 38; widows, 45; orphans, 3; disability, 24; total.. 110
Old age annuitants due to be added during year—14.

Amount of money necessary to pay these annuities, \$58,000.

(This figure includes estimated amount necessary for additional disability annuities during the year.)

Total number of beneficiaries in both departments.....	1,336
Total amount necessary to pay Relief and Annuity beneficiaries.....	\$190,000
(Operating Expense not included.)	

The Active Membership of the Annuity Fund

Total active members, April 30, 1928.....	1,281
New members added during year.....	98
Total active members.....	1,379
Less lapsed certificates, 32; withdrawals, 45.	
Total lapses and withdrawals.....	77
Present active members.....	1,302
Increase over last year.....	21

Relief and Annuity Benefits by Years

The following table shows the total amounts paid each year for eleven years to the Relief and Annuity beneficiaries of the Board:

	Relief Fund	Annuity Fund	Total
1919	\$ 1,397.00	.....	\$ 1,397.00
1920	52,217.67	\$ 15.00	52,232.61
1921	118,988.82	450.00	119,438.82
1922	128,966.88	1,240.00	130,206.88
1923	113,322.15	3,053.50	116,375.65
1924	125,449.50	6,071.74	131,521.24
1925	127,021.35	10,145.24	137,166.59
1926	125,933.23	15,894.08	141,827.31
1927	133,551.12	22,964.58	156,515.70
1928	118,520.47	31,274.21	149,794.68
1929	121,883.71	40,821.35	162,705.06
Total	\$1,167,251.84	\$131,929.70	\$1,299,181.54

IMPORTANT OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING THE RELIEF DEPARTMENT

It should be of interest to the denomination to know just how the beneficiaries of the Relief Fund have fared, in view of the greatly reduced Co-operative Program receipts from the states, such reductions having been experienced every year save one since 1924.

Since 1924 the Co-operative Program receipts have dropped for relief purposes from \$146,162.36 to \$114,000 plus in 1925; to \$132,000 plus in 1926; to \$95,000 plus in 1927; to \$94,000 plus in 1928 and to \$88,400 plus in 1929. Now, while the sums received from the denominational program for the past few years have been 33 per cent to 40 per cent less than the amount received in 1924, the aggregate sum paid by us to our relief beneficiaries has decreased only in an amount varying from 3 to 6 per cent during two of those years. And the fact that the relief payments to individual beneficiaries have been decreased is to be explained by the fact that we have been paying benefits to an ever-increasing number of people, the number aided regularly and temporarily has increased from 804 in 1921-1922 to 1,336 in 1928-1929. It should be clear to our people that in order to aid this ever-increasing number it has been necessary for the Board either to receive money from the churches in ever-increasing amounts or to reduce the average amounts paid to beneficiaries. This latter has necessarily been the result. The aggregate amount paid has suffered but little reduction, but the sums paid to individuals have become smaller.

The Board has paid in relief benefits since May, 1921, approximately \$1,000,000.00, while it has received from the churches for relief approximately \$900,000.00. The explanation of our having done this is found in the fact that we have utilized the interest on our invested funds and some of our Relief Reserve. The Relief Endowment and Reserves have not only helped in paying our grants but have also yielded all of the money that it has been necessary to expend in carrying on the relief side of the work. It will be evident to our people that the building up of our Relief Endowment and the maintenance of a larger Relief Reserve is of the highest importance.

THE BOARD'S DUAL SYSTEM OF BENEFITS

From the beginning of its operations the Relief and Annuity Board has paid benefits to the disabled and aged ministers of the Convention and to the widows

and orphan children of deceased ministers through two separate and distinct funds, the RELIEF FUND and the ANNUITY FUND. These two general systems of pensions have for many years been in operation throughout the country and by most of the leading denominations. The Relief Fund is based upon what may well be called the CASH DISBURSEMENT PLAN under which the **current pension payments** are met out of **current income**. Such current income may be gifts or contributions, or the income from endowment funds, or both.

The Annuity Fund is based upon what is called the RESERVE PENSION PLAN. Under this plan funds are set aside in the year during which the service is rendered so as to provide a pension credit at a later date, on account of that year of service. The final pension is the aggregate of the individual pension credits, which relate to a year of service. For meeting the pension payments from this Fund the Board may utilize its annuity reserves and the interest earnings from the Annuity Fund Endowment. Thus far it has been necessary to use only a small part of these interest earnings, though the demands upon the Fund will automatically increase each year. The accumulations in this fund are as necessary to provide for future pension claims as the current monies are to the Relief Fund in meeting the claims which are now upon it.

That the Annuity Fund as operated on the Reserve Pension Plan has very distinct advantages over the Relief Fund as operated on the Cash Disbursement Plan is a well defined and deep seated conviction with the Relief and Annuity Board. After operating for eleven years the Board is paying through the Relief Fund only small stipends averaging approximately \$10.00 per month while through the Annuity Fund it is paying to minister members \$41.66 per month and to the widows and orphans of deceased members \$25.00 per month. From the standpoint of practical results we think that here "Wisdom has been justified of her children."

Let it be noted that the Board has divided all funds committed to its keeping from the Co-operative Program in the ratio of 55 per cent for the Relief Fund and 45 per cent for the Annuity Fund, and endowment gifts have been divided 50-50 between the two funds, with a few exceptions when the whole amount was given to the Relief Fund.

It will be necessary for the Board to continue to "carry on" through the two plans for perhaps an indefinite period. It is promoting its Relief Fund with a consuming zeal, yet somewhere in the not distant future it entertains the hope that the Annuity Plan based as it is upon better methods and better principles may render the principal service and the Relief Plan become a supplemental means of emergency aid, and for providing for that group who may find it impractical to participate in the Annuity Plan. For such purposes a larger Relief Endowment will be needed.

AN ENLARGEMENT OF OUR PRESENT ANNUITY PLAN THROUGH THE PROPOSED SERVICE ANNUITY WOULD NOW BE THE LOGICAL STEP

The proposed SERVICE ANNUITY PLAN already approved by the Convention three times in as many years will be but a continuation and enlargement upon the present Annuity Plan. One who does not find grounds for objection to the present plan should have no serious misgivings relative to the proposed plan. An argument for one is tantamount to an argument for the other. Each is based on contributions by the minister and for the minister. The contributions for the minister come from the churches in the present plan, and they would come from the churches in the proposed plan. Eighty per cent of the cost of the annuity comes from the churches in the present plan. Eighty per cent of the cost of the annuity would come from the churches in the new plan. The difference between the two plans is found: First, in the way the eighty per cent from the churches is to be paid. In the present plan it is to be paid from the Co-operative Program receipts plus the income from invested endowment and reserves. In the proposed plan the eighty per cent is to be paid by the individual church of which the contributing minister happens to be the pastor. No endowment funds have to be piled up for the maintenance of this plan, only the initial cost of providing prior service credits for men already long in service being necessary to raise. Second, the proposed plan differs from the present plan in the better benefits to be paid to participating ministers, their widows

and children. In the present plan the maximum pension is \$500.00 per year. In the new plan the maximum pension will eventually reach one-half the average salary of the minister and will range from \$600.00 to \$1,500 to \$2,000. A minimum of \$600.00 will be paid to all participating ministers whose average salaries over a period of 35 years were as much as \$1,200.00. A fifty to sixty per cent pension to ministers whose salaries have been below the average of \$1,200.00 guarantees a thoroughly equitable distribution to them. A fuller statement of these pensions will be furnished on application to the Board.

It should be evident to our people that the proposed service Annuity Plan is designed to reach every class of preachers, and that it is in no sense a plan which favors the large salaried preacher nor disfavors the small salaried preacher. A pension of \$600.00 on retirement to a man whose average salary was \$1,200.00 is as equitable as a pension of \$1,200.00 to one whose average salary was \$2,400.00. And let it be recalled that the man on \$1,200.00 contributes his per centum on that salary and likewise his church, and the \$2,400.00 man contributes on his \$2,400.00 and likewise his church. The plan is not at fault because there is a difference in salaries paid by the churches. That is primarily the responsibility of the churches and there are several equations entering into the problem.

A PENSION PLAN AND NOT AN INSURANCE PLAN

It will be a serious error if our people should think of either the Service Annuity or the present Annuity Fund in terms of LIFE INSURANCE. The denomination is **not now paying** insurance premiums for members of the Annuity Fund. The churches **would not be paying** insurance premiums under the new plan. In each case the payments should be regarded as contributions towards a Pension Fund. **Both are in essence PENSION PLANS.** The purpose is not to develop an estate at death, but to provide: (1) for days of permanent and total disability; (2) for retirement at old age; (3) for the widow in case of death, and, (4) for the minor children.

The plan that the churches shall share in the annual contributions in conjunction with the pastor is on the ground of **social justice**. The business world recognizes that a corporation owes those in its service not only the daily wage, but reasonable provision for the later years. Under this principle the high-minded business men of today consider the safe-guard for age, not in any sense a charity, but a well-advised-factor in annual expenditures, justified on the strongest economic grounds. To use the years of the minister's strength, with meager compensation, without such provision for age, is indefensible. The conscience of Christendom has sharply awakened and practically every denomination in America has already adopted or is making ready to adopt such a plan.

The CASH DISBURSEMENT or RELIEF PLAN was tried for 200 years by the Presbyterians, and the Episcopal denomination tried it for nearly as long and they both failed of their objective. The Carnegie Fund for teachers with (\$15,000,000) Fifteen Million Dollars, provided by Mr. Andrew Carnegie has had a like experience. All three organizations have adopted a plan similar to the one proposed for Southern Baptists.

In due time your Board hopes to inaugurate the Service Annuity Plan. We hope for the continued approbation of the Convention without which we could not, of course, even attempt to accomplish it.

ANOTHER YEAR OF HEALTHY FINANCIAL GROWTH

The total resources of the Board April 30, 1928 were \$2,744,974.07. To these resources we have added during the year just closed \$283,530.86 so that the total as of April 30, 1929 was \$3,028,504.93.

We have received from the churches through the Co-operative Program \$140,070.59. The amount received from the Christmas Thank Offering was \$10,811.36, the amount received from designated gifts was \$12,910.36. Added to these were the interest earnings on our Endowment and Reserves amounting to \$175,956.72, and the sum of \$83,985.00 received from friends of the Board on the Conditional Gift Annuity Contract basis. The contributions of members of the Annuity Fund ordinarily called premiums totalled

\$68,083.76. The grand total of these amounts was \$491,817.79, from which we deduct the stipends and annuities paid together with the operating expenses of the Board. The balance was added to our Endowment and Reserves. Thus as may be noted from the table that follows, the Board has kept up its record of substantial yearly additions to its assets.

TABLE OF FINANCIAL GROWTH BY YEARS

	Assets	Increase over Previous Year
1919	\$ 106,428.53	\$
1920	251,583.98	145,155.45
1921	914,897.70	663,313.72
1922	1,149,088.52	234,190.82
1923	1,490,193.59	341,105.07
1924	1,740,444.17	250,250.58
1925	1,964,672.06	224,227.89
1926	2,242,325.04	277,652.98
1927	2,470,486.83	228,161.79
1928	2,744,974.07	274,487.24
1929	3,028,504.93	283,530.86

THE BOARD'S BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

The business administration of the Board's affairs has always been in accordance with its charter and by-laws and also in complete harmony with the Constitution and By-laws of the Convention. Every known precaution has been taken for the protection of the funds committed to its keeping. These ever-increasing funds have been invested in high grade bonds and mortgage notes which have yielded a regular and satisfactory income. All stocks owned by the Board were given to it by Mr. Rockefeller and others. No officer or set of officers of the Board can pledge its securities or credit for loans, such transactions requiring the special approval of the Board's Executive Committee in every case. The signatures of the Executive Secretary and one of the Treasurers or in the absence of either the signature of the Vice-President are necessary on the note. Likewise no security of the Board can be sold without the express authority of the Investment Committee. The signing of all papers connected with such sale and transfer is by the Executive Secretary and one of the Treasurers or in the absence of either by the Vice-President also. All loans and other investments of the Board's funds are made after having been considered by the Investment Committee, three of whom must sign every accepted application and all investments and loans are reported to the Executive Committee for approval at its next regular meeting.

All securities in the keeping of the Board, other than mortgages on real estate and promissory notes are kept in the Board's rented lock boxes in depository banks of the City of Dallas. These lock boxes are never gone into by the Treasurer alone, but jointly by the Treasurer and one other custodian designated by the Executive Committee. Real Estate Mortgages and promissory notes are kept in the vault of the Board in its own office.

The books of the Relief and Annuity Board are audited and certified to by certified public accountants every four months and it is the duty of the administration to change auditing firms each year.

An interchecking system is operated in connection with the daily financial transactions through the mails and otherwise, thus throwing around these transactions every precaution against loss of incoming receipts. No financial institution in Dallas is more thoroughly safe-guarded against misapplication of its funds or the mismanagement of its affairs than is the Relief and Annuity Board. The Board merits the fullest confidence of the Baptists of the South.

THE BOARD'S INVESTMENT POLICY

The Board's investment policy provides for the investment of at least one-third of its funds in high grade government, municipal, industrial, public utility and railroad bonds. The remainder may be in stocks, such as have been given

to it, and in well selected first mortgage real estate notes. Thus the principle of diversification of investments, now generally accepted as being necessary for the greatest safety is being adhered to by the Board.

THE EUGENE LEVERING MEMORIAL FUND

The Board is happy to announce a recent gift of ten thousand dollars received from Dr. James M. Motley of Baltimore, Maryland, representing the Executors of the estate of the late Eugene Levering, to-wit, Mrs. Mary Levering Robinson and Mrs. Ethel Levering Motley, the same to constitute and be known as the EUGENE LEVERING MEMORIAL FUND, the interest from which only may be spent each year in carrying out the work of the Board. The entire gift has been set up on the books of the Relief and Annuity Board as a part of the Endowment of its Relief Department, the income from which will be used to aid aged and disabled ministers, the widows of ministers and their orphan children perpetually, and also to perpetuate the memory of Brother Eugene Levering whose life was spent in doing good with his talents and by means of the material substance with which he was dowered by God. To the executors and to Dr. Motley, their representative, the Board tenders heartfelt thanks.

PROGRESS OF THE WILLIAM LUNSFORD MEMORIAL FUND

The William Lunsford Memorial Fund which was begun less than two years ago has continued to grow during the past year. We hope that this fund may grow with rapidity. It was our announced desire that the million dollars sought might be secured within three or four years. The amount now in sight through cash placed by life-annuity donors, together with estate notes given and wills executed, some of which have been probated, is approximately \$350,000.00. A number of gifts are now being considered. We shall be pleased to hear from any friends who would like to participate in providing this Fund designed to commemorate the sacrificial service of the founder and first Corresponding Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board. For the sake of some who have not understood the matter let it be stated that the William Lunsford Memorial Fund is to insure to the benefit of disabled and aged ministers and the families of ministers in perpetuity.

SOME VALUBALE BEQUESTS, ETC.

Your Board has been apprised of bequests made by two noble Baptists, late of Petersburg, Virginia, to-wit, Mr. William J. Crowder and Mr. Thomas C. Crowder. The Relief and Annuity Board is to receive the net income on one-third of the residuary estate of one testator and a definite part of the residuary estate of the other. The two funds are to be administered by the Virginia Baptist Foundation and are expected eventually to yield an income on \$50,000. The Board may not benefit by these bequests for possibly several years.

From the estate of Mr. E. M. Allen, Norfolk, Virginia, we have received \$1,000 cash on account of his bequest to this Board.

Mrs. C. C. Slaughter, Dallas, Texas, who passed to her reward some two years ago willed \$5,000.00 for ministerial relief. This money has not as yet been paid to the Board but is expected soon.

The Board has been apprised of numerous bequests made to the cause of Ministerial Relief by friends who are still living. The building up of our endowment is thus made more sure, and we hope to learn of many more such bequests.

Likewise the Board has been encouraged by the receipt during the past year of considerable money on which it is to pay life annuities, the residual principal to be added to our Relief and Annuity Endowment funds at the death of the donors or other annuitants. Thus many of our friends have administered on their own estates in our favor, and have made sure the building up of our endowments. This plan is earnestly commended to others.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Board recommends the following:

First: That the Convention re-affirms its approval of the proposed Service Annuity Plan and that it shall do so without committing itself to any specific date for its inauguration or to any specific plan of monetary provision for the needed accrued liability fund from which prior service credits would be given.

Second: That the Convention continue the Special Layman's Committee on the Service Annuity Plan and that the Committee be authorized to form, as rapidly as may be practicable, auxiliary committees of laymen in the District Associations of the several States looking to the careful explanation of the provisions and conditions of the plan in every church co-operating with the Convention.

Third: That the Relief and Annuity Board and the Special Laymen's Committee be requested to make a thorough study of the financial problems involved in the starting of the Service Annuity Plan and make report of same to the Convention next May.

STATEMENT THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST
CONVENTION, DALLAS, TEXAS
APRIL 30, 1929

RELIEF FUND

ASSETS

Cash—

On deposit—

Endowment Fund	\$ 8,337.51	
Relief Reserve	31,073.43	\$ 39,410.94

In Transit—Relief Reserve	12,570.65	\$ 51,981.59
---------------------------------	-----------	--------------

Bonds and Accrued Interest Purchased		33,834.80
First Mortgage Real Estate Loans		301,191.19
Stocks		156,500.00
Notes Receivable		2,100.00
Furniture and Fixtures		2,690.85

\$548,298.43

LIABILITIES

Account Payable—Due Borrowers		\$ 1,018.70
-------------------------------------	--	-------------

Memorials—

Wm. Lunsford	\$ 8,759.57	
Eugene Levering	10,000.00	
Other Memorials	2,685.00	21,444.57

Reserves—

Endowment	\$337,073.10	
Endowment Earnings	40,075.33	\$377,148.43

Relief	148,686.73	525,835.16
--------------	------------	------------

\$548,298.43

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

Interest—Relief Reserve	\$ 10,360.70	
Interest—Endowment	19,602.63	\$ 29,963.33

Received from States—

Alabama	\$ 4,636.50	
Arizona	46.14	
Arkansas	1,122.56	
District of Columbia	1,139.20	
Florida	3,025.04	
Georgia	7,183.53	
Illinois		
Kentucky	8,779.21	
Louisiana	2,629.44	
Maryland	3,238.92	
Mississippi	5,133.20	
New Mexico	163.87	
North Carolina	9,159.96	
Oklahoma	2,717.95	
South Carolina	5,826.20	
Tennessee	13,237.16	
Texas	7,912.02	
Virginia	12,462.79	88,413.69

Gifts—Wm. Lunsford Memorial		1,339.57
Gifts—Eugene Levering Memorial		10,000.00
Premium—Bonds Called In		210.00
Miscellaneous Income		73.50

TOTAL INCOME		\$ 130,000.09
--------------------	--	---------------

Deductions from Reserves—

Paid Beneficiaries—

Alabama	\$ 5,175.13	
Arkansas	3,351.46	
District of Columbia	300.00	
Florida	3,812.69	
Georgia	9,181.00	
Illinois	973.40	
Kentucky	11,999.85	
Louisiana	3,175.82	
Maryland	2,219.99	
Mississippi	4,658.07	
New Mexico	791.64	
North Carolina	14,817.31	
Oklahoma	5,353.46	
South Carolina	8,961.71	
Southwide	5,927.41	
Tennessee	7,615.40	
Texas	14,097.12	
Virginia	19,473.05	\$121,884.51

W. M. U. Expense		400.00
------------------------	--	--------

Administrative Expenses—

Advertising	\$ 1,267.56	
Office Supplies	68.92	
Postage	119.28	
Printing and Stationery	269.47	
Rent	712.50	
Salaries	3,993.03	
Telephone and Telegraph	85.79	
Traveling Expense	367.88	
Miscellaneous	61.35	6,945.78

General Expenses—

S. B. C. and Other Expenses	\$ 432.53	
Professional Fees	453.74	
Promotional Expenses	45.97	
Miscellaneous	89.42	

TOTAL EXPENDITURES\$ 130,251.95

NET DEFICIT\$ 251.86

Deficit Distributed—

Relief Reserve	\$23,318.54	
Less: Net Endowment Earnings	11,727.11	
Net Relief Reserve Deficit	\$ 11,591.43	
Less: Endowment Income	11,339.57	

NET DEFICIT\$ 251.86

ANNUITY FUND

ASSETS

Cash—

Endowment Fund—

On hand	\$ 200.00	
On deposit	6,493.91	\$ 6,693.91

Annuity Bond Fund—

On deposit	4,144.64	
------------------	----------	--

Premium Reserve—

On deposit	15,081.98	
------------------	-----------	--

Annuity Reserve—

On deposit	\$ 25,836.11	
In transit	10,548.30	36,384.41

Bonds and Accrued Interest Purchases	198,107.37	
First Mortgage Real Estate Loans and Accrued Interest Purchases	1,968,179.25	
Stocks	145,500.00	
Notes Receivable	20,323.35	
Real Estate	69,759.00	
Furniture and Fixtures	3,354.72	
Prepaid Interest—Annuity Bonds	6,956.80	
Service Annuity	5,339.37	
Miscellaneous Assets	381.70	

\$2,480,206.50

LIABILITIES

Unclaimed Balances—Lapsed Annuity Certificates\$ 7,554.75

Annuity Bonds—

Regular	\$ 80,470.67	
Wm. Lunsford Memorial—		
Bonds Issued	\$125,935.00	
Reserve	20,000.00	145,935.00

226,405.67

Reserves—

Endowment—

Wm. Lunsford Memorial	\$ 500.00	
Endowment Reserve	591,567.62	
Endowment Earnings	100,042.83	\$692,110.45

Premium Reserve	607,282.18	
Annuity Reserve	946,853.45	2,246,246.08

\$2,480,206.50

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

Premiums—Regular Certificates	\$ 59,697.09	
Premiums—Special Certificates	8,386.67	\$ 68,083.76

Interest Earnings—

Annuity Reserve	\$ 58,114.13	
Premiums Reserve	36,263.92	
Permanent Fund	42,334.33	

Annuity Bonds	9,281.01	145,993.39
---------------------	----------	------------

Received from States—

Alabama	\$ 3,370.45	
Arkansas	684.00	
Arizona	26.66	
District of Columbia	690.23	
Florida	2,161.06	
Georgia	5,044.54	
Illinois		
Kentucky	7,156.01	
Louisiana	1,680.44	
Maryland	2,119.15	
Mississippi	3,846.69	
Missouri	2,129.50	
New Mexico	93.41	
North Carolina	7,153.42	
Oklahoma	2,045.95	
South Carolina	4,481.45	
Tennessee	5,144.15	
Texas	4,690.15	
Virginia	9,951.00	62,468.26

Annuity Bonds—Wm. Lunsford Memorial	63,985.00
Gifts	500.00
Estate Note	20,000.00
Miscellaneous Income	787.29

TOTAL INCOME\$ 361,817.70

Deductions from Reserves—

Annuitants—	
Widows	\$ 12,533.33
Disability	12,523.86
Orphans	900.00
Old Age	14,736.41

Special 127.75 \$ 40,821.35

Interest Paid—Annuity Bonds	11,727.17
Expense—Securing Annuity Bonds	2,286.72
W. M. U. Annual Expense	400.00
Cash Withdrawals Certificates	3,802.00
Lapsed Certificates to Unclaimed Balances	2,844.75

Administrative Expense—

Office Supplies	\$ 206.75	
Postage	409.85	
Printing and Stationery	808.39	
Rent	2,137.50	
Salaries	11,705.36	
Telephone and Telegraph	264.94	
Traveling Expense	1,103.63	
Miscellaneous	184.06	16,820.48

General Expenses—

Board Meetings	\$ 433.30	
Professional Fees	2,150.26	
Special Endowment Premium	484.80	
S. B. C. and Other Expenses	1,287.18	\$ 4,355.54

Promotional Expenses—

Salaries	\$ 3,055.43	
Traveling Expense	1,571.68	
Advertising	3,801.74	
Miscellaneous	62.93	8,491.78
		\$ 91,549.79
		\$ 270,267.91

NET INCOME

Distributed—

Premium Reserve	\$ 85,083.62	
Annuity Reserve	88,623.39	
Endowment	500.00	
Endowment Earnings	16,248.36	
Annuity Bonds—Wm. Lunsford Memorial	63,985.00	
Annuity Bonds—Reserve	20,000.00	\$ 274,440.37

Less—Deficit Annuity Bond Interest..... 4,172.46 \$ 270,267.91

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT

ASSETS

CASH—

On hand	\$ 200.00	
On deposit	90,967.58	
In transit	23,118.95	\$ 114,286.53

Bonds and Accrued Interest Purchased.....	231,942.17
First Mortgage Real Estate Loans and Accrued Interest Purchased.....	2,269,370.44
Stocks	302,000.00
Notes Receivable	22,423.35
Real Estate	69,759.00
Furniture and Fixtures	6,045.57
Prepaid Interest on Annuity Bonds	6,956.80
Service Annuity	5,339.37
Miscellaneous Assets	381.70

\$3,028,504.93

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	\$ 1,018.70
Unclaimed Balances—Lapsed Annuity Certificates.....	7,554.75
Annuity Bonds	226,405.67
Memorials	21,444.57

Reserves—

Relief Fund	\$ 525,835.16
Annuity Fund	2,246,246.08

\$3,028,504.93

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that we have audited the books of account and record of THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—DALLAS, TEXAS, for the year ended April 30, 1929. Cash funds were fully verified, and the recorded cash transactions, during the year, were regular. All mortgage loans, other notes receivable, stocks and bonds were satisfactorily accounted for. It is our opinion, based upon the records examined and information obtained by us that the foregoing statement correctly reflects the financial position of the Board at the date named.

ERNST & ERNST,
Certified Public Accountants.

Dallas, Texas, May 2, 1929.

GENERAL STATISTICS AND REGISTER

OF THE

Southern Baptist Convention

1929

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST GAINS 1928

ITEMS	1927	1928	Gains and Losses
Churches	24,332	24,274	Loss 58*
Ordained Ministers	22,026	22,700	674
Baptisms	197,155	183,020	Loss 14,135
Church Members	3,673,712	3,705,876	32,164
Sunday Schools	21,556	21,339	157*
Sunday School Enrollment	2,780,043	2,797,129	17,086
B.Y.P.U.'s	20,880	22,850	1,970
Enrolled in B.Y.P.U.'s	480,190	500,564	20,374
W.M.U. Organizations	23,508	27,366	3,858
W.M.U. Contributions	\$4,245,859.33	\$4,642,957.24	\$397,097.91
Church Houses	21,491	21,491	none
Pastors' Homes	3,408	3,526	118
Total Church Property	\$195,005,222.00	\$205,705,949.00	\$10,700,727.00
Gifts to Local Church Causes	\$31,943,584.75	\$32,525,121.80	\$581,537.05
Gifts to Missions, Edu- cation & Benev.	\$7,843,651.96	\$7,402,788.48	L \$440,863.48
Total Gifts For All Purposes	\$39,787,236.71	\$39,927,910.28	\$140,673.57

* For explanation of these losses, see page 3 following.

CONTENTS

PART I: STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

1928

	Pages
Summary of Southern Baptist Gains in 1928	407
Southern Baptist Gains and Losses in 1928	409
Baptisms of Southern Baptists	411
Contributions of Southern Baptists	412
Eleven Years' Sunday School Gains	413
Hospitals of Southern Baptists	414-416
Orphanages of Southern Baptists	417, 418
Schools and Colleges of Southern Baptists	419-423
All the Baptists of America by States	424
Baptists of the World by Nations	425, 426
Summary of Southern Baptists by States	427
Statistics of Associations by States	428-469

PART II: DIRECTORIES OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, 1929

General Boards and Committees of the Convention	472
Southwide Institutions	473
Baptist Book Stores of the South	474
Baptist Chaplains	475
Missionaries of Home Mission Board	476
Missionaries of Foreign Mission Board	477, 478
Southern Baptist Evangelists and Singers	479, 480
State Convention Work and Workers	481-483
State Baptist Periodicals	484
State W.M.U. Organizations	485, 486
Historical Table of the Convention	487, 488
Roster of Ordained Ministers by States	489-605

Southern Baptist Gains and Losses, 1928

By E. P. Alldredge, A.M., D.D.
Secretary Survey, Statistics and Information
Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

(Co-operating forces only considered here.)

Items	1927	1928	Gains and Losses
Churches	24,332	24,274	Loss 58
Ordained Ministers	22,026	22,700	Gain 674
Baptisms	197,155	183,020	Loss 14,135
Church Members	3,673,712	3,705,876	Gain 32,164
Sunday Schools	21,556	21,399	Loss 157
S. S. Enrollment	2,780,043	2,797,129	Gain 17,086
B.Y.P.U.'s	20,880	22,850	Gain 1,970
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	480,190	500,564	Gain 20,374
W.M.U. Organizations	23,508	27,366	Gain 3,858
W.M.U. Contributions	\$ 4,245,859.33	\$ 4,642,957.24	Gain \$ 397,097.91
Church Houses	21,491	21,491	None
Pastors' Homes	3,408	3,526	Gain 118
Total Value Church Property	\$195,005,222.00	\$205,705,949.00	Gain \$10,700,727.00
Gifts to Local Church Purposes	\$ 31,943,584.75	\$ 32,525,121.80	Gain \$ 581,537.05
Gifts to Missions, Edu. and Benev.	\$ 7,843,651.96	\$ 7,402,788.48	Loss \$ 440,863.48
Total Gifts All Purposes	\$ 39,787,236.71	\$ 39,927,910.28	Gain \$ 140,673.57

SOME EXPLANATIONS AND INTERPRETATIONS

Some interpretations and explanations seem necessary to a proper understanding of the foregoing summary of the statistics of Southern Baptists, covering the year 1928:

Churches: In 1927, we showed a loss of 448 churches as compared with a loss of only 58 churches in 1928; and, perhaps, even this loss would have been wiped out if we could have secured complete reports. **The fact is, however, that in 1927 we secured practically complete reports from all our co-operating associations, save 50; whereas in 1928 we were unable to secure any sort of reports from 153 of our district associations, and many of the reports sent in were sadly and seriously incomplete.**

Ordained Ministers: The number of ordained ministers among Southern Baptists continues to mount up, year by year, the net gain during 1928 being 674. We are using every means known to us to correct our list of ordained ministers, although we are sure that many needed corrections will never come to our attention. It is astonishing how little help and co-operation, in this important task, we are able to secure from the ministers themselves. Our records here show, for example, that practically 1,000 of our ministers change their fields of work every month in the year upon the average; whereas fewer than 500 of the 12,000 preachers making these changes can be persuaded to write us a postcard and notify us of the change. Moreover, when one of our preachers dies, no one, as a rule, thinks of letting us know about it; they do not even let their own state Baptist papers know about it. As a result, we are doubtless now carrying the names of 500 or more preachers who have been "with the Lord" for years.

Baptisms: In the number of baptisms, our reports show 183,020 for 1928, which is a falling off of 14,135, as compared to the record of 1927. Nevertheless, this is not a bad record.

Church Members: The net gain of only 32,164 church members, however, is a poor record considering the fact that we baptized 183,020 new members into our churches last year. We have made some effort to come upon an explanation of this anomalous fact—for this condition has obtained with us for several years. Three things appear to give the explanation: (1) Many of our churches have adopted the rather severe, if warranted, method of simply erasing large groups of members who have moved away and gotten out of touch

with the local church concerned; (2) others of our churches continue the honorable custom of expelling members right and left (one prominent city church set adrift 640 members in 1928); (3) still others (and the number is very great) do not keep complete records of the thousands who join our churches on "the forthcoming of letters"—these members being dropped from the lists of the dismissing churches but never added to the lists of the receiving churches—in many such cases the clerks of the receiving churches never even write for letters of dismission for such members.

Sunday Schools: The number of our Sunday schools shows a loss of 157. Of course this is not correct, but we were powerless to change the figures, because of the poorest Sunday school reports we have had to deal with in the nine years of our experience. We do not think there has been a loss of even 50 Sunday schools; but we cannot attempt to hunt down the facts until later, when we will go to each church involved.

Sunday School Enrollment: Partly due to the reported loss of 157 Sunday schools; partly to a known falling off of Sunday school enrollment in some states, and partly due to the poor Sunday school reports we had to deal with this year, we show only 17,086 net gain for 1928, in the Sunday school enrollment, as compared to 96,712 gain in 1927.

The B.Y.P.U. Work: Both in the number of B.Y.P.U.'s and in the membership of these organizations, Southern Baptists show splendid gains over the past years, the figures standing as follows: Gain in the number of B.Y.P.U.'s during 1928, 1,970; gain in the number of young people enrolled, 20,374. That is to say, we now have 22,850 B.Y.P.U. organizations, and 500,564 young people enrolled.

The W.M.U. Work: We were unable to secure complete reports from three of the states of the South; but we found a net gain in W.M.U. organizations amounting to 3,858 for the year 1928; whereas, the gain in contributions amounted to \$397,097.91.

Church Houses and Pastors' Homes: In spite of the loss of 58 churches during 1928, the number of our church houses shows no gains or losses, there being 21,491 church houses among the 24,274 co-operating churches. That is to say, we still have 2,783 co-operating churches among Southern Baptists which do not have houses of worship of any character. The number of our pastors' homes, on the other hand, shows a net gain of 118 during 1928. The total value of church property also shows the good healthy gain of \$10,700,727.00 for the year 1928. This gain, however, is not quite up to the gain in church property during 1927 (\$11,174,387.00).

Contributions—Local and Denominational: For four years now, the contributions of Southern Baptists have shown a steady gain for all local church purposes and a steady loss for all missions, education and benevolences. These same general conditions obtained during 1928, in spite of the fact that several individual states showed decided improvement. For example, the gifts of Southern Baptists for all local church purposes in 1928 made a gain of \$581,537.05, or considerably over a half-million dollars; whereas the gifts to all missions, education and benevolences showed a net loss of \$440,863.48. If we could somehow reverse this order, even for one year, it would make a world of difference in our denominational work and outlook. It remains to say, that the total contributions of our people, for all purposes, in 1928, showed a net gain of \$140,673.57.

BAPTISMS AND NET GAINS, SOUTHERN BAPTISTS 1900-1928

(Only the co-operating forces numbered here)

YEARS	SOUTHERN BAPTISTS	BAPTISMS	NET GAINS
1900	1,657,996	80,465	49,583
1901	1,683,039	95,610	25,043
1902	1,737,446	108,517	54,407
1903	1,805,889	103,241	68,443
1904	1,832,638	103,021	26,749
1905	1,899,427	105,905	66,789
1906	1,946,948	124,911	47,521
1907	2,015,080	129,152	68,132
1908	2,139,080	146,717	124,000
1909	2,218,911	140,980	79,831
1910	2,332,464	134,440	113,553
1911	2,421,203	132,396	88,739
1912	2,446,296	123,471	25,093
1913	2,522,633	137,396	76,337
1914	2,588,633	151,441	66,000
1915	2,685,552	168,235	96,919
1916	2,744,098	160,497	58,546
1917	2,844,301	148,699	100,203
1918	2,887,428	113,833	43,127
1919	2,961,348	123,069	73,920
1920	3,149,346	173,595	187,998
1921	3,220,383	233,571	71,037
1922	3,366,211	224,844	145,828
1923	3,494,189	195,864	127,978
1924	3,574,531	209,676	80,342
1925	3,649,330	224,191	74,799
1926*	3,616,964	193,279	*32,366 Loss
1927	3,673,712	197,155	56,748
1928*	3,705,876	183,020	32,164*
Totals	3,705,876	4,367,191	2,097,463

*In 1926, the apparent loss is in fact due to withdrawing 91,289 Baptists affiliated with the American Baptist Missionary Association; in 1928 we deducted all the others affiliated with the A.B.M.A., amounting to 28,569---there being a total of 117,857 of these people which have not cooperated with Southern Baptists since 1902, but have been numbered with us heretofore.

FOR OURSELVES AND FOR OTHERS

A Comparison of Southern Baptist Gifts for 26 Years
1900-1928

Years	Total Gifts To All Purposes	Percent of Gifts to Local Church Expense	Percent of Gifts to Missions, Etc.
1900	\$3,456,013.93	74.5%	25.5%
1901	4,016,394.71	75.8%	24.2%
1902	4,571,325.35	76.3%	23.7%
1903	5,038,253.08	77.7%	22.3%
1904	5,379,081.60	73.8%	26.2%
1905	6,083,860.13	75.8%	24.2%
1906	7,108,934.18	76.0%	24.0%
1907	7,863,416.19	76.8%	23.2%
1908	8,522,652.25	76.6%	23.4%
1909	9,474,777.07	76.1%	23.9%
1910	10,424,385.05	76.2%	23.8%
1911	10,921,406.41	77.0%	23.0%
1912	10,883,092.40	75.8%	24.2%
1913	12,158,586.52	76.9%	23.1%
1914	13,073,939.65	76.8%	23.2%
1915	12,541,889.51	76.3%	23.7%
1916	13,415,874.67	75.9%	24.1%
1917	15,346,158.08	76.8%	23.2%
1918	17,852,929.19	72.4%	27.6%
1919	21,327,406.67	65.6%	34.4%
1920	34,881,032.78	56.9%	43.1%
1921	33,886,981.91	66.1%	33.9%
1922	32,167,967.00	69.3%	30.7%
1923	34,439,435.92	72.7%	27.3%
1924	37,359,614.66	73.6%	26.4%
1925	39,027,009.36	78.8%	21.2%
1926	40,106,852.31	79.5%	20.5%
1927	40,038,259.86	80.2%	19.8%
1928	*39,927,910.28	81.46%	18.54%

*Gifts of cooperating churches only considered.

**ELEVEN YEARS' SUNDAY SCHOOL GAINS
1917-1928**

YEARS	SUNDAY SCHOOLS	ENROLLMENT
1917	18,134	1,835,811
1918	17,648	1,759,208
1919	17,686	1,835,936
1920	19,584	1,926,610
1921	20,150	2,147,654
1922	20,935	2,220,035
1923	20,601	2,381,717
1924	21,570	2,536,953
1925	21,760	2,691,828
1926	21,147	2,683,331
1927	21,556	2,780,043
1928	21,399	2,797,129
Eleven Years Gains	3,265	961,318

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1928-1929

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	When Opened	Value of Property	Indebtedness	No. of Buildings	Ground in Acres	Total Capacity in Beds	Total Receipts Past Year	Net Earnings If Any	Planning Extensions
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital.....	Miss Lucile DuBose, Selma, Ala. (Acting)	1922	\$200,000.00	\$115,000.00	4	3/4 Block	65	\$9,157.89	none	No
Ala., Birmingham Baptist Hospital.....	N. A. Barrett, 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham, A. a.	1922	345,000.00	241,000.00	3	3/4 Block	135	197,000.00	\$27,000.00	No
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored only).....	Miss Lucile DuBose, Selma, Ala.	1922	Incl. in Ala. Bap.		1	1 Lot	35	13,916.54	208.21	No
Ark., Davis Hospital.....	H. Glady Collins, Little Rock, Ark.	1920	125,000.00	7,000.00	1	1/2 Block	50	45,787.00	none	No
Ark., Baptist State.....	J. B. Franklin, Atlanta, Ga.	1921	1,026,000.00	490,000.00	3	1 Block	300	87,851.25	none	No
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital.....	Howard E. Hoge, Louisville, Ky.	1913	711,734.54	290,000.00	3	1 Block	150	274,846.45		No
Kv., Kentucky Baptist Hospital.....	J. E. Oliver, Lexington, Ky.	1924	608,879.23	55,000.00	3	1 Block	150	257,741.97		Yes
La., Louisiana Baptist Hospital.....	Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans, La.	1926	1,294,946.66	522,000.00	5	1 Block	60	91,816.16	17,409.62	No
La., Southern Baptist.....	Wayne Allison, N. State St., Jackson, Miss.	1926	1,250,000.00	40,000.00	2	3/4 Blocks	248	360,096.80	1,610.43	No
*Miss., Mississippi Baptist.....	B. A. Wilkes, M. D., 919 N. T. for A., St. Louis, Mo.	1889	43,451.76	8,000.00	1	3 Blocks	83	105,341.27	25,965.96	No
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	A. W. Hockenbush, Clovis, N. M.	1919	1,200,000.00	400,000.00	13	3 Blocks	400	547,228.22	19,692.27	Yes
N. Mex., Baptist Hospital.....	G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	1923	433,400.00	111,000.00	3	1 Block	15	24,084.86	none	No
N. C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital.....	J. G. Price, Enid, Okla.	1928	150,000.00	100,000.00	2	10 Acres	106	120,398.97	9,639.98	No
Okla., Baptist Hospital.....	G. M. London, Miami, Okla.	1917	320,000.00	none	3	3/4 Block	35	41,547.72	10,000.00	No
Okla., Miami Baptist Hospital.....	T. J. McGinty, Muskogee, Okla.	1909	507,150.00	210,000.00	3	10 Lots	50	42,000.00	87.64	Yes
S. C., South Carolina Bap. Hospital.....	T. W. Whiteside, Columbia, S. C.	1913	93,000.00	150,000.00	3	1 Block	120	82,483.19	none	Yes
*Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Eola Farris, 301 8th Ave, N. Nashville, Tenn.	1925	2,628,575.21	450,000.00	6	1 1/2 Block	109	148,605.10	1,793.13	Yes
Tenn., Baptist Hospital.....	Robert Jolly, Houston, Texas	1912	968,202.23	450,000.00	1	3/4 Blocks	52	83,698.14	102,112.32	No
Texas, Baylor University Hospital.....	E. E. King, Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Texas	1907	1,748,321.01	479,113.28	3	3/4 Blocks	400	665,270.14	682.49	No
Texas, Central Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	H. R. Sanders, Business Mgr., Box 486, Waco, Texas	1920	435,000.00	180,000.00	9	2 Blocks	200	418,581.48	32,929.83	No
Texas, Southern Baptist Sanitarium.....	H. F. Vermillion, El Paso, Texas	1919	540,000.00	130,000.00	1	2 Blocks	375	499,999.24	none	No
Texas, West Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	L. A. Sanders, Abilene, Texas	1924	219,825.68	66,172.57	5	1 1/2 A.	125	86,432.55	none	No
*Texas, Bap. Hospital of Ft. Worth.....	T. E. Durham, Ft. Worth, Texas	1922	350,000.00	260,000.00	2	9 Acres	80	96,229.41	18,000.00	No
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital.....	Miss Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg, Va.	1924	500,000.00	82,000.00	3	3/4 Block	83	105,000.00	8,300.00	No
TOTALS FOR 26 HOSPITALS.....			\$15,122,740.28	\$4,758,204.40	89	25 Acres	3,630	\$4,628,034.33	\$309,086.18	No

Including value of Good Samaritan.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1928-1929—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	Proposed Extension in No. of Beds	Cost of Proposed Extension	No. of Patients Turned Away for Lack of Room	Research Work	No. of Nurses in Training	No. of Surgical Patients	No. of Medical Patients	Total No. of All Patients	No. of Charity Patients	Total Expended on Charity Patients
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital.....	Miss Lucile DuRose, Selma, Ala. (Acting)			none	No	30	1,099	1,039	2,138	*231	\$26,668.67
Ala., Birmingham Baptist Hospital.....	N. A. Barrett, 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham, Ala.			none	None	45	2,053	1,132	3,185	no record	22,000.00
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored only).....	Miss Lucile DuRose, Selma, Ala.			none	None				900		
Ark., Davis Hospital.....	H. Gladys Collins, R. N., Pine Bluff, Ark.			none	Yes	23	880	153	1,319	43	4,000.00
Ark., Baptist State.....	Lee C. Gammill, Little Rock, Ark.			none	some	av. 50	1,288	881	2,169	543	33,289.85
Ga., Georgia Baptist Hospital.....	J. B. Franklin, Atlanta, Ga.			many	None	av. 75	3,613	1,022	5,078	995	37,518.60
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital.....	Howard E. Hodge, Louisville, Ky.	100	\$250,000.00	none	No	30	3,036	524	3,560		4,869.50
La., Louisiana Baptist Hospital.....	J. E. Oliver, Alexandria, La.			none	Yes	126	1,225	512	1,737	225	9,876.60
La., Southern Baptist.....	Louis J. Bristow, New Orleans, La.			none	Yes	40	4,948	959	5,907	604	36,158.69
*Miss., Mississippi Baptist.....	Wayne Alliston, N. State St., Jackson, Miss.	50	none	none	Yes	159	2,773	2,032	3,072	394	22,000.00
N. Mex., Baptist Hospital.....	E. A. Wilkes, M.D., 919 N. Taylor A., St. Louis, Mo.	100	300,000.00	none	None	none	4,194	1,111	7,006	789	35,412.08
N. C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital.....	A. W. Hockenbuhl, Clovis, N. Mex.			none	No	38	455	826	583	14	1,684.05
Okl., Baptist Hospital.....	G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	35	50,000.00	none	No	none	1,591	262	2,425	345	42,500.00
Okl., Miami Baptist Hospital.....	J. G. Price, Enid, Okla.			none	Yes	15	556	531	924	no record	1,014.11
Okl., Okla. Baptist Hospital.....	T. J. McGinty, Muskogee, Okla.	45	150,000.00	none	Yes	18	395	531	924	135	5,119.81
S. C., South Carolina Bap. Hospital.....	W. M. Whiteside, Columbia, S. C.	48	150,000.00	none	Yes	32	1,156	663	1,819	310	12,429.73
Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	Eola Farris, 301 8th Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.			none	Yes	73	936	1,586	3,579	764	15,504.00
Texas, Baylor University Hospital.....	Geo. D. Sheets, Memphis, Tenn.			none	No	av 176	7,766	5,660	13,426	3,728	200,638.62
Texas, Central Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	Robert Jolly, Houston, Texas			100+	None	100	1,013	606	1,619		8,369.00
Texas, Southern Baptist Sanitarium.....	E. E. King, Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Texas	none	none	no record	Yes	140	3,174	1,241	5,358	1,471	44,649.45
Texas, West Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	H. F. Haney, Business Mrg. Box 486, Waco, Texas	none	No	no record	Yes	30	6,414	2,146	10,352	67	63,610.00
*Texas, Bap. Hospital of Ft. Worth.....	L. A. Sanders, Abilene, Texas	none	none	none	Yes	30	1,128	500	1,628	240	26,702.65
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital.....	T. E. Durham, Ft. Worth, Texas			none	No	32	1,510	276	1,786	127	4,000.00
	Miss Mary F. Cowling, Lynchburg, Va.			none	No	30	649	175	1,115	58	6,000.00
TOTALS FOR 26 HOSPITALS.....		378	\$900,000.00			1,393	51,937	22,956	81,921	11,583	\$695,278.46

*Last year's figures.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1928-1929—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT										What Standard
	No. White Patients	No. Colored Patients	No. Foreign Patients	No. Baptist Patients	No. Methodist Patients	No. Presbyterian Patients	No. Disciples Patients	No. Catholic Patients	Others	No. Religion	
Ala., Alabama Baptist Hospital.....	2,138	none	no record	892	388	154	39	12	101	237	"A" Grade Class "A"
Ala., Birmingham Baptist Hospital.....	no record	no record	no record	943	684	176	.....	86	11	1,307	
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored only).....	none	All	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ark., Davis Hospital.....	1,319	none	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ark., Georgia State.....	2,026	143	.....	469	311	92	.....	49	136	262	A-1
Ga., Kentucky Baptist Hospital.....	5,078	none	none	737	419	79	.....	23	233	679	App. by A.C.S.
Ky., Kentucky Baptist Hospital.....	3,560	none	6	1,551	965	263	103	35	184	857	Class "A"
La., Louisiana Baptist Hospital.....	1,486	none	none	490	346	349	250	227	430	1,468	App. A.C.S.
La., Southern Baptist.....	5,907	250	none	1,075	No record	reco	ds	kept	713	2,913	App. A.C.S.
*Miss., Mississippi Baptist.....	7,006	none	no record	1,227	697	464	279	1,303	1,152	1,902	A-1
Mo., Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	580	3	2	186	139	18	unkwn	unkwn	151	89	App. A.C.S.
N. Mex., Baptist Hospital.....	2,425	none	.....	825	No	records	s kept	648	952	.....	"B"
N. C., North Carolina Bap. Hospital.....	962	none	.....	364	78	54	301	89	76	.....	A-1 A.C.S.
Okla., Baptist Hospital.....	924	110	est.	106	52	14	69	27	28	627	Standard
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist Hospital.....	1,704	.....	.....	850	440	197	32	137	163	.....	App. A.C.S.
S. C., South Carolina Bap. Hospital.....	3,679	.....	16	1,498	650	150	.....	75	649	541	Minimum Std.
*Tenn., Baptist Memorial Hospital.....	13,426	none	uncertain	3,456	2,494	408	103	12	47	373	A-1
Texas, Baptist Hospital.....	Not	Classified	.....	2,868	1,678	262	779	154	764	3,498	App. A.C.S.
Texas, Baylor University Hospital.....	1,579	34	15	746	250	34	67	10	77	345	App. A.C.S.
Texas, Central Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	1,278	1	2	77	21	8	5	12	59	.....	A-1
Texas, Southern Baptist Sanitarium.....	1,745	41	.....	730	311	70	81	54	58	482	"B"
*Texas, West Texas Bap. Sanitarium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	App. A.C.S.
*Texas, Baptist Hospital of Ft. Worth.....	1,115	none	none	361	219	100	29	25	139	92	A-1 A.C.S.
Va., Virginia Baptist Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS FOR 26 HOSPITALS.....	58,556	582	61	20,718	10,919	3,805	2,064	3,443	10,922	17,449	

*Last year's figures.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1928

ORPHANAGES	SUPERINTENDENTS	Value of Property	Indebtedness	Acreage in Farms	Farm Valuation	No. of Buildings	Value of Buildings	Value of Equip- ment and Furnishings	No. Children cared for in homes last yr.	Capacity of Homes
Louise Short B. Widows' & Orph. Home	J. O. Calley, Troy, Ala.	\$225,574.21	\$100,000.00	200+	\$16,404.00	10	\$180,158.21	\$24,674.52	285	210
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage	C. R. Fugh, Monticello, Ark.	279,000.00	41,208.55	240	176,998.64	7			85	125
Baptist Home for Children	Miss M. N. Talmadge, 301 Newton St. N. E. Wash., D. C.	50,000.00	none		158,000.00	2			46	37
*Florida Baptist Children's Home	J. E. Trice, Arcadia, Florida	200,000.00	none	80	40,000.00	9	140,000.00	20,000.00	170	175
Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home	W. P. Anderson, Hapeville, Ga.	375,000.00	none	92	65,000.00	14	275,000.00	35,000.00	337	300
Carmi Baptist Orphanage	J. D. Mathias, Carmi, Ill.	142,943.50	15,706.57	360	15,000.00	4	99,500.00	18,100.00	108	120
Kentucky Baptist Children's Home	M. Geo. Moore, Glendale, Ky.	175,000.00	35,000.00	309	25,000.00	3	135,000.00	15,000.00	233	235
*Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home	O. M. Huey, 1022 S. First St., Louisville, Ky.	100,000.00	12,000.00						229	150
Louisiana Baptist Children's Home	W. E. Weaver, Monroe, La.	250,000.00	37,000.00	432	8,640.00	9	175,000.00	10,000.00	200	175
Missouri Baptist Orphanage	W. E. Thompson, Jackson, Miss.	180,000.00	none	112	112,000.00	6	150,000.00	10,000.00	200	200
New Mexico Baptist Orphans' Home	Miss Lou Cole, Fortales, N. M.	10,000.00	none	15	15,000.00	8	165,000.00	5,000.00	203	225
Mills Home (fly Thomasville B. Orph.)	W. G. MacArthur, Thomasville, N. C.	1,024,477.78	4,666.67	160	73,220.42	2	20,500.00	3,000.00	40	50
Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home	Rev. M. L. Kester, 223½ W. 1st St., Okla. City, Okla.	205,000.00	none	450	16,000.00	45	406,204.42	48,678.65	697	600
Connie Maxwell Orphanage	E. A. Howard, Greenwood, S. C.	698,975.97	51,000.00	740	181,251.50	12	150,000.00	25,000.00	170	175
Tennessee Baptist Orphans' Home	A. T. Stewart, P. O. Box No. 3, Nashville, Tenn.	325,000.00	31,632.00	465	50,000.00	9	410,447.13	71,207.34	370	335
Buckner Orphans' Home	Joe D. and Hal F. Buckner, Rt. 4, Dallas, Texas.	750,000.00	none	1,980	396,000.00	-34	240,000.00	35,000.00	725	600
Baptist Orphanage of Virginia	R. F. Hough, Salem, Va.	500,000.00	none	1,800	100,000.00	15	325,000.00	75,000.00	265	250
TOTALS 18		\$5,740,971.46	\$328,233.79	7,575	\$1,460,514.56	189	\$2,871,809.76	\$395,680.51	4,588	4,177

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1928—Continued

SUPERINTENDENTS											
ORPHANAGES											
Children Declined for want of room	Expended on Maintenance	Expended on Each Child (Est.)	School Main- tained	Teachers Em- ployed	Grades Taught	Kinds of Voca- tional Training	Regular Recrea- tion	Daily and Weekly Religious Services	Children Placed out	Extensions Planned	
92	\$60,157.93	\$200.00*	No	none	none	4	Yes	Daily	46	administration b.	
none	17,520.80		No	none	none	6	Yes	Yes	15	No	
35	11,172.47		No	none	none	6	Yes	Daily	none	2 Dormitories	
none	29,235.64	172.08	Yes	4	11	7	Yes	Yes	none	Farm Bldgs.	
185	83,675.35	250.00	Yes	5	8	10	3	Daily	17	Cottage	
none	29,851.58	276.40	Yes	2	8	3	Yes	Daily	none	None	
none	36,041.87	153.23	No	none	none	5	Yes	Daily	none	none	
50	43,777.69	250.93	City	Schools	7	many	Yes	Yes	183	Remodeling	
75	46,008.18	270.00	Yes	7	6	7	Yes	Yes	none	comb.chap.&sch.b	
150	35,003.70	210.05	Yes	7	6	7	Yes	Daily	5	none	
100	42,108.76	210.05	No	none	none	7	Yes	Daily	2	none	
none	6,000.00	180.00	No	none	19	11	6	Yes	Yes	1 dor. & Supt. H.	
750	187,910.47	301.64	No	11	11	3	Yes	Daily	5	none	
60	37,757.79	222.10	Yes	11	11	4	Yes	Yes	none	Hospital	
60	100,429.25	306.60	Yes	5	10	4	Yes	Daily	none	1 Dor. & rem. cha	
25	33,367.42	176.50	Yes	20	11	5	Yes	Both	none	Cottages	
100	116,615.40	300.00	Yes	8	9	1	No	Daily	273		
1,672	\$1,012,352.26	220.65		84	91	65					
TOTALS 18											

*Last year's figures.

including value of buildings and furnishings.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES 1928-1929

The tabulation of Southern Baptist schools and colleges presented herewith was compiled by Dr. Harry Clarke of Furman University, Greenville, S. C., chairman of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. As compared with the report of the Education Board made a year ago, the present report shows a slight falling off all along the line, as the following summary indicates:

ITEMS	1927-28	1928-29
Number of Schools and Colleges.....	104	99
Enrollment, Regular Term.....	29,881	29,403
Summer School Enrollment.....	9,278	10,545
Total Number of Faculties.....	1,941	1,841
Number of Ministerial Students.....	2,363	2,086
Value of School Property.....	\$41,776,038.73	\$40,136,689.17
Total Endowment Reported.....	\$20,356,110.29	\$19,968,762.55
Total Property and Endowment.....	\$62,132,149.02	\$60,123,451.72

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS, 1928-1929

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	1928-1929 Enrollment		1928 Summer School		Faculty			Students	Girl Vol.	Property	Endowment	Total	Graduates
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.				
Theological Schools—															
Baptist Bible Institute	New Orleans, La.	W. W. Hamilton	134	76	210				11	1	12	\$750,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$850,010.00	6
Sou. Bap. Theol. Semi.	Louisville, Ky.	John R. Sampson	426	426	852				11		11	2,427,000.00	1,760,000.00	4,187,000.00	93
S. W. Bap. Theol. Semi.	Seminary Hill, Texas	L. R. Scarborough	309	294	603				9	5	14	1,795,964.63	446,599.37	2,242,564.00	2
Sou. Wes. Tr. School	Seminary Hill, Texas	Mrs. W. B. McGarrity		133	133				20	10	30	285,000.00	159,505.00	444,505.00	14
Bap. W. M. U. Tr. School	Louisville, Ky.	Mrs. Janie Cree Bose							9	6	15				
Total for Theological Schools															
Senior Colleges and Universities—															
Anderson College	Anderson, S. C.	Miss Annie Denmark	869	466	1,335	91	71	162	60	22	82	\$5,257,964.63	\$2,376,104.37	\$7,634,079.00	113
Baylor College	Belton, Texas	J. C. Hardy		258	258				3	32	25	300,000.00		300,000.00	
Baylor University	Waco, Texas	S. P. Brooks	720	1,366	2,086				12	22	34	1,850,266.51	534,277.40	2,384,543.91	107
Bessie Tift College	Forsyth, Georgia	A. Chamblee		314	314				61	29	90	454,000.00	300,176.00	754,176.00	
Blue Mountain College	Blue Mountain, Miss.	L. T. Lowrey	1	339	340	51	305	356	17	18	25	447,000.00	522,196.82	969,196.82	
Carson-Newman College	Jefferson City, Mo.	Jas. T. Warren	173	202	375	50	170	220	15	14	29	381,352.72	100,000.00	481,352.72	
Chowan College	Murfreesboro, N. C.	W. B. Edwards		170	170				11	14	25	250,000.00	100,000.00	350,000.00	
Coker College	Hartsville, S. C.	Carlyle Campbell	522	249	771				11	14	25	354,328.63	523,493.54	877,822.17	
Furman University	Greenville, S. C.	W. J. McGlothlin		159	159				33	35	68	1,337,127.21	581,350.69	1,918,477.90	
Georgetown College	Georgetown, Ky.	M. B. Adams	199	441	640	53	60	113	20	7	27	353,067.53	520,794.15	873,861.68	
Greenville Woman's Col.	Birmingham, Ala.	David M. Ramsey		526	526				4	30	34	457,690.00	150,000.00	607,690.00	25
Howard College	Brownwood, Texas	E. Godbold	368	455	823	293	973	1,266	40	18	58	510,000.00	100,917.09	610,917.09	
Howard-Payne College	Marion, Ala.	T. V. Baldy		280	280	13	77	90	16	12	28	755,858.87	516,613.47	1,272,472.34	
Judson College	Gaffney, S. C.	R. C. Granberry		326	326				5	18	23	619,500.00	300,000.00	919,500.00	
Limestone College	Pineville, La.	C. Cottingham	213			164	87	251	16	7	23	497,924.11	734,552.82	1,232,476.93	60
Mercer University	Macon, Ga.	Spright Dowell	594	26	620	180	360	540	42	9	51	1,010,758.81	734,552.82	1,745,311.63	
Mississippi College	Raleigh, N. C.	Chas. E. Brewer	485	511	1,038				26	46	72	1,369,742.00	623,000.00	1,992,742.00	3
Mississippi Woman's Col.	Clinton, Miss.	J. L. Johnson		390	390				26	32	58	350,000.00	500,000.00	850,000.00	
Montezuma College	Hattiesburg, Miss.	J. W. Provine	39	41	80	24	35	59	76	12	88	551,218.46	10,000.00	561,218.46	
Montezuma Bap. Univ.	Shawnee, Oklahoma	W. W. Phelan	301	506	807	114	265	379	22	11	33	382,000.00	543,000.00	925,000.00	
Ochitilla College	Arkadelphia, Ark.	E. B. Hill	175	150	325				16	8	24	215,000.00	2,550,000.00	2,765,000.00	2
Richmond College	Richmond, Va.	F. W. Boatright	735	280	1,015	120	45	165	40	11	51	488,846.01	346,174.59	835,020.60	
Simmons University	Rome, Ga.	W. D. Furry	212	212	424				11	14	25	1,000,000.00	500,000.00	1,500,000.00	4
Stetson University	Albany, Texas	J. D. Sander	416	603	1,019	144	331	475	26	25	51	603,624.58	910,555.82	1,514,180.40	13
Tennessee College	Deland, Fla.	Lincoln Hulley	269	223	492				29	13	42	358,996.00	32,000.00	390,996.00	
Union University	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	L. H. Atwood	590	715	1,305	200	550	750	16	11	27	500,000.00	200,000.00	700,000.00	
Wake Forest College	Jackson, Tenn.	H. E. Waters	626	9	635	248	262	510	39	83	122	602,388.64	2,264,158.68	2,866,547.32	20
Wm. Jewell College	Liberty, Mo.	John F. Herget	300	125	425				24	3	27	718,024.89	1,125,114.80	1,843,139.69	
Totals for Senior Colleges and Universities															
			7,253	9,929	17,192	2,147	4,311	7,867	557	471	1,028	\$21,846,003.29	\$16,437,927.04	\$38,283,930.38	

z—In addition to above we have 45 volunteers for other lines of Christian service.

x—including \$53,000.00 current assets, and \$125,000.00 notes and pledges.

o—including invested funds.

y—Not including equipment.

1—Includes summer school.

2—Our bonded debt on buildings and grounds is \$940,000.00.

3—In addition to above we have \$135,268.78 loan funds.

4—75 Girls enrolled besides theological students.

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	1928-1929 Enrollment			1928 Summer School			Faculty			Students	Gift Vol-unteers	Property	Endowment	Total
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.					
Junior Colleges—																
Averett College.....	Danville, Va.	J. W. Cammack.	20	276	296	40	60	100	1	24	25	22		\$ 450,000.00	\$ 22,500.00	\$ 472,500.00
Bethel College.....	Russellville, Ky.	O. W. Yates	112	24	136				7	1	8	22	1	213,680.18	66,319.34	279,999.52
Bethel Woman's College.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.	O. W. Gaines		181	181							20		260,000.00	11,000.00	271,000.00
Bluefield College.....	Bluefield, W. Va.	O. E. Sams	110	40	150				9	1	10	6		600,000.00		600,000.00
Bolling Sps. Junior Col.	Bolling Springs, N.C.	Dr. J. B. Davis	101	76	177				6	5	11	17	2	250,000.00	38,637.30	*288,637.30
Burleson College.....	Greenville, Texas	John Caylor	155	80	235	40	38	78	8	11	19	33	15	270,000.00		270,000.00
Campbell College.....	Buie's Creek, N.C.	J. A. Campbell	278	90	368				15	9	24	30	10	415,000.00	15,000.00	430,000.00
Campbellsville College.....	Campbellsville, N.C.	W. F. Jones	86	205	291				3	4	7	5		85,000.00		85,000.00
Central College.....	Conway, Ark.	S. R. Doyle, Dean	120	110	230	75	220	295	6	16	20	12	12	400,000.00		400,000.00
Clark-Memorial College.....	Newton, Miss.	H. T. McLaurin	85	75	160	20	30	50	6	2	8	6		138,000.00		138,000.00
*Cumberland College.....	Williamsburg, Ky.	J. L. Grech		102	102				5	15	20	20	1	150,000.00	441,953.04	941,953.04
Dodd College.....	Decatur, Texas	M. E. Dodd		116	116				2	12	14	3	5	500,000.00	30,000.00	530,000.00
Hardin College.....	Shreveport, La.	Claude B. Miller		115	115				5	15	20	20	1	180,000.00	10,000.00	190,000.00
Hillman College.....	Clinton, Miss.	M. P. L. Berry		115	115				3	10	13	14	3	750,000.00		750,000.00
Jacksonville College.....	Jacksonville, Texas	B. J. Albritton	66	75	141	40	45	85	6	4	10	18	4	131,016.33	15,000.00	146,016.33
Jonesboro College.....	Jonesboro, Ark.	J. N. Mallory	145	175	320	94	152	246	12	6	18	19	6	230,000.00	55,000.00	285,000.00
Hannibal-LaGrange Col.	LaGrange, Mo.	J. W. Crouch	78	90	168	112	53	165	7	6	13	27	3	367,995.00	38,000.00	405,995.00
Mars Hill College.....	Marshall, N.C.	F. S. Groer	273	219	492	55	60	105	13	14	27	42	21	350,000.00		350,000.00
The College of Marshall.....	Marshall, Texas	R. L. Moore	125	179	304	50	60	110	4	5	9	14	4	125,000.00	100.00	125,100.00
Mountain Home College.....	Mountain Home, Ark.	H. D. Morton	60	42	102	53	45	98	5	5	10	12	7	174,437.90	58,000.00	232,437.90
Norman Junior Institute.....	Norman Park, Ga.	R. K. White	124	103	227	13	20	33	6	8	14	6		351,819.10	13,950.00	365,769.10
Southwest Baptist College.....	Rollivar, Mo.	J. W. Jent	113	88	201			365	9	5	14	51	2	1,284,725.74	12,281.41	1,296,907.15
Stephens College.....	Columbia, Mo.	James M. Wood		621	621				19	51	70	61		612,872.00	150,000.00	762,872.00
Virginia Intermont Col.	Bristol, Va.	H. G. Noffsinger		375	375				5	25	30	40	10	300,000.00	12,000.00	312,000.00
Wayland Baptist College.....	Plainview, Texas	Geo. W. McDonald	134	125	259	4	5	9	5	7	12	40	10	300,000.00	57,500.00	357,500.00
Will Mayfield College.....	Marble Hill, Mo.	W. C. Ferguson	54	78	132	42	81	123	8	4	12	14	2	290,573.00	3,000.00	293,573.00
Wingate Junior College.....	Wingate, N.C.	J. B. Huff	150	181	331	40	51	91	6	8	14	14	8	290,000.00		293,000.00
Totals for Junior Colleges.....	Leges		2,389	4,074	6,811	690	940	1,995	180	285	479	391	153	\$9,560,019.25	\$1,050,241.09	\$10,619,260.34

*In addition to above they have subscriptions of \$51,000.00.

y—Men and women.

z—This includes high schools of 180.

SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS—Continued

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	1928-1929 Enrollment		1928 Summer School		Faculty		Minist'ial Students	Girl Vols	Property	Endowment	Total
			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.					
Academies—													
Acadia Academy.....	Church Point, La.....	Thos. E. Mixon.....	39	36	75						65,000.00		65,000.00
Arno Academy.....	Blue Eye, Mo.....	I. L. Wilson.....	36	44					7	25	28,192.00		29,192.00
Baptist Collegiate Inst.....	Newton, Ala.....	P. W. Lett.....	17	34	51				5	1	100,000.00	1,000.00	100,000.00
Barbourville Bap. Inst.....	Barbourville, Ky.....	Le P. Manis.....	34	45	59				6	8	150,000.00		150,000.00
Blairstown Institute.....	Barbourville, Ga.....	Frank A. Clarke.....	28	55	83		38	62	4	2	20,000.00		20,000.00
Blue Ridge Mission Sch.....	Buffalo Ridge, Va.....	J. W. H. Dyches.....	70	71	141				3	1	30,000.00		30,000.00
Boiling Springs H. S.....	Boiling Springs N.C.....	J. D. Huggins.....	95	72	167				last report				
Brewton-Parker Inst.....	Mt. Vernon, Ga.....	A. M. Gates.....	100	74	174						115,000.00	30,000.00	145,000.00
Buchanan Baptist M. S.....	Council, Va.....	R. A. Henderson.....	100	74	174				1	1	165,000.00		*165,000.00
Chatthahoochee H. S.....	Clermont, Ga.....	W. L. Walker.....	44	63	107		62	82	2	4	25,000.00	1,000.00	26,000.00
Cosby Academy.....	Cosby, Tenn.....	Chas. H. Turner.....	28	25	53				2	2	30,000.00		30,000.00
Edisto Academy.....	Savern, S.C.....	W. H. Cannada.....	34	25	59				6	7	50,000.00		50,000.00
Eldridge Baptist Acad.....	Eldridge, Ala.....	M. W. Mims.....	30	32	62				2	3	80,000.00		80,000.00
Fork Union Mil. Acad.....	Fork Union, Va.....	N. J. Perkins.....	121	68	121				12	4	350,000.00	500.00	350,500.00
Fruitland Institute.....	Hendersonville, N.C.....	Rev. A. B. Miller.....	64	5	132				7	9	160,000.00		160,000.00
Harrigan Military Acad.....	Chatham, Va.....	Aubrey H. Camden.....	172	5	177		15	3	11	6	250,000.00		250,000.00
Harrison-Chilhowee Inst.....	Seymour, Tenn.....	J. L. Jeffries.....	197	153	350				3	5	90,000.00		90,000.00
*Hazard Inst.....	Hazard, Tenn.....	C. D. Stevens.....	30	35	65				2	1	185,000.00	35,000.00	220,000.00
Hiwassee Acad.....	Hiwassee, Ga.....	DeMitt T. Buice.....	34	51	85				4	5	35,000.00		35,000.00
Lee Baptist Institute.....	Pennington Gap, Va.....	Romulus Skaggs.....	36	74	110				2	3	85,000.00		85,000.00
Long Creek Academy.....	Long Creek, S.C.....	L. H. Raines.....	47	60	107		40	43	2	6	47,500.00		47,500.00
Magoffin Baptist Inst.....	Salysville, Ky.....	Paul Thompson.....	89	75	164				4	2	100,000.00		100,000.00
*Mountain View Inst.....	Hays, N.C.....	J. K. Williams.....	31	62	93				2	3	30,000.00		30,000.00
Newton County Academy.....	Parthenon, Ark.....	W. T. Burdine.....	40	51	91		35	40	2	2	125,000.00		125,000.00
N. Greenville Bap. Acad.....	Tigerville, S.C.....	M. C. Donnan.....	58	43	101				5	1	100,000.00		100,000.00
Nuyaka Indian School.....	Okmulgee, Okla.....	L. B. Alder.....	45	33	78				7	13	50,000.00	18,000.00	68,000.00
*Oak Hill Academy.....	Kendrick, Va.....	W. A. Hash.....	45	47	92				2	3	80,000.00		80,000.00
*Oneida Institute.....	Oneida, Ky.....	J. A. Burns.....	195	202	397				2	6	35,000.00		37,500.00
Piedmont Mission Sch.....	Alhambra, Va.....	H. C. Ruffin.....	30	28	58				4	12	300,000.00	2,500.00	325,000.00
San Marcos Bap. Acad.....	San Marcos, Texas.....	Col. Jesse E. Franklin.....	201	50	251		150	200	2	1	150,000.00	25,000.00	175,000.00
Smoky Mountain Acad.....	Saverville, Tenn.....	Miss Mayme Grimes.....	44	75	114				3	14	350,000.00		350,000.00
South Mt. Indus. Inst.....	Bostic, N.C.....	Miss Ora Hull.....	15	25	40				1	4	20,000.00		20,000.00
Sylva Col. Inst.....	Sylva, N.C.....	N. R. Prickett.....	35	34	69				3	1	7,010.00	790.00	7,800.00
Watauga Academy.....	Butler, Tenn.....	C. A. Todd.....	37	52	89				3	6	60,000.00		60,000.00
Mary P. Willingham, Sch. for Girls.....	Blue Ridge, Ga.....	A. B. Greene.....	150	150	150				1	9	75,000.00		75,000.00
Totals for Academies			2,121	1,944	4,065	284	237	521	101	151	\$3,472,702.00	\$113,790.00	\$3,586,492.00

Note 1. Pee-Dee Academy closed two years ago.

Note 2. Six Mile Academy closed.

*1927 reports.

a—Total including grades 212.

x—Also 2 grade teachers.

y—Also 65 primary and intermediates.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

SCHOOLS	Total Enrollment	Summer School Enrollment	Total Members of Faculties	Ministerial Students	Property Valuation	Endowment	Total Valuation
Theological Schools.....	1,335	162	82	704	\$5,257,964.63	\$2,376,104.37	\$7,634,069.00
Senior Colleges.....	17,192	7,867	1,028	888	21,846,003.29	16,437,627.09	38,283,630.38
Junior Colleges.....	6,811	1,995	479	391	9,560,019.25	1,050,241.09	10,610,260.34
Academies.....	4,065	521	252	103	3,472,702.00	113,790.00	3,586,492.00
Grand Totals.....	29,403	10,545	1,841	2,086	\$ 40,136,689.17	\$ 19,977,762.45	\$ 60,123,451.72

THE BAPTISTS OF AMERICA BY STATES, 1926

STATES	Northern Baptists		Southern Baptists		Negro Baptists		Six Principle Baptists		Seventh Day Baptists	Free Will Baptists (3 Groups)	General Baptists	Separate Baptists	Regular Baptists	United Baptists	Baptist Church of Christ	Primitive Baptists (3 Groups)	Independents	A.B.M.A. Baptists	Total Baptists
	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists	Baptists
Alabama	271,992	.....	364,565	.....	.....	.....	35	8,436	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,453	21,720	.....	3,043	672,800
Arizona	1,641	.....	817	.....	.....	.....	122	5,270	1,898	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,420	.....	41,281	8,380
Arkansas	103,346	.....	134,720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290,057
California	63,133	.....	10,454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	73,891
Colorado	24,166	.....	2,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	26,610
Connecticut	22,873	.....	5,518	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	28,464
Delaware	2,164	.....	1,575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	3,809
District of Columbia	11,930	.....	41,262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,245
Florida	103,135	.....	98,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,316	.....	.....	213,406
Georgia	400,560	.....	381,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,708	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	24,571	.....	.....	814,180
Idaho	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	6,710
Illinois	55,382	.....	83,839	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	4,126	541	.....	.....	.....	2,338	9	.....	246,187
Indiana	473	.....	30,388	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	6,978	1,640	.....	.....	.....	3,962	.....	.....	127,073
Iowa	45,775	.....	3,701	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	388	21	.....	49,997
Kansas	532	.....	15,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	70,991
Kentucky	303,582	.....	83,837	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,077	9,151	2,078	8,745	11,557	.....	5,014	.....	.....	427,041
Louisiana	117,220	.....	132,743	.....	.....	.....	.....	404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,540	.....	3,996	255,951
Maine	32,031	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	32,100
Maryland	422	.....	33,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	.....	.....	51,618
Massachusetts	89,635	.....	5,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	95,038
Michigan	56,878	.....	24,883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	82,124
Minnesota	30,897	.....	1,436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,585
Mississippi	211,370	.....	226,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	784	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,928	.....	7,028	451,467
Missouri	221,690	.....	42,299	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,261	6,936	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,871	.....	1,300	280,357
Montana	4,481
Nebraska	19,145	.....	2,062	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,496
Nevada	674
New Hampshire	674	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,840
New Jersey	13,820	.....	41,129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,540
New Mexico	62,539	.....	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,007
New York	9,570	.....	46,823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210,267
North Carolina	385,940	.....	206,307	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,368	.....	.....	4,262	.....	.....	12,589	.....	.....	651,971
North Dakota	7,316
Ohio	7,289	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168,864
Oklahoma	89,328	.....	73,922	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	2,014	.....	1,456	663	.....	1,330	.....	7,357	194,939
Oregon	1,683	.....	47,363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,434	.....	.....	18,945
Pennsylvania	18,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225,799
Rhode Island	124,949	.....	1,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,434
South Carolina	18,830	.....	235,224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	456,412
South Dakota	217,104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,284
Tennessee	9,284	.....	100,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	456,412
Texas	271,921	.....	138,605	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,608	1,750	544	1,120	1,302	4,490	9,637	.....	53,853	759,977
Utah	465,274	.....	234,056	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,284
Vermont	1,121
Virginia	223,270	.....	316,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,626
Washington	553,398
West Virginia	21,499	.....	681	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,382
Wisconsin	76,934	.....	24,166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113,157
Wyoming	20,096	.....	2,184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,216
Scattered	3,459	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,616
Totals	1,289,966	3,524,718	3,196,623	293	7,264	93,024	31,501	4,803	23,091	18,903	7,340	125,656	222	117,858	8,441,262	9,066,214	.....	.....	.....

BAPTISTS OF THE WORLD BY NATIONS**1928****Europe**

Austria	255
Belgium	142
Bulgaria	558
Czecho-Slovakia	2,685
Denmark	5,630
Estonia	5,358
Finland	3,174
France	1,856
Germany	60,567
Great Britain and Ireland	411,389
Holland	3,652
Hungary	11,677
Italy	2,707
Jugo-Slavia	1,030
Latvia	10,431
Lithuania	1,035
Norway	5,133
Poland	11,280
Portugal	396
Roumania	36,928
Spain	1,138
Sweden	62,085
Switzerland	1,536
Russia	1,000,000
Total for Europe	1,640,642

Asia

Burmah	103,346
Ceylon	1,445
India (10 provinces)	176,659
Palestine and Syria	85
China (eight fields)	57,371
Japan	7,063
Philippine Islands	13,245
Total for Asia	359,214

Africa

Cameroun	8,709
Congo (five fields)	30,600
Liberia	325
Nigeria	18,709
Nyasaland	1,300
Sierra Leone, etc.	7,931
Union of South Africa	14,076
Total for Africa	81,650

North America

Canada (three conventions)	145,770
United States (three regular conventions)	8,555,759
United States (fifteen miscellaneous bodies)	429,955
Foreign Speaking Baptists (twelve bodies)	80,500
Total for North America	9,211,844

Central America and West Indies

Bahama Islands	7,064
Cuba	7,093
Haiti (three fields)	2,483
Honduras (two provinces)	366
Jamaica, etc.	32,843
Mexico	6,905
Nicaragua	524
Porto Rico	3,634
Salvador	976
Trinidad	1,008
Turks and Caicos Islands	1,100
Total for Central America	63,996

South America

Argentina	3,525
Paraguay	68
Uruguay	115
Bolivia	137
Brazil	32,645
Chili	2,221
Dutch Guiana	69
Total for South America	38,780
Australia (six provinces)	26,580
New Zealand	7,217
Grand total for world	11,430,063

BAPTIST GROWTH IN U. S. IN 1928

Baptist Bodies	1927	1928
National Convention (Colored)	3,430,000	3,430,000
Northern Convention	1,399,931	1,419,883
Southern Convention	3,765,001	*3,705,876
Miscellaneous Groups (15 Bodies)	425,000	429,955
Foreign Speaking Baptists (12 Bodies)	80,500	80,500
Totals for all Bodies	9,100,432	9,066,214

*Only co-operating members are listed here; all others have been dropped or listed separately.

POPULATION, CHURCH MEMBERS AND BAPTISTS IN UNITED STATES

Year	Population	Total Church Members	Total Baptists (White and Colored)
1790	3,929,214	250,000*	65,843
1800	5,308,483	364,872	122,500*
1810	7,239,881	621,489	170,250*
1820	9,638,453	1,082,410*	253,918
1830	12,866,020	1,715,450*	336,987
1840	17,069,453	2,474,000*	579,700*
1850	23,191,876	3,529,988	904,270*
1860	31,443,321	5,240,554	1,278,995
1870	39,818,449	6,742,391	1,674,902*
1880	50,155,783	10,065,963	2,582,038
1890	62,947,714	20,618,307	3,717,969
1900	75,994,575	27,383,804	4,533,252
1910	91,972,266	35,245,296	5,603,137
1920	105,710,620	42,140,997	7,804,449
1925	114,311,000	46,645,871	8,619,663
1926	117,136,000	47,550,902	8,751,754
1927	118,628,000	48,594,163	9,100,432
1928	120,000,000	.....	9,066,214

*These figures represent estimates, since real statistics are not available for these years.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1928 1929.

ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL VALE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & BENEVO- LENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	
SUMMARY																	
S. B. C.																	
74 ALABAMA	2047	2071	4518	295984	1865	194983	176633990	2021285424	22	2021285424	1979	26612384759	2088998	381847	2088998	381847	2088998
1 ARIZONA	10	22	133	1641	10	1313	26	335	20	3906	9	2	63900	4972	25347	4972	30320
44 ARKANSAS	917	948	6427	106804	701	85875	66516013	619182461	37	619182461	681	108	1013087	192336	1013087	192336	1205423
1 D. of COL.	27	51	595	14936	29	15167	51	1719	44	21416	27	*5	2849500	482828	482828	114403	597232
30 FLORIDA	893	908	6820	120609	699	92042	99921913	1463146963	44	1463146963	775	144	12394652	1452208	1452208	222827	1675035
94 GEORGIA	2528	1994	15764	415927	2118	246440	200746191	225832265	2299	225832265	2299	244	1701590	2366442	2366442	500525	2866968
23 ILLINOIS	563	545	3201	61021	499	48877	269	6028	385	10219	526	49	2873632	399447	399447	72250	471692
81 KENTUCKY	2012	2114	13588	321263	1751	222595	13425133	179925034	17	179925034	1796	184	1622466	2384225	2384225	558419	2942645
37 LOUISIANA	810	786	7070	128230	724	83567	112220759	741202404	719	741202404	719	103	5238275	1091167	1091167	286390	1377557
3 MARYLAND	98	84	786	17939	95	18213	112	2445	251	48826	96	45	3379150	372083	372083	106604	478687
78 MISSISSIPPI	1644	1052	10048	218911	1358	134048	134330336	141634303	1409	141634303	1409	201	877547	1481270	1481270	357789	1839059
86 MISSOURI	1782	1805	12120	225968	1562	183674	121125655	1237117436	1630	1237117436	1630	116	14839177	2251461	2251461	423895	2675356
10 N. MEXICO	152	162	816	11381	90	10606	305	5442	130	19872	70	26	641915	1331247	1331247	40650	193774
66 N. CAROLINA	2345	1707	17311	391819	2255	339991	215049490	288735337	2244	288735337	2244	363	22561025	3187178	3187178	810907	3998085
41 OKLAHOMA	1015	1299	11728	143398	1090	135444	13661689	1044153099	713	1044153099	713	236	897547	1925725	1925725	280638	2206364
39 S. CAROLINA	1190	944	8655	224702	1132	173663	160736961	2385197007	1126	2385197007	1126	236	11440044	1533974	1533974	413489	1947466
63 TENNESSEE	1879	2125	12424	282632	1563	195903	115628281	1381254076	1716	1381254076	1716	76	13099365	2189893	2189893	445892	2635785
111 TEXAS	3105	3336	30716	4495145	2750	401969	443193336	3915134994	2540	3915134994	2540	579	29765774	5403623	5403623	1437497	6841052
30 VIRGINIA	1157	807	10000	237566	1108	210689	113029828	321037446	1189	321037446	1189	442	17488493	2743039	2743039	751517	3494557
912 TOTAL S.B.C.	24274	22100	183020	3705876	21399	2797129	2285050054	2733664642	25471	2733664642	25471	3526	208705949	32525121	32525121	7402788	39927910
A. B. M. A.	1431	1280	3280	117858	918	62348	210	4200	-	4200	-	1066	38	1908576	360639	121406	482045
GRAND TOTAL	25765	23780	186300	3823734	20317	2859477	23060504716	2731614422957	31557	2731614422957	31557	3554	207164545	32885760	32885760	7524194	40409955

STATE OF ALABAMA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & GENERO- US EXTEN- SION & PEN- SIONS	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	TOTAL PURPOSES
1 ALABAMA	6	4	50	610	4	246	1	12	3	12	6	9	6550 ¹²	780 ²²	95 ¹¹	875 ¹²	875 ¹²
2 BALDWIN CO	21	10	86	1802	16	1498	16	331	19	1109 ¹⁶	17	3	77125 ¹⁶	11803 ¹⁶	1799 ¹⁶	13603 ¹²	13603 ¹²
3 BETHEL	28	11	106	3214	27	2347	16	428	36	2243 ¹⁸	27	7	128300 ¹⁸	21103 ¹⁸	4248 ²⁷	25352 ¹²	25352 ¹²
4 BETHLEHEM	27	11	214	3386	25	1841	11	208	36	2282 ¹⁵	26	2	106795 ¹⁵	19013 ¹⁵	2791 ¹⁵	21811 ⁰⁷	21811 ⁰⁷
5 BIBB CO.	32	15	155	3613	28	2163	32	734	34	1717 ³⁸	32	2	105900 ¹²	15081 ¹²	3086 ¹²	18168 ⁰³	18168 ⁰³
6 BIGBEE	19	11	59	1635	14	1479	16	354	30	4446 ¹⁴	17	4	60440 ¹⁴	14890 ¹⁴	4518 ¹⁴	19418 ¹⁴	19418 ¹⁴
7 BIRMINGHAM	100	208	2005	35851	95	29189	309	5454	263	65253 ¹⁰	86	30	3562302	585689 ¹⁰	121782 ¹⁰	707472 ¹⁰	707472 ¹⁰
8 BLOUNT CO.	47	30	365	4678	44	3559	19	369	11	3009 ¹⁹	44	1	97976	22025 ¹⁹	1403 ¹⁹	23428 ¹⁹	23428 ¹⁹
9 BULLOCK-CENT	14	6	55	1153	8	794	3	55	21	1706 ¹⁵	13	2	41100 ¹⁵	6953 ¹⁵	1503 ¹⁵	8543 ¹⁵	8543 ¹⁵
10 BUTLER CO.	32	13	150	3430	23	1794	19	366	23	2344 ¹⁹	31	*	98830	15608 ¹⁹	2207 ¹⁹	18815 ¹⁹	18815 ¹⁹
11 CAHABA	28	14	173	3091	23	2217	29	567	21	4626 ¹⁸	27	5	157665	26597 ¹⁸	5288 ¹⁸	31885 ¹⁸	31885 ¹⁸
12 CALHOUN CO.	53	30	378	8243	50	5824	48	804	39	7453 ¹⁸	48	8	273300	34412 ¹⁸	17101 ¹²	51573 ¹²	51573 ¹²
13 CAREY	32	18	180	4067	28	2293	11	346	23	746 ¹²	31	2	103250	12200 ¹²	1825 ¹²	14026 ¹²	14026 ¹²
14 CENTRAL	17	10	42	1541	12	711	8	129	16	629 ¹⁷	17	1	43750	4045 ¹⁷	785 ¹⁷	4831 ¹⁷	4831 ¹⁷
15 CHEROKEE	31	17	142	2606	29	2006	13	284	15	569 ¹⁷	30	2	50450	7701 ¹⁷	783 ¹⁷	8485 ¹⁷	8485 ¹⁷
16 CHILTON CO.	33	16	230	4622	29	2337	20	456	23	245 ¹⁶	33	*	45425	7607 ¹⁶	560 ¹⁶	8167 ¹⁶	8167 ¹⁶
17 CHOCTAW	23	11	71	2036	16	855	5	95	20	823 ¹⁶	19	1	34750	9444 ¹⁶	1614 ¹⁶	11058 ¹⁶	11058 ¹⁶
18 CLARKE CO	45	19	209	5248	37	2652	18	318	22	2709 ¹⁸	42	3	111665	21901 ¹⁸	4079 ¹⁸	25980 ¹⁸	25980 ¹⁸
19 CLAY CO	11	7	64	865	11	427	2	25	2	—	11	2	10975	1241 ¹⁸	134 ¹⁸	1376 ¹⁸	1376 ¹⁸
20 CLEAR CREEK	40	19	138	3546	28	2110	14	246	23	516 ¹²	37	4	76280	6582 ¹²	708 ¹²	7290 ¹²	7290 ¹²
21 CLEBURNE CO	28	16	156	3130	19	1161	8	166	4	75 ¹²	27	*	27425	5278 ¹²	239 ¹²	5518 ¹²	5518 ¹²
22 COFFEE CO	32	18	289	6068	28	2989	24	544	31	2502 ¹⁶	30	3	144075	20982 ¹⁶	4116 ¹⁶	25098 ¹⁶	25098 ¹⁶
23 COLBERT CO	11	6	46	1923	10	1339	18	333	23	1431 ¹⁷	9	3	134000	27683 ¹⁷	1663 ¹⁷	29347 ¹⁷	29347 ¹⁷
24 COLUMBIA	42	24	244	6936	38	4550	24	545	58	5471 ²³	41	4	312800	108770 ²³	3808 ²³	112599 ²³	112599 ²³
25 CONECHU	27	10	178	3146	25	1702	10	204	21	1370 ²⁷	26	*	86171	13698 ²⁷	2241 ²⁷	15940 ²⁷	15940 ²⁷

STATE OF ALABAMA CHURCH ASSOCIATIONS	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	W. M. U.			CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			TOTAL PURPOSES
	NUMBER	ENROLLED					TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIB- UTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & MISSIONS	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
26 COOSA RIVER	39	35	3712	38	693	35	6679			39	5	223,500	37,921 ¹	58,228 ¹	43,749 ¹	(2)
27 COOSA VALLEY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28 CRENSHAW	18	9	149	2302	17	1296	14	264	18	1323 ²	2	62,750	8,809 ²	16,937 ²	10,503 ²	
29 CULLMAN	65	30	605	8210	58	5172	37	759	8	1056 ³	64	124,825	20,761 ³	3137 ³	23,898 ³	
30 DALE CO	29	17	168	4397	24	1922	14	292	32	2324 ⁴	29	69,025	13,952 ⁴	3234 ⁴	17,188 ⁴	
31 DE KALB CO	48	30	257	5668	44	4422	30	762	21	1613 ⁵	44	117,875	17,376 ⁵	2054 ⁵	19,430 ⁵	
32 EAST LIBERTY	24	12	141	4518	21	2844	36	634	57	6486 ⁶	21	194,075	42,112 ⁶	4343 ⁶	46,456 ⁶	
33 ELMORE CO	29	17	200	3724	28	2511	23	353	26	2525 ⁷	26	128,305	19,842 ⁷	3538 ⁷	23,380 ⁷	
34 ESCAMBIA	24	16	168	2958	24	2003	24	376	56	4136 ⁸	22	127,725	14,689 ⁸	3714 ⁸	18,403 ⁸	
35 ETAWAH CO	39	32	349	6890	36	4948	58	1202	44	5782 ⁹	37	739,190	61,094 ⁹	5891 ⁹	66,991 ⁹	
36 EUFAULA	19	10	108	2450	16	1215	12	273	22	3876 ¹⁰	19	76,937	13,457 ¹⁰	5326 ¹⁰	18,783 ¹⁰	
37 FAYETTE CO	18	13	141	1981	12	1091	4	94	12	677 ¹¹	18	83,325	9565 ¹¹	226 ¹¹	9791 ¹¹	
38 FRANKLIN CO	18	14	148	2240	15	1273	18	354	14	1562 ¹²	16	60,650	10,315 ¹²	1638 ¹²	11,954 ¹²	
39 GENEVA CO	24	13	204	3669	22	2369	15	319	22	850 ¹³	24	104,350	14,334 ¹³	1323 ¹³	15,657 ¹³	
40 JUDFON	20	10	140	3417	17	1567	25	514	35	3145 ¹⁴	20	92,550	11,924 ¹⁴	2461 ¹⁴	14,385 ¹⁴	
41 LAMAR CO	20	9	82	1679	18	1347	6	159	7	1334 ¹⁵	20	64,300	32,002 ¹⁵	3921 ¹⁵	32,394 ¹⁵	
42 LAUDERDALE	17	15	99	1995	12	1527	11	229	13	1548 ¹⁶	15	124,745	15,772 ¹⁶	2303 ¹⁶	18,097 ¹⁶	
43 LIMESTONE	18	12	149	2113	17	1429	11	224	6	1944 ¹⁷	18	48,000	9,051 ¹⁷	1632 ¹⁷	10,683 ¹⁷	
44 LOOKMONT MTN	17	12	51	1302	14	870	2	40	4	124 ¹⁸	17	14,705	2,065 ¹⁸	218 ¹⁸	2,344 ¹⁸	
45 MADISON CO	27	15	245	3851	25	2777	17	385	28	2196 ¹⁹	24	125,750	17,475 ¹⁹	2052 ¹⁹	19,528 ¹⁹	
46 MARION	14	7	60	1507	10	978	8	181	13	346 ²⁰	10	25,950	5096 ²⁰	218 ²⁰	5,315 ²⁰	
47 MARSHALL	51	30	358	7725	46	4412	35	673	24	1376 ²¹	47	186,325	25,376 ²¹	2783 ²¹	28,159 ²¹	
48 MINERAL SPRING	11	10	23	774	8	540	9	124	4	180 ²²	11	15,800	3,002 ²²	82 ²²	3,085 ²²	
49 MOBILE	29	19	443	7487	28	6204	88	1287	41	9812 ²³	26	532,425	89,969 ²³	2099 ²³	110,963 ²³	
50 MONTGOMERY	22	17	332	7216	17	5834	42	878	50	14302 ²⁴	22	64,390	59,866 ²⁴	23,439 ²⁴	83,306 ²⁴	

STATE OF ALABAMA COV. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & BENEVO- LENCE	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (6)
51	MOREAN-CO.	38	25	335	5809	34	4743	40	677	28	4636 ¹⁵	36	9	279575 ¹⁵	72981 ¹⁵	82105 ⁴⁰
52	MUD CREEK	24	16	142	2482	21	1651 ¹²	23	352	17	831 ¹²	18	*	32250 ¹⁵	6304 ¹⁵	6499 ⁴⁴
53	MUSCLE SHOALS	27	14	137	2927	17	1412	5	97	12	1007 ¹²	24	4	44500 ¹⁵	6320 ¹²	7597 ⁵³
54	NORTH RIVER	53	33	313	6147	47	4329	43	854	40	3459 ¹²	44	9	158480 ¹⁵	43534 ¹²	40286 ¹⁷
55	PICKENS	30	13	121	2703	24	1634	17	367	19	1209 ¹²	30	5	71600 ¹⁵	13587 ¹²	16037 ¹²
56	PINE BARREN GROVE	20	7	67	1452	12	709	12	181	28	1675 ¹²	18	3	404475 ¹⁵	8449 ¹²	10692 ⁵⁰
57	PLEASANT	15	9	19	1003	9	485	4	72	-	-	9	-	7625 ¹²	1469 ¹²	1620 ¹²
58	RANDOLPH	30	22	230	4290	27	2469	19	437	24	5822 ¹²	29	1	89740 ¹⁵	12843 ¹²	16659 ¹⁷
59	RUSSELL-CO.	15	10	120	2171	14	1538	21	368	45	4027 ¹²	15	5	154100 ¹⁵	24453 ¹²	27966 ¹²
60	ST. CLAIR CO.	38	31	223	4083	29	2085	31	503	21	500 ¹²	36	1	66775 ¹⁵	12952 ¹²	14393 ¹²
61	SALEM-TROY	30	17	163	4159	22	2488	20	531	34	32062 ¹²	30	2	125225 ¹⁵	17354 ¹²	27224 ¹²
62	SAND MTN.	19	10	73	1374	16	1017	2	72	7	94 ¹²	17	-	21350 ¹⁵	1548 ¹²	1907 ¹²
63	SARDIS	16	8	146	2107	12	892	4	159	-	-	15	-	11700 ¹⁵	1427 ¹²	1531 ¹⁷
64	SELMA	17	9	64	2867	16	2301	21	429	34	9366 ¹²	17	4	261000 ¹⁵	28729 ¹²	38232 ¹⁷
65	SHADYGROVE	9	5	27	691	8	454	-	-	-	-	8	2	13025 ¹²	1512 ¹²	1565 ⁵²
66	SHELBY-CO.	29	27	165	3885	32	2611	40	625	35	2185 ¹²	36	4	96580 ¹⁵	20048 ¹²	22958 ¹⁷
67	SIPLEY	18	11	64	1552	13	603	-	-	1	10 ¹²	18	-	19650 ¹⁵	2463 ¹²	2618 ⁵⁹
68	SULPHUR SPRS	17	11	83	1466	17	1089	24	388	4	37 ¹²	15	*	18095 ¹⁵	2344 ¹²	2606 ⁵⁰
69	TALLAPOSA	24	12	309	3228	21	2156	20	485	25	2237 ¹²	22	4	107150 ¹⁵	16916 ¹²	22308 ⁶⁹
70	TENN. RIVER	31	19	215	3574	28	2269	14	267	22	1381 ¹²	27	2	66170 ¹⁵	12063 ¹²	14406 ¹²
71	TUSCALOOSA	51	30	226	7851	50	6869	56	954	70	1095 ¹²	49	5	512637 ¹⁵	84890 ¹²	101327 ¹²
72	TUSKEGEE	26	14	229	3434	26	2544	22	475	45	9452 ¹²	25	4	219143 ¹⁵	65106 ¹²	74629 ⁵²
73	UNITY	27	29	145	3769	26	2755	29	610	47	2306 ¹²	27	4	117800 ¹⁵	22455 ¹²	25406 ¹³
74	WASHINGTON	28	16	147	2595	23	1222	19	294	20	827 ¹²	27	-	57015 ¹⁵	6220 ¹²	7319 ¹²
75	ZION	36	21	316	6901	28	2636	19	351	34	2216 ¹²	36	4	248300 ¹⁵	33628 ¹²	37880 ³⁵

STATE OF ALABAMA CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCATION & BENEVO- LENCES	FOR ALL PURPOSES
CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	50	711	—	2893	62	4036	—	—	—	—	17	—	14,500	—	—	—
TOTAL	74	2147	2071	14818	1865	116983	1766	33990	202	12854234	1979	260	12,384,759	2,088,998	381,847	2,470,846

→ ARIZONA ←

1	GAMBRELL	10	22	133	1641	10	1313	26	335	20	3906	9	2	63900	25347	4972	30320
	TOTAL	10	22	133	1641	10	1313	26	335	20	3906	9	2	63900	25347	4972	30320

→ ARKANSAS ←

1	ARKANSAS Co	18	6	55	1442	10	1142	11	254	14	2045	17	3	75000	17600	1116	18717
2	ARKANSAS * MAY	14	12	163	2540	14	2093	15	367	22	5351	11	6	225700	43421	12779	56200
3	BARTHOLOMEW	48	41	433	6553	41	4539	53	924	36	1179	41	12	213375	52480	9883	62364
4	BENTON Co	15	25	149	1801	15	1937	12	288	12	1804	13	—	66700	16389	3302	18692
5	BIG CREEK *	9	2	27	391	7	378	2	48	1	70	6	—	5700	783	274	1058
6	BLACK RIVER	12	9	98	1128	10	1198	15	298	16	2279	10	—	70700	18521	2561	2561
7	BUCKNER	31	32	117	2315	29	1929	15	206	8	748	27	2	77100	13452	969	14421
8	BUCKVILLE *	11	12	14	975	5	446	1	20	—	—	4	—	6250	651	—	651
9	CADDO RIVER	15	25	63	1212	15	888	5	199	2	501	13	1	16300	5643	1336	6980
10	CAREY	15	13	69	1788	15	1442	11	266	13	2605	15	4	93750	16492	2311	18803
11	CAROLINE *	28	23	256	3873	28	3239	29	622	25	6836	25	7	211300	34422	4952	39375

STATE OF ARKANSAS CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & REVENUE LENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (5)
12. CARROLL CO	13	6	35	1323	12	1106	4	94	2	438	9	-	35,150. ²⁰	6730. ²⁰	779. ¹⁷	7510. ²¹
13. CENTRAL	14	9	216	3268	14	2766	27	622	34	2747	14	4	373,400.	70,852. ²⁴	7619. ²¹	78471. ⁵¹
14. CLEAR CREEK	12	7	70	1585	12	1262	15	375	12	1119	12	3	69,440.	8517. ¹⁷	1295. ²³	9812. ⁴²
15. CONCORD	24	40	531	5556	24	5261	15	1317	12	13832	23	5	461,950.	70,977. ³¹	10,863. ⁵³	81,840. ²²
16. CROOKED CREEK	18	11	116	1095	13	1050	8	167	7	39	11	2	22,500.	12,194. ³⁸	1308. ³⁵	13,503. ²³
17. CURREN RIVER	13	13	49	1211	7	622	* 6	* 121	* 6	* 630	12	-	35,000.	6,591. ⁵¹	576. ¹⁴	7,168. ⁴³
18. DARDANELLE	19	* 13	123	2087	17	2348	23	518	14	2072	19	5	65,750.	12,121. ³¹	1768. ⁵¹	13,889. ⁴⁶
19. ELBERTA	8	4	29	800	6	522	2	50	2	47	7	1	50,100.	11,040. ²⁰	562. ⁵¹	11,602. ⁴⁰
20. FAULKNER (Greenham)	29	21	136	2850	23	2787	31	669	16	1150	23	1	131,830.	16,745. ²⁴	6485. ⁴²	23,230. ³⁸
21. FELLOWSHIP	4	3	106	590	3	425	4	105	4	91	3	1	4,900.	2,900. ²²	831. ²²	3713. ²²
22. FAIRBANKS VALLEY	10	3	21	697	9	566	2	48	3	426	8	-	8,100.	895. ¹⁹	* 52. ⁵³	* 947. ⁴¹
23. GAINESVILLE	12	8	63	1294	11	1220	5	240	7	297	12	-	48,881.	7332. ²⁰	659. ⁴¹	7991. ²⁶
24. GREEN CO	23	20	155	2904	23	2349	13	364	16	861	23	1	142,000.	23,529. ²⁷	3258. ²⁵	26,787. ²³
25. HARMONY	14	* 10	236	4384	14	3650	29	638	27	9257	14	4	395,300.	54,112. ⁵³	9971. ²¹	64,084. ⁴⁴
26. HOPE	23	24	262	4814	19	3015	28	665	19	24872	19	5	261,400.	37,229. ²²	1525. ⁵¹	38,754. ²²
27. INDEPENDENCE	22	21	112	2221	19	1582	15	290	14	2765	21	1	124,450.	11,474. ²⁴	2365. ⁵¹	13,839. ²⁷
28. LIBERTY	32	28	532	6320	28	5451	39	813	48	31321	30	5	483,695.	83,720. ²⁵	2571. ¹⁷	108,891. ⁴²
29. LITTLE RIVER	10	7	49	996	9	759	-	-	1	47	8	* 1	27,100.	7401. ¹⁵	358. ⁴¹	7,759. ²⁶
30. LITTLE RIVER	10	8	120	1381	10	1202	12	314	21	2609	10	3	53,950.	12,044. ²¹	1924. ⁴¹	13,968. ⁴¹
31. MADISON CO.	7	3	11	235	6	180	1	40	2	46	2	1	3,900.	528. ⁸¹	155. ⁵⁰	684. ²¹
32. MISSISSIPPI CO.	12	11	185	2402	12	2389	23	497	18	6419	11	7	206,600.	32,259. ²⁷	6224. ⁴¹	38,484. ¹³
33. MT. ZION	42	61	439	5821	* 43	* 5791	31	816	25	7890	* 41	* 3	373,200.	78,612. ²⁷	8190. ⁵⁷	86,802. ⁴¹
34. QUACHITA	9	5	34	863	9	756	12	249	8	1596	9	1	27,250.	5331. ⁴³	1082. ²⁵	6413. ⁶⁸
35. PULASKI	28	42	460	8733	30	6880	49	1158	57	17339	28	4	514,800.	104,128. ⁵¹	33,894. ²⁵	138,023. ⁴⁰
36. RED RIVER	18	34	156	2787	17	2341	17	402	14	3144	18	3	197,800.	25,537. ²⁷	8826. ⁴⁶	34,364. ⁴⁷

STATE OF ARKANSAS COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (9)		
						NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES		FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RENOVA- LENCE	
37	ROCKY BAYOU *	8	3	44	573	6	394	4	69	4	128	8	1	96.00	206.47	392.20	2,457.20	
38	RUSSELLVILLE *	30	14	123	2336	23	2390	15	360	23	4094	19	2	126.100	1947.47	3825.00	23,299.00	
39	STONE CO. **	17	6	46	1116	11	620	-	-	-	-	8	-	10,000.00	349.00	270.00	620.00	
40	TRI-COUNTY *	18	8	205	1628	13	1469	14	253	24	3299	12	4	119,450.00	30,298.00	3770.00	34,068.00	
41	VAN BUREN	7	7	65	516	6	300	-	-	-	-	4	-	24,500.00	704.00	54.00	758.00	
42	WASHINGTON	8	10	63	1756	7	1273	14	350	8	4892	6	2	123,200.00	16,516.00	3769.00	20,286.00	
43	WHITE CO. **	25	12	100	2100	15	1400	13	317	19	5696.20	20	1	70,000.00	18,095.00	2586.00	20,682.00	
44	WHITE RIVER CHURCHES NON-REGISTERING	12	6	91	1141	8	685	5	160	3	1262.40	4	-	10,000.00	3915.00	2427.00	6343.00	
			270	-	5403	33	1813	20	440	-	-	33	2	64,170.00	-	-	-	
	TOTAL	44	917	948	6427	106,804	701	85,875	665	16,013	619	182,461.20	686	108	572,129.00	1013,081.00	192,336.00	1,205,423.20

→ DIST. of COLUMBIA ←

1	COLUMBIA	27	51	595	14,936	29	15,167	51	1719	44	21416	27	** 5	2,849,500	482,828	114,403	597,232.20
---	----------	----	----	-----	--------	----	--------	----	------	----	-------	----	------	-----------	---------	---------	------------

→ FLORIDA ←

1	ALACHUA	17	17	100	2,157	16	1536	23	461	34	1587	17	3	134,000	30,827	1884	32,711.60
2	BEULAH	23	12	101	2,408	19	1551	11	291	26	1200	23	1	140,900	15,957	1762	17,720.20
3	BLACKCREEK	16	12	54	1031	13	702	7	190	2	4	15	-	19,112	4,513	401	4,914.20
4	FLORIDA	26	14	139	3,774	21	2861	34	802	45	3192	26	5	246,950	34,234	4414	38,649.20

STATE OF FLORIDA CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
	NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & MISSIONS PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
5 GRAVES	19	1431	10	210	25	690 ⁹⁶	23	1	53575	6089 ⁷²	1060 ⁷⁰	7150 ⁶⁹
6 HARMONY	12	994	17	354	36	727 ⁵⁷	12	3	35250	7706 ⁷⁴	845 ⁷³	8552 ⁷²
7 HOLMES CO	19	1288	8	181	14	724 ⁶⁸	19	1	28092	4145 ⁵	380 ⁷⁴	4526 ⁷³
8 INDIAN RIVER	10	1661	29	586	42	4496 ⁸	10	5	208537	29457 ⁷	4042 ⁷¹	33500 ⁶⁷
9 JACKSON CO	30	1933	23	495	48	1208 ⁹⁴	33	3	56250	10393 ⁹³	1169 ⁹²	11563 ⁹¹
10 JACKSONVILLE	36	9259	68	1547	99	1819 ⁹⁷	36	8	1640242	217877 ⁹⁵	23403 ⁹⁶	241480 ⁹⁴
11 LAFAYETTE*	16	830	6	140	3	174 ⁹⁵	19	-	13200	5425 ⁹⁴	11 ⁹⁰	5436 ⁹²
12 LAKE CO.	18	2500	28	592	41	5460 ⁹⁷	18	5	344750	64898 ⁹³	8097 ⁹⁶	72995 ⁹³
13 MARION	23	1957	21	495	40	3928 ⁹⁶	25	4	247900	25490 ⁹⁵	3958 ⁹⁴	29449 ⁹³
14 MIAMI	35	8386	99	2130	153	21047 ⁹⁷	33	16	1585670	209081 ⁹⁵	23697 ⁹⁸	231778 ⁹⁵
15 MIDDLE FLORIDA	26	2045	30	571	34	6216 ⁹⁶	33	4	156072	48710 ⁹⁷	3044 ⁹⁷	51755 ⁹⁵
16 NEW RIVER	11	675	13	322	25	798 ⁹⁷	18	1	30300	7598 ⁹⁷	1765 ⁹⁷	9363 ⁹⁴
17 OKALOOSA	18	896	9	233	34	505 ⁹⁵	21	-	25600	4160 ⁹⁴	566 ⁹²	4727 ⁹³
18 PASCO	8	663	10	282	37	1624 ⁹²	8	2	57800	17601 ⁹⁴	1971 ⁹²	19572 ⁹¹
19 PEACE RIVER	34	4036	41	1039	79	6135 ⁹⁷	40	7	458225	49607 ⁹⁴	8241 ⁹¹	57848 ⁹⁰
20 PENSACOLA BAY	26	2843	38	703	34	3309 ⁹⁷	24	2	164706	28963 ⁹³	5765 ⁹²	34728 ⁹⁴
21 SANTA FE RIVER	18	2654	26	657	54	5047 ⁹⁶	18	7	27703	40847 ⁹⁷	7884 ⁹⁷	48731 ⁹⁷
22 SANTA ROSA	13	1089	14	382	20	1080 ⁹⁶	14	1	35330	6672 ⁹⁷	1093 ⁹³	7765 ⁹²
23 SEMINOLE	21	4215	36	751	61	12279 ⁹⁴	19	8	486425	52206 ⁹⁷	13545 ⁹⁷	65752 ⁹³
24 SO. FLORIDA	48	8240	88	2162	117	12107 ⁹⁴	53	10	112300	112135 ⁹⁷	35282 ⁹⁷	147417 ⁹³
25 S.W. FLORIDA	18	2506	24	391	44	4389 ⁹⁴	16	5	589100	37850 ⁹⁷	8113 ⁹⁵	45963 ⁹⁸
26 ST. JOHNS RIVER	20	2848	34	726	60	4794 ⁹⁶	24	8	339200	44008 ⁹⁴	6918 ⁹⁴	50926 ⁹²
27 SUNWAVE	14	1077	11	295	22	2211 ⁹⁷	25	2	79540	16247 ⁹⁵	2276 ⁹⁷	18517 ⁹⁵
28 TAMPA BAY	43	11640	114	2219	127	14821 ⁹⁴	39	15	2857000	233714 ⁹⁴	31489 ⁹⁷	265204 ⁹¹
29 WEEKIWA	18	4258	36	683	54	4598 ⁹²	17	9	606700	67436 ⁹⁵	16077 ⁹⁵	83513 ⁹²

STATE OF FLORIDA CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & LENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
30 WEST FLORIDA CHURCHES	24	20	119	2242	21	1666	27	587	53	4361	23	3	113 325 ⁰⁰	18 354 ⁶⁰	4461 ⁰⁰	22,815 ⁸⁰
NON-REPORTING	128	180	256	6528	43	3192	60	1280	-	-	62	5	301 000 ⁰⁰	-	-	-
UNCLASSIFIED	18	-	56	1171	12	610	4	96	-	-	11	-	10 350 ⁰⁰	-	-	-
TOTAL 30	873	908	6820	120 609	699	92 042	999	21 913	1443	146 963 ⁰⁰	775	144	12 394 652 ⁰⁰	14 522 208 ⁰⁰	222 827 ⁰⁰	1 675 035 ⁸²
. - GEORGIA - .																
1 APPALACHEE	21	11	192	3284	19	1769	8	176	15	1438 ⁰⁰	17	* 2	144 550 ⁰⁰	11 943 ⁰⁰	1792 ⁰⁰	13 735 ¹²
2 ATLANTA	69	162	1928	38 894	66	32 156	193	4575	220	50 797 ⁰⁰	66	17	32 320 000 ⁰⁰	513 310 ⁰⁰	125 911 ⁰⁰	639 221 ⁰⁰
3 BAPTIST UNION *	18	8	40	1383	10	475	-	-	-	-	* 5	-	* 5000 ⁰⁰	3020 ⁰⁰	149 ⁰⁰	3169 ⁰⁰
4 BEN HILL IRWIN	22	21	146	3007	20	2194	14	283	13	2612 ⁰⁰	22	2	139 285 ⁰⁰	12 321 ⁰⁰	2044 ⁰⁰	14 365 ⁴⁵
5 BETHEL	42	24	214	5805	40	3852	28	530	79	56 78 ⁰⁰	42	4	234 150 ⁰⁰	34 825 ⁰⁰	10 708 ⁰⁰	45 533 ⁰⁰
6 BOWEN	33	22	242	3783	28	2261	22	613	16	12 88 ⁰⁰	30	2	135 325 ⁰⁰	31 984 ⁰⁰	3399 ⁰⁰	35 384 ¹⁸
7 CAMPBELL	17	10	65	2201	16	1122	6	310	14	1515 ⁰⁰	17	* 1	29 000 ⁰⁰	5044 ⁰⁰	1041 ⁰⁰	6135 ¹⁸
8 CARROLLTON	35	52	247	6224	32	2789	10	314	8	841 ⁰⁰	34	4	148 825 ⁰⁰	16 577 ⁰⁰	3195 ⁰⁰	19 773 ⁰⁰
9 CATAWAS CO.	15	12	140	2131	15	1487	12	221	7	1719 ⁰⁰	15	2	31 200 ⁰⁰	9659 ⁰⁰	1606 ⁰⁰	11 266 ¹²
10 CENTENNIAL	25	16	104	3244	21	2201	15	366	26	2368 ⁰⁰	24	4	154 850 ⁰⁰	16 525 ⁰⁰	3462 ⁰⁰	19 987 ⁰⁰
11 CENTRAL	27	14	100	2344	17	1502	14	297	22	12 56 ⁰⁰	27	4	87 450 ⁰⁰	12 859 ⁰⁰	3181 ⁰⁰	16 040 ⁰⁰
12 CENTRAL WESTERN * **	11	7	73	1143	5	488	-	-	-	-	3	-	5000 ⁰⁰	32 ⁰⁰	53 ⁰⁰	85 ⁰⁰
13 CHATTAHOOCHE	42	45	267	9686	42	5390	23	702	11	3671 ⁰⁰	41	3	254 850 ⁰⁰	19 769 ⁰⁰	6595 ⁰⁰	26 364 ⁰⁰
14 CHATTOOGEA	20	11	86	2490	20	1616	7	175	14	783 ⁰⁰	19	* 3	72 800 ⁰⁰	7009 ⁰⁰	2350 ⁰⁰	9359 ⁰⁰
15 CHESTNUT	20	12	147	1647	8	421	-	-	-	-	4	-	5000 ⁰⁰	-	18 ⁰⁰	18 ⁰⁰
16 COLQUITT	29	21	180	4529	28	3185	16	110	18	5691 ⁰⁰	29	2	145 000 ⁰⁰	19 598 ⁰⁰	8840 ⁰⁰	28 439 ⁰⁰

→ GEORGIA ←

STATE OF GEORGIA CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES				
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & EDUCA- TION & LOCAL PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	
17	COLUMBUS	34	41	243	28	3941	44	781	47	15126 ⁹³	33	3	597,200 ²¹	60328 ⁴²	17816 ²³	78,145 ³⁴	
18	CONCORD	20	21	172	4092	2003	13	236	14	686 ⁴⁵	20	2	70550 ⁵⁰	9729 ²⁷	598 ¹⁹	70,328 ⁴⁸	
19	CONSOLATION	28	17	179	4093	2340	23	437	13	2193 ¹²	27	3	104000 ⁸²	16016 ⁸²	2545 ²⁷	18562 ²⁰	
20	COOSA	30	21	279	5037	4104	41	859	30	4416 ²²	29	* 4	207500 ⁸	39319 ²	3838 ²⁷	43,157 ¹¹	
21	COQUAWATTEE	11	* 5	—	890	* 7	281	—	—	—	* 4	—	4000 ⁵	—	10 ³⁸	10 ⁴⁵	
22	DANIEL	40	24	227	5025	3078	16	424	28	2270 ⁴¹	38	* 4	137111 ¹	23017 ⁵	3963 ²⁴	26,980 ³¹	
23	DODGE CO	33	25	156	3879	27	1801	8	211	18	1385 ¹⁰	33	2	120985 ¹⁰	13546 ¹⁰	1187 ¹⁹	14,733 ⁶²
24	Ebenezer	26	13	72	2713	21	1526	15	286	35	1622 ³³	26	1	91950 ²	11567 ⁴	1076 ³⁷	12,643 ⁴⁷
25	ELLIJAY	12	7	82	1126	* 1	* 80	* 20	—	—	12	—	7400 ²	200 ³¹	—	200 ³¹	
26	EMANUEL	12	9	44	1432	9	617	3	75	11	387 ¹⁷	11	—	22395 ⁴⁴	6175 ⁴⁴	759 ³	6934 ⁴³
27	ENON	16	17	69	2078	13	908	2	* 42	—	15	—	17450 ²	1400 ³⁴	209 ²³	1610 ³¹	
28	FAIRBURN	27	29	136	5028	27	4474	37	727	57	3288 ²	27	1	91900 ²	16855 ⁴²	3012 ²³	19,868 ³⁶
29	FLINT RIVER	48	32	424	7629	46	5263	43	990	44	9787 ³	48	* 7	318200 ²	48625 ¹²	15613 ²³	64,238 ¹⁰
30	FLOYD CO	36	27	293	7176	33	4528	39	920	35	3957 ¹	36	3	277900 ²	35729 ¹⁴	8234 ⁴⁵	43,964 ¹⁷
31	FRIENDSHIP	33	21	155	4817	28	3305	43	801	48	9465 ³	32	* 8	247025 ²	38579 ²⁶	7438 ²¹	46,018 ¹⁰
32	GEORGIA	52	24	316	8861	50	5885	50	944	67	7553 ¹⁰	52	10	325200 ²	41156 ¹⁴	13997 ¹²	55,155 ¹³
33	GILMER-FANNIN	7	8	38	719	6	289	* 4	* 279	—	—	7	—	4500 ²	356 ⁴⁷	—	356 ⁴⁷
34	Good Samaritan	15	23	94	1529	7	373	* 8	* 104	—	—	15	—	15800 ²	938 ²⁴	153 ¹⁷	1091 ²²
35	GORDON CO	28	21	164	4431	28	2027	10	296	9	1446 ⁵⁷	28	1	124300 ²	15529 ²⁷	1098 ²⁵	16,628 ³⁴
36	HABERSHAM	11	18	30	2000	10	1547	10	310	7	1711 ²³	* 15	* 3	62500 ²	6719 ²⁷	797 ²	7517 ²¹
37	HARALSON CO	19	11	122	2536	15	1003	5	110	25	673 ⁵³	19	1	23800 ²	4083 ⁴⁵	390 ⁴¹	4473 ⁴⁴
38	HEBRON	44	22	283	9244	39	4087	22	579	63	2678 ¹	43	3	204425 ²	23788 ⁵	4948 ⁴	28,737 ⁴¹
39	HEPBURN	41	29	343	10120	38	7206	62	1204	83	14730 ¹⁶	40	11	720900 ²	83912 ²	17232 ³⁷	101,144 ⁴⁷
40	HIWASSEE	18	8	54	2272	15	1311	7	157	6	25 ¹⁸	14	—	9800 ²	1116 ¹⁹	133 ²⁷	1250 ⁴⁴
41	HIGHTOWER	59	62	360	11404	49	3905	6	120	5	231 ⁵²	59	* 2	88100 ²	11111 ⁵⁷	115 ⁴⁴	11,227 ¹⁷

STATE OF GEORGIA C.O.V.T. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TION PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
42. HOUSTON	32	19	220	5713	31	3439	27	580	17	2233 ⁷¹	32	* 5	247250 ⁷²	39582 ⁷³	7596 ⁷⁴	47178 ⁷⁵
43. JASPER	*	39	45	6860	17	1965	4	93	4	215 ⁷⁶	* 10	—	12500 ⁷⁷	194 ⁷⁸	406 ⁷⁹	601 ⁸⁰
44. KILPATRICK	27	16	98	3904	23	2135	17	426	26	1973 ⁸¹	27	5	102874 ⁸²	14935 ⁸³	3794 ⁸⁴	18729 ⁸⁵
45. KIMBELL	18	13	46	2335	18	1460	8	178	20	878 ⁸⁶	18	1	97300 ⁸⁷	7945 ⁸⁸	1041 ⁸⁹	8987 ⁹⁰
46. LAURENS CO	36	23	228	5793	33	3728	30	544	42	5108 ⁹¹	34	* 4	197000 ⁹²	23443 ⁹³	8129 ⁹⁴	31560 ⁹⁵
47. LAURENSVILLE	28	21	169	5116	28	3190	24	648	21	1866 ⁹⁶	28	3	108400 ⁹⁷	17709 ⁹⁸	3374 ⁹⁹	21083 ¹⁰⁰
48. LIBERTY	16	12	67	2418	14	944	* 4	122	4	152 ¹⁰¹	16	—	21200 ¹⁰²	2509 ¹⁰³	128 ¹⁰⁴	2638 ¹⁰⁵
49. LITTLE RIVER	20	23	89	2114	19	1495	5	170	17	1116 ¹⁰⁶	19	2	57800 ¹⁰⁷	7642 ¹⁰⁸	889 ¹⁰⁹	8532 ¹¹⁰
50. LOOKOUT VALLEY	11	10	63	579	11	736	1	17	—	—	7	—	6200 ¹¹¹	832 ¹¹²	58 ¹¹³	891 ¹¹⁴
51. MALLORY	27	21	108	4552	21	2703	21	464	24	4967 ¹¹⁵	27	* 4	346315 ¹¹⁶	32459 ¹¹⁷	10690 ¹¹⁸	43150 ¹¹⁹
52. MELL	27	18	113	3372	20	1880	7	200	12	3619 ¹²⁰	27	2	113450 ¹²¹	13208 ¹²²	4581 ¹²³	17789 ¹²⁴
53. MERCER	23	11	193	3767	21	2280	9	256	38	7883 ¹²⁵	23	8	227200 ¹²⁶	104427 ¹²⁷	9852 ¹²⁸	114280 ¹²⁹
54. MIDDLE	38	17	171	6102	35	2827	32	597	97	4433 ¹³⁰	38	3	194200 ¹³¹	26551 ¹³²	6030 ¹³³	32582 ¹³⁴
55. MIDDLEBORO	24	14	146	4369	22	2089	9	326	18	1930 ¹³⁵	23	2	133350 ¹³⁶	14899 ¹³⁷	3134 ¹³⁸	18034 ¹³⁹
56. MILLER	7	5	18	985	* 4	379	—	—	—	—	6	—	12400 ¹⁴⁰	1630 ¹⁴¹	87 ¹⁴²	1717 ¹⁴³
57. MORGAN CO	13	6	47	1726	13	1052	12	252	25	2310 ¹⁴⁴	13	* 2	79400 ¹⁴⁵	9040 ¹⁴⁶	3646 ¹⁴⁷	12686 ¹⁴⁸
58. MORGANTON	17	13	68	2299	15	1731	3	96	7	2641 ¹⁴⁹	16	1	78350 ¹⁵⁰	14350 ¹⁵¹	803 ¹⁵²	15154 ¹⁵³
59. MOUNTAINDALE	16	8	32	1128	9	505	1	22	1	50 ¹⁵⁴	10	—	9800 ¹⁵⁵	517 ¹⁵⁶	22 ¹⁵⁷	540 ¹⁵⁸
60. MT. VERNON	24	12	58	3437	24	1587	4	84	16	471 ¹⁵⁹	24	1	97175 ¹⁶⁰	13873 ¹⁶¹	958 ¹⁶²	14832 ¹⁶³
61. MULBERRY	23	22	137	4210	23	1748	9	198	10	336 ¹⁶⁴	23	1	31575 ¹⁶⁵	4480 ¹⁶⁶	416 ¹⁶⁷	5396 ¹⁶⁸
62. NEW HOPE	*	23	26	148	2626	* 12	840	1	22	—	—	—	—	58 ¹⁶⁹	22 ¹⁷⁰	81 ¹⁷¹
63. NEW SUNBURY	26	21	237	7864	23	5624	26	626	40	6087 ¹⁷²	26	2	881000 ¹⁷³	103207 ¹⁷⁴	10025 ¹⁷⁵	113232 ¹⁷⁶
64. NEW UNION	9	6	27	738	7	374	3	79	5	57 ¹⁷⁷	9	1	11000 ¹⁷⁸	1142 ¹⁷⁹	124 ¹⁸⁰	1263 ¹⁸¹
65. NOONDAY	32	39	172	7183	31	4371	23	595	30	8625 ¹⁸²	32	* 4	353260 ¹⁸³	45312 ¹⁸⁴	5127 ¹⁸⁵	50440 ¹⁸⁶
66. NORTH GEORGIA	44	42	277	5990	40	3890	18	638	12	7865 ¹⁸⁷	43	1	116650 ¹⁸⁸	18318 ¹⁸⁹	1740 ¹⁹⁰	20059 ¹⁹¹

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		① TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIB- UTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & MISSIONS PURPOSES
61 NOTLA RIVER	21	16	37	1917	20	1028	1	40	1	9 ⁰⁰	19	-	11850 ⁰⁰	1026 ⁷⁸	162 ⁰⁰
62 ORECHER	23	12	100	3005	22	1952	12	252	33	1209 ⁰⁰	23	-	127325 ⁰⁰	17785 ⁰⁰	2900 ⁰⁰
63 PIERMONT	43	41	259	5332	35	4342	35	886	45	9030 ⁰⁰	6	35709 ⁰⁰	55045 ⁰⁰	5924 ⁰⁰	60970 ⁰⁰
70 PINE MOUNTAIN GROVE	29	15	118	2965	20	1539	16	338	-	-	28	4	88250 ⁰⁰	188934 ⁰⁰	3818 ⁰⁰
71 PLEASANT VALEY	24	14	96	3286	**12	**961	**1	**26	-	-	**2	-	**2506 ⁰⁰	70 ⁰⁰	4 ⁰⁰
72 PLEASANT VALEY	6	3	-	620	20	91	1	28	-	-	2	-	2850 ⁰⁰	358 ⁰⁰	52 ⁰⁰
73 POLK CO	23	24	131	4260	21	2300	18	661	17	1572 ⁰⁰	23	3	124950 ⁰⁰	23858 ⁰⁰	2069 ⁰⁰
74 PULASKY	21	14	135	3022	21	1706	14	309	17	1553 ⁰⁰	21	2	105500 ⁰⁰	156032 ⁰⁰	5129 ⁰⁰
75 RABUN CO	12	8	45	1297	12	1050	7	76	8	181 ⁰⁰	11	1	18300 ⁰⁰	3359 ⁰⁰	283 ⁰⁰
76 REHOBOTH	43	74	454	11351	42	8849	71	1543	102	32328 ⁰⁰	43	13	955000 ⁰⁰	127445 ⁰⁰	42359 ⁰⁰
77 RAYWELL	15	9	110	1898	12	966	*2	*42	-	-	13	-	23350 ⁰⁰	2307 ⁰⁰	90 ⁰⁰
78 SAREPTA	64	36	511	13107	58	7263	57	1013	78	8465 ⁰⁰	64	3	702805 ⁰⁰	70196 ⁰⁰	11269 ⁰⁰
79 SENECA	29	17	63	2945	25	1873	13	346	20	976 ⁰⁰	27	2	113200 ⁰⁰	21128 ⁰⁰	1918 ⁰⁰
80 SO RIVER	12	10	57	1332	8	573	*2	*49	-	-	11	-	28800 ⁰⁰	45 ⁰⁰	15 ⁰⁰
81 SO. WESTERN	4	2	8	429	2	104	*2	*30	4	49 ⁰⁰	4	-	3700 ⁰⁰	435 ⁰⁰	47 ⁰⁰
82 STONE MTN.	23	17	91	3970	21	2772	20	467	31	1963 ⁰⁰	21	5	17100 ⁰⁰	36574 ⁰⁰	3222 ⁰⁰
83 SUMMERHILL	21	12	116	3087	19	1664	21	542	40	2918 ⁰⁰	21	4	156600 ⁰⁰	16771 ⁰⁰	3501 ⁰⁰
84 TALLAPOOSA	17	18	136	2906	13	873	*4	*160	*3	572 ⁰⁰	17	-	20000 ⁰⁰	7777 ⁰⁰	347 ⁰⁰
85 TATNALL	18	10	95	2281	15	1293	5	168	11	2677 ⁰⁰	18	3	82450 ⁰⁰	20387 ⁰⁰	13247 ⁰⁰
86 TAYLOR	16	10	98	2548	13	1260	3	75	7	1233 ⁰⁰	16	1	70200 ⁰⁰	10475 ⁰⁰	1714 ⁰⁰
87 TELFAIR	22	18	71	2539	16	1397	7	162	21	450 ⁰⁰	22	3	77950 ⁰⁰	9299 ⁰⁰	889 ⁰⁰
88 TUCKER	24	13	269	3767	23	2508	14	338	24	1887 ⁰⁰	23	-	110835 ⁰⁰	134407 ⁰⁰	3111 ⁰⁰
89 TUGALO	38	20	233	8496	37	4023	12	341	25	1924 ⁰⁰	38	**5	138400 ⁰⁰	17292 ⁰⁰	3273 ⁰⁰
90 TURNER	24	14	129	2530	20	1573	6	162	7	215 ⁰⁰	24	*1	39000 ⁰⁰	5617 ⁰⁰	990 ⁰⁰
91 VALDOSTA	31	20	244	4633	24	3367	24	364	36	4070 ⁰⁰	29	**4	279335 ⁰⁰	30811 ⁰⁰	4474 ⁰⁰

①

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL FAIR VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & EDUCA- TION & LIVINGS	FOR ALL PURPOSES (12)
92	WASHINGTON	34	19	169	30	3178	25	446	49	7975 ⁸	34	6	2,222,900 ⁰	31,946 ⁸	63,487 ⁸	38,295 ⁸
93	WESTERN	51	52	283	39	4933	36	833	79	19,363 ⁸	46	7	645,950 ⁰	64,324 ⁸	33,060 ⁸	97,385 ⁸
94	WHITE CO. NON-REPORTING	8	5	61	5	280	2	19	-	-	7	-	4,050 ⁰	1085 ⁸	-	1085 ⁸
					17	1220	398	9616	-	-	40	-	51,925 ⁸	-	-	-
	TOTALS	94	258	1994	1576	4415	927	2018	2444	322,659 ⁸	2299	244	1701,560 ⁰	23,664,472 ⁸	500,525 ⁸	2,866,968 ⁸

* SIGNIFI *

1	ANTIOCH	8	8	79	9	427	* 1	* 20	* 4	* 113 ⁸	8	-	7600 ⁰⁰	2,776 ⁸	349 ⁸	3126 ⁰
2	BAY CREEK	3	2	-	3	267	1	40	3	194 ⁸	6	-	21,500 ⁰⁰	1684 ⁸	280 ⁸	1965 ⁸
3	BIG SALINE	19	12	44	10	445	* 2	* 48	* 4	* 181 ⁸	20	2	18,575 ⁸	2468 ⁸	184 ⁸	2653 ⁸
4	CENTRAL ILL.	17	8	75	11	1033	4	145	7	* 433 ⁸	13	1	54,450 ⁰	6457 ⁸	675 ⁸	7132 ⁹⁸
5	CLEAR CREEK	44	38	406	44	4504	30	640	* 19	* 91 ⁸	42	-	250,550 ⁰	41439 ⁸	5115 ⁸	46,555 ⁸
6	F. ST. LOUIS	19	29	378	23	4776	34	605	* 54	* 305 ⁸	17	4	215,900 ⁰	51,486 ⁸	7000 ⁸	58,487 ⁸
7	FAIRFIELD	37	21	245	25	3775	10	200	4	* 100 ⁸	32	4	150,000 ⁰	12878 ⁸	430 ⁸	31,913 ⁸
8	FRANKLIN	42	27	303	40	4901	24	580	* 38	* 214 ⁸	42	* 9	188,400 ⁰	39,168 ⁸	4586 ⁸	43,754 ⁸
9	HASKASKIA	24	9	78	22	1824	12	327	22	253 ⁸	22	-	62,200 ⁰	13,248 ⁸	1946 ⁸	15,195 ⁸
10	LOUISVILLE	19	13	71	17	1235	5	101	7	379 ⁸	19	4	52,500 ⁰	7205 ⁸	971 ⁸	8179 ⁸
11	MACOMPIN CO.	30	20	118	23	1950	20	969	18	328 ⁸	30	1	125,129 ⁰	16,456 ⁸	2378 ⁸	18,835 ⁸
12	MT. ERIE	20	22	73	1687	20	1302	* 7	* 172	4	24	-	46,400 ⁰	10,500 ⁸	2286 ⁸	12,787 ⁸
13	NINE MILE	37	27	238	4658	30	3895	* 25	* 550	* 366 ⁸	37	4	360,100 ⁰	37076 ⁸	6874 ⁸	43,950 ⁸
14	OLNEY	8	8	35	881	8	497	* 2	* 51	3	14 ⁸	1	2,2900 ⁰⁰	3578 ⁸	712 ⁸	4,291 ⁸
15	PALESTINE	18	12	57	1277	17	1156	7	141	15	214 ⁸	2	75,900 ⁰⁰	10,111 ⁸	1651 ⁸	11,763 ⁸

STATE OF ILLINOIS CONF. ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
						NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & RENEVO- LUTION & LENCE	FOR ALL PURPOSES
16	REHOBOTH	35	41	93	2854	34	1828	10	225	4	9 ⁵⁰	35	-	78300 ⁰⁰	11941 ¹¹	2153 ⁶³	14694 ⁷⁶
17	SALEM SOUTH	32	28	159	3076	27	1963	3	117	20	672 ²⁷	31	5	72900 ⁰⁰	15470 ⁵⁷	2233 ⁸⁴	17704 ⁴¹
18	SALINE CO.	26	23	202	4234	26	3761	12	332	31	609 ¹¹	26	6	384550 ⁰⁰	25968 ⁰²	8397 ⁹⁶	34365 ⁹¹
19	SANDY CREEK	35	26	205	3746	35	2155	10	204	16	112 ⁰⁰	34	-	84250 ⁰⁰	6548 ⁴⁸	4031 ⁰⁰	10579 ⁸⁸
20	SHELBY	7	5	3	283	6	218	1	15	-	-	4	-	11500 ⁰⁰	1495 ⁵³	105 ⁰⁰	1600 ⁴⁴
21	UNION	24	26	83	2147	22	1674	16	418	7	141 ⁰⁹	21	3	9118 ⁵²	18213 ⁵²	5710 ⁸⁷	23924 ⁴⁴
22	WESTFIELD	14	13	11	1286	14	1151	3	62	9	427 ¹⁵	14	3	52200 ⁰⁰	9697 ²⁰	1308 ⁵⁰	11005 ²⁵
23	WILLIAMSON	23	20	245	5288	21	4763	30	660	43	307 ⁰⁰	23	-	366300 ⁰⁰	37665 ¹⁴	9562 ⁴⁷	47227 ⁷²
	NON-REPORTING	22	107	-	900	8	377	-	-	-	-	-	-	20200 ⁰⁰	-	-	-
	TOTALS 23-	563	545	3201	61021	499	48877	269	6028	385	10219 ⁵⁷	526	49	2873622	399441 ¹¹	72250 ⁷⁶	471692 ⁷³

→ KENTUCKY ←

1	ALLEN	25	30	80	3101	17	1326	-	-	3	146 ³⁵	25	-	78,220 ⁰⁰	4758 ⁵²	474 ³³	52,32 ⁸¹
2	BAPTIST	15	17	118	3169	15	1802	15	345	10	708 ⁶⁷	15	2	12,800 ⁰⁰	20878 ⁸³	3302 ¹⁷	24,181 ⁵⁵
3	BARRENN RIVER	44	55	262	5736	32	2249	2	46	2	15 ⁰⁰	39	-	69,150 ⁰⁰	7277 ⁴⁵	456 ⁸⁴	7734 ²⁷
4	BELL CO.	41	72	254	5704	36	4583	14	322	18	3529 ⁵⁵	27	2	227,150 ⁰⁰	46,242 ³⁸	5830 ⁷⁷	52,073 ¹²
5	BETHEL	17	14	88	3205	17	2095	19	384	56	6158 ⁰⁰	17	5	202,225 ⁰⁰	29,838 ⁴⁷	8282 ⁷⁷	38,120 ¹¹
6	BLACKFORD	23	15	85	2650	23	1359	3	106	4	117 ⁸⁵	28	-	25,625 ⁰⁰	4422 ³⁴	1099 ¹⁰	5521 ⁴⁴
7	BLOOD RIVER	38	34	208	5748	28	2904	12	255	15	4038 ⁷¹	37	3	118,300 ⁰⁰	26857 ⁸¹	13107 ⁵⁷	39,959 ⁵⁰
8	BOONESCREEK	19	14	106	2825	18	2230	14	332	16	2853 ⁷¹	17	1	219,500 ⁰⁰	39781 ⁷²	234 ⁶⁶	43,376 ⁶⁵
9	BOONEVILLE	26	25	104	2640	29	2048	-	-	-	17 ⁰⁰	24	1	34,050 ⁰⁰	1964 ⁷²	234 ⁴¹	2,199 ⁵²
10	BRACKEN	29	21	148	2981	29	2547	14	285	47	4298 ²³	26	9	271,750 ⁰⁰	33485 ⁷⁸	6976 ⁴³	40,462 ²²

STATE OF KENTUCKY CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & EDUCA- TION & RENEVO- LENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	
11	BRECKINRIDGE	15	11	85	14	1446	11	220	23	1339 ¹¹	14	2	87850 ¹¹	11594 ¹⁰	2139 ¹⁰	13734 ¹⁰	
12	CALDWELL CO	24	15	182	24	3920	1	23	25	383 ¹¹	23	2	164800 ¹¹	25767 ¹¹	613 ¹¹	31898 ¹¹	
13	CAMPBELL	19	16	209	18	3827	29	568	34	3913 ¹¹	19	4	421329 ¹¹	63002 ¹¹	9593 ¹¹	72596 ¹¹	
14	CENTRAL	12	10	152	20	1628	7	161	18	812 ¹¹	12	3	192000 ¹¹	13017 ¹¹	1771 ¹¹	47788 ¹¹	
15	CHRISTIAN CO	25	16	81	4347	23	2959	18	414	43	9767 ¹¹	25	6	225700 ¹¹	34421 ¹¹	14273 ¹¹	49094 ¹¹
16	CRITTENDEN	22	17	101	3096	21	1771	11	253	19	1308 ¹¹	22	1	85500 ¹¹	16279 ¹¹	2757 ¹¹	19037 ¹¹
17	DAVIES McLEAN	46	27	269	9564	45	7628	50	950	54	7354 ¹¹	46	3	630199 ¹¹	97831 ¹¹	21452 ¹¹	119284 ¹¹
18	EAST LYNN	13	10	102	2189	13	702	-	-	1	8 ¹¹	13	-	33150 ¹¹	725 ¹¹	811 ¹¹	8062 ¹¹
19	EAST UNION	22	43	379	4139	20	3077	16	448	13	2324 ¹¹	19	2	118600 ¹¹	22970 ¹¹	10325 ¹¹	33295 ¹¹
20	Edmondson*	15	10	70	1763	14	1051	1	23	2	155 ¹¹	13	-	17600 ¹¹	2480 ¹¹	531 ¹¹	3011 ¹¹
21	FLK HORN (1)	17	17	315	7280	17	5301	66	1611	104	26493 ¹¹	17	8	1495889 ¹¹	86690 ¹¹	29627 ¹¹	116315 ¹¹
22	FLK HORN (2)	16	19	155	4850	14	3254	18	420	26	2716 ¹¹	16	6	1048500 ¹¹	56954 ¹¹	9207 ¹¹	66712 ¹¹
23	ENTERPRISE*	19	14	131	1367	18	1857	10	230	23	653 ¹¹	18	2	87800 ¹¹	14480 ¹¹	3774 ¹¹	18255 ¹¹
24	ENTERPRISE(R)	61	119	208	4034	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9924 ¹¹	-	9924 ¹¹	9924 ¹¹
25	FRANKLIN	14	10	113	4670	15	3271	28	588	23	4220 ¹¹	14	1	173200 ¹¹	31332 ¹¹	5593 ¹¹	36925 ¹¹
26	FREEDOM	14	8	44	1024	13	682	-	-	2	195 ¹¹	13	1	19850 ¹¹	2715 ¹¹	524 ¹¹	3240 ¹¹
27	FRIENDSHIP	6	5	61	1146	5	871	5	109	6	4023 ¹¹	4	2	72000 ¹¹	13060 ¹¹	7378 ¹¹	20432 ¹¹
28	GASPER RIVER	22	11	126	3158	22	1475	2	40	2	177 ¹¹	21	2	51300 ¹¹	6534 ¹¹	106 ¹¹	6647 ¹¹
29	GOOSE CREEK	13	14	17	1765	6	421	3	69	1	7 ¹¹	6	-	42250 ¹¹	192 ¹¹	16 ¹¹	208 ¹¹
30	GASHEN	18	13	48	1981	18	1677	5	115	13	440 ¹¹	18	1	60150 ¹¹	10534 ¹¹	1476 ¹¹	12010 ¹¹
31	GRAVES CO	31	36	115	5462	28	4142	5	117	17	3352 ¹¹	30	2	332275 ¹¹	89300 ¹¹	10173 ¹¹	99474 ¹¹
32	GREEN RIVER	21	13	60	1952	3	127	-	-	-	-	6	-	4927 ¹¹	323 ¹¹	81 ¹¹	81 ¹¹
33	GREENUP**	36	40	254	3792	34	5078	10	226	24	1329 ¹¹	35	3	439100 ¹¹	51642 ¹¹	12523 ¹¹	604166 ¹¹
34	GREENVILLE	8	4	21	424	2	151	-	-	-	-	6	-	5000 ¹¹	-	10 ¹¹	10 ¹¹
35	HENRY CO.	12	12	54	2398	12	1553	9	437	29	1925 ¹¹	12	2	151800 ¹¹	18006 ¹¹	2657 ¹¹	20664 ¹¹

STATE OF	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION & LENSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
KENTUCKY	9	19	9	1087	8	560	3	69	1	3	9	-	17950 ⁰⁰	529 ⁹⁰	487 ⁷⁰	1016 ⁷⁰
IRVINE	15	8	46	1084	12	777	-	-	-	-	12	-	13600 ⁰⁰	338 ⁷⁰	129 ⁶⁰	468 ⁷⁰
JACKSON CO	35	37	123	3901	32	3005	1	23	16	523 ⁷⁰	32	*	88300 ⁰⁰	8478 ⁴³	740 ⁷⁰	9228 ⁷⁰
LAUREL CO	37	24	12	5149	33	3565	11	244	30	3762 ⁴⁰	36	-	143672 ⁰⁰	36778 ⁷⁰	605 ⁷⁰	42833 ²²
LIBERTY	17	8	-	2243	17	1420	6	138	9	121 ⁵⁰	16	**	32600 ⁰⁰	5954 ⁷⁰	604 ⁷⁰	6555 ⁴³
LINCOLN CO	30	20	297	4158	24	2691	12	140	21	2577 ⁵⁵	30	*	140200 ⁰⁰	25453 ⁷⁰	8045 ⁶⁰	33499 ⁶⁰
LITTLE BETHEL	27	16	147	3536	18	1356	4	161	10	2341 ⁸³	27	1	68200 ⁰⁰	12210 ⁴⁰	394 ⁸⁰	19151 ⁵⁰
LITTLE RIVER	22	17	113	2878	21	1449	2	46	15	195 ⁶⁵	22	1	52150 ⁰⁰	7769 ⁴⁰	1507 ⁸⁰	9276 ⁸²
LOGAN CO	61	228	1748	27495	63	27043	195	3759	194	61525 ⁴⁷	61	18	285677 ⁰⁰	440074 ⁷⁰	134587 ⁷⁰	574663 ⁸³
LONG RUN	32	22	211	5807	26	2221	2	50	9	357 ⁷⁰	32	-	69225 ⁰⁰	11307 ⁴⁵	1446 ⁴⁵	12748 ⁷⁰
LYNN	25	58	116	2536	25	2079	1	32	2	115 ⁵⁵	24	-	28300 ⁰⁰	4694 ⁴³	111 ⁷²	4809 ³⁵
LYNN CAMP	14	12	101	1282	10	1207	1	23	2	170 ⁸⁵	11	-	18900 ⁰⁰	6073 ⁴⁰	6485 ⁷⁰	12558 ⁷⁰
MC CREARY CO	16	15	26	1144	7	391	-	-	-	-	3	-	2020 ⁰⁰	149 ⁴⁰	121 ³⁸	274 ⁴⁰
MOUNTAIN	29	62	215	4792	27	3344	21	577	18	3977 ⁸⁵	31	4	441800 ⁰⁰	74742 ⁷⁰	9328 ⁸⁷	84071 ⁴⁵
MT. ZION	40	32	399	6783	40	4809	13	381	28	1207 ⁸⁵	40	5	238050 ⁰⁰	45881 ³⁰	2302 ³⁵	48183 ⁷⁰
MUHLBURG	24	21	325	5288	23	2739	26	494	44	5389 ⁰⁰	24	7	288600 ⁰⁰	36744 ⁸²	8435 ³⁵	45180 ¹⁵
NELSON	29	22	331	7728	29	6925	40	869	92	10608 ⁰⁰	29	8	715000 ⁰⁰	151446 ⁸⁰	29349 ⁵⁰	180776 ²⁸
NORTH BEND	30	21	166	3248	18	1740	6	335	7	750 ²⁰	20	2	115900 ⁰⁰	9643 ⁷⁰	1216 ⁷²	10859 ³³
N. CONCORD	42	25	203	5925	37	3482	14	394	23	753 ⁷⁰	40	4	113388 ⁰⁰	19431 ⁷⁰	7668 ⁷⁰	27099 ⁵⁶
OHIO CO.	39	18	187	3710	36	2668	5	115	10	236 ⁰⁰	38	3	99600 ⁰⁰	16692 ⁶³	8012 ²⁰	24704 ³⁰
OHIO RIVER	43	37	268	7167	41	5152	34	759	56	7837 ⁸⁰	47	-	331540 ⁰⁰	4664 ⁷³	14735 ⁷⁰	61376 ³⁰
OHIO VALLEY	7	6	14	847	7	692	-	-	4	337 ⁰⁰	70	-	45250 ⁰⁰	7259 ⁷⁶	2444 ⁷²	9701 ³⁸
OLD BETHEL	29	22	163	5261	28	2441	23	605	25	2446 ⁸⁰	29	4	191200 ⁰⁰	29458 ⁸²	7081 ⁶⁰	37054 ⁴⁸
OWEN CO.	41	42	245	5889	38	4453	8	184	8	8718 ³⁸	38	**	245150 ⁰⁰	29228 ⁷⁸	8608 ⁵⁰	37887 ⁵⁰
PULASKI	15	19	190	2369	14	1527	6	211	6	84 ²⁶	14	**	26452 ⁰⁰	7004 ⁵⁰	495 ⁷²	7500 ²³
ROCKCASTLE																

STATE OF KENTUCKY CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED		CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & EDUCA. LENCE	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
61. RUSSELL CO.	19	11	79	1303	15	986	4	92	9	88 ⁶⁵	19	26,600 ⁶⁰	303 ⁷⁴	1287 ³³	4,326 ⁵⁵
62. RUSSELL CREEK	39	33	149	5646	36	2882	8	248	22	1748 ⁵³	39	167,800 ⁵⁵	17,438 ⁵⁵	5977 ⁴⁵	23,616 ⁶²
63. DALEM	27	17	128	2490	23	1894	23	379	24	849 ³⁵	27	87,350 ²⁸	14,824 ²⁸	2389 ²⁷	17,210 ²⁵
64. SEVERNS VAL.	19	14	139	3794	19	2715	11	302	22	4743 ²⁵	19	167,950 ²⁴	21,032 ²⁴	10448 ²³	31,481 ⁷²
65. SHELBY CO.	23	18	243	5464	23	2593	24	418	39	8366 ²⁵	23	196,000 ²¹	44,355 ²¹	10,734 ²¹	55,089 ⁶⁴
66. SIMPSON	12	10	90	2356	12	1285	6	138	19	1847 ⁶⁰	12	60,700 ⁵⁷	12,094 ⁵⁷	3770 ⁵⁸	15,865 ⁵¹
67. S. CONCORD	17	9	54	2166	12	691	-	-	-	9	1	6100 ⁵²	303 ⁵²	-	303 ⁵²
68. S. DISTRICT	29	22	323	7291	28	4735	30	503	40	3237 ⁷⁰	27	624,930 ⁶⁰	50,128 ⁶⁰	8710 ⁵²	58,838 ⁶⁰
69. SOUTH KY.	10	12	56	1055	9	986	1	23	3	33 ⁶⁰	10	18,000 ⁵²	2725 ⁵²	93 ⁵⁴	3029 ⁵⁶
70. S. UNION	22	38	128	2725	17	1197	16	384	-	20	2	16,850 ⁵⁷	1185 ⁵⁶	13 ⁵⁵	1199 ⁵⁶
71. SULPHUR FORK	19	11	81	3068	19	1827	19	326	32	2819 ²¹	19	129,400 ⁵⁷	15,423 ⁵⁷	5512 ²⁸	20,935 ⁵²
72. TATE'S CREEK	24	19	170	4388	23	2618	15	370	22	2136 ⁵⁷	24	219,550 ⁵⁰	19,726 ⁵⁰	2993 ³⁸	22,721 ³⁷
73. TEN MILE	13	9	74	2362	14	1554	7	161	33	1128 ²²	13	60,500 ⁵²	12,459 ⁵⁴	2166 ⁵¹	14,625 ⁶⁵
74. THREE FORKS	19	22	159	1889	19	3137	13	322	32	980 ⁵²	14	141,000 ⁵²	21,831 ²³	12,78 ⁵²	23,109 ⁵⁸
75. UNION	18	10	80	2338	18	1910	12	276	30	6486 ¹⁶	18	131,300 ⁵²	20,469 ⁵²	6485 ⁶²	26,955 ⁵²
76. CUMBERLAND	17	15	134	3209	17	4030	27	632	37	2778 ⁵²	11	262,300 ⁵²	45,113 ⁵⁸	4420 ⁵²	49,533 ⁵⁹
77. WARREN	28	16	136	5231	26	3345	13	301	18	5399 ³⁴	28	360,700 ⁵²	27,433 ⁵²	9259 ⁵²	36,693 ⁵³
78. WEST KY	36	26	284	5049	34	3843	17	312	30	3248 ⁵²	35	247,300 ⁵²	24,797 ⁵⁴	4419 ⁵²	47,216 ⁵¹
79. WEST UNION	33	32	239	6632	31	4996	19	426	42	1536 ⁵²	33	495,300 ⁵²	62,546 ⁵⁴	13,313 ⁵³	75,859 ⁵⁹
80. WHITES RUN	12	12	76	2390	12	1203	13	278	24	3037 ⁵¹	12	44,500 ⁵²	16,489 ⁵⁷	2877 ⁵²	19,367 ⁵⁸
81. WAYNE CO.	18	10	106	2761	16	1592	4	446	3	928 ⁵⁰	18	59,125 ⁵²	6690 ⁵⁷	1681 ⁵⁶	8372 ⁵¹
NON-REPORTING	54	130	-	4744	41	3828	-	-	26	-	-	102,560	-	-	-
TOTALS	81-	204	2114	13,588	321,263	1751	2,225,915	1134	251,133	1799	184	16,123,466 ⁵⁹	2,384,225 ⁵⁴	558,419 ²³	2,942,645 ²²

STATE OF LOUISIANA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TION	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (17)
1 ACADIA	26	32	268	2683	26	2056	29	467	27	3647 ³⁷	23	6	108,164 ⁴⁴	25,457 ⁴²	6056 ⁴⁵	31,513 ⁴⁸
2 AMITE RIVER	17	13	50	2140	15	1161	11	25	3	50 ⁴¹	16	-	21,350 ⁴³	6326 ⁴⁴	399 ⁴⁷	6726 ⁴⁷
3 ARGENSON	6	4	30	563	6	454	5	94	15	1092 ⁴⁸	6	1	18,914 ⁴⁹	4360 ⁵⁰	1787 ⁵¹	6087 ⁵⁶
4 BAYOU MACON	26	16	150	3000	16	1800	8	250	13	4884 ⁴⁹	17	5	75,000 ⁵⁰	15,000 ⁵¹	3700 ⁵²	18,700 ⁵³
5 BEAUREGARD	27	20	279	3821	20	2201	20	332	22	4442 ⁵⁰	23	1	70,000 ⁵¹	24,041 ⁵²	4988 ⁵³	29,029 ⁵⁴
6 BETHLEHEM	14	9	48	1472	10	736	4	104	3	495 ⁵¹	14	-	17,450 ⁵²	3725 ⁵³	768 ⁵⁴	4424 ⁵⁵
7 BIE CREEK	32	22	421	5658	31	3534	36	784	18	3275 ⁵¹	30	2	104,075 ⁵²	26,773 ⁵³	8205 ⁵⁴	34,979 ⁵⁵
8 BENNVILLE	23	12	121	4124	22	2220	20	215	49	6766 ⁵¹	23	4	104,750 ⁵²	23,684 ⁵³	4990 ⁵⁴	28,674 ⁵⁵
9 BOSSIER	10	5	50	1150	6	550	8	150	6	1050 ⁵¹	6	2	30,000 ⁵²	8000 ⁵³	1400 ⁵⁴	9400 ⁵⁵
10 CADD0	31	41	552	10400	29	7637	87	1696	66	50,832 ⁵¹	28	9	1,118,650 ⁵²	143,502 ⁵³	94,436 ⁵⁴	237,938 ⁵⁵
11 CALDWELL	15	11	52	1696	11	972	7	192	6	588 ⁵¹	10	1	31,050 ⁵²	9584 ⁵³	450 ⁵⁴	10,034 ⁵⁵
12 CAREY	17	19	207	3316	17	2577	38	706	32	9740 ⁵¹	17	9	162,000 ⁵²	38,667 ⁵³	14,479 ⁵⁴	53,147 ⁵⁵
13 CONCORD	25	15	261	4780	19	2431	28	567	28	3807 ⁵¹	24	4	115,000 ⁵²	31,608 ⁵³	4221 ⁵⁴	35,829 ⁵⁵
14 DEER CREEK	41	23	432	5247	31	2988	29	456	19	2120 ⁵¹	32	6	119,350 ⁵²	30,323 ⁵³	4250 ⁵⁴	34,573 ⁵⁵
15 EAST LA	20	15	254	4118	20	2398	21	473	16	1117 ⁵¹	19	3	30,572 ⁵²	13,508 ⁵³	1304 ⁵⁴	14,812 ⁵⁵
16 EVERETT	26	17	153	2812	20	1390	3	76	3	116 ⁵¹	25	-	34,825 ⁵²	10,019 ⁵³	1730 ⁵⁴	11,749 ⁵⁵
17 GRAND CANE	23	15	153	4366	23	2609	35	546	34	10935 ⁵¹	23	3	187,996 ⁵²	38,153 ⁵³	13,103 ⁵⁴	51,256 ⁵⁵
18 GRAND PRAIRIE JACKSON	21	19	156	2237	16	1159	15	294	10	972 ⁵⁰	17	1	39,820 ⁵²	9216 ⁵³	1793 ⁵⁴	11,010 ⁵⁵
19 HUDSON	15	11	189	3917	15	3195	31	505	23	7254 ⁵¹	14	5	200,676 ⁵²	38,645 ⁵³	14,941 ⁵⁴	53,586 ⁵⁵
20 LIBERTY	16	13	189	2768	13	2204	20	413	32	8093 ⁵¹	15	3	234,500 ⁵²	37,461 ⁵³	6688 ⁵⁴	44,150 ⁵⁵
21 LOUISIANA	24	24	303	5067	24	3084	41	798	33	7888 ⁵¹	21	6	372,650 ⁵²	74,863 ⁵³	9884 ⁵⁴	84,747 ⁵⁵
22 MAGEE'S CREEK MORE HOUSE	6	4	50	1200	5	400	**2	*14	-	-	*6	-	5000 ⁵²	2100 ⁵³	100 ⁵⁴	2,200 ⁵⁵
23 MOUNT OLIVE QUACHITA	16	12	388	4992	16	3787	37	741	19	18590 ⁵¹	14	5	443,100 ⁵²	126,267 ⁵³	17,746 ⁵⁴	144,008 ⁵⁵
24 MOUNT OLIVE	24	23	197	4080	22	2222	23	478	19	3937 ⁵¹	24	3	52,950 ⁵²	17,088 ⁵³	5044 ⁵⁴	22,129 ⁵⁵
25 WATCHTOWERS	17	12	241	2587	17	1363	16	407	7	447 ⁵¹	17	2	44,025 ⁵²	3401 ⁵³	406 ⁵⁴	3807 ⁵⁵

STATE OF LOUISIANA CO-OP. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (18)			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBUT- IONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES		FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & REMOV- ANCES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
26	N. SABINE	28	27	128	3102	25	2024	22	467	14	1105 ⁵¹	27	1	39600 ²	12,706 ²²	1730 ²¹	14-4-36 ²³	
27	NEW ORLEANS	17	46	163	4698	17	3735	36	530	44	18603 ²¹	16	4	628,100 ²	118,281 ²³	22,780 ²²	141,061 ⁶⁷	
28	QUACHITA	37	18	266	3801	30	2419	26	342	31	2534 ⁷¹	32	1	71,550 ²	19,411 ²⁵	42,588 ²¹	23,670 ⁶²	
29	RED RIVER	13	14	221	2523	12	1244	17	373	22	4329 ²¹	11	1	53,850 ²	13,837 ²²	4653 ²¹	18,490 ⁶²	
30	SABINE	28	16	161	3794	26	1897	18	319	18	694 ²	24	-	24,800 ²	11,952 ²²	1165 ⁶²	13,118 ⁶²	
31	SHADY GROVE	13	18	28	1042	6	391	2	39	4	66 ²¹	13	-	9900 ²	1312 ²²	47 ²¹	1359 ⁶²	
32	ST. TAMMANY	13	8	77	1350	12	1200	8	80	7	1362 ³²	12	-	45,000 ²	5193 ²	728 ²²	5921 ²¹	
33	VERNON	32	37	216	4362	20	1538	34	627	15	2728 ²	28	1	56,650 ²	15,621 ²²	3573 ²¹	19,194 ²¹	
34	TANGIPANDA	14	17	85	3092	14	2106	22	413	24	4090 ²¹	14	6	91,150 ²	21,475 ²	4475 ²¹	25,951 ²¹	
35	WASHINGTON	22	21	233	4482	22	3593	42	884	35	7179 ³²	22	3	93,217 ²	33,814 ²¹	7459 ²¹	41,274 ²¹	
36	WEBSTER	16	21	216	3336	14	2310	23	421	13	5663 ³²	15	3	201,850 ²	64,613 ²¹	9989 ²¹	74,613 ²¹	
37	WINN	19	23	91	3043	17	1398	9	242	11	1356 ²¹	19	1	107,100 ²	11,170 ²²	2705 ²¹	13,875 ²¹	
	NON REPORTING	40	53	-	1411	59	4584	289	5239	-	-	22	1	33,150 ²	-	-	-	
	TOTALS	37	810	726	7070	128,230	724	84,567	1122	20759	741	202,404 ³²	719	103	5,238,215 ³¹	1,091,167 ³¹	286,390 ²¹	1,377,557 ²¹
	UNAPPORTIONED LAND MARK	35	-	125	3350	20	1500	-	-	-	-	20	-	20,000 ²	-	-	-	

• MARYLAND •

EASTERN	32	32	263	4834	32	4446	38	831	82		32	17	876,550 ²	85,203 ²¹	14,448 ²¹	99,671 ²¹
MIDDLE	34	31	256	5410	32	6055	35	701	80		33	12	1,207,200 ²	138,325 ²¹	60,668 ²¹	198,993 ²¹
WESTERN	29	21	267	7214	29	7338	39	963	89		29	16	1,207,400 ²	148,554 ²¹	31,467 ²¹	180,022 ⁶²
NON REPORTING	3	-	-	481	2	174					2	-	86,000 ²	-	-	-
TOTAL	98	84	786	17,939	95	18,213	112	2495	251	48,826 ²¹	96	45	3,379,150 ²	372,083 ²¹	106,606 ²¹	478,687 ⁶²

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TION PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	
1	ALCORN	22	19	100	3092	20	1733	2	35	6	3080	22	3	128,605 ¹⁰	14,707 ⁵⁷	7301 ⁵⁶	22,009 ⁵¹
2	BENTON	12	12	116	1592	7	473	20	55	1	75	12	1	9475	4156 ³¹	381 ⁶⁰	4538 ⁵¹
3	BOLLAR	16	12	152	1965	14	1661	8	204	-	-	14	7	160,000 ¹⁵	22,497 ⁵²	2884 ¹⁶	25382 ⁵¹
4	CALHOUN	35	19	257	4230	23	2425	11	275	4	633 ²²	22	1	24,300 ¹⁰	11,357 ¹⁴	1648 ³¹	13,006 ⁵⁰
5	CARROLL	14	8	45	2073	12	651	4	100	3	398 ⁵⁵	14	-	25,450 ¹⁴	5506 ³⁴	547 ³⁴	6057 ²⁸
6	CHICKASAW	16	12	68	2276	12	1341	4	102	13	1428 ⁴⁸	15	3	103,650 ¹⁰	11,947 ³⁴	3773 ⁵³	15,717 ²⁷
7	CHOCTAW	22	15	92	2239	13	863	3	65	-	-	22	1	46,550 ¹⁰	10,155 ²⁴	1759 ²²	11,914 ²⁴
8	CLARK	18	10	86	2335	16	1233	11	219	11	7999 ²⁷	18	3	78,700 ¹⁰	20,922 ²²	2756 ²¹	23,679 ²¹
9	COLDWATER	10	3	50	980	8	470	6	70	6	-	11	2	35,300 ¹⁰	8552 ⁵⁹	3647 ¹⁰	12,199 ⁴⁴
10	COLUMBUS	14	8	81	2928	13	2612	24	600	14	2513 ⁶³	14	3	181,900 ¹⁰	28,406 ³¹	15933 ⁵⁵	44,339 ³⁴
11	COPIAH	31	26	194	6143	30	3328	36	741	37	9533 ⁶³	31	10	256,100 ¹⁰	70,261 ⁴³	11,642 ²²	81,903 ³⁴
12	COWNETON	18	12	197	3230	16	1835	22	408	21	3242 ⁶⁸	18	2	121,550 ¹⁰	56,452 ²⁷	2926 ²³	59,419 ¹¹
13	DEER CREEK	13	7	135	2302	11	1814	14	350	15	2120 ²²	12	7	274,350 ¹⁰	32,210 ¹⁰	14,647 ⁵³	46,858 ⁰²
14	FRANKLIN	26	18	214	3748	25	2062	11	201	25	3228 ²⁸	26	5	145,075 ¹⁰	21,117 ⁷²	4029 ⁶²	25,147 ²³
15	GEORGE	4	3	100	1251	4	694	10	167	9	930 ²²	4	2	17,300 ¹⁰	5484 ⁶⁶	650 ¹³	6134 ¹⁷
16	GREENE	22	18	108	1799	12	642	10	242	5	1132 ²⁷	19	-	27,070 ¹⁰	7399 ²⁵	865 ⁶⁴	8264 ⁴⁷
17	GRENNADA	12	6	47	1585	12	1045	5	196	8	1613 ²⁴	12	1	80,300 ¹⁰	8864 ⁶¹	3537 ²³	12,402 ⁰³
18	HANNOCK	10	7	30	906	9	475	2	30	5	809 ⁴⁵	9	1	13,950 ¹⁰	4877 ²³	1247 ¹⁰	6125 ⁴⁰
19	HARRISON	13	11	161	2460	11	2175	19	368	-	-	11	3	34,1200 ¹⁰	29,852 ³⁶	4581 ¹⁴	34,433 ⁴⁵
20	HINDS-WARREN	20	20	403	9046	18	6845	66	1397	55	45760 ²¹	20	9	157,200 ¹⁰	144,430 ³⁶	3827 ³⁴	182,648 ⁵⁵
21	HOLMES	17	14	78	1964	16	1520	9	171	18	1655 ²⁷	17	4	89,050 ¹⁰	23,874 ²⁵	596 ¹⁰	29,840 ⁷²
22	ITWAMBA	14	12	42	1194	12	936	5	105	5	255 ¹⁰	12	1	14,200 ¹⁰	3384 ⁴⁴	579 ³⁸	3963 ¹⁷
23	JACKSON	11	7	72	867	6	721	10	200	7	133 ⁵⁵	10	4	38,762 ¹⁰	9493 ⁶³	1841 ⁶⁷	11,335 ¹⁷
24	JASPER	20	7	55	1933	13	955	10	267	11	1401 ⁴¹	20	2	49,750 ¹⁰	8240 ⁶⁵	2163 ¹⁸	10,403 ⁵⁷
25	JEFFERSON DAVIS	15	11	114	2959	15	1454	19	406	20	2714 ⁷¹	15	1	56,650 ¹⁰	10,576 ⁷²	5280 ¹²	15,876 ⁸⁵

(19)

STATE OF <i>MISSISSIPPI</i>	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BY-PAY'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RECREA- LENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL (20)
26 JONES	36	31	447	6492	29	3318	29	636	38	8791 ²²	33	7	283650	50992 ²⁹	7612 ³⁷	58604 ⁴⁶
27 LUDSON	17	9	68	1230	**11	1085	**6	150	-	-	16	**3	23700	11428 ⁵⁸	1561 ²¹	12989 ⁷¹
28 KOSCIUSKO	*35	22	146	3457	17	1571	15	310	15	1972 ⁸⁴	*33	*	188600	13371 ³³	3686 ¹⁰	17057 ⁶³
29 LAKEVIEW	17	13	78	2330	14	1220	9	158	-	-	17	3	52150	9536 ⁵²	5963 ⁶⁰	15500 ⁶²
30 LAUREDALE	31	30	287	6390	28	5068	40	1018	-	-	29	5	534244	94916 ¹⁹	19201 ¹¹	114198 ⁶⁶
31 LAWRENCE	21	17	194	3527	19	1686	11	291	25	2769 ⁴²	20	3	45000	12606 ⁷³	3184 ⁸⁷	15791 ⁶⁰
32 LEAKE	23	14	120	2091	19	1421	13	319	-	-	23	1	522225	11755 ⁵⁷	1785 ¹⁷	13540 ⁵⁴
33 LEBANON	34	48	233	6893	33	5028	58	1179	37	9307 ⁷⁵	33	9	333805	65703 ³	19032 ⁹	84735 ⁵⁶
34 LEFLORE	8	**7	83	1806	8	1551	9	181	17	3609 ⁵⁷	8	3	226500	24926 ¹¹	10861 ¹⁰	35788 ²¹
35 LEE	25	15	129	4339	24	2569	11	374	14	3310 ⁶⁰	24	3	154600	15806 ⁶⁴	11071 ⁶⁵	26878 ²³
36 LIBERTY	14	10	83	1439	8	584	3	63	-	-	14	-	17200	1839 ³⁸	222 ⁶²	2061 ⁷²
37 LINCOLN	33	19	262	6545	33	3412	28	597	26	2517 ⁶⁰	33	2	143025	22706 ⁷	8995 ⁸²	31701 ⁸⁷
38 MARION	10	6	78	1527	8	875	6	186	4	180 ⁶⁶	5	-	10000	4873 ¹²	80 ⁵⁰	4953 ⁷⁶
39 MARION	20	*14	196	3504	17	2265	26	650	**20	725 ⁶⁷	*18	*	76600	15453 ¹¹	4780 ⁶³	19633 ⁷⁴
40 MARSHALL	15	16	65	1743	11	739	5	84	-	-	14	4	71750	10453 ¹⁵	5448 ⁸²	15872 ¹⁷
41 MISSISSIPPI	24	13	129	4046	22	1987	12	266	19	2197 ⁸²	22	7	80800	17459 ¹³	4094 ³	21553 ¹⁴
42 MONROE	11	5	123	1866	10	1456	7	152	11	4330 ⁵⁴	10	2	199250	18949 ¹⁷	3299 ³⁵	22248 ⁶²
43 MONTEGOMERY	20	12	153	2470	13	1165	5	118	4	787 ⁶²	17	1	84600	12521 ¹²	2750 ⁶⁴	152079 ⁶⁰
44 MT PIERCE	31	19	93	2472	24	1230	-	-	-	-	28	-	30600	3938 ¹⁷	613 ⁷⁰	4551 ¹⁵
45 NEOSHOBA	22	17	184	2292	20	1756	27	369	7	293 ³²	20	-	94950	15161 ¹⁵	1054 ³⁵	16215 ⁶¹
46 NEW CHOCTAW	*9	*7	27	254	*9	*263	-	-	-	-	**9	-	2485	367 ⁵⁷	91 ⁷⁶	459 ²⁸
47 NEWTON	15	23	101	2557	15	1734	19	453	24	4690 ⁶⁰	14	3	102050	15726 ⁶⁹	5001 ⁷²	20727 ⁸²
48 NOXUBEE	10	6	35	930	7	619	9	177	7	1049 ⁷⁶	10	4	54900	12245 ¹⁸	2671 ³⁸	14916 ¹⁷
49 OKTIBBEHA	22	17	57	2326	9	354	2	30	-	-	21	-	27100	1726 ⁶⁵	349 ⁷⁵	2076 ¹⁰

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL FAIR VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & EDUCA- TION & REVENUE	FOR ALL PURPOSES	(2)
50 OKTIBBEHA CO.	* 18	* 7	53	1914	14	1525	19	475	7	1759	17	—	103,125	10,776	5616	16,392	8
51 PANOLA	16	15	94	1893	16	1346	4	64	13	3051	16	3	89,900	14,938	4383	19,322	16
52 PEARL RIVER	21	18	141	3768	18	2450	21	463	14	1311	18	2	88,215	18,289	6835	25,124	22
53 PEARL VALLEY	14	12	32	859	1	30	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	54	108	162	93
54 PERRY	14	14	73	1512	13	1083	20	326	13	450	14	1	51,126	12,955	990	13,945	39
55 PIKE	21	14	134	5570	20	3889	34	572	40	6682	21	3	92,258	47,189	9119	56,308	60
56 PONTOTOC	27	17	157	4030	23	2616	—	—	8	1061	25	—	22,300	11,294	4776	16,070	46
57 PRENTISS	* 15	9	134	2353	14	1527	18	450	9	1967	13	2	73,650	14,083	1322	15,406	45
58 QUITMAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59 RANKIN	28	23	128	3359	28	1859	6	132	9	1244	28	3	53,400	11,426	4566	15,992	44
60 RIVERSIDE	19	9	172	2372	16	1807	20	316	27	7272	15	5	315,250	45,009	6147	51,156	75
61 SCOTT	21	17	168	2674	18	1800	16	238	7	3176	21	* 4	79,250	15,746	4623	20,369	44
62 SIMPSON	38	30	267	6450	35	2936	26	482	23	5172	37	4	129,100	28,318	5916	34,235	41
63 SMITH	38	27	297	5232	30	2241	10	117	6	1159	37	—	78,850	18,630	1404	20,035	41
64 SUNEFLOWER	20	8	284	3007	16	2057	16	379	22	7466	15	6	191,300	30,430	6824	37,254	70
65 TALLAHATCHIE	18	9	115	2502	16	1330	14	340	13	2159	17	4	83,272	16,307	2872	19,180	44
66 TATE	12	5	61	1675	10	861	9	75	4	1431	12	* 4	82,025	13,431	1755	15,187	50
67 TIPPEN	22	23	204	3587	18	1902	5	303	3	—	21	4	86,800	12,958	4699	17,658	44
68 TISHOMINGO	20	10	167	2174	19	1328	6	46	3	1148	* 17	* 4	32,500	6003	704	6707	15
69 TRINITY	* 9	6	39	699	7	460	2	30	1	—	8	—	9900	1366	91	1458	43
70 UNION	* 13	* 7	49	961	5	349	3	374	5	625	* 13	—	49,625	8909	1365	10,275	39
71 UNION CO.	* 26	* 17	247	4984	18	1589	3	71	4	505	* 26	* 3	126,650	8639	2869	11,508	84
72 WALTHAM	12	8	111	2887	14	1642	17	325	19	901	11	1	48,150	8978	4204	13,182	87
WASHINGTON																	
73 WAYNE	21	14	87	1812	15	1119	9	143	7	491	19	1	31,400	6829	2014	8843	76

Grand Mark = See below

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (22)
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TION	
74 WINSTON	26	14	169	3470	21	1479	6	49	-	-	23	2	86,500	13,971 ¹⁵	4271 ²⁵	18,242 ²¹
75 YALOBUSHA	19	11	67	2488	15	1428	7	151	7	3889 ¹⁸	19	3	84,400	11,229 ²⁵	3565 ²⁰	14,794 ²⁴
76 YAZOO	17	10	111	2123	15	1010	15	375	6	1003 ²⁵	16	5	114,600	49,623 ²⁴	3241 ²¹	52,865 ²⁵
77 ZION	23	11	119	3041	11	861	11	275	3	1300 ²¹	19	-	29,000	4581 ²⁸	1857 ²²	6438 ²²
Now Reporting	68	-	-	3892	156	8605	354	7548	776	147225 ³⁰	30	-	41,535	-	-	-
TOTAL	1644	1052	10048	218911	1358	134048	1343	30,836	1616	343,036 ²⁸	1409	201	877564 ²⁷	148,1270 ²³	357,789 ²²	1839,059 ²¹
LUDSON	25	11	147	2637	13	673	-	-	-	-	20	-	23,100	316 ²⁵	272 ²¹	343 ²¹
LANDMARK	24	30	121	2780	8	685	-	-	-	-	7	-	20,350	3054 ¹⁷	328 ²¹	3382 ²⁸
WASHINGTON	12	9	47	1267	-	-	-	-	+	114 ⁵⁰	11	-	9,800	2449 ¹⁶	40 ⁶⁸	2489 ²⁸
1 AUDRAIN	15	15	44	2426	14	1583	13	183	16	1840 ⁶⁵	15	2	122,200	19,564 ⁶¹	4709 ²⁰	24,274 ⁵⁷
2 BARRY	33	40	126	2929	25	1731	12	288	8	237 ²¹	31	-	47,400	8216 ²⁴	872 ⁵⁰	9088 ²⁴
3 BARTON	11	11	32	845	11	859	2	81	5	70 ²¹	11	1	35,400	5418 ²⁷	664 ¹²	6083 ²¹
4 BEAR CREEK	19	10	62	1293	11	752	7	120	11	1476 ²⁴	19	-	57,400	8460 ⁶²	947 ⁶¹	9408 ²⁴
5 BENTON	11	6	20	720	11	808	8	105	9	565 ²⁵	11	1	32,250	6839 ³³	1703 ²⁰	8543 ²³
6 BETHEL	25	28	271	4430	26	4744	24	556	38	4463 ²²	28	5	296,658	42,115 ²²	13,105 ²¹	85,220 ²⁶
7 BLACK RIVER	22	12	214	2258	20	2391	17	384	27	2053 ⁶⁴	18	5	131,000	19,852 ²²	3308 ²⁴	55,220 ²⁶
8 BLUE RIVER	33	38	301	5688	33	5724	27	524	37	3034 ⁸⁴	33	9	367,250	78041 ²⁵	13393 ²²	23,161 ⁵⁵
9 BURBOINE	5	5	37	389	4	138	-	-	-	-	4	-	7000	853 ²⁷	30 ²³	883 ⁵²
10 BUTLER	25	21	181	2292	24	2574	25	453	11	900 ²²	24	1	111,950	24,119 ²¹	2842 ⁶³	26,962 ²⁴
11 CALDWELL RAY	20	12	84	2368	16	2092	18	350	12	875 ⁵⁴	19	3	165,800	21,817 ⁸⁷	653 ²²	22,470 ²¹

→ MISSOURI ←

STATE OF <i>MISSOURI</i> ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL	NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCA- TION & BENEVO- LENCES	FOR ALL PURPOSES <div>23</div>
12. CALLAWAY	21	6	142	2834	18	1439	13	232	16	807 ²⁷	21	125,750 ²²	22,272 ⁴²	4099 ³¹	26,371 ³¹
13. CAMDEN	21	9	69	1589	17	801	* 8	* 162	* 6	* 180 ²¹	17	19,950 ²¹	2,580 ³¹	121 ²⁴	2,702 ¹²
14. CANE CREEK	13	9	118	1744	9	1420	** 7	* 175	3	19 ²⁶	12	89,350 ²¹	24,314 ⁴²	2584 ⁴²	26,898 ³¹
15. CAPE GIRARDEAU	19	11	129	2112	18	2243	24	556	14	994 ²⁴	18	235,156 ²¹	40,823 ⁴²	2682 ⁴²	43,506 ²⁴
16. CEDAR	17	8	38	1068	16	682	1	23	-	-	14	16,400 ²¹	2,512 ²²	177 ³¹	2,670 ¹⁷
17. CHARLESTON	21	23	459	2785	21	3235	26	541	23	3477 ²⁴	21	188,300 ²¹	30,875 ³¹	6134 ³¹	37,010 ³⁰
18. CHRISTIAN	30	17	71	2509	21	1530	16	247	14	5275 ²¹	* 19	82,900 ²¹	8384 ⁴²	626 ²³	9010 ³⁹
19. CLAY	15	15	150	2963	15	2132	10	211	30	1853 ²¹	15	266,500 ²¹	25,887 ⁴²	10,547 ³¹	36,429 ⁴²
20. CLINTON	9	11	27	1040	9	858	6	121	24	830 ²¹	9	81,750 ²¹	9809 ³¹	2364 ³¹	12,263 ²⁸
21. CONCORD	35	17	243	5738	33	3678	19	358	18	1266 ²¹	34	302,600 ²¹	36,072 ⁴²	5640 ³¹	41,713 ³⁰
22. COUNTY LINE	14	15	56	1089	8	413	1	27	* 3	* 254 ²¹	9	11,300 ²¹	1222 ²¹	68 ²¹	1291 ¹⁴
23. CUIVRE	20	13	76	2033	14	1054	* 9	* 230	* 5	277 ²¹	19	66,200 ²¹	11,948 ⁴²	1851 ²⁷	13,800 ²⁹
24. DADE	10	7	85	1058	9	741	10	226	7	377 ²¹	10	19,300 ²¹	4565 ²¹	160 ³⁷	4,726 ³¹
25. DALLAS	13	7	131	1601	11	764	8	178	7	430 ²¹	11	20,200 ²¹	5586 ⁴²	517 ³¹	6104 ³¹
26. DAVENESS	18	10	101	2011	18	1418	16	221	19	2006 ²¹	18	90,965 ²¹	15,318 ²¹	1323 ³¹	16,642 ²⁷
27. DIXON	14	5	108	1833	14	1209	* 12	* 288	* 5	104 ²¹	14	32,765 ²¹	8,448 ³¹	392 ⁵²	8841 ³¹
28. DRY FORK	16	* 3	33	1686	13	803	* 8	* 134	2	190 ²⁷	14	59,335 ²¹	5,552 ²⁸	795 ²²	6,348 ²⁰
29. FLEVENBUNT	13	12	71	891	12	645	4	120	* 2	204 ²⁷	13	21,750 ²¹	3742 ²⁷	640 ²⁷	4383 ¹⁴
30. FRANKLIN	24	15	244	3716	* 19	3665	* 21	* 421	* 24	1754 ²¹	* 20	202,250 ²¹	43,010 ²⁰	6021 ²¹	49,031 ³¹
31. FRANKLIN CO.	23	* 11	41	1404	* 19	1264	* 12	* 255	* 8	240 ²¹	* 20	52,150 ²¹	8,128 ²¹	693 ²²	8822 ⁴²
32. GENTRY	18	17	115	2072	17	1328	* 12	* 256	* 15	380 ²¹	17	90,700 ²¹	10,997 ²¹	1150 ²²	12,147 ³⁰
33. GREENE	43	76	499	8570	41	7027	80	1384	59	6289 ²¹	44	427,300 ²¹	81,687 ²⁵	16935 ²¹	98,622 ³¹
34. HARMONY	22	25	216	3572	22	3195	* 31	680	26	3285 ²¹	22	239,815 ²¹	32,417 ²¹	6751 ²¹	39,168 ³⁴
35. HOWELL	21	19	98	1484	15	1120	* 4	* 99	* 16	901 ²¹	15	23,250 ²¹	8,186 ²¹	869 ²⁷	9056 ³¹
36. JEFFERSON	20	11	76	1780	17	1483	14	290	10	1370 ²¹	19	144,700 ²¹	12,087 ²¹	2437 ²¹	14,524 ²⁰

STATE OF MISSOURI CONT. ASSOCIATIONS:	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS & HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & BENEVO- LENCES	TOTAL PURPOSES (24)
37	JOHNSON	21	12	147	2910	19	2064	18	374	16	1728	20	170350	22496 ¹¹	2772 ¹⁰	25268 ¹⁵
38	KANAWAS CITY	35	69	905	13935	35	16485	60	1356	41	6045 ¹²	31	2004500	353943 ²²	107594 ²	461537 ²²
39	LACLEDE	18	14	137	1699	15	1265	14	317	18	949 ¹³	18	65450	18363 ⁸	638 ²	19002 ²²
40	LAFAYETTE	14	8	102	2168	14	1822	16	368	37	3116 ¹⁴	14	164075	23007 ¹²	4347 ¹²	27349 ¹⁵
41	LAMINE	19	11	84	2309	18	1860	9	262	18	856 ¹⁵	18	114300	16282 ⁸⁵	1945 ¹²	18228 ²
42	LAWRENCE	23	23	172	3329	23	2636	25	550	30	2265 ¹⁶	23	138035	22253 ¹⁷	5235 ¹²	28488 ¹⁴
43	LINN	16	11	83	2300	16	1985	15	345	17	2311 ¹⁷	16	187000	22882 ¹⁸	3185 ¹²	26067 ²³
44	LITTLE BONNE FEMME	19	16	87	3048	17	3382	12	490	10	2490 ¹⁸	19	286000	121359 ¹⁹	6465 ¹²	127825 ¹⁵
45	LIVINGSTON	16	14	54	2101	15	1924	9	250	6	738 ¹⁹	16	61700	12912 ²⁰	2596 ¹²	15449 ²³
46	MACON	21	17	73	2558	20	1912	11	246	14	1134 ²⁰	20	150250	20202 ²¹	3209 ¹²	23442 ²³
47	MERAMEC	11	5	28	592	9	545	4	128	1	442 ²¹	8	9700	3528 ²²	1201 ²⁰	4730 ²¹
48	MILLER	24	14	93	2667	19	1564	12	212	9	203 ²²	22	81950	12634 ²³	2228 ¹²	14862 ⁵¹
49	MISSOURI VALLEY	22	13	141	2819	20	2231	15	236	10	1012 ²⁴	21	158000	52578 ²⁴	3256 ¹²	55834 ¹³
50	MONROE	13	6	77	1247	12	619	9	216	12	715 ²⁵	13	91500	9055 ²⁵	1965 ¹²	11020 ¹⁴
51	MT. MORIAH	10	5	45	905	8	677	3	83	7	695 ²⁶	10	26100	2242 ²⁶	2320 ¹²	2474 ¹⁵
52	MT. PLEASANT	32	23	191	4535	16	3039	8	184	11	920 ²⁷	16	237450	25796 ²⁷	5725 ¹²	31521 ¹⁷
53	MT. SALEM	12	7	12	599	9	410	6	144	2	110 ²⁸	12	28875	3510 ²⁸	422 ⁶³	3433 ¹⁶
54	MT. ZION	22	19	81	2324	19	1526	15	304	15	1172 ²⁹	22	134825	16257 ²⁹	3030 ⁶⁸	19282 ¹⁷
55	NEVADA	21	15	174	2360	21	1493	19	403	15	203 ³⁰	20	94400	16411 ³⁰	3953 ¹²	20365 ¹³
56	NEW MADRID	20	12	327	2778	16	2422	15	329	12	1517 ³¹	15	116000	20107 ³¹	4044 ¹²	24151 ⁵⁸
57	N. CENTRAL	14	8	38	982	13	819	8	207	8	210 ³²	14	33350	4882 ³²	239 ⁶⁹	5121 ²⁸
58	N. GRAND RIVER	29	10	109	3713	27	2367	7	213	9	1370 ³³	29	210315	20603 ³³	2923 ¹²	23526 ⁵⁸
59	N. MISSOURI	10	4	21	592	6	455	3	81	2	44 ³⁴	9	81155	1910 ³⁴	142 ²⁰	2052 ⁶⁴
60	N.W. MO.	15	10	45	1574	14	1581	5	144	17	4794 ³⁵	15	130925	16087 ³⁵	3043 ¹²	19130 ⁷⁴
61	OLD PATH	23	14	115	1869	19	861	9	216	8	190 ³⁶	20	24600	4352 ³⁶	703 ⁶⁹	5055 ⁵⁸

STATE OF <i>MISSOURI</i> CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY				FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & PEN- SION- LENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (25)
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGAN- IZATIONS	CONTRIB- UTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	TOTAL PROPERTY			
62. PHELPS	15	* 7	25	1110	* 13	924	* 7	* 172	* 9	* 789	* 11	-	44,800	8596	892	9489	9489
63. PLATTE	8	7	89	1120	8	909	13	212	4	831	9	1	46,000	7447	1779	9226	9226
64. PLEASANT	20	14	106	1854	18	1406	* 12	* 221	18	* 249	20	-	67,050	10198	1308	11507	11507
65. POLK	36	61	204	5423	36	2859	* 18	* 375	* 16	* 1827	35	3	139,550	247176	2460	26636	26636
66. PULASKI	20	* 15	192	2029	* 19	1458	* 10	* 216	* 8	* 420	19	-	40,100	8284	1433	9717	9717
67. REYNOLDS	16	8	119	1556	11	775	13	189	6	* 470	12	-	26,700	5691	671	6363	6363
68. ST. CLAIR	20	14	66	1776	17	1257	9	189	12	166	16	-	54,000	9478	748	10,226	10,226
69. ST. FRANCIS	19	33	143	2127	15	1335	* 14	* 301	7	* 1080	19	-	38,850	9360	2084	11,444	11,444
70. ST. JOSEPH	40	23	339	6937	40	6276	29	566	40	4416	38	5	530,500	73419	17463	90,882	90,882
71. ST. LOUIS	36	73	1085	15673	35	15828	31	713	72	15827	35	-	346,9100	318983	63514	382,497	382,497
72. SALINE	21	14	86	3162	21	2774	17	298	20	1766	21	-	184,200	26408	6720	33,129	33,129
73. SALT RIVER	26	16	133	3076	25	2154	14	322	20	1450	25	-	137,850	24216	6829	31,045	31,045
74. SHANNON	16	* 6	66	745	7	366	* 3	* 80	* 1	* 33	8	-	7550	1476	97	1573	1573
75. SHOAL CREEK	31	25	245	3190	29	2607	15	356	10	1424	30	-	79,500	24497	2649	27347	27347
76. SPRING RIVER	35	36	249	5401	34	5067	42	890	40	1842	35	6	337,600	54346	7355	61,701	61,701
77. STODDARD	12	8	115	1245	11	1102	* 9	* 247	* 8	* 380	11	-	89,400	11738	1443	13,182	13,182
78. STONE	17	10	45	843	9	384	4	69	8	187	9	* 1	10,500	4134	827	4961	4961
79. TEBE	21	21	223	3362	21	2689	19	382	12	981	21	3	139,200	25006	4810	29,817	29,817
80. TEXAS	34	11	85	2491	11	830	9	175	* 12	* 490	21	-	41,000	4218	2365	6583	6583
81. WASHINGTON	14	9	44	734	11	537	* 5	* 112	* 6	* 180	9	-	14,800	1840	273	2113	2113
82. WAYNE	18	22	20	1358	9	525	2	90	3	* 92	17	-	23,000	5101	321	5423	5423
83. WEBSTER	22	18	123	2022	20	1344	9	225	4	133	22	2	70,000	9698	1741	11,440	11,440
84. WEST FORK	8	4	-	562	8	365	* 5	* 108	* 4	* 120	7	-	12,500	1209	96	1306	1306
85. WRIGHT	25	24	109	2248	23	1499	11	212	* 5	* 200	23	1	61,100	17435	1311	18,747	18,747
86. WYACONDA	29	32	100	3892	27	2636	19	338	17	2273	30	3	209,085	27824	5833	33,658	33,658

STATE OF MISSOURI COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL FAITH PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TION PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	36	354	-	1299	47	2324	20	460	-	-	29	-	39,800	-	-	26
TOTALS - 86-	1782	1805	12,120	22,5968	1562	183,674	1211	25,655	1237	117,436	1630	116	14,939,174	2,251,461	42,3895	2,675,3567

NEW MEXICO

1 CENTRAL	20	7	132	2,199	15	2,407	36	625	31	9024	11	2	183,850	30,881	14,442	45,294
2 GAMBLE	-	-	-	-	7	541	9	179	10	584	7	2	21,500	52,983	814	6,112
3 LINCOLN (COL.)	10	2	16	339	2	64	5	78	3	89	2	1	11,200	16,78	35	17,14
4 MT. OLIVE	11	5	20	469	11	1018	28	518	11	4284	8	2	57,900	16,040	4605	20,645
5 NORTHEASTERN	16	8	99	910	7	1121	28	510	13	625	6	4	138,200	17,179	7618	24,797
6 PECOS VALLEY	8	6	54	1287	21	3114	37	731	22	2223	12	8	75,250	26,100	3880	29,980
7 PORTALES	33	16	274	3280	5	304	6	119	7	380	1	2	4,000	36,61	924	4,585
8 SOUTHEASTERN	14	6	25	316	9	1031	29	469	28	1312	7	2	89,933	20,614	6,027	26,642
9 SOUTHWESTERN	14	11	82	1239	5	266	5	47	2	55	4	2	9,182	17,047	101	18,067
10 SPANISH	6	3	32	287	6	631	13	304	3	1312	6	3	50,300	9,264	2,230	12,194
11 TUCUMCARI	11	7	82	827	2	109	109	1862	-	-	6	-	600	-	-	-
CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	9	9	-	2,28	2	109	109	1862	-	-	6	-	600	-	-	-
TOTALS - 10-	152	162	816	11,381	90	10,606	305	5,442	130	19,892	70	26	641,915	133,124	40,650	173,774

STATE OF N. CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BY-PRODUCTS		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & BENEVO- LENCES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (27)
1 ALEXANDER	35	21	177	5077	35	2890	3	69	*	1	29	-	* 5456 ¹⁸	8394 ³⁰	1410 ¹⁸	9805 ¹⁸
2 ALLEGHANY	10	5	10	517	8	369	1	23	4	17 ⁰⁰	-	-	16100 ¹⁸	5225 ¹⁸	230 ¹⁸	5456 ¹⁸
3 ANSON	11	9	84	1346	10	807	5	115	2	136 ⁰⁰	11	11	28200 ¹⁸	4437 ¹⁸	801 ¹⁸	5239 ¹⁷
4 ASHE	41	40	129	3307	35	2344	5	115	9	180 ³¹	40	1	61550 ¹⁸	6557 ³⁴	1469 ⁰⁰	8026 ³⁴
5 AVERY	22	18	103	2294	21	2154	3	69	5	230 ³⁸	21	1	35650 ¹⁸	3471 ¹⁸	440 ³²	3937 ³⁴
6 BEULAH	21	6	208	2654	20	2474	19	459	46	2794 ¹⁸	20	13	117000 ¹⁸	19144 ²¹	5689 ¹⁸	24833 ³⁴
7 BLADEN	26	12	83	2876	25	2336	10	258	42	2025 ¹⁸	26	1	98600 ¹⁸	21980 ¹⁸	3690 ¹⁸	25671 ¹⁸
8 BRIER CREEK	32	29	137	4854	32	3523	* 3	* 93	* 5	600 ⁰⁰	31	-	76600 ¹⁸	6389 ⁴³	914 ¹⁸	7303 ¹⁸
9 BRUNSWICK	19	12	30	1677	16	1533	29	667	41	603 ³⁴	* 19	*	30800 ¹⁸	7377 ²⁴	1627 ¹⁸	9005 ⁰⁵
10 BRUSHY MTN.	27	26	105	4119	26	2954	11	225	18	1194 ²²	26	*	3130435 ¹⁸	17169 ⁴⁹	2947 ¹⁸	20116 ¹⁵
11 BUNCOMBE	49	65	629	9712	46	9268	98	2254	81	12226 ¹⁸	47	13	1400316 ¹⁸	176482 ⁰⁵	25360 ⁰²	201843 ⁴⁹
12 BURATLUND	22	7	-	1715	17	1200	-	-	-	-	15	-	40700 ¹⁸	3397 ¹⁸	193 ¹⁸	3520 ¹⁸
13 CALDWELL	39	21	345	5958	39	4699	20	460	24	2409 ¹⁸	38	1	314750 ¹⁸	37294 ³⁷	3854 ¹⁸	41149 ¹⁸
14 CAPE FEAR	36	16	230	5901	36	4578	33	759	36	1115 ¹⁸	36	5	126700 ¹⁸	31874 ¹⁷	4241 ¹⁸	36116 ¹⁸
15 CAROLINA	41	46	199	6093	40	5303	32	763	39	2241 ²¹	40	4	415650 ¹⁸	25191 ¹⁸	3244 ¹⁸	28441 ¹⁸
16 CATAWBA	20	12	141	2977	20	3083	43	989	35	5654 ¹⁸	20	4	166940 ¹⁸	25150 ⁰²	6921 ³¹	32071 ¹⁸
17 CENTRAL	33	44	190	7937	33	6801	53	1219	56	21946 ¹⁸	33	4	529000 ¹⁸	109311 ²⁴	36402 ¹⁸	145713 ⁰²
18 CHOWAN	63	26	642	12840	60	9937	58	1334	149	11864 ¹⁸	62	23	695576 ¹⁸	101124 ²⁷	29095 ¹⁸	130219 ⁰²
19 DOCK	15	13	44	1172	15	1049	1	203	-	-	14	-	11115 ¹⁸	2186 ⁰²	343 ¹⁸	2529 ¹⁸
20 EASTERN	39	21	151	5902	36	4078	45	1035	99	4222 ¹⁸	39	9	222500 ¹⁸	33801 ¹⁸	11276 ¹⁷	45077 ¹⁸
21 ELKIN	11	6	35	1828	11	1248	1	23	* 2	5 ¹⁸	11	-	18200 ¹⁸	1633 ²³	141 ¹⁸	1774 ¹²
22 FLAT RIVER	33	16	247	7478	32	5846	13	299	59	6176 ¹⁸	33	4	290000 ¹⁸	101198 ⁰²	12189 ¹⁸	113388 ⁰¹
23 FRENCH BROAD	33	41	146	4093	34	3389	25	575	34	2805 ¹⁸	32	-	108550 ¹⁸	12893 ⁰²	5000 ¹⁸	17894 ⁴⁹
24 GASTON	36	45	743	10106	36	10946	113	2599	62	10005 ¹⁸	33	18	1059950 ¹⁸	129737 ¹⁸	24295 ⁰⁶	154032 ¹⁸
25 GREEN RIVER	51	43	250	7464	51	5352	34	782	16	2700 ¹⁸	51	* 4	270556 ¹⁸	35521 ¹⁸	5486 ¹²	41014 ⁰⁴

STATE OF N. CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & BENEVO- LENCE	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (28)
26	HAYWOOD	31	33	221	3886	30	3444	20	460	18	2686 ⁷¹	29	3	164,500 ⁰⁰	19,285 ⁸⁵	2,3873 ³⁵
27	JOHNSTON	44	18	215	6022	43	5846	56	1288	53	6511 ⁴³	44	8	323,446 ⁷¹	35,274 ⁷¹	45,797 ⁴⁵
28	KINES MTN.	41	42	442	10,724	40	11,475	75	1725	67	8821 ⁰¹	40	6	556,680 ⁰⁰	103,774 ⁷¹	131,030 ¹³
29	LIBERTY	26	17	264	5067	25	5183	39	897	39	9413 ⁰¹	25	8	321,050 ⁰⁰	50,559 ⁵⁹	67,067 ⁷²
30	LITTLE RIVER	22	13	222	5579	22	4832	33	759	44	3680 ³⁴	22	3	242,800 ⁰⁰	27,736 ³⁶	35,844 ⁴⁵
31	MACON	34	16	180	4341	33	2637	18	414	14	2283 ³³	32	1	102,256 ⁵⁶	8300 ⁰⁰	8774 ⁷⁴
32	CABARRUS MECKLENBURG	35	37	592	11,964	35	11,443	63	1449	71	48,257 ⁷¹	35	13	1,481,200 ⁰⁰	163,869 ⁷¹	231,357 ⁷⁶
33	MITCHELL	26	21	125	3630	26	3018	6	138	6	3443 ³³	26	1	86,457 ⁵⁷	21,340 ⁴⁰	22,326 ⁴⁶
34	MONTGOMERY	31	27	188	3090	31	2535	15	299	26	1682 ⁸⁵	31	2	103,567 ⁶⁷	19,579 ⁷⁹	22,903 ⁷⁴
35	MT. ZION	53	54	608	14,940	52	13,148	68	1564	112	26,485 ⁷¹	52	11	1,510,500 ⁰⁰	199,435 ⁷¹	252,172 ⁰³
36	NEUSE ATLANTIC	56	26	374	7437	49	6767	36	849	56	7167 ⁷¹	55	16	505,145 ⁴⁵	81,718 ⁷¹	97,799 ⁷⁵
37	NEW FOUND	19	8	100	1681	19	1234	4	92	-	-	18	-	30,640 ⁴⁰	3086 ⁸⁶	3179 ²³
38	NEWS RIVER	46	23	340	6941	46	6503	27	621	43	2802 ¹³	46	4	279,800 ⁰⁰	34,126 ²⁶	44,176 ⁷¹
39	PEE DEE	29	27	306	5162	29	4937	30	690	59	6406 ¹¹	28	9	398,300 ⁰⁰	72,331 ³¹	85,910 ⁸²
40	PIEDMONT	41	54	531	10,909	40	12,536	78	1794	85	26,865 ⁷¹	41	11	803,275 ⁷⁵	140,232 ⁷¹	194,399 ⁷²
41	PILOT MTN.	71	61	565	13,586	70	14,118	92	2116	97	25,694 ⁷¹	69	15	1,818,850 ⁰⁰	220,552 ⁵²	273,018 ¹⁵
42	RALEIGH	34	24	265	8682	33	8419	52	1196	61	11,594 ⁵¹	34	6	661,544 ⁴⁴	71,790 ⁹⁰	99,202 ⁷¹
43	ROANOKE	65	42	740	12,954	65	12,648	78	1771	154	22,678 ⁷⁸	62	29	1,090,880 ⁰⁰	147,572 ⁷²	188,822 ²¹
44	ROBERSON	59	22	539	10,676	58	9196	60	1380	120	9079 ⁷⁹	58	9	447,450 ⁵⁰	59,650 ⁷⁶	88,240 ⁷²
45	ROWAN	20	14	379	3963	20	4409	43	989	20	3112 ²²	17	5	288,300 ⁰⁰	91,617 ¹⁷	100,767 ⁷¹
46	SANDY CREEK	59	38	291	7488	57	6429	27	621	67	6059 ⁵⁹	57	7	330,266 ⁶⁶	51,139 ³⁹	61,583 ⁴⁸
47	SANDY RUN	51	35	524	11,286	50	9718	60	1380	55	4711 ⁷¹	49	3	499,336 ³⁶	62,932 ⁷²	74,520 ⁷¹
48	SOUTH FORK	37	36	342	5725	36	7135	65	1495	45	2847 ⁷¹	37	** 8	428,950 ⁵⁰	62,333 ⁷⁶	72,441 ⁷⁵
49	SOUTH MTN.	20	12	158	1977	20	1669	5	115	3	774 ⁷⁴	20	-	40,775 ⁷⁵	4906 ⁰⁶	5316 ⁵⁵
50	SOUTH YADKIN	30	17	373	5316	30	6017	46	1058	68	10,011 ¹¹	30	9	288,700 ⁰⁰	50,163 ⁶³	65,602 ⁷¹

STATE OF	NCAROLINA CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
		NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIB- UTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & REVENUE	TOTAL PURPOSES (29)
51	STANLEY	33	5307	31	713	57	3672 ²²	33	* 6	293500 ²²	38236 ²²	11031 ²²	49267 ²²
52	STONE MTN.	21	1443	5	115	9	4 ⁵⁰	21	-	33400 ²²	1701 ²²	551 ⁴⁰	2253 ¹⁷
53	STONY FORK	15	1120	7	191	-	-	15	-	21500 ²²	1762 ²²	189 ²⁸	1951 ²¹
54	SURRY	46	4883	10	252	16	2791 ²²	45	3	218071 ²²	37194 ²²	7417 ²²	44612 ²²
55	TAR RIVER	64	8563	58	1334	163	7342 ²²	62	4	532000 ²²	61351 ²²	20473 ²¹	81825 ²⁵
56	TENN. RIVER	39	4822	35	2861	13	454 ⁵⁵	34	2	70458 ²²	7414 ²²	866 ²²	8280 ⁴³
57	THREE FORKS	95	4558	34	3676	16	975 ⁵⁷	34	2	131600 ²²	13739 ²²	2675 ²²	16415 ⁵⁵
58	TRANSYLVANIA	24	2956	23	2218	16	960 ²²	23	* 4	127200 ²²	14323 ²⁷	2688 ²²	17011 ²²
59	TUCKAHEE	32	3893	16	368	17	539 ²²	22	6	105600 ²²	9980 ²²	1795 ²²	11775 ²²
60	UNION	44	7883	44	1012	29	6065 ²²	43	3	283120 ²²	39684 ²²	8203 ²²	47888 ⁵²
61	W. CHOWAN	58	9699	81	1863	168	21855 ²²	58	19	619500 ²²	105788 ²²	43511 ²²	149299 ²²
62	W. LIBERTY	25	1068	1	23	2	25 ²²	1	2	15850 ²²	2251 ²²	68 ²²	2320 ²¹
63	WESTERN N. C.	27	2768	19	437	11	775 ²²	27	4	156409 ²²	16619 ²²	1587 ²²	18206 ²⁷
64	WILMINGTON	38	6573	70	1610	50	10228 ²²	38	8	617550 ²²	82250 ²²	22954 ²²	105205 ⁴⁵
65	YADKIN	28	3251	7	161	14	649 ²²	29	* 2	75400 ²²	13427 ²²	1289 ²²	14717 ²⁸
66	YANCEY	22	2071	7	157	18	1262 ²²	21	1	63590 ²²	11216 ²²	4954 ²²	16170 ⁵⁰
	CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	49	28	10	224	-	-	26	-	30851 ²²	-	-	-
	TOTALS	2345	339981	2150	49480	2847	395327 ²²	2246	363	22561025 ²²	3187178 ²²	810907 ²²	3998085 ²⁸

→ OKLAHOMA ←

1	ATOKA	**	23	18	56	1365	19	1167	8	203	12	163 ²²	7073 ⁶⁹	941 ²⁰	8015 ²⁷
2	BANNER		20	39	444	4261	18	4030	36	807	35	4285 ²²	92019 ⁴⁹	8482 ²²	100502 ²⁴

STATE OF OKLAHOMA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & REVENUE MISSIONS	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (30)	
3	BECKHAM	13	11	287	2880	12	2287	19	476	9	1155	12	6	143,100	69,819	10,958	80,777
4	BRYAN	34	29	310	3560	30	3400	32	855	15	944	22	6	108,700	23,329	5806	29,135
5	CADDO	20	12	190	2523	19	2333	39	829	28	2007	19	8	107,050	38,980	4005	42,986
6	CANADIAN	30	36	557	5032	29	4064	39	743	33	4023	22	8	217,450	34,363	6940	41,303
7	CENTRAL	8	4	61	1005	6	896	12	246	7	1240	8	4	41,500	16,581	897	17,479
8	CHEROKEE	30	21	136	2197	30	2190	25	481	24	528	21	-	25,000	3280	128	3408
9	CHICKASAW	17	20	209	2770	17	2734	35	768	19	2320	16	3	221,450	33,840	5749	39,589
10	CHICKASAW INDIAN	12	6	20	240	12	334	3	54	8	227	11	-	8833	654	247	901
11	CHOCTAW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	CHICKASAW INDIAN	11	9	9	93	13	320	5	110	5	192	9	-	8728	6847	277	942
13	COMMANCHE	22	25	365	3978	21	3611	51	1056	28	1518	22	4	147,690	35,497	6300	41,798
14	CONCORDIA	25	16	426	4615	20	3621	40	987	39	3799	18	13	191,050	60,608	9163	69,771
15	CREEK	3	3	15	60	3	108	3	117	-	-	-	-	-	605	449	1055
16	DELEWARE	43	39	1273	11,374	43	11,471	128	2,516	113	13,167	39	19	1,438,200	230,100	36,662	266,763
17	ENON	13	13	559	4,107	13	3,292	34	679	29	12,804	13	7	361,100	115,181	6,388	121,570
18	FRISCO	20	13	199	2,352	18	1,991	30	563	27	12,633	14	5	203,250	38,816	2,390	41,207
19	HARMON	10	11	80	1,414	10	1,359	14	288	4	659	10	3	73,600	24,155	4,009	28,164
20	HASKELL	9	5	39	915	9	732	6	158	1	143	8	1	16,300	4,588	291	4,880
21	JACKSON	23	38	462	5,449	22	4,324	42	901	21	4,410	22	13	358,025	113,185	10,820	124,005
22	LEFLORE	41	44	449	4,109	39	3,664	29	544	20	12,171	29	4	135,650	24,630	4,063	28,694
23	LINCOLN	10	11	150	1,217	10	1,174	26	408	9	1,297	8	-	31,500	18,932	871	19,804
24	MAYES	8	5	120	1,023	8	893	7	162	12	589	6	-	20,500	8,033	455	8,488
25	MILLS	13	11	72	753	9	502	1	6	1	10	7	1	23,000	5,388	1,114	6,502
26	MULLENS	21	37	287	4,285	21	3,996	38	772	39	4,444	19	10	205,800	43,994	964	53,636
27	MUSKOGEE	26	39	549	798	26	6,570	55	1,225	44	3,536	20	10	613,297	111,600	9,011	120,611

STATE OF OKLAHOMA CONV. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (31)
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA TIONS	CONTRIBU TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA TION & BENEVO LENCE		
28	**SEM-TWICH MUSKOGEE-	24 18	32	850	18	621	-	-	-	-	18	-	60,000 ⁰⁰	1285 ⁰⁰	28 ⁰⁰	1313 ⁰⁰	
29	N. CANADIAN	27 35	357	4033	26	3896	41	930	32	8675 ⁰⁰	20	9	412,550 ⁰⁰	103,277 ⁰⁰	8357 ⁰⁰	111,635 ⁰⁰	
30	NORTHEASTERN	28 30	480	3950	27	3912	66	1058	65	4469 ⁰⁰	26	8	201,782 ⁰⁰	49,788 ⁰⁰	12,934 ⁰⁰	62,722 ⁰⁰	
31	NORTHWESTERN	23 26	130	1728	22	2072	51	658	28	2438 ⁰⁰	20	11	135,200 ⁰⁰	31,453 ⁰⁰	4318 ⁰⁰	35,771 ⁰⁰	
32	OKLAHOMA	25 35	1196	12,510	25	10,919	95	1847	68	9217 ⁰⁰	24	7	1,062,500 ⁰⁰	179,260 ⁰⁰	37,766 ⁰⁰	217,026 ⁰⁰	
33	OKLAHOMA IND	9 7	150	1407	8	489	11	626	7	2278 ⁰⁰	8	5	30,617 ⁰⁰	5083 ⁰⁰	2278 ⁰⁰	7362 ⁰⁰	
34	PANHANDLE	15 18	128	1301	14	1515	34	542	20	1888 ⁰⁰	12	7	64,200 ⁰⁰	18,752 ⁰⁰	2755 ⁰⁰	21,508 ⁰⁰	
35	PANHANDLE CREEK	24 37	531	6310	24	5663	69	421	64	5666 ⁰⁰	21	8	526,975 ⁰⁰	93,799 ⁰⁰	17,323 ⁰⁰	111,122 ⁰⁰	
36	PERRY	24 37	425	5890	24	5746	53	1012	38	8222 ⁰⁰	24	11	587,300 ⁰⁰	96,546 ⁰⁰	17,809 ⁰⁰	114,356 ⁰⁰	
37	POTTAWATOMIE	24 74	344	6085	24	4559	85	1543	55	5477 ⁰⁰	21	6	223,350 ⁰⁰	73,083 ⁰⁰	16,191 ⁰⁰	89,275 ⁰⁰	
38	SALT FORK	17 22	152	2894	17	2108	38	539	39	2096 ⁰⁰	16	10	119,626 ⁰⁰	32,695 ⁰⁰	5348 ⁰⁰	38,044 ⁰⁰	
39	SEQUOIA	11 14	140	1508	11	1267	20	462	9	677 ⁰⁰	8	3	48,800 ⁰⁰	20,530 ⁰⁰	881 ⁰⁰	21,361 ⁰⁰	
40	TILLMAN	20 18	221	3100	20	3186	24	518	18	4668 ⁰⁰	19	9	161,550 ⁰⁰	41,082 ⁰⁰	5122 ⁰⁰	46,205 ⁰⁰	
41	UNION	15 15	118	2619	15	2774	22	579	19	2286 ⁰⁰	12	4	158,432 ⁰⁰	23,141 ⁰⁰	3500 ⁰⁰	26,641 ⁰⁰	
	UNION CHURCHES NON-REPORTING	224 398	-	9655	338	16,224	-	-	-	29337 ⁰⁰	62	5	127,305 ⁰⁰	-	-	-	
	TOTALS	41 1015	1299	11788	143398	1090	135464	1366	26689	1044	153099 ⁰⁰	713	236	8975411 ⁰⁰	1925725 ⁰⁰	280,638 ⁰⁰	2,206,364 ⁰⁰

→ SOUTH CAROLINA ←

1	ABBEVILLE	30 19	192	5400	29	4755	42	1260	68	7547 ⁰⁰	26	6	370,900 ⁰⁰	50,571 ⁰⁰	17032 ⁰⁰	67,604 ⁰⁰
2	Aiken	34 19	147	5219	27	3475	45	1350	38	2808 ⁰⁰	30	4	176,300 ⁰⁰	27,276 ⁰⁰	5504 ⁰⁰	32,781 ⁰⁰
3	BARNWELL	38 14	138	6870	35	3380	44	1320	69	3937 ⁰⁰	37	-	362,250 ⁰⁰	32,277 ⁰⁰	4986 ⁰⁰	37,264 ⁰⁰
4	BEAVERDAM	54 23	266	7171	50	5270	42	885	92	3860 ⁰⁰	50	8	217,215 ⁰⁰	29,850 ⁰⁰	3022 ⁰⁰	32,872 ⁰⁰

STATE OF S. CAROLINA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & EDUCA- TION & BENEVO- LENCE	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES (32)	
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES				TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY
5 BROAD RIVER	49	23	332	10,575	45	7208	27	813	78	8289	44	6	328,640	38,170	17,011	55,182
6 CAROLINA	38	19	127	3555	35	3104	* 3	* 90	—	—	35	—	41,850	56,151	993	66,452
7 CHARLESTON	34	19	303	6793	33	5810	47	874	85	6889	92	14	785,950	85,023	17,212	102,295
8 CHESTER	21	10	338	3673	20	2729	* 29	* 580	55	3129	18	7	280,550	31,158	6331	37,489
9 CHESTERFIELD	43	21	307	6074	42	4582	19	616	54	830	42	3	169,400	41,222	2600	43,822
10 COLLETON	29	12	101	3567	28	1904	13	302	50	1574	28	4	73,800	17,934	18,21	19,756
11 EDGEFIELD	21	12	93	3422	20	2136	21	392	59	2006	20	8	122,000	11,495	1838	13,333
12 EDISTO	18	11	106	2876	16	1722	14	285	29	1180	18	3	90,050	9850	3670	13,520
13 FAIRFIELD	43	47	346	8866	41	7386	61	1291	107	16217	42	12	711,700	107,851	28,199	136,050
14 FLORENCE	18	10	252	4222	18	4160	41	790	44	4257	18	8	227,500	25,343	10,422	35,716
15 GREENVILLE	53	82	456	17073	52	14113	120	2348	131	16727	49	14	176,200	136,352	63,871	200,223
16 KERSHAW	29	14	149	4541	28	3002	17	351	40	562	28	9	151,545	33,147	1985	35,132
17 LAURENS	34	15	284	5948	33	3860	24	513	100	7489	32	2	307,450	40,558	14,895	55,453
18 LEXINGTON	24	9	144	3107	23	2224	21	585	47	795	23	3	75,150	9,135	1323	10,459
19 MARION	12	7	100	2821	12	2955	* 26	* 780	24	2043	12	5	138,900	18,317	3383	21,700
20 MORIAH	28	16	261	5465	28	4169	25	635	64	2899	28	3	225,500	30,162	7799	37,962
21 N. GREENVILLE	43	39	345	9244	38	6678	57	1363	66	2533	42	5	268,035	49,737	9739	59,477
22 N. SPARTANBURG	36	31	508	9402	36	8460	65	1374	109	5770	31	9	390,000	82,556	10,904	93,460
23 ORANIERBURG	34	17	188	6418	34	4409	33	679	86	5077	33	7	495,000	44,034	10,671	51,705
24 PEE DEE	30	13	195	4363	30	4468	41	790	60	3670	30	11	299,000	33,856	8079	41,936
25 PICKENS	12	7	58	2399	11	1153	* 10	* 221	12	203	12	—	43,300	7,254	735	7990
26 PIEDMONT	30	33	175	5566	27	3703	16	313	63	1912	27	4	187,000	21,771	2615	24,387
27 REEFY RIVER	14	8	103	1882	14	1908	17	346	36	5479	12	4	147,500	17,542	6178	23,720
28 RIDGE	20	12	144	4681	20	3069	20	520	55	4827	20	4	164,150	45,636	6829	52,466
29 SALUDA	50	49	542	16,021	50	11,851	55	1448	154	29581	49	11	474,350	72,695	50,954	123,649

STATE OF S. CAROLINA COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & MISSIONS	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY			
30 Santee	28	12	202	4989	27	3765	30	510	47	3901	27	12	310,000	45,951	11031	56,982 ²⁵
31 SAUL DAM	3	3	28	326	2	130	-	-	-	-	3	-	3200	(Noted to merge with 30)	9003	38,079 ²¹
32 SAVANNAH RIVER	43	18	213	5270	38	3284	31	698	59	3796	42	10	274,800	29,076	9003	38,079 ²¹
33 SOUTHEAST	34	12	187	4198	33	3485	34	1088	37	2515	33	5	264,125	30,048	4744	34,792 ²⁶
34 SPARTAN RIVER	39	34	478	11371	38	10509	56	1268	112	14847	36	7	894,994	12,586	28,312	154,174 ³⁸
35 TWELVE MILE	21	16	98	2831	19	1497	13	298	27	382	19	1	23,900	3114	4342	3548 ⁶²
36 UNION	24	15	158	4468	24	3723	20	447	54	5218	24	6	309,800	34,992	6364	41,357 ³⁴
37 WACCAMAW	28	15	178	4148	26	3876	15	338	51	1654	26	5	111,200	19,036	3221	22,257 ²²
38 WELCH NECK	25	17	236	5560	25	6036	47	880	75	7802	25	11	411,500	52,611	21,390	74,002 ¹³
39 YORK CHURCHES NON REPORTING	19	12	177	3826	19	3341	24	478	48	5735	19	5	326,300	39,845	8347	48,159 ²⁴
				501	6	394	342	7842	-	-	4	-	9000	-	-	-
TOTALS 39 -	1190	944	8655	224,702	1132	173,663	1607	36,961	2385	19200	1126	236	1,444,000	153,974	413,489	194,746 ⁶⁷

→ TENNESSEE ←

1 BEECH RIVER	45	33	151	4235	26	1998	8	176	9	634	43	-	77,300	10,347	1590	11,931 ³⁶
2 BEULAH	32	33	164	4654	29	2777	16	355	19	1867	32	6	235,900	30,083	42,558	34,337 ⁴⁴
3 BIE EMORY	36	32	239	5339	36	4204	28	684	20	6636	29	5	193,575	29,644	3977	33,621 ²³
4 BIE HATCHIE	25	14	175	4857	24	3330	18	508	43	4495	25	6	246,700	31,056	10,989	42,045 ²⁵
5 BLEDSOE	17	11	66	2376	16	1614	11	253	17	2585	17	3	115,950	14,083	2241	16,295 ²⁷
6 CAMPBELL	42	53	267	5109	36	3057	9	205	5	528	31	2	116,350	54,386	599	54,985 ⁵²
7 CHILHOWIE	41	31	353	7156	41	5490	35	904	41	1895	41	4	266,750	35,913	6538	42,452 ²¹
8 CLINTON	39	48	173	5742	38	3417	12	348	90	1319	36	5	89,600	15,040	834	15,875 ²⁶

* TENNESSEE *

STATE OF TENNESSEE COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	BY-PU'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
	NUMBER	ENROLLED		TOTAL NUMBER	ENROLLED			TOTAL NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & MISSIONS	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
9 CONCORD	24	2199	3716	22	2199	24	155	22	2199	15	794 ³¹	24	3	224,250 ²²	24,078 ⁸⁷	3521 ¹³	27,600 ²⁰
10 CRACKETT	5	556	886	8	556	5	52	8	556	5	655 ⁵	5	-	38,500 ⁵	4,260 ⁵	1090 ⁵	5,350 ⁵
11 CUMBERLAND	20	1587	2627	13	1587	18	124	13	1587	21	3864 ²⁵	19	4	209,400 ²⁵	20,827 ¹	11,890 ⁴²	32,717 ⁶⁵
12 CUMBERLAND EAP	49	2363	5991	5	2363	32	181	5	2363	16	276 ¹⁷	49	1	63,200 ²⁰	10,108 ²²	494 ³	10,602 ⁵⁵
13 DUCK RIVER	29	2482	3587	20	2482	29	141	20	2482	39	2398 ¹⁸	29	3	132,225 ²⁵	26,421 ²¹	3119 ³⁵	29,540 ⁵⁴
14 DYER	20	2093	2816	18	2093	20	171	18	2093	44	3058 ¹²	17	3	126,000 ²	32,109 ²	4798 ⁹¹	36,808 ²²
15 F. TENNESSEE	31	2828	3808	10	2828	28	169	10	2828	7	1615 ⁴⁵	31	1	99,000 ²	10,446 ⁵⁵	3129 ⁵⁴	13,576 ¹⁹
16 FNON	19	524	3100	9	524	9	107	-	524	-	-	19	-	28,150 ²	4433 ⁵⁵	505 ⁵	4438 ⁶⁰
17 FVETTE	10	556	835	5	556	9	32	5	556	15	509 ⁸⁴	10	-	27,800 ²	9825 ¹⁵	1004 ¹⁷	10,830 ²⁰
18 GIBSON	44	5526	8370	43	5526	43	269	35	5526	55	6814 ¹⁴	44	7	353,930 ²	47,629 ²¹	24,565 ²	72,194 ⁴⁷
19 GILES	12	850	1263	6	850	12	48	6	850	6	197 ¹²	12	-	24,710 ²	7232 ²⁴	852 ²⁴	8085 ²⁴
20 GRANGER	30	2409	4088	23	2409	27	204	23	2409	4	340 ²¹	29	-	10,590 ²	7194 ²⁴	637 ²⁴	7832 ²⁵
21 HARDMAN	25	1504	3514	17	1504	17	97	18	1504	20	1217 ⁸⁴	25	5	108,950 ²	19,283 ⁴⁵	2971 ⁴⁶	22,254 ⁷²
22 HIWASSEE	12	459	1228	6	459	6	32	-	459	2	309 ⁴⁴	8	-	10,950 ²	1249 ⁴⁴	46 ³	1295 ⁴⁷
23 HOLSTON	57	7876	9086	53	7876	53	397	41	7876	59	9510 ¹⁴	54	8	606,694 ²	89,247 ²¹	8556 ²¹	97,834 ³⁵
24 HOLSTON VALLEY	33	1970	3576	25	1970	25	93	9	1970	8	943 ¹⁴	31	-	84,850 ²	15,870 ³⁵	927 ³	16,797 ⁴⁸
25 INDIAN CREEK	15	496	1078	9	496	9	46	1	496	4	207 ²¹	12	2	12,300 ²	3046 ²⁵	263 ²⁷	3409 ⁵²
26 JEFFERSON	22	2498	3038	22	2498	22	142	21	2498	19	3281 ³⁵	22	3	116,850 ²	12,526 ⁸⁸	3361 ²¹	15,888 ⁹²
27 JUDSON	14	47	855	8	47	8	47	-	47	-	-	10	-	10,500 ²	1647 ²¹	137 ²⁴	1785 ⁴⁷
28 KNOX	65	19670	20990	64	19670	64	1056	119	19670	154	44846 ²⁴	65	21	2,058,913 ²	306,299 ⁴	108,421 ¹²	414,720 ⁶³
29 LAWRENCE	22	1563	2656	19	1563	19	103	11	1563	5	939 ⁴	20	2	63,900 ²	19,954 ²⁴	598 ²⁴	20,553 ⁴⁴
30 MADISON	27	5210	5653	27	5210	27	54	39	5210	43	7247 ²³	27	4	357,150 ²	63,554 ⁴⁴	38,726 ⁵⁸	102,281 ²⁴
31 MAURY	21	1389	1802	19	1389	19	146	9	1389	22	3104 ²⁴	21	3	93,600 ²	20,677 ⁴¹	2778 ⁶	23,456 ³⁷
32 MC MINN	46	5368	6958	45	5368	45	278	31	5368	3	3898 ¹¹	44	3	233,025 ²	35,978 ⁹³	3961 ⁹⁵	39,939 ⁷⁸
33 MC NAURY	21	780	1671	5	780	12	57	5	780	4	137 ⁵⁰	15	-	158,550 ²	3605 ⁵⁴	904 ⁵¹	4570 ²²

STATE OF TENNESSEE CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED		CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & REVENUE LENCES	
34 MIDLAND ^{cap}	18	11	38	2191	15	978	2	46	1	35 ⁵⁰	15	20,300 ⁰⁰	1854 ⁶²	126 ⁶²	1981 ²⁴
35 MULLBERRY	48	85	218	7019	35	2713	5	108	—	—	42	43,275 ⁰⁰	7413 ⁵²	138 ⁵²	7551 ⁹⁸
36 NASHVILLE	34	84	495	12,432	33	12,562	85	1740	98	29,247 ⁷	34	145,150 ⁰⁰	253,623 ²	43,032 ⁵²	296,656 ⁵²
37 NEW RIVER	32	52	134	2761	27	1855	3	72	1	11 ⁵⁰	22	25,750 ⁰⁰	2692 ³¹	70 ⁵²	2762 ⁸²
38 NEW SALEM	21	13	125	2869	16	1716	8	176	13	610 ⁶⁰	20	80,750 ⁰⁰	11,712 ⁹⁰	1357 ⁷⁷	13,070 ⁶⁷
39 NOLACHUCKY	34	20	386	5246	34	4360	22	553	36	34,757 ⁷	34	208,850 ⁰⁰	24,300 ⁸⁸	4337 ⁷⁶	28,638 ⁴⁴
40 NORTHERN *	28	20	137	2783	19	1165	1	26	—	—	20	28,500 ⁰⁰	49 ⁸⁵	203 ³⁸	253 ⁶³
41 OCOEE	61	103	861	15,623	61	14,626	107	2,271	114	40,823 ³	60	124,452 ⁵²	399,181 ²⁷	48,121 ⁷	447,303 ²⁶
42 POLK	27	25	240	3449	26	2628	7	175	13	610 ⁴²	25	49,450 ⁰⁰	11,591 ⁶⁰	639 ¹⁷	12,234 ⁷⁷
43 PROVIDENCE *	30	27	175	3267	30	2858	5	115	11	1011 ⁷	30	82,500 ⁰⁰	7446 ⁰⁰	491 ⁹⁰	7937 ⁹⁰
44 RIVERSIDE	17	24	201	1673	15	906	5	154	7	237 ¹¹	12	19,000 ⁰⁰	3681 ⁷⁰	272 ⁶¹	3960 ³²
45 ROBERTSON	23	18	219	4884	23	2990	18	399	31	7173 ⁸¹	23	52,290 ⁰⁰	27,059 ⁵²	12,215 ⁵¹	39,274 ⁴⁵
46 SALEM	26	11	123	3972	23	2176	2	41	10	536 ⁷⁰	25	102,050 ⁰⁰	13,543 ⁵²	1985 ⁵²	15,535 ⁰¹
47 SEQUATCHIE	12	17	145	1308	11	1275	16	377	5	1072 ³⁷	12	50,270 ⁰⁰	11,614 ⁷⁰	1578 ⁵⁷	13,192 ⁶⁵
48 SEVIER	45	48	278	7352	45	4060	16	324	12	442 ²²	44	161,000 ⁰⁰	25,777 ⁶⁰	1554 ⁵²	27,331 ⁶⁸
49 SHELBY	42	73	943	15,929	42	15,833	125	2899	121	42,665 ³¹	41	157,130 ⁰⁰	233,284 ⁷	46,015 ²⁷	279,299 ²⁴
50 SOUTHWESTERN	34	18	116	3925	17	1186	6	138	19	294 ⁵	34	60,350 ⁰⁰	10,130 ⁷⁰	1522 ⁹⁰	11,660 ³⁵
51 STEWART	22	7	67	1531	12	857	2	44	—	—	18	18,650 ⁰⁰	2547 ⁵⁰	1108 ⁶⁰	3657 ⁵⁰
52 STACKTON VAL.	19	6	80	1753	5	300	1	20	—	—	12	15,050 ⁰⁰	294 ⁵⁰	14 ⁵⁰	44 ⁵⁰
53 STONE	27	23	105	2495	20	1877	5	110	3	314 ⁶⁰	20	67,760 ⁰⁰	6761 ⁵⁰	1457 ⁵³	82,18 ⁶⁸
54 SWEETWATER	51	65	192	6771	49	4330	21	459	22	3154 ³¹	49	148,450 ⁰⁰	16,557 ⁷⁰	22,237 ⁷⁰	18,781 ⁶⁷
55 TENN. VALLEY	18	13	53	1521	16	1253	8	124	8	129 ³¹	15	44,560 ⁰⁰	8025 ⁵⁰	580 ⁰⁵	8606 ⁵⁰
56 UNION *	8	5	10	822	7	630	4	95	1	103 ²⁰	6	73,00 ⁰⁰	1072 ⁰⁰	52 ²⁰	1124 ⁰⁰
57 WALNUT GROVE	6	5	18	883	3	199	—	—	—	—	1	1500 ⁰⁰	344 ⁴⁰	18 ⁵⁰	357 ⁴⁰
58 WATAUGA	41	35	288	6235	39	4150	23	387	20	1123 ²⁷	40	191,700 ⁰⁰	21,401 ⁷⁰	3569 ⁵⁰	24,971 ²⁰

STATE OF	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BY P.U.'S	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED						PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & EDUCA- TION & LENCEES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
TENNESSEE COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	59. WEAKLEY	36	28	125	4656	23	2229	9	194	20	354 ²²	36	142,950 ⁷⁰	19,835 ²⁰	1364 ²⁵	21,199 ⁷¹
	60. WESTERN	27	14	174	3648	21	1621	6	143	10	3695 ²⁶	27	205,750 ⁷⁴	8873 ⁸⁹	24,552 ⁷³	
	61. WILLIAM CAREY	16	10	99	1827	14	1042	15	211	16	3477 ²⁷	16	72,600 ⁷⁵	8420 ⁷⁶	9142 ⁵⁰	
	62. WILSON	23	11	104	3827	21	2322	13	310	23	1856 ⁶⁵	23	142,800 ⁷⁷	22,661 ⁷⁸	26,733 ⁵²	
	63. WISEMAN *	26	23	108	2946	11	514	-	-	-	-	25	24,300 ⁷⁹	3492 ⁷²	10 ⁷⁷	3503 ⁴⁸
	NON REPORTING	77	332	210	4374	22	1513	10	228	-	-	39	73,425	-	-	-
TOTALS 63-	1879	2125	12424	282632	1563	195903	1156	28281	1381	254076 ²³	1716	13099365 ⁸⁰	2189893 ⁸⁰	445892 ⁸¹	2635785 ⁸²	
→ TEXAS ←																
1. ALVARADO	37	38	409	6280	35	5279	51	885	21	10613 ²¹	33	77521 ¹³	11626 ¹⁰⁰	89147 ⁹²	-	-
2. ANGELO	-	-	-	Consolidated with 13th												
3. AUSTIN *	32	47	454	7214	30	5839	72	1349	25	28250 ²²	29	753300 ²⁴	79396 ³¹	15042 ⁷¹	94439 ⁷²	94439 ⁷²
4. BAYLOR	9	5	52	1171	** 7	** 756	** 6	** 119	** 3	584 ²⁶	5	56200 ²⁵	5178 ²⁷	5061 ⁵⁵	10240 ⁹³	10240 ⁹³
5. BELL	41	38	677	8264	36	6009	73	1459	24	21664 ²⁴	38	3333850 ²⁸	56572 ³²	22848 ⁷⁸	79420 ⁹⁴	79420 ⁹⁴
6. BLUE SPRING	20	15	215	2540	16	2277	31	472	* 8	4395 ²²	14	151800 ²⁹	29524 ³³	8571 ⁸³	38102 ⁹¹	38102 ⁹¹
7. BLANCO	34	22	326	3179	30	2408	29	569	31	5603 ²³	30	1446175 ³⁰	37192 ³⁵	11284 ⁴³	49077 ⁹⁷	49077 ⁹⁷
8. BRADY	27	16	150	2945	18	1730	13	286	7	1905 ²⁴	18	102200 ³¹	21915 ³⁶	2402 ⁴¹	24317 ⁹⁸	24317 ⁹⁸
9. BROWN	23	36	272	5038	22	3757	23	538	21	17317 ²⁵	23	274288 ³²	47303 ³⁷	19191 ⁵⁴	66495 ¹⁰	66495 ¹⁰
10. BROWNFIELD	20	16	260	3334	21	2476	30	611	17	3854 ²⁶	19	125100 ³³	32519 ³⁸	3593 ⁴²	36104 ⁶⁵	36104 ⁶⁵
11. BURLINSON/LEE	21	14	76	1816	14	1413	16	307	7	10474 ²⁷	12	110450 ³⁴	20985 ³⁹	1165 ⁴⁴	26150 ⁸²	26150 ⁸²
12. BURNETT/LLANO *	11	9	73	1303	8	827	4	86	9	2077 ²⁸	10	35200 ³⁵	8993 ⁴⁰	1442 ⁴⁶	10435 ⁶⁰	10435 ⁶⁰
13. CALLAHAN **	17	12	166	2307	17	1728	18	458	5	2298 ²⁹	14	58104 ³⁶	25665 ⁴¹	11409 ⁴³	13975 ⁶⁰	13975 ⁶⁰

STATE OF TEXAS CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES				
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & BENEVO- LENCE	FOR ALL PURPOSES	
14 CANADIAN	15	14	147	1719	13	1770	19	257	16	9389 ²³	8	6	149200 ²⁰	33847 ¹⁸	10478 ²⁴	44,326 ²⁵	37
15 CHEROKEE	14	13	114	1915	11	1621	24	577	4	2292 ³²	13	2	102550 ²⁰	19074 ²⁰	3887 ²¹	22,962 ²⁰	
16 CISO BRECHEN	46	41	526	7087	42	6254	47	1029	34	13723 ²³	38	13	633850 ²⁰	80466 ²⁷	15821 ²⁷	96,286 ²⁶	
17 CLAY	14	10	101	2074	14	1930	16	428	7	2475 ²³	13	4	77000 ²⁰	16703 ²³	3714 ²²	20,417 ²⁴	
18 COLEMAN	25	14	228	3275	21	2713	18	246	12	5573 ²³	21	4	220000 ²⁰	32548 ²⁷	5616 ²⁵	38,165 ²⁵	
19 COLLIN	57	28	449	9210	51	7354	75	1337	31	8739 ²³	56	8	408479 ²⁰	49855 ²⁷	11304 ²³	61,159 ²⁸	
20 COLORADO	20	11	155	2400	13	1567	25	383	26	14757 ²³	19	10	191470 ²⁰	41328 ²⁴	8150 ²²	49,478 ²⁴	
21 COMANCHE	27	18	163	3280	25	2377	17	510	3	—	27	5	112720 ²⁰	18064 ²⁵	4551 ²⁶	22,615 ²⁷	
22 CONCHO	23	14	281	2989	18	3392	42	784	17	3409 ²³	15	8	470750 ²⁰	104681 ²³	25859 ²³	190,540 ²¹	
23 COOKE	25	9	165	2958	24	3215	23	587	10	6801 ²³	25	4	140500 ²⁰	20487 ²⁴	8247 ²⁷	28,735 ²³	
24 CORPUS CHRISTI	16	12	201	3536	13	3001	4	182	5	1954 ²³	14	7	312750 ²⁰	66135 ²⁷	10656 ²³	76,791 ²⁵	
25 CORKSICANA	16	15	223	4644	16	4076	50	801	29	9624 ²³	14	6	289750 ²⁰	54978 ²⁷	31082 ²⁷	86,061 ²⁴	
26 COTTLE KING	—	—	—	Consolidated with Red Fork Association	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
27 CREATH BRAZOS	36	38	310	5310	35	4401	53	1183	28	8237 ²³	36	9	312250 ²⁰	71888 ¹⁸	142556 ²⁷	86,144 ²⁵	
28 DALLAS	45	101	1908	26026	39	24672	189	3922	108	60194 ²³	43	6	2525130 ²⁰	429616 ²⁰	155540 ²³	585,157 ²⁴	
29 DEL RIO	14	19	82	2000	13	1527	6	337	11	6019 ²³	16	11	214790 ²⁰	43610 ²⁴	12670 ²⁶	56,281 ²⁰	
30 DELTA	15	9	107	2023	15	1316	14	210	7	553 ²⁵	13	2	51740 ²⁰	7640 ²⁰	1834 ²²	9475 ²⁰	
31 DENTON	26	20	493	5704	25	4094	37	717	27	16574 ²⁶	25	6	225800 ²⁰	45307 ²²	7667 ²⁷	52,975 ²³	
32 DICKENS	18	10	190	1634	17	1414	10	231	10	435 ²⁵	12	3	64240 ²⁰	8293 ²⁶	2708 ²⁶	11,002 ²⁷	
33 ELLIS	14	10	305	4143	14	3425	33	628	10	20346 ²³	12	2	256750 ²⁰	54922 ²²	13560 ²⁶	68,482 ²⁴	
34 EL PASO	15	12	152	4559	15	3670	47	820	35	19453 ²⁷	14	6	485550 ²⁰	90850 ²⁷	18317 ²⁷	109,167 ²⁸	
35 ENON	29	18	206	3670	18	1459	17	363	7	5028 ²⁷	24	4	85000 ²⁰	20899 ²⁸	1267 ²⁵	22,166 ²³	
36 FRATH	31	15	199	4523	29	2848	19	551	9	2003 ²⁷	31	2	232516 ²⁰	25160 ²⁴	5382 ²⁵	30,543 ²⁶	
37 FALLS	27	13	109	3563	27	2560	10	248	16	9463 ²⁶	27	4	97350 ²⁰	14202 ²⁴	7134 ²⁷	21,337 ²⁵	
38 FANNIN	40	20	325	5494	39	5037	21	570	20	14757 ²⁷	36	8	301250 ²⁰	27450 ²⁶	8344 ²⁴	35,794 ²⁴	

STATE OF TEXAS	COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
		CHURCHES	MEMBERS				NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOUSES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS & REPLEN- ISHMENTS	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
39	FISHER	21	14	166	2,568	17	1947	34	574	13	3773	18	3	53,100	18,605	4694	23,300	
40	FLOYD	27	30	221	4,498	27	3452	36	746	20	4452	19	8	128,953	41,922	7115	49,038	
41	FREESTONE	10	8	68	1,454	10	1135	10	241	6	4079	10	4	93,950	13,634	1427	15,061	
42	GAMBRELL	19	12	96	2,038	16	1514	28	401	18	2243	15	5	89,400	29,947	6453	36,395	
43	GONZALES	21	13	227	2,379	19	2196	42	694	18	13,672	17	5	112,310	31,055	14,175	45,231	
44	GRAYSON	36	26	546	9,234	36	8090	120	2,253	49	14,777	33	9	472,400	79,833	34,249	114,082	
45	GRADLUPE	24	21	224	3,263	22	2419	34	684	26	8056	18	7	141,450	30,676	82,787	38,955	
46	HAMILTON *	20	11	126	2,042	19	1448	9	204	3	1,057	18	2	88,250	14,197	2,591	16,789	
47	HARDIN	11	7	190	1,278	8	753	20	317	8	3900	7	2	21,100	8,799	2,266	11,066	
48	HARMONY	12	12	97	1,240	10	1168	8	123	9	2,754	10	1	68,500	12,318	2,022	14,340	
49	HASKELL	26	26	223	3,654	25	3380	43	949	25	4,270	22	6	152,850	36,234	10,220	47,155	
50	HENDERSON	13	10	101	2,084	11	1,244	22	486	7	4,689	12	1	123,450	15,965	10,874	17,051	
51	HILL	24	17	309	4,800	24	3,769	44	823	23	12,799	21	5	267,050	36,430	11,198	47,629	
52	HUNT	42	49	476	8,762	45	7,245	51	1,113	32	7,886	42	5	308,843	62,244	15,399	77,644	
53	JONES	29	22	257	4,344	27	3,960	32	580	22	4,328	27	5	212,900	48,814	10,874	59,689	
54	KAUFMAN	23	16	437	3,893	23	2,778	33	664	17	4,625	20	**	159,450	31,721	4,903	36,624	
55	LAMAR	28	28	320	4,611	20	3,119	44	1,011	16	2,819	24	4	200,200	31,071	9,662	40,733	
56	LAMESA	24	12	263	2,642	20	2,194	26	690	11	1,922	10	2	56,720	14,655	4,073	18,729	
57	LAMPASAS	18	17	94	1,867	16	1,182	18	396	11	2,124	14	3	56,850	10,311	1,911	12,223	
58	LEON RIVER	29	19	203	3,751	24	2,488	15	223	6	6,274	26	2	91,740	18,136	20,774	38,910	
59	LIMESTONE	29	19	395	4,883	28	3,923	56	953	32	11,959	29	5	290,150	44,987	79,715	52,962	
60	LOWER RIOGRANDE	30	39	372	5,111	25	4,892	85	1,629	49	28,808	23	13	625,400	146,541	16,615	163,156	
61	LUBBOCK	32	43	363	6,026	20	4,843	44	954	31	4,158	16	9	230,900	58,517	14,856	73,373	
62	MEDINA *	12	6	67	1,565	11	1,106	18	258	11	3,383	12	8	66,200	14,627	4,217	18,844	
63	MERIDIAN *	29	20	235	3,129	26	2,159	21	385	11	5,731	21	5	66,100	15,895	75,255	23,421	

STATE OF TEXAS CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & RECREATION PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES	
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY				
64 MILAM	23	15	200	2589	20	2005	24	505	13	5977 ⁶⁹	22	7	102,900 ⁶⁸	24,723 ⁶⁷	7558 ⁶⁶	32,282 ⁶⁵	
65 MILLS	*	16	11	82	1326	12	969	6	218	6	374 ²⁵	11	1	25,100 ²⁴	7847 ²³	1529 ²²	9376 ²¹
66 MITCHELL	23	16	258	3530	20	2948	22	574	16	11716 ⁶⁵	18	5	124,400 ⁶⁴	33,724 ⁶³	11,365 ⁶²	45,090 ⁶¹	
67 MONTAGUE	22	11	172	2265	14	1969	13	305	10	8774 ⁶³	15	3	87,750 ⁶²	22,405 ⁶¹	5734 ⁶⁰	28,139 ⁵⁹	
68 NECHES RIVER	28	12	154	3694	24	2043	19	399	10	5711 ⁶²	28	4	142,500 ⁶¹	19,442 ⁶⁰	3242 ⁵⁹	22,684 ⁵⁸	
69 NEW BETHEL	18	8	92	1518	10	706 ⁶¹	10	285 ⁶⁰	11	1912 ⁵⁹	8	1	19,400 ⁵⁸	5134 ⁵⁷	1092 ⁵⁶	6,226 ⁵⁵	
70 NORTH FORK	23	39	222	2982	21	2560	49	1095	19	6162 ⁶²	17	6	125,700 ⁶¹	45,787 ⁶⁰	12,989 ⁵⁹	58,776 ⁵⁸	
71 PALO DURO	16	25	474	5946	16	4893	47	886	35	7682 ⁶³	15	9	436,650 ⁶²	79,738 ⁶¹	51,735 ⁶⁰	131,474 ⁵⁹	
72 PALO PINTO	30	23	221	3797	25	2979	29	631	21	8968 ⁶²	28	1	248,250 ⁶¹	25,854 ⁶⁰	8835 ⁵⁹	34,690 ⁵⁸	
73 PALUXY	*	15	10	119	1433	15	1111	12	302	12	1188 ⁶⁴	14	-	32,607 ⁶³	7474 ⁶²	2508 ⁶¹	99,233 ⁶⁰
74 PANDHANDLE	20	12	246	3095	15	2145	22	542	15	5333 ⁶²	14	6	138,100 ⁶¹	29,540 ⁶⁰	7754 ⁵⁹	39,295 ⁵⁸	
75 PARKER	26	16	129	3129	21	2046	22	492	13	5718 ⁶²	23	2	129,200 ⁶¹	20,943 ⁶⁰	1196 ⁵⁹	22,140 ⁵⁸	
76 PEGOS VALLEY	9	7	43	887	7	917	9	166	14	5553 ⁶²	8	5	101,100 ⁶¹	22,796 ⁶⁰	2929 ⁵⁹	25,725 ⁵⁸	
77 PERDERNALES	11	6	84	470	9	383	3	78	5	300 ⁶¹	6	1	6900 ⁶⁰	2,169 ⁵⁹	434 ⁵⁸	2,604 ⁵⁷	
78 PITTSBURG	40	29	381	6415	37	4126	50	846	20	17504 ⁶²	39	7	400,650 ⁶¹	65,492 ⁶⁰	5976 ⁵⁹	71,468 ⁵⁸	
79 POTTSVILLE	27	22	414	5310	24	4514	40	898	10	16393 ⁶²	16	7	184,150 ⁶¹	44,912 ⁶⁰	13,712 ⁵⁹	58,974 ⁵⁸	
80 RED RIVER	19	12	216	2373	16	1449	25	778	15	967 ⁶¹	15	4	62,800 ⁶⁰	12,895 ⁵⁹	2567 ⁵⁸	15,463 ⁵⁷	
81 REHOBOTH	22	25	218	3934	17	2338	15	390	13	4195 ⁶¹	22	4	143,700 ⁶⁰	19,183 ⁵⁹	4645 ⁵⁸	23,828 ⁵⁷	
82 RIO GRANDE	26	18	147	2725	23	2101	20	512	32	5957 ⁶²	20	**	108,800 ⁶¹	34,071 ⁶⁰	10,106 ⁵⁹	44,178 ⁵⁸	
83 ROBERTSON	19	12	106	2765	18	1816	21	352	5	5472 ⁶²	18	3	116,350 ⁶¹	16,050 ⁶⁰	4917 ⁵⁹	20,967 ⁵⁸	
84 RUNNELLS	31	16	217	4302	27	3788	46	829	21	10786 ⁶²	25	7	182,500 ⁶¹	36,434 ⁶⁰	13,799 ⁵⁹	50,234 ⁵⁸	
85 RUCK PANOIA	21	7	114	2592	20	1738	10	318	6	1384 ⁶¹	21	3	100,825 ⁶⁰	18,332 ⁵⁹	14,727 ⁵⁸	33,054 ⁵⁷	
86 SABINE VALLEY	24	20	287	3138	22	2136	19	514	21	14,712 ⁶²	20	5	96,550 ⁶¹	24,780 ⁶⁰	4405 ⁵⁹	29,186 ⁵⁸	
87 SALINE	16	15	181	2918	14	2213	25	536	8	2025 ⁶¹	16	1	88,650 ⁶⁰	20,684 ⁵⁹	3946 ⁵⁸	24,631 ⁵⁷	
88 SALEM	**	15	12	198	1560	7	302	7	237	7	64 ²²	9	-	15,650 ²¹	2290 ²⁰	101 ¹⁹	2,372 ¹⁸

STATE OF TEXAS CONF. ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
							NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RELIEF PURPOSES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
89	SAN ANTONIO	38	61	657	10,372	34	8903	106	2034	60	66,142 ⁴⁵	33	7	817,050 ²¹	175,265 ⁵³	34,561 ⁸³	209,827 ⁷¹	
90	SAN MARCOS	19	12	215	3777	17	2391	29	666	27	22,771 ¹	18	6	440,900 ⁸⁷	63,019 ⁸⁷	7805 ¹¹	70,825 ⁷⁵	
91	SAN SABA	8	4	96	995	8	240	8	108	4	720 ⁷¹	6	2	43,100 ²	9681 ⁸³	1259 ⁷⁴	10,941 ⁷¹	
92	SHELBY DOCHES	28	34	167	4226	25	2805	25	634	23	7031 ⁸⁴	21	5	115,350 ⁶²	22,352 ⁶²	8240 ⁷¹	30,592 ⁷⁸	
93	SMITH	38	27	307	5519	36	4174	41	859	38	11,278 ⁴⁵	36	3	238,400 ¹⁷	44,239 ¹⁷	14,504 ⁶³	58,743 ⁷¹	
94	300A LAKE	18	27	203	3767	16	2752	30	505	21	11,615 ²	16	6	255,625 ³⁷	42,115 ³⁷	10,133 ⁴⁴	52,248 ⁸¹	
95	SOUTHEAST TEX	45	52	1151	14,437	43	11767	143	2687	92	45,319 ⁴⁵	35	19	950,317 ³⁷	200,363 ³⁷	40,910 ⁵¹	240,973 ⁸¹	
96	STANFORD PLAINS	38	49	511	5449	30	4744	48	1107	24	19,544 ⁴	19	8	243,207 ⁶³	92,445 ⁶³	17,252 ⁷¹	109,671 ⁷¹	
97	STONEWALL	14	11	86	1034	11	749	10	315	5	1483 ²	8	1	15,550 ⁴⁴	83,144 ⁴⁴	5694 ⁴³	13,928 ⁷²	
98	SWEETWATER	36	97	423	9932	34	8107	84	1239	44	39,522 ⁷⁴	32	7	560,950 ²	96,088 ²	44,440 ⁷⁴	140,586 ⁷⁴	
99	TARRANT	62	157	1008	16,495	55	15733	184	3452	69	70,111 ¹⁷	57	13	1,434,471 ¹	263,266 ³⁵	64,940 ⁷⁴	328,215 ⁷⁴	
100	TEXARKANA	14	10	226	3213	14	2842	30	599	24	20,332 ⁴⁵	14	6	259,778 ⁴	56,791 ⁴	18,505 ⁷¹	75,296 ⁷¹	
101	THROCKMORTON-	24	19	189	3511	22	2997	23	455	21	6849 ¹	21	5	135,505 ²	31,652 ⁶³	8156 ⁷¹	39,808 ⁶⁷	
102	TERRA-BLANCA	23	*15	183	3127	16	2851	28	427	11	5721 ³¹	9	5	155,400 ²	64,967 ⁸³	8831 ⁵¹	73,799 ⁵¹	
103	TRANS-CANADIAN	6	4	80	774	5	882	*7	182	9	867 ⁶¹	5	3	94,500 ⁵⁴	19,212 ⁵⁴	2109 ⁶²	21,322 ⁷⁴	
104	TRYON-EVER-	39	21	292	4115	33	3351	40	891	22	5709 ⁶¹	34	5	223,205 ¹²	45,866 ¹²	10,920 ⁶⁴	56,786 ⁷⁶	
105	UNION	66	118	1412	20,499	62	19,113	185	3304	110	70,403 ¹	58	16	2,615,800 ¹³	432,630 ¹³	66,070 ⁷¹	498,706 ⁸⁰	
106	UNITY	25	14	338	4692	23	2314	25	513	14	9906 ⁴⁴	22	4	212,625 ⁷¹	26,363 ⁷¹	5161 ⁷²	31,527 ⁷⁴	
107	VAN ZANDT	25	17	190	2912	23	1876	26	387	19	6821 ⁵⁴	21	2	88,300 ²	19,385 ⁷¹	40,082 ⁵⁴	23,388 ⁷¹	
108	WACO	52	74	889	15,558	46	11,874	125	2464	63	76,768 ⁷¹	47	8	1,022,775 ²²	174,676 ²²	93,495 ⁵⁴	268,371 ⁸¹	
109	WALKER	10	6	62	610	-	-	3	278	6	-	6	1	6,500 ²	2879 ⁴²	638 ⁷²	3518 ³⁴	
110	WICHITA ARCHER	22	37	891	7582	22	8376	85	1476	56	45,542 ⁴⁶	18	8	868,850 ²	103,702 ²	37,182 ⁷⁴	147,485 ⁷⁶	
111	WILFORDER-	21	11	213	3452	15	3103	36	640	15	7470 ⁸¹	15	7	299,300 ⁴⁴	53,019 ⁴⁴	6077 ⁶³	59,096 ⁷⁵	
112	WILLIAMSON	14	12	188	2344	23	2102	21	436	17	7240 ⁷¹	24	7	178,560 ⁷⁴	26,062 ⁷⁴	2474 ⁵⁴	28,537 ²⁸	
113	WISE	25	10	119	3075	18	1155	12	237	16	3721 ⁵⁴	22	4	98,250 ²	18,288 ²	9076 ⁷⁴	27,384 ⁷⁷	

(40)

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY		CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & BENEVO- LENCE	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
NON-REPORTING	348	789	—	18,792	335	199,477	437	13,362	1,613	50,471 ³⁵	226	—	532,230 ²²	—	—	—
TOTALS 113-	3105	3336	30,716	495,145	2750	4,019,697	4431	93,336	3915	131,497 ²⁷	2546	579	29,765,741 ²²	5,403,623 ²²	14,374,459 ¹⁷	68,471,052 ²³
← VIRGINIA →																
1 ACCOMACK	30	17	104	4659	30	44,444	13	357	143	12,480 ²²	30	24	468,100 ²²	66,054 ²²	21,003 ²²	87,059 ¹³
2 ALBERMARLE	25	9	139	4994	25	47,244	18	360	70	8017 ²⁷	25	16	421,914 ²⁵	49,545 ²⁵	15,469 ²⁵	65,044 ²⁵
3 APPOMATTOX	45	18	324	8067	45	64,448	40	1100	144	8513 ²⁵	46	16	334,998 ²⁵	62,354 ²⁵	14,256 ²⁵	76,610 ²⁵
4 AUGUSTA	40	30	274	6434	36	6661	38	798	98	11086 ²⁵	39	24	557,650 ²⁵	89,453 ²⁵	20,403 ²⁵	109,856 ²⁵
5 BLACKWATER	31	21	248	7859	31	67,444	51	1122	153	17,509 ²⁷	30	22	478,050 ²⁵	78,171 ²⁵	31,418 ²⁵	109,589 ²⁵
6 BLUE RIDGE	40	25	131	3667	32	31,777	17	425	55	4253 ²⁷	40	7	303,700 ²⁵	25,586 ²⁵	6492 ²⁵	32,079 ²⁸
7 CLINCH VALLEY	12	6	15	774	10	704	8	200	7	259 ²⁷	12	1	68,000 ²⁵	3103 ²⁵	493 ²⁵	3597 ²⁵
8 CONCORD	47	20	411	8155	47	74,70	40	1160	144	8379 ²⁵	46	22	379,050 ²⁵	58,993 ²⁵	17,955 ²⁷	76,949 ²⁵
9 DAN RIVER	30	13	173	6860	30	41,72	31	790	109	6245 ²⁷	30	12	283,250 ²⁵	31,453 ²⁵	12,183 ²⁷	43,636 ²⁵
10 DOVER	66	33	1236	27,596	65	27,535	130	2757	285	8144 ²⁵	65	23	2,767,225 ²⁵	638,325 ²⁵	182,336 ²⁵	820,662 ²⁵
11 FOSHEN	47	26	294	9208	45	68,14	43	1548	156	10,219 ²⁵	47	20	347,450 ²⁵	53,980 ²⁵	19,189 ²⁵	73,169 ²⁵
12 HERMON	24	13	163	4350	25	3007	17	569	67	4261 ²⁷	24	6	141,750 ²⁵	24,683 ²⁵	8361 ²⁵	33,044 ²⁷
13 JAMES RIVER	28	9	216	3406	29	2264	16	400	65	1885 ²⁷	28	16	111,650 ²⁵	12,142 ²⁵	4259 ²⁷	16,401 ²⁷
14 LEBANON	56	23	541	6531	51	62,11	39	634	81	5063 ²⁷	51	8	439,550 ²⁵	39,628 ²⁷	11,666 ²⁵	51,289 ²⁵
15 MIDDLE DIST.	38	25	301	7428	37	8352	49	1243	96	9062 ²⁵	38	7	618,125 ²⁵	103,393 ²⁵	24,817 ²⁵	128,210 ²⁵
16 NEW LEBANON	49	27	174	4520	38	4747	19	652	74	7282 ²⁸	38	12	363,500 ²⁵	44,981 ²⁵	14,556 ²⁵	59,637 ²⁷
17 NEW RIVER	24	24	132	2156	19	16,75	13	336	30	1652 ²⁸	24	2	55,050 ²⁵	23,665 ²⁵	2620 ²⁵	26,286 ²⁷
18 PENINSULA	26	25	318	7921	26	8938	52	1477	105	21,524 ²⁸	26	11	776,050 ²⁵	116,052 ²⁵	42,214 ²⁵	158,266 ²⁸

STATE OF VIRGINIA CONF. ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B.Y.P.U.'S		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS EDUCA- TION & RECREA- TION	FOR ALL PURPOSES
19 PETERSBURG	35	17	316	7102	33	7215	47	1151	87	10,363 ¹⁰	34	15	732,425 ¹⁰	148,965 ¹⁰	22,729 ²³	171,694 ⁴²
20 PIEDMONT	33	10	236	4480	32	3230	14	630	59	2352 ⁵⁹	33	28	215,375 ⁵⁹	28,750 ⁵⁹	5695 ⁵⁹	34,445 ⁵⁶
21 PITTSYLVANIA	42	26	506	9901	42	10,560	55	1457	98	13,579 ⁹⁸	42	18	568,200 ⁹⁸	80,435 ⁹⁸	30,802 ³⁵	110,737 ⁵²
22 PORTSMOUTH	43	43	785	18,350	45	17,328	64	1920	178	30,910 ⁶⁴	43	24	1,918,900 ⁶⁴	287,771 ⁶⁴	49,407 ⁶⁴	337,179 ⁶⁸
23 POTOMAC	62	44	390	8475	59	8177	34	871	139	12,000 ³⁴	62	14	728,925 ³⁴	84,410 ³⁴	29,389 ³⁴	113,749 ⁶⁹
24 POWELL RIVER	22	32	131	1966	21	1866	7	189	29	288 ⁷	18	2	42,975 ⁷	10,161 ³⁸	880 ⁵⁹	11,041 ⁷⁴
25 RAPPANNOCK	62	35	453	12,565	63	9804	63	2110	276	12,569 ⁶³	62	33	514,900 ⁶³	98,605 ⁶³	24,588 ⁶³	123,193 ⁸³
26 SHENANDOAH	23	11	263	3711	23	3510	26	542	52	5408 ²⁶	23	15	484,500 ²⁶	54,806 ²⁶	9681 ⁶⁵	64,488 ¹²
27 SHILOH	40	15	138	5594	37	3249	14	406	76	5886 ¹⁴	39	19	238,817 ¹⁴	25,746 ³⁸	10,367 ⁷⁰	36,113 ⁷²
28 STRAWBERRY	53	25	554	11,518	53	11,121	46	1209	115	24,095 ⁴⁶	54	15	1,228,283 ⁴⁶	128,951 ⁴⁶	48,691 ⁴⁶	177,642 ⁸²
29 VALLEY	66	48	957	17,533	62	18,203	112	2652	166	35,420 ⁶²	66	25	1,532,830 ⁶²	243,969 ⁶²	67,500 ⁸²	311,470 ⁵⁵
30 WISE	13	9	77	1547	13	2674	14	763	33	1367 ¹³	11	5	272,000 ¹³	28,910 ⁶⁷	2,506 ⁶⁷	31,407 ⁹²
NON REPORTING	5	78	—	239	4	165	—	—	—	—	3	—	8700	—	—	—
TOTALS	30	1157	807	10,000,227,566	1108	210,689	1130	29,228	3210	373,461 ³⁴	1129	462	17,468,493 ³⁴	2,743,059 ³⁴	751,517 ⁸⁹	3,494,557 ¹²

1-2
TOTAL
FOR ALL
PURPOSES

PART II—SOUTHERN BAPTIST DIRECTORIES
1929

Register of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1929

BOARDS OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Headquarters, Richmond, Virginia

T. B. Ray, Foreign Secretary; E. P. Buxton, Treasurer.

HOME MISSION BOARD

Headquarters: 804 Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Arch C. Cree, Acting Executive Secretary and Treasurer

Independent and Direct Missions—J. W. Beagle, 804 Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga., Superintendent.

Cuba—M. N. McCall, Superintendent.

Mountain Mission Schools—J. W. O'Hara, 308 Legal Bldg., Asheville, N. C., Superintendent.

Southern Baptist Sanatorium—H. F. Vermillion, El Paso, Texas, Superintendent.

Church Extension—A. J. Barton, 804 Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga., Superintendent.

Board Officers

L. R. Christie, President; W. H. Major, Recording Secretary; W. W. Gaines, Attorney.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Headquarters: 161 Eighth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.

I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary

Editorial Department—Hight C. Moore, Secretary; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor.

Department of Church Administration and Buildings—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary; Clay I. Hudson, Associate.

Department of Sunday School Administration—Arthur Flake, Secretary; H. E. Ingraham, Associate, and J. N. Barnette, Associate.

Elementary Department—Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Secretary.

Intermediate Department—Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Secretary; Miss Mary Alice Bibb, Associate.

Sunday School Young People's-Adult Department—Wm. P. Phillips, Secretary; W. A. Harrell, Associate.

Educational Department—P. E. Burroughs, Secretary; Miss Mary Cason, Associate.

Daily Vacation Bible School Department—Homer L. Grice, Secretary.

B.Y.P.U. Department—L. P. Leavell, Secretary; J. E. Lambdin, Associate.

Home and Foreign Fields Department—G. S. Dobbins, Secretary.

Book and Tract Department—John L. Hill, Editorial Secretary.

Department of Survey, Statistics and Information—E. P. Alldredge, Secretary.

Sales Department—H. C. McGill, Secretary.

Advertising Department—Geo. W. Card, Secretary.

Accounting Department—R. L. Middleton, General Accountant.

Order and Mailing Department—M. E. Dunaway, Secretary.

Mail Opening Department—Miss Ethel Allen in Charge.

Department of Southern Baptist Student Work—Frank H. Leavell, Secretary; Wm. H. Preston, Associate; Miss Ethel F. McConnell, Associate.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Headquarters: 1226 Athletic Club Bldg., Dallas, Texas
Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary

Relief Fund—Orville Groner, Treasurer.
Annuity Fund—Paul Danna, Treasurer.
A. G. Moseley, General Field Representative.

EDUCATION BOARD

Dissolved by action of Southern Baptist Convention, 1928; financial affairs transferred to Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention, Austin Crouch, Secretary; regular work placed under the Education Commission. Professor Harry Clark, Furman University, Greenville, S. C., Chairman.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Headquarters Office: 161 8th Ave., No., Nashville, Tenn.
Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary

Committee Officers—George W. Truett, Chairman; Frank E. Burkhalter, Recording Secretary.

Baptist Brotherhood of the South—J. T. Henderson, Holston National Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn., General Secretary.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE SOUTH

J. T. Henderson, Holston National Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.
General Secretary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY

Headquarters: 1111 Comer Building, Birmingham, Ala.
Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary
Training School: 134 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. W. J. Cox, President; Miss Juliette Mather, Young People's Secretary; **Mrs. W. C. Lowndes, Treasurer;** **Mrs. H. M. Wharton, Recording Secretary;** **Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr., Assistant Recording Secretary;** **Miss Eliza S. Broadus, Vice-President Emerita;** **Mrs. Paul B. White, Rome, Ga., W.M.U. Field Worker;** **Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Marion, Ala., W.M.U. Field Worker.**

1929

SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

Southern Baptist Assembly, Headquarters, Ridgecrest, N. C.

B. W. Spilman, D.D., President, Kinston, N. C., Rev. R. F. Staples, General Manager, Ridgecrest, N. C.

Theological Seminaries

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., Jno R. Sampey, LL.D., Acting President, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas, L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., W. W. Hamilton, D.D., President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

Sanatorium

Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas, H. F. Vermillion, D.D., Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La., Louis J. Bristow, D.D., Superintendent, 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.

Southwide Papers and Periodicals

Home and Foreign Fields, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn., G. S. Dobbins, D.D., Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky., Editor.

Royal Service, 1111 Comer Bldg., Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. W. R. Nimmo, Managing Editor, Edited by the Woman's Missionary Union.

World Comrades, Miss Juliette Mather, Editor, Published by Woman's Missionary Union.

Review and Expositor, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky. Edited by Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; W. O. Carver, Managing Editor.

Southwestern Evangel, Seminary Hill, Texas. Edited by Faculty of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., Editor-in-Chief.

Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Periodicals, published at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. Hight C. Moore, DD., Litt.D., Editorial Secretary; Noble Van Ness, Managing Editor.

Quarterlies—Adult Bible Class Quarterly—Hight C. Moore, Editor; lessons prepared by H. W. Provence; Advanced Quarterly—Hight C. Moore, Editor, lessons prepared by Paul V. Bomar; Intermediate Quarterly—Hight C. Moore, Editor, lessons prepared by Miss Clyde White; Junior Quarterly—Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Editor, lessons prepared by Dora L. Lide; The Junior Teacher—Willie Jean Stewart, Editor; Children's Quarterly—Willie Jean Stewart, Editor, lessons prepared by Ruth C. Gardner; The Primary Teacher—Willie Jean Stewart, Editor; The Cradle Roll Home—Ruth Taylor, Editor; Home Department Magazine—Hight C. Moore, Editor; On the Wing with the World (pocket quarterly)—Hight C. Moore, Writer; B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly, The Leader's Quarterlies for Intermediates and Junior B.Y.P.U.'s—these quarterlies edited by L. P. Leavell and J. E. Lambdin.

Monthlies—The Teacher—Hight C. Moore, Editor; Sunday School Builder—Arthur Flake, Editor; Sunday School Young People and Adults—William P. Phillips, Editor; The Graded Lesson Helper—Miss Willie Jean Stewart, Editor. Church Administration, P. E. Burroughs, Editor, Clay I. Hudson, Assistant; The Baptist Student—Mr. Frank H. Leavell, Editor; The Monthly B.Y.P.U.—J. E. Lambdin, Editor.

Weeklies—Kind Words—Hight C. Moore, Editor; The Boys' Weekly—Noble Van Ness, Editor; The Girls' Weekly—Novella Dillard Preston, Editor; Child's Gem—Ruth Taylor, Editor.

BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

The Baptist Sunday School Board Associated Book Stores and Managers

- Baptist Book Store, Mrs T. M. Floyd, 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss Gulnare E. McGuire, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark.
- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. L. C. McCormick, Baptist Building, 216 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Fla.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss Erva Blackstock, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta, Ga.
- Baptist Book Store, —————, 501 St. Louis Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss Christine Stockman, 323 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky.
- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. F. J. Katz, 301-302 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, La.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss Dorothy E. Earp, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.
- Baptist Book Store, W. G. Mize, 502 E. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.
- Baptist Book Department, Miss Mary E. Tongee, 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
- The Baptist Book Store, H. C. Reavis, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M.
- Baptist Book Store, Mrs. Roger Marshall, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.
- Baptist Book Store, H. Killingsworth, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Baptist Book Store, Miss L. M. Durham, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, S. C.

Baptist Book Rooms, Miss Thelma Brown, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

Baptist Book Store, Lacy R. Keele, 1019 Main Street, Dallas, Texas.

Baptist Book Store, George F. Reynolds, 110 North Second Street, Richmond, Va.

OTHER BOOK STORES

Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, 320 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.

News & Truth Book Store, H. Boyce Taylor, Murray, Ky.

The Book Shop, Miss Mattie Straughan, Greensboro, N. C.

Baptist Book Rooms, Mrs. Ida S. Burton, 7 West Ninth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

(Taken from American Baptist Year Book 1928)

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS' CLUB

Organized in Buffalo, N. Y., June 28, 1920.

OFFICERS

President

Chap. L. J. Velte, Rutherford, N. J.

Secretary-Treasurer

Chap. C. A. Carman, Galesburg, Ill.

The foregoing Officers together with Chaplains W. S. Booth, Rutherford, N. J., and S. A. Devan, Plainfield, N. J., constitute the Governing Board.

Object. To cement the fellowship of Baptist ministers who served as chaplains in the

great war and those now in service; and to secure the co-operation of the churches in the work of our chaplains now in service. Also to secure and guard legislation relative to the chaplains' work.

Eligibility. Baptist ex-chaplains and chaplains now in service are requested to send their names, rank, and name of units, stations, or ships, where last served, or now serving, to the Secretary.

NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

Ballentine, Capt. Harlan J., Fort Clayton, Canal Zone.

Blanchard, Capt. Henry N., Schofield Barricks, H. T.

Brasted, Capt. Alva J., Sternberg General Hospital, Manila, P. I.

Bronson, Lieut. Berton F., U. S. A. (Retired), King City, Calif.

Carter, Capt. Louis A. (colored), 25th Inf., Nogales, Ariz.

Caver, Capt. Monroe S. (colored), 10th Cavalry, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.

Hayes, Capt. Frank H., Ft. Totten, N. Y.

Head, Capt. Hal C., Manila, P. I.

Ramsden, Major Stanley C., Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

Rideout, Capt. Frank C., Graduate School, Yale University.

Thorn, Capt. Edgar N., Ft. Lawton, Wash.

Wescott, Capt. Henry R., Jr., Camp Holabird, Md.

Yates, Lieut.-Col. Julian E., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

NAVY

Forsander, Lieut., 2nd Brigade, U. S. Marines, Nicaragua.

Hall, Com. Wilfred R., U. S. Marine Expeditionary Force, China, care Postmaster, Seattle, Wash.

Leonard, Com. Morris M., Submarine Base, New London, Conn.

Neyman, Lieut. C. A., U. S. S. Altair, care of

Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

Patrick, Capt. Bower R., Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va.

Rafferty, W. H. (Lieut. j.g.), Acting Chaplain, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

Stone, A. E., Lieut. Comdr., U. S. S. Oglalla, New York, N. Y.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

Bennett, Capt. Ivan L., Fort Brown, Texas.

Blakeney, Capt. James L., Fort MacDowell, California.

McMurry, Capt. George J., Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.

Parker, Capt. Roy H., Ft. Hamilton, New York.

NAVY

NOTE: Furnished by the General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains, 937 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Ackliss, Com. E. L., Saratoga, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

Albert, Lieut. Comdr. F. L., Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif.

Day, Lieut. Com. J. S., U. S. S. Chamont, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

Ellis, Com. Charles V., U. S. S. Mississippi, care Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

Hester, Lieut. James M., Training Station, Newport, R. I.

I. MISSIONARY WORKERS OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

ARCH C. CREE, Acting Executive Secretary and Treasurer, Atlanta, Georgia

INDEPENDENT AND DIRECT MISSIONS

J. W. BEAGLE, Superintendent, 804 Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia
A. J. BARTON, Superintendent of Church Extension, Mortgage Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia

FOREIGNERS

Alabama—Miss Mary Strange, Pratt City;
A. Puciarelli, Ensley.

Florida (among Italians)—West Tampa:
J. F. Plainfield, Miss Kate McLure; Miss
Fannie H. Taylor, Miss Martha A. Dabney,
Miss Lillie Aldredge.

Florida (among Cubans)—Ybor Station,
Tampa: Mrs. Emily Black, Miss Maude Mc-
Calip, Mrs. Aurelia Baez, Ismael Negrin.

Illinois—Miss Mary Kelly, Christopher; M.
Fabian, Granite City; Miss Mary Headen, West
Frankfort; Miss Mildred Bollinger, East St.
Louis.

Louisiana—J. W. Newbrough, 740 Esplanade
Avenue, New Orleans; Acadia Baptist Acad-
emy, Church Point: Thos. E. Mixon, Howard
Turner, Cecil P. Sansom, Miss Christine Sut-
ton, Miss Iris Francois, Miss Hattie Elliott,
Miss Olivia Atteberry, Miss Adele Perrand,
Miss Olivia Gregory.

Missouri—Joseph Napoli, Kansas City.

New Mexico—Pedro Suarez, Alamogordo;
J. G. Sanchez, Albuquerque.

Oklahoma—Pascal Arpaio, Hartshorne and
Haileyville.

Tennessee (among Italians)—Joseph Papia,
Memphis.

Texas (among Chinese)—Ollie Lewellyn,
San Antonio; (among Italians) Leonardo Ris-
cici, Beaumont; (among Mexicans) F. R. Ban-
da, Gonzalez; Rev. and Mrs. P. C. Bell, Bas-
trop; Daniel Delgado, Corpus Christi; B. Diaz,
Kenedy; Cayetano Garcia, Del Rio; Matias
Garcia, San Antonio; Joel E. Garcia, Austin;
Victor Gonzalez, Wichita Falls; J. A. Lopez,
Pearshall; Miss Gladys McLanahan, El Paso;
S. P. Mireles, Ft. Worth; Geo. B. Mimim,
Brownsville; Myro D. Reeves, Eagle Pass;
Emmett Rodriguez, Kerrville; Donato Ruiz,
San Angelo; A. Velez, El Paso; Miss Lillie Mae
Weatherford, El Paso; William Ybarro, Bryan;
Miguel Chaparro, Abilene; Abel R. Saenz,
Harlingen.

Indians

Alabama—L. A. Weathers, Malcolm.
Mississippi—S. E. McAdory, Union; J. G.
Chastain, Coldwater.

New Mexico—T. D. New, Albuquerque.

North Carolina—J. N. Lee, Cherokee; J. K.
Henderson, Pembroke.

Oklahoma—Robt. Hamilton, Okmulgee; Miss
Grace Clifford, Fairfax; Orlando Johnson, Route
2, Avery; C. W. Burnett, Pawhuska; J. L.
Mitchell, Pawnee; D. D. Cooper, Shawnee;
Wm. Burgess, Perry; A. W. Hancock, Bur-
bank; Gladys Sharpe, Newkirk.

Negroes

National Baptist Convention—A. D. Wil-
iams, Cor. Sec., Atlanta, Ga.; Wm. Howard,
Darlington, S. C.; Geo. W. Hamilton, Anchor-
age, Ky.; J. W. Jackson, Atlanta, Ga.; Miles
W. Jenkins, Abilene, Texas; A. B. Murden,
Athens, Ga.; G. D. McGruder, Union, La.;
S. N. Reid, Gadsden, Ala.; Thos. P. Hilliard,
Texarkana, Ark.

Special Workers—A. F. Owens, Selma, Ala.;
Jordan Davis, Selma, Ala.; J. H. Gadson, Mac-
con, Ga.; J. W. Howard, Rome, Ga.; J. P.
Garrick, Sumter, S. C.; John Goins, Kansas
City, Mo.

Deaf-Mute Work

J. W. Michaels, Mountainburg, Ark.; A. O.
Wilson, 1610 May Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

Soldiers and Seamen

W. Y. Everton (Seamen's Institute), Jack-
sonville, Fla.; Wayne W. Williams, Oteen,
N. C.; M. W. Rouall, Annapolis, Md.

Evangelist to Jews

Jacob Gartenhaus, 804 Mortgage Guarantee
Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Mountain Schools

J. W. O'Hara, Superintendent, 308 Legal
Bldg., Asheville, N. C.

Church Extension

A. J. Barton, Superintendent, 804 Mortgage
Guarantee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Field Work

Miss Emma Leachman, 804 Mortgage Guar-
antee Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Mission Study Editor

Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, 909-A Bayard
Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Southern Baptist Sanatorium

H. F. Vermillion, Supt., El Paso, Texas.

Cuba and the Canal Zone

Rev. M. N. McCall, Superintendent, Mrs.
McCall, Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulueta,
Havana.

Cuban Workers

Havana—Baptist Temple, Dragones y Zulu-
eta—Prof. H. S. McCall, Mrs. McCall, Miss
Mildred Matthews, Miss Eva Smith, Mrs. H. R.
Moseley, Mrs. W. L. Moore, Miss Edelmira
Robinson, Mrs. Josefa Munoz, Rev. Antonio
Echevarria, Mrs. Echevarria, Rev. Z. A.
Yeghoyan, Mrs. Yeghoyan.

Havana—Cuban American College—Prof.
M. R. Vivanco, Mrs. Vivanco, Miss Margot
Utrera, Mrs. Luz Peraza.

Havana—Calabazar—Miss Christine Garnett,
Rev. Rene Aldonso, Mrs. Aldonso.

Rev. R. R. Machado, Mrs. Machado, Vibora;
Rev. P. J. Franqui, Mrs. Franqui, Arroyo,
Apolo; Rev. J. L. Morin, Mrs. Morin, San Jose
de Guasimal; Rev. F. J. Rodriguez, Mrs. Rod-
riguez, Cocos y General Lee; Rev. F. J. de
Armas, Mrs. Armas, Jacomino; Rev. Jacobo
Gonzales, Mrs. Gonzales, Regla; Rev. M. A.
Calleiro, Mrs. Calleiro, Guanabacoa; Rev. Fer-
nando Santana, Mrs. Santana, Melena del Sur;
Rev. Jose Prado, Mrs. Prado, Aguacate; Rev.
J. J. Negrin, Mrs. Negrin, Batabano; Rev.
J. M. Marques, Mrs. Marques, Mariel; Rev.
Emilio Planos, Mrs. Planos, Guanajay; Rev.
Eugenio Calejo, Mrs. Calejo, San Jose de las
Lajas; Rev. M. M. Calejo, Mrs. Calejo, Los
Pinos; Rev. Juan B. Ferrer, Mrs. Ferrer, Ar-
temisa; Rev. Agustin Lopez, Mrs. Lopez, Con-
solacion del Sur; Rev. Arturo Corujedo, Mrs.
Corujedo, Pinar del Rio; Rev. Angel Pinelo,
San Andres; Rev. Edelmira Becerra, Mrs.
Becerra, Matanzas; Sr. Viviano Molina, Matan-
zas; Rev. J. B. Silva, Mrs. Silva, Colon; Rev.

Moises Gonzales, Mrs. Gonzales, Santa Clara; Rev. Rafael Fruguela, Mrs. Fruguela, Esperanza; Rev. Antonio Martinez, Mrs. Martinez, Cardenas; Rev. Alfronzo Vallmitjana, Mrs. Vallmitjana, Cruces; Rev. Filomeno Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, Ranchuelo; Rev. Heriberto Rodriguez, Mrs. Rodriguez, Palmira; Rev. Arturo Pontigo, Lajas; Rev. A. T. Bequer, Mrs. Bequer, Cienfuegos; Miss Virginia Perez, Cienfuegos; Rev. Alejandro Pereira, Mrs. Pereira, Cumunayagua; Rev. A. S. Rodriguez,

Mrs. Rodriguez, Sagua la Grande; Rev. Enrique Vasquez, Camajuani; Rev. Benigno Diaz, Mrs. Diaz, Caibarien; Rev. J. L. Greno, Mrs. Greno, Sancti Spiritus; Rev. J. M. Fleytes, Mrs. Fleytes, Trinidad; Rev. Daniel Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, Casilda; Rev. Domingo Hernandez, Mrs. Hernandez, San Juan y Martinez; Rev. Casto Lima, Mrs. Lima, Jovellanos.

Canal Zone Worker

Rev. Stephen Witt, Balboa.

II. NAMES AND LOCATIONS OF FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

THE FOREIGN BOARD, RICHMOND, VA.

T. B. RAY, Foreign Secretary

AFRICA (NIGERIA)

Ogbomoso—Via Lagos—George Green. M.D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth Kersey,* G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson,* Mrs. Carson,* Miss Mary Ellen Caver,* B. L. Lockett, M.D., Mrs. Lockett, J. C. Anders, M.D., Mrs. Anders.

Saki—Via Lagos—Miss Nannie David.*

Abeokuta—Via Lagos—Miss Olive Edens,* Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry, Miss Neale C. Young,* I. N. Patterson,* Mrs. Patterson.*

Oyo—Via Lagos—J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell. Lagos—L. M. Duval, Mrs. Duval, Miss Lucile Reagan, Miss Elma Elam.

Iwo—Via Lagos—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean, Hugh P. McCormick,* Mrs. McCormick.*

Sapele—J. S. Richardson,* Mrs. Richardson.*

ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires—Bolanos 262—L. B. Matthews, Mrs. Matthews, Robert Logan,* Mrs. Logan,* Uriburu 650, Adroque—R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder; Libertad 69, Dept. 2—J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, Miss Minnie McIlroy; Libertad 69, Dto. 2—S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell,* Ramon Falcon 4100—G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler.

Mendoza—Casilla del Correo 214—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler.

Bahia Blanca—Ehrhardt Swenson, Mrs. Swenson.

Rosario—Casilla del Correo 230—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair.

Montevideo—Uruguay—Calle Sierra, 1741—L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick.

Concordia, Entre Rios, Alvear 666—Z. Paul Freeman,* Mrs. Freeman.*

Rafaela—F. C. C. A., Casilla 121—T. B. Hawkins,* Mrs. Hawkins.*

NORTH BRAZIL

Bahia—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White.

Jaguaguara—Via Nazareth, E. da, Bahia—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White.*

Pernambuco—Caixa 178—H. H. Muirhead,* Mrs. Muirhead,* L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Robert S. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Miss Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt, E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, Miss Eunice King.

Manaus—Caixa 84-A—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.

Corrente—Piauhy, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry, E. H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch.

Aracaju—Sergipe—C. F. Stapp,* Mrs. Stapp.*

Maceio—John Mein, Mrs. Mein, John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice.

Parahyba—A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes.

SOUTH BRAZIL

Rio de Janeiro—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, T. B. Stover,* Mrs. Stover,*

W. E. Entzminger, Mrs. Entzminger; Rua Conde de Bomfim, 743—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel; Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston,* Mrs. Langston,* Caixa 2844—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowser, Mrs. Cowser, W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Minnie Landrum,* Rua Jose Hygino 53—W. W. Enete, Mrs. Enete; Dr. Jose Hygino 350—W. C. Harrison, Mrs. F. M. Edwards.

Petropolis—Caixa 21—A. B. Christie,* Mrs. Christie,* Caixa 21, Es do Rio—Mrs. D. P. Appleby.*

Porto Alegre—Caixa 118, E. de R. G. Do Sul—R. E. Pettigrew, Mrs. Pettigrew, Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

Pelotas—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan, Miss Pearl Dunstan.*

Rio Grande do Sul—E. de R. G.—A. C. Duggar, Mrs. Duggar.

Sao Paulo—Caixa 572—E. A. Ingram,* Mrs. Ingram,* Miss Mattie Baker, W. W. Jones,* Mrs. Jones,* Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg,* Miss Emily Beck,* T. C. Bagby,* Mrs. Bagby,* H. A. Zimmerman, Mrs. Zimmerman.

Curitiba—Caixa T—A. B. Deter,* Mrs. Deter.*

Campo Grande—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

Campina—Rua Germania 35—Paul C. Porter,* Mrs. Porter.*

Bello Horizonte—Rua Pousa Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, F. A. R. Morgan,* Mrs. Morgan,* J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Jennie L. Swearingen,* Miss Ray Buster, W. H. Berry,* Mrs. Berry.*

Victoria—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

CHILE

Santiago—Casilla 3388—Jas. McGavock, Mrs. McGavock.

Temuco—Casilla 191—W. D. T. McDonald, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Cornelia Brower; Casilla 185—Miss Agnes Graham, Miss Anne N. Lassetter, Miss Marjorie Spence, W. Q. Maer, Mrs. Maer.

Concepcion—Cailla 186—R. Cecil Moore,* Mrs. Moore.*

CENTRAL CHINA

Shanghai—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne,* Miss Sallie Priest,* Eugene E. Steele,* Mrs. Steele,* Miss Rose Marlowe, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, M. O. Cheek,* Mrs. Cheek,* Miss Lila E. Echols, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, M. L. Braun,* Mrs. Braun,* J. T. Williams,* Mrs. Williams,* R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton,* J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

Shanghai Baptist College and Seminary—C. H. Westbrook, Mrs. Westbrook, J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Hipps, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley,

T. Neil Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomason, E. M. Poteat, Jr., Mrs. Poteat.

Soochow—C. G. McDaniel,* Mrs. McDaniel,* Miss Sophie Lanneau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, Edward M. Bostick, Jr., Mrs. Bostick, Miss Ola Lea, W. B. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson.

Chinkiang—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive, D. P. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps, Miss Mary H. Phillips, Miss Grace Wells, A. Y. Napier, Mrs. Napier.

Yang Chow—Mrs. L. W. Pierce,* Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, Miss E. E. Teal,* E. F. Tatum,* Mrs. Tatum,* Miss Mary C. Demarest, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D.,* L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, Miss Irene Jeffers, Miss Winifred P. Moxon.*

Wusih—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton.

INTERIOR CHINA

Chengchow—Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, Miss Kate Murray,* Victor Koon, Mrs. Koon, Miss Olive Lawton.

Kaifeng—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee,* H. M. Harris,* Mrs. Harris,* Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, Gordon K. Middleton,* Mrs. Middleton,* Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys,* Miss Grace Stribling,* Miss Minnie Alexander, Jos. Lee, Jr.,* Mrs. Lee,* Miss Josephine Ward.

Pochow—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick,* Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt,* G. W. Strother, Mrs. Strother.

Kweiteh—Sidney J. Townsend, Mrs. Townsend, Miss Attie Bostick, P. E. White,* Mrs. White.*

NORTH CHINA

Hwang-Hsien, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D.,* Mrs. Ayers,* Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss Blanche Bradley, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Florence Lide,* Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Doris Knight,* Miss Martha Franks, Miss Alice Huey,* Chas. L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper.

Pingtu, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, Miss Bonnie Ray, Earl Parker,* Mrs. Parker,* J. R. Mashburn,* Mrs. Mashburn.*

Laichow-Fu, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeanette E. Beall, Miss Alda Grayson.

Chefoo, Shantung Province—James W. Moore,* Mrs. Moore,* Miss Pearl Todd,* Miss Rachel Newton,* T. F. McCrea,* Mrs. McCrea,* Miss Ethel Ramsbottom.

Lai Yang, Shantung Province—I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, Robert A. Jacob,* Mrs. Jacob.*

Tsingtau, Shantung Province—Mrs. S. E. Stephens, E. L. Morgan,* Mrs. Morgan,* W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton.

Tsinan, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, J. V. Dawes,* Mrs. Dawes,* J. A. Abernathy, Mrs. Abernathy.

Tsiningchow, Shantung Province—Frank Connelly, Mrs. Connelly, Miss Mary Crawford, Miss Lila F. Watson.

Harbin, Manchuria, P. O. Box 32—C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, Carmen E. James, M.D.*

Darien, Nishihiroba, Manchuria—W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams.

PAKHOI

Lui Chau City, Kwong Tung, South China—E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, Miss Faith Snuggs.

SOUTH CHINA

Canton—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, John Lake, J. R. Saunders,* Mrs. Saunders,* Miss Flora Dodson, George Wil-

liam Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, C. A. Hayes, M.D.,* Mrs. Hayes,* Miss Essie E. Smith,* Miss Lydia Greene, W. D. King, Mrs. King.

Shiu Hing—Miss Margie Shumate.

Shiuchow—Via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney, M. W. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin.*

Wuchow—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mollie McMinn,* Miss Pearl Johnson, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs.

Macao—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

Kong Moon—John Sundstrum,* Mrs. Sundstrum,* Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea,* Miss Leonora Scarlett,* F. T. N. Woodward, Mrs. Woodward.

Kwei Lin—C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Miss Reba Stewart, Miss Evva Majors,* J. M. Bailey, M.D., Mrs. Bailey.

Waichow—Via Canton—A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore.

EUROPE

London, W. C. I., England—Baptist Church House, 4 Southampton Row—(Missionary representatives in Europe)—Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill.

Bucharest, Roumania—Str. Berzie 29—Dan T. Hurley, Mrs. Hurley.

Barcelona, Spain—El Instituto Bautista, Villa Angelica, Calle San Carlos—V. L. David, Mrs. David; Tavern, 29—Nils Bengston, Mrs. Bengston.

Rome, Italy—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babunio, 107.

JAPAN

Fukuoka—Seinan Gakuin—C. K. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, Miss Florence Conrad,* Miss Effie Baker,* G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin, Norman F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson.

Nagasaki—1041 Narutaki Cho—E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.

Shimonoseki—Kami Tanaka Machi, care Fukuin Shokwan—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne, Miss Mary Walters.*

Hiroshima—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

Tokyo—41 Kago Machi, Koishikawa Ku—W. Harvey Clark, Mrs. Clark.

Kokura—Seinan Jo, Gakuin, Itozu—J. H. Rowe, Mrs. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Naomi Schell, Miss Lolita Hannah.

MEXICO

Toluca—Avenida Juarez, No. 54—L. O. Engelman, Mrs. Engelman.

Saltillo—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy, C. W. Branch,* Mrs. Branch,* C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal.

Chihuahua—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur. Culiacan, Sinaloa—E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.

El Paso, Texas (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson.

San Antonio, Texas—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs.

On Border but Superintending Work in Mexico—W. F. Hatchell, Mrs. Hatchell, Mrs. J. S. Cheavens.

PALESTINE

Jerusalem—J. Wash Watts,* Mrs. Watts,* Miss Elsie Clor.

Postage to any of our Missions is given below. Please read all of it carefully as it may save you money and trouble. Put on enough postage but not too much.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and Three Cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Great Britain and Spain, where it is Two Cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage.

*At present in this country.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

(We will thank the brotherhood for corrections and additions to this list.)

1. STATE BOARD EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

ALABAMA—Evangelists

V. C. Kincaid, Jasper.
Ben L. Martin, Wetumpka.
No singers reported.

ARKANSAS—Evangelists

J. I. Cossey, Gurdon.
Ben L. Bridges, Paragould.
D. T. Brown, 405 Federal Bank & Trust
Bldg., Little Rock.
No singers reported.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Evangelists

Ray Palmer, D.D., 18 E. Bradley Lane,
Washington.

FLORIDA—Evangelists

None.

GEORGIA—Evangelists

Spencer B. King, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta.
Superintendent for State.
State not now employing evangelists or
singers.

ILLINOIS—Evangelists

J. A. Musgrave, Marion.
O. W. Shields, Girard.

Singer

None.

KENTUCKY—Evangelists

No report received.
No singers reported.

LOUISIANA—Evangelists

State not now employing evangelists or
singers.

MARYLAND—Evangelists

State not now employing evangelists or
singers.

MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

Bryan Simmons, Learned.
D. Wade Smith, Columbia.
Singers

None.

MISSOURI—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists
and singers.

NEW MEXICO—Evangelists

A. L. Maddox, Montezuma.
No singers reported.

NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

J. M. Page, Raleigh (Building evangelist).
J. R. Cantrell, Raleigh.
S. T. Hensley, High Point.
J. H. Moore, Durham (Negro evangelist).

OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

G. R. Naylor, Ada.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

State Board not now employing evangelists
or singers.

TENNESSEE—Evangelists

E. Floyd Olive, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville.

TEXAS—Evangelists

K. O. Fugate, Fort Worth.
W. Y. Pond, Waco.
Geo. W. McCall, 326 So. Windemere St.,
Dallas.
Hulon Coffman, 5250 Richard Ave., Dallas.
C. Y. Dossey, 7th Floor, Burt Bldg., Dallas.
No singers reported.

VIRGINIA—Evangelists

G. H. Wiley, 2820 Second Ave., Richmond.
J. T. Haley, 3001 Monument Ave., Rich-
mond.
M. F. Sanford, Culpeper.
No singers reported.

2. INDEPENDENT EVANGELISTS AND SINGERS

ALABAMA—Evangelists and Singers

J. E. Berkelesser, Talladega.
W. R. Seymore, 1717 Broad St.,
Singers
C. C. Molette, Evergreen.
Jno. O. Beall, Samson.

ARKANSAS—Evangelists

A. H. Autry, 1714 West 9th St., Little Rock.
Arden P. Blaylock, Arkadelphia.
P. B. Langley, 618 So. 18th St., Fort Smith.
D. E. Steeley, Clarksville.
W. G. Winans, Hillcrest Apt., Little Rock.
Singers

Mrs. L. P. Coleman, 1100 Louisiana St.,
Little Rock.

H. A. Kelley, 820 Parker St., North Little
Rock.

Rev. S. E. Kirby, 1124 West 35th St.,
Little Rock.

Roland W. Lawrence, 1020 Bishop St., Lit-
tle Rock.

Rev. E. Powell Lee, 2316 State St., Little
Rock.

W. J. Morris, 1501 Wright Ave., Little
Rock.
C. L. Randall, 2020 State St., Little Rock.
Rev. P. A. Stockton, 2519 Oak St., Little
Rock.

FLORIDA—Evangelists

Joseph Connell, Deland.
H. S. Rightmire, Daytona Beach.
R. W. Thiot, Umatilla.
Louis Entzminzer, Longwood.
A. V. Reese, Greenville.

Singers

L. L. King, Apopka.
T. E. Bush, New Smyrna.

GEORGIA—Evangelists

J. M. Haymore, Decatur.
John W. Ham, Atlanta.
J. Frank Jackson, Atlanta.
C. S. Shugart, Acworth.

Singers

Thomas W. Barnes, 393 Augusta Ave.,
Atlanta.

K. C. Basmajian, 320 Mason Ave., Atlanta.
George C. Bond, Elberton.
Carlyle Brooks, 953 Highland Terrace,
Atlanta.

W. C. Grindle, Vidalia.
A. T. Hardy, 1248 Princess Ave., Atlanta.
F. S. Rowland, Macon.
Frank J. Watson, Washington.

ILLINOIS

Independent evangelists and singers not reported.

KENTUCKY

E. L. Averitt, Louisville.
S. J. Cannon, Louisville.
H. B. Veach, Williamsburg.

LOUISIANA—Evangelists

John T. Walters, Ruston.

MARYLAND

No report received.

MISSISSIPPI—Evangelists

T. T. Martin, Blue Mountain.
E. A. Petroff, Blue Mountain.
R. A. Walker, Mt. Olive.
Singers not reported.

MISSOURI—Evangelists

F. E. Cary, 508 West Maple Ave., Independence.
W. F. Frazier, South Side Sta., Springfield.
Charles E. King, Louisiana.
C. F. Whitlock, Monett.
R. M. Wilkerson, Springfield.
E. M. Rayburn, _____.

Singers

C. C. Elsey, Aurora.
J. E. Turner, Chillicothe.
Raynard Edins, Independence.
John Imrie, Springfield.
Wilson Holder, Kansas City.
Samuel LeRoy Stine, Moberly.

NEW MEXICO

None.

NORTH CAROLINA—Evangelists

A. T. Howell, Denim Station, Greensboro.

Singers

Furman Betts, 320 E. Edenton, Raleigh.
Joe E. Bryant, 501 E. Guilford St., Thomasville.

OKLAHOMA—Evangelists

D. R. Wade, 911 North Klein, Oklahoma City.
L. C. Wolfe, 1151 Locust St., Muskogee.
E. A. Petroff, Baptist Bldg., Oklahoma City.
L. C. Vermillion, Claremore.
J. L. Bandy, Walters.
Mel G. Laeman, 1st Baptist Church, Oklahoma City.

Singers

D. O. Northrip, Oklahoma City.
Stanley Armstrong, 911 N. Klein, Oklahoma City.

SOUTH CAROLINA

J. L. Hancock, Rock Hill.
Singers not reported.

TENNESSEE—Evangelists

J. W. Cambron, Flintville.
W. C. McPherson, Eagleville.
W. Earl Robinson, Chattanooga.
Claude E. Sprague, Chattanooga.
G. W. Wilburn, 1677 Lawrence St., Memphis.

Singers

Joe Cambron, Nashville.
Carl Cambron, Flintville.

TEXAS—Evangelists

Sid Williams, San Antonio.
B. B. Crimm, Marshall.
V. B. Starnes, Waco.
R. G. Baucom, Box 378, San Antonio.
John G. Winsett, Abilene.
L. M. Brown, Arlington.
L. B. Collins, Throckmorton St., Dallas.
Marcellus Watkins, Box 1596, Lubbock.
J. T. Bell, 501 South Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas.
E. C. Ely, Belton.
J. T. Renfro, Arlington.
John W. Newsom, 1449 Beech St., Abilene.
John J. Bell, 2623 Magnolia St., Texarkana.
Carley L. Noblett, Box 275, Wheeler.
T. J. Saxon, Box 21, Abilene.
Scott W. Hickey, 2133 Beech St., Abilene.
D. C. Williams, Arlington.
R. L. Cole, Fourth & Paul Sts., Lufkin.
Wm. S. Dixon, preacher and singer, Dallas, care Robert Coleman.

Singers

Frank Cheek, Seminary Hill.
Chas. O. Burgess, Box 127, Seminary Hill.
Dow Mooney, 6048 Bryan Parkway, Dallas.
J. B. Taylor, 4605 Rose St., Houston.
Jerry E. Cox, Seminary Hill.
Herbert M. Findley, Box 2228, Lubbock.
L. C. Gayle, 803 Melwood Ave., Brownwood.
J. A. Brown, 5528 Reager Ave., Dallas.
J. O. Wetzell, Texas Hotel, Fort Worth.
Billy Rife, Washington St. Bapt. Ch., Greenville.
Charles E. Sparks, Rhome.
L. N. Lassiter, Grapeland.
T. D. Carroll, 1330 Gambrell St., Seminary Hill.
O. T. Wheeler, 2032 Broadus St., Seminary Hill.
J. L. Blankenship, 711 Burt Bldg., Dallas.
Carroll C. Beene, Box 171, Nevada.
I. F. Benedict, 2300 Stoneman, Dallas.
R. A. Walker, 518 N. Main St., Belton.
E. J. Thomas, 707 Delaware, Dallas.
O. G. Pritchett, 1714 Surgeon St., Seminary Hill.
Joe H. Wilson, Hondo.
S. J. Strickland, Seminary Hill.
H. C. Rushing, Seminary Hill.
R. O. Ekrut, Meridian.
William L. Crain, Jr., Blossom.

VIRGINIA—Evangelists

Cary Barker, Lynchburg.
J. S. Jones, Madison Heights.
Singers
Rev. G. A. Harris, Drewrys Bluff.

STATE CONVENTION DIRECTORIES

1929

STATE MISSIONS, EDUCATION, SUNDAY SCHOOLS
AND B.Y.P.U.'S

Alabama.—The Alabama State Convention. Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; Dr. J. W. Phillips, 1555 Monterey Place, Mobile, Ala., President; M. M. Wood, D.D., 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala., Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. S. Barnes, Montgomery, Assistant Statistical Secretary; D. C. Cooper, Oxford, President Executive Board; F. M. Barnes, Montgomery, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; D. F. Green, Montgomery, Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board; Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Approved Intermediate Worker; Davis Cooper, Jr., Montgomery, Brotherhood Secretary; John Maguire, Montgomery, Sunday School Rural Field Worker; R. Elton Johnson, Montgomery B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Elizabeth Perry, Montgomery, Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Leader; Henry C. Rogers, Montgomery, B.Y.P.U. Rural Field Worker; Miss Lucille Loyd, Montgomery, General Secretary Student Department. State Convention meets at Gadsden, Ala., November 13, 14, 15, 1929.

Arkansas.—Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, 405 Federal Bank & Trust Building, Little Rock, Ark.; Dr. H. L. Winburn, Arkadelphia, President; Prof. S. R. Doyle, Conway, Recording Secretary; Rev. E. J. A. McKinney, 1218 West 10th Street, Little Rock, Statistical Secretary; Mr. C. L. Durrett, Little Rock, President of Executive Board; Dr. J. S. Rogers, General Secretary, Executive Board; Mr. J. P. Edmunds, Little Rock, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets November 19, 1929, with Central Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

District of Columbia.—Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.; Edward H. DeGroot, Jr., 1309 Spring Road, Moderator; S. G. Nottingham, Barrister Bldg., Clerk; George B. Bryan, 101 B Street, Southeast, Treasurer; Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, D.D., Baptist Headquarters, Rooms 320-324 Woodward Building, Executive Secretary. Association meets Monday, November 18, 1929, with the Fifth Baptist Church, "E" Street between 6th and 7th Southwest.

Florida.—The Florida Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 201-210 Baptist Building, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville; Lincoln Hulley, D.D., Jacksonville, President; C. L. Collins, D.D., Ocala, Recording and Statistical Secretary; W. L. C. Mahon, D.D., Jacksonville, President of the Executive Board; C. M. Brittain, D.D., Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; W. W. Willian, D.D., Jacksonville, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at First Church, Jacksonville, Tuesday, December 10, 1929.

Georgia.—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta; J. D. Mell, D.D., Athens, President; B. D. Ragsdale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; E. J. Forrester, D.D., Sparta, Treasurer; John R. Hall, Moultrie, President of Executive Board; T. H. Robertson, Gainesville, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; Arch C. Cree, D.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention; George W. Andrews, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. O. M. Gerald, Sunday School Field Worker; Edwin S. Preston, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets in Gainesville, November 19-21, 1929.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist State Association. Headquarters, DuQuoin; Rev. H. Etter, Metropolis, President; Rev. J. A. Musgraves, Marion, Recording Secretary; Rev. F. J. Weir, Eldorado, Chairman of Board of Directors; Rev. B. J. Murrie, Casey, Recording Secretary of Board of Directors; J. M. Pepper, General Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Annabel Wall, DuQuoin, W.M.U. Secretary; L. W. Wiley, DuQuoin, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Illinois Baptist State Association meets at Mt. Vernon, October 29-31, 1929.

Kentucky.—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville; J. W. Gaines, Hopkinsville, Moderator; W. P. Hall, Louisville, Chairman of State Mission Board; Rev. A. K. Wright,

Louisville, Recording Secretary of State Mission Board; **C. M. Thompson, D.D., Louisville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer**; W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Elementary Secretary; Lyman P. Hailey, Louisville, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Association meets at Lexington, November, 1929.

Louisiana.—The Louisiana Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 321-326 Giddens-Lane Building, Shreveport, P. O. Box 12; Dr. V. L. Roy, Natchitoches, President; Rev. J. P. Durham, 333 16th St., Alexandria, and John S. Ramond, Shreveport, Recording Secretaries; W. H. Managan, Westlake, President of the Executive Board; J. D. Dalrymple, 3108 Lillian St., Shreveport, Recording Secretary of the Board; **Rev. E. D. Solomon, Box 12, Shreveport, Corresponding Secretary**; J. B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Georgia Barnette, New Orleans, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets November 12-14, 1929, Highland Baptist Church, Shreveport.

Maryland.—The Maryland Baptist Union Association. Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore; Francis A. Davis, Baltimore, President; W. H. Brannock, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Francis A. Davis, President of State Mission Board; William T. Hall, Baltimore, Treasurer; **Joseph T. Watts, D.D., Baltimore, General Secretary**. Association meets in Baltimore, Seventh Baptist Church, October 23, 24, 25, 1929.

Mississippi.—The Mississippi Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, Jackson, Miss.; L. G. Gates, D.D., Laurel, President of the State Convention; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secretary; R. A. Kimbrough, Charleston, President of the State Convention Board; **R. B. Gunter, D.D., Jackson, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the State Convention Board**; J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive, State Sunday School Secretary; E. C. Williams, Jackson, Assistant Sunday School Secretary; Loyd Garland, Jackson, and Wyatt Hunter, Mashulaville, Rural Sunday School Workers; Miss M. M. Lackey, Jackson, W.M.U. Secretary; Miss Fannie Traylor, Jackson, Young People's Leader; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Cecelia Durscherl, Jackson, Secretary Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U.; G. C. Hodge, Jackson, Stewardship and Budget Director; Bryan Simmons, Laurel, State Board Evangelist; D. W. Smith, Columbia, State Board Evangelist. The State Convention meets in Canton at 7:30 P.M., November 12-14, 1929.

Missouri.—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Headquarters, 4th floor City Club Building, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.; Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Moderator; Dr. S. E. Ewing, 706 Security Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniel, Kansas City, Treasurer; Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Chairman of Executive Board; Howard P. Smith, Palmyra, Secretary of Executive Board; **J. B. Lawrence, D.D., 4th Floor City Club Building, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, General Superintendent**; Courts Redford, Kansas City, Stewardship and Laymen's Secretary; Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Kansas City, W.M.U. Corresponding Secretary; J. C. Hockett, Jr., Kansas City, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Mexico Baptist Church, Mexico, October 15-17, 1929.

New Mexico.—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico. Headquarters, Barnett Building, Albuquerque, New Mexico; D. R. Durrett, Raton, President; Rev. Jesse A. Cook, President State Board; Mr. H. C. Reavis, Recording Secretary and Editor Baptist New Mexican; **Rev. C. W. Stumph, Corresponding Secretary**; Rev. S. S. Bussell, Sunday School Secretary; Rev. George F. Elam, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Hariett K. Gatlin, W.M.U. Secretary; Rev. L. A. Maddox, State Evangelist, Montezuma; Rev. J. G. Jeanlet, Mexican Missionary, Albuquerque, N. M. The address of all state workers is Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M. State Convention will meet with the First Baptist Church, Santa Fe, November 6-8, 1929.

North Carolina.—The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Headquarters, Raleigh; Dr. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, President; Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Walter Durham, Raleigh, Treasurer; Dr. John R. Jester, Winston-Salem, President of the General Board; Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Recording Secretary of the General Board; Dr. J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh, Chairman Executive Committee; Dr. Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh, Secretary Executive Committee; **Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh, General Secretary**; Prof. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, Secretary of Education; Dr. R. T. Vann,

Raleigh, Secretary of Benevolences; Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Superintendent of Missions; Perry Morgan, Raleigh, Sunday School and Statistical Secretary; Rev. James A. Ivey, Raleigh, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones Raleigh, President W.M.U. Convention; Mrs. Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary W.M.U. Convention; **Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary W.M.U.** The W.M.U. Convention will meet in Elizabeth City, March 11-13, 1930. Preachers School, Meredith College, Raleigh, June 3-13, 1929. State Sunday School Conference, Meredith College, June 15-18, 1929. State B.Y.P.U. Convention, Meredith College, June 18-20, 1929. The Baptist State Convention will be held November 12-14, at Shelby.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Headquarters, Baptist Building, 223 West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.; A. N. Hall, Muskogee, President; E. D. Hamilton, Weatherford, Recording Secretary and Secretary of the Executive Board; Rev. John T. Daniels, Tonkawa, Assistant Recording Secretary; A. N. Hall, Muskogee, President of the Executive Board; **Rev. J. B. Rounds, D.D., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer;** Fred A. McCaulley, Edmond, Sunday School Secretary; T. H. Farmer, Oklahoma City, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at Shawnee, Oklahoma, Wednesday, November 6, 1929, at 9:30 A.M.

South Carolina.—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton Street, Columbia, S. C.; J. Dean Crain, Columbia, President; W. C. Allen, Columbia, Recording and Statistical Secretary; Geo. P. White, Fountain Inn, Assistant Recording Secretary; J. E. Bailey, Charleston, President of General Board; J. Herman Moore, Walhalla, Recording Secretary of General Board; **Chas. A. Jones, Columbia, General Secretary-Treasurer;** W. T. Derieux, Columbia, Secretary Emeritus; J. L. Corzine, Columbia, Director Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Work; Miss L. M. Durham, Columbia, Manager Book Depository. State Convention meets at Spartanburg, December 3-5, 1929.

Tennessee.—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; A. L. Todd, Murfreesboro, President; Rev. Fleetwood Ball, Lexington, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary; O. E. Bryan, D.D., Nashville, Treasurer. The Executive Board Tennessee Baptist Convention: Rev. L. S. Ewton, President; Mrs. N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Recording Secretary; **Dr. O. E. Bryan, Corresponding Secretary;** W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Union City, November 13-15, 1929.

Texas.—Baptist General Convention of Texas. Headquarters, 7th floor Burt Building, Dallas, Texas; Hon. Pat M. Neff, Waco, President; Rev. J. L. Truett, Whitewright, Recording Secretary; Rev. D. B. South, San Antonio, Recording Secretary, Forest Smith, Ft. Worth, President of Executive Board; Geo. J. Mason, Dallas, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; **T. L. Holcomb, D.D., General Secretary;** Geo. J. Mason, Treasurer; G. S. Hopkins, Dallas, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; John Caylor, Greenville, Student Secretary; W. Y. Pond, Superintendent of Evangelism, Waco. State Convention meets in Beaumont, November 20, 1929.

Virginia.—Baptist General Association of Virginia. Headquarters, 906 Grace American Bank Building, Richmond, Va.; Rev. J. L. Rosser, D.D., Bristol, President; H. C. Smith, D.D., Drewryville, Recording Secretary; C. T. Taylor, Hamilton, Assistant Secretary; Rev. T. S. Dunaway, D.D., Richmond, Statistical Secretary; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Chas. A. Johnston, Bluefield, West Va., President Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education; Rev. George T. Waite, D.D., Richmond, Executive Secretary; R. D. Garland, Richmond, Advisory Secretary. The General Association meets Tuesday, November 12, 1929, at Winchester, Va., at 10:30 A.M.

STATE BAPTIST PERIODICALS

Alabama.—The Alabama Baptist, Lincoln Life Building, Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, S.T.D., Litt.D., Editor and Business Manager; Ed S. Moore, Chairman of Board of Directors; founded 1835; circulation 13,500; organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Arkansas.—The Baptist Advance, 403 Federal Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock; J. S. Compere, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by Arkansas State Convention; founded 1902; circulation 8,500; organ of Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Florida.—Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville; P. L. Johnston, Editor and Manager; owned by the Florida State Convention; published by the State Board of Missions; founded in 1887; circulation 7,000; organ of the State Convention.

Georgia.—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist Headquarters, Atlanta; Louie D. Newton, Editor; James W. Merritt, Business Manager; J. C. Wilkinson, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded in 1821; circulation 23,000.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist, Marion; James H. Felts, Editor and Business Manager; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded in 1905; circulation 2,800; organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

Kentucky.—Western Recorder, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville; Victor I. Masters, D.D., Editor; W. A. Frost, Business Manager; owned by the General Association of Kentucky Baptists through a Board of Directors; purchased in 1919; circulation 21,000.

Louisiana.—The Baptist Message, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. F. W. Tinnin, Editor and Business Manager; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation 21,200.

Maryland.—Maryland Baptist Church Life, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md.; Francis A. Davis, Editor; published monthly; founded 1917; circulation 6,500. (This paper is financed by the Maryland Co-operative Program Committee and is sent to every Baptist home in the state through co-operation with the local churches.)

Mississippi.—The Baptist Record, Jackson; P. I. Lipsey, D.D., Editor-Business Manager; R. B. Gunter, D.D., Corresponding Secretary; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded in 1877; circulation 12,000; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

Missouri.—Word and Way, incorporating the Central Baptist, Kansas City; S. M. Brown, D.D., R. K. Maiden, D.D., Editors; Joseph E. Brown, Associate Editor; a private ownership; a special Committee to co-operate with all State interests; founded 1896.

New Mexico.—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque; H. C. Reavis, Editor and Business Manager; owned by New Mexico Baptist Convention; founded 1915; circulation 1,100, organ of Baptist Convention, New Mexico.

North Carolina.—Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, D.D., Editor; Rev. J. S. Farmer, Business Manager; N. A. Dunn, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Biblical Recorder Publishing Co.; founded 1833; circulation 15,525; organ of North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(2) Charity and Children, Thomasville; Archibald Johnson, Editor; Fuller B. Hamrick, Business Manager; B. W. Spilman, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Trustees The Mills Home, Inc.; founded 1887, circulation 28,274; Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City; E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation 6,200; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

South Carolina.—The Baptist Courier, Greenville; Z. T. Cody, D.D., Editor; Rev. R. F. Terrell, Greenville, Business Manager; owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1869; circulation 14,562; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

Tennessee.—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville; John D. Freeman, D.D., Editor; owned by State Convention; F. J. Harrell, Dyersburg, Tenn., Chairman Board of Managers; founded 1834; organ of Tennessee Baptist Convention; published weekly; \$2 per year in advance.

Texas.—The Baptist Standard, Dallas; F. M. McConnell, D.D., Editor and Manager; Cullen F. Thomas, President Board of Directors; owned by Baptist General Convention; founded 1888; circulation 18,154 (paid in advance); organ of Baptist General Convention of Texas.

Virginia.—The Religious Herald, Richmond, Va.; R. H. Pitt, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by R. H. Pitt; founded 1828; circulation 6,500; represents the Baptists of Virginia.

STATE W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS

Alabama.—Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery. Mrs. Carter Wright, Roanoke, President; Mrs. O. C. Humphrey, 40 Cloverdale Road, Montgomery, Recording Secretary; Miss Mary Nelle Lyne, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Bina M. Byrd, Treasurer; Miss Kathleen Hagood, Montgomery, Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent. Miss Florence Thomasson, Field Worker. Next annual meeting will be held ———.

Arkansas.—Headquarters, 407 Federal Bank & Trust Company Building, Little Rock, Ark. Mrs. J. M. Flenniken, Little Rock, President; Mrs. J. L. Hawkins, Little Rock, Recording Secretary; Mrs. W. D. Pye, Little Rock, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Elise Harrison, Little Rock, Office Secretary-Treasurer; ———, Young People's Secretary; Miss Helen Shaw, Little Rock, W.M.U. Missionary. Place of next meeting, ———, April 1-3, 1930.

District of Columbia.—Headquarters, Munsey Building; Mrs. O. W. Howe, 434 Park Road, Northwest, Washington, President; Mrs. W. E. Mooney, 1544 First St., S. W., Washington, State Secretary S.B.C.; Mrs. H. E. Waddey, 6904 Brookeville Road, Chevy Chase, Md., Treasurer.

Florida.—Headquarters, 210 Baptist Building, Jacksonville, Fla.; Mrs. E. C. Bostick, Lakeland, President; Mrs. W. A. Burns, Panama City, Vice-President; Mrs. O. T. Moncrief, Apopka, Recording Secretary; Mrs. H. C. Peelman, Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. L. Harrell, Palmetto, Young People's Leader; Mrs. E. C. Angell, Lakeland, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. F. L. Porter, West Palm Beach, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Stewart Long, Sarasota, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. C. C. Long, Bunnell, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. J. L. White, Miami, Margaret Fund Chairman; Mrs. B. W. Blount, Jacksonville, Training School Chairman; Mrs. E. A. MacDowell, Lake Butler, Publicity Chairman. The next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, December 10, 1929.

Georgia.—Headquarters, 320 Palmer Building, Atlanta; Mrs. W. J. Neel, Cartersville, President; Mrs. E. C. Laird, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; Mrs. A. F. McMahon, Atlanta, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Mary Christian, Atlanta, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting, Bessie Tift College, June 11, 12, 13, 1929.

Illinois.—Headquarters, DuQuoin; Mrs. Frank B. Keen, Christopher, President; Miss Lois Moyers, DuQuoin, Recording Secretary; Miss Annabel Wall, DuQuoin, Secretary and Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Mt. Vernon, October 28, 29, 1929.

Kentucky.—Headquarters, 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. O. P. Bush, Smith's Grove, President; Miss Mary Gardner, Louisville, Recording Secretary; Miss Jennie Graham Bright, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Pearle Bourne, Louisville, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting at Princeton Baptist Church, October 15, 16 and 17, 1929.

Louisiana.—Headquarters, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans. Mrs. T. E. Stephenson, Monroe, President; Miss Georgia Barnette, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Sara M. Alley, New Orleans, Recording Secretary. Next annual meeting, Shreveport, April —, 1930.

Maryland.—Headquarters, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Md. Miss Clara M. Woolford, 2729 St. Paul St., Baltimore, President; **Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, 405 Hearst-Tower Building, Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. J. M. Jacques, 2843 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Oscar G. Levy, 423 N. Fulton Avenue, Baltimore, and Miss E. Lucy Cleveland, 3030 Walbrook Ave., Baltimore, Young People's Leaders. Next annual meeting, Seventh Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 23, 24, 25, 1929.

Mississippi.—Headquarters, Baptist Building, Jackson, Miss. Mrs. A. J. Aven, Clinton, President; **Miss M. M. Lackey, Jackson, Corresponding Secretary;** Miss Fannie Taylor, Jackson, Young People's Leader.

Missouri.—Headquarters, 1023 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo. **Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Corresponding Secretary;** Miss Reitha Hight, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting, Mexico, October 21, 22, 1929.

New Mexico.—Headquarters, Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M. Mrs. T. W. Bruce, 323 S. Edith St., Albuquerque, President; **Harriet K. Gatlin, Box 485, Albuquerque, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. N. P. Mallery, 518 S. Edith St., Albuquerque, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Pearl C. Jones, Montezuma, Young People's Secretary. Next annual meeting, Santa Fe, November 4, 5, 1929.

North Carolina.—Headquarters, 215-216 Recorder Building, Raleigh. Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President; Mrs. W. M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh, Office Secretary-Treasurer; **Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent;** Miss Alva Lawrence, Raleigh, Young People's Leader. Next annual meeting to be in Elizabeth City, March 11, 12, 13, 1930.

Oklahoma.—Headquarters, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mrs. Geo. McMillan, Bristow, President; Mrs. W. A. Everett, 1415 East 3rd Street, Tulsa, Vice-President; **Mrs. Berta K. Spooner, 223½ West First Street, Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. C. A. Richards, Box 458, Shawnee, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Rupert Naney, 1115 North Klein Ave., Oklahoma City, Personal Service Chairman; Mrs. H. R. Denton, 134 S. Boston, Tulsa, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. A. J. Thrasher, 402 West Park, Enid, White Cross Chairman; Mrs. R. D. Sheldon, Wynnewood, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. C. A. Richards, Box 458, Shawnee, Ruby Anniversary Chairman; Miss Daisy Nichols, Ardmore, Memorial Dormitory Chairman. Next annual meeting, November 4, 5, 1929, Shawnee, Okla.

South Carolina.—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton St., Columbia. Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson, President; Miss Jessie King, Columbia, Treasurer; **Miss Vennie E. Lance, Columbia, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. George E. Davis, Miss Bewley Huntsinger and Mrs. W. J. Hatcher, Young People's Leaders. Next annual meeting, Coker College, Hartsville, in April, 1930.

Tennessee.—Headquarters, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville. Mrs. R. L. Harris, Knoxville, President; Mrs. H. E. Mullens, Nashville, Recording Secretary; **Miss Mary Northington, Nashville, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. Douglas J. Ginn, Nashville, Office Secretary; Miss Victoria Logan, Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent, Nashville; Miss Cornelia Rollow, Young People's Field Worker, Nashville; Miss Wilma Bucky, W.M.U. Field Worker, Nashville; Mrs. J. T. Altman, 1534 McGavock St., Treasurer, Nashville. Next annual meeting, Dyersburg, (date not fixed).

Texas.—Headquarters, 705 Burt Building, Dallas. Mrs. F. S. Davis, Dallas, President; **Mrs. J. E. Leigh, 705 Burt Building, Dallas, Corresponding Secretary;** Mrs. W. D. Howell, McKinney, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Homer Fisher, Assistant Recording Secretary; Mrs. Olivia Davis, 705 Burt Building, Dallas, Treasurer. Next annual meeting, Mineral Wells, November 18-20, 1929.

Virginia.—Headquarters, Commercial Building, 216 North Second St., Richmond. Mrs. G. R. Martin, Norfolk, President; Miss Alta Foster, Richmond, Recording Secretary; **Miss Blanche S. White, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary;** Mr. F. T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Miss Katherine Harris, Richmond, Young People's Secretary. The W.M.U. of Virginia meets in Bristol, October 29 to November 1, 1929.

HISTORICAL TABLE Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1845	Augusta, Ga.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia	Richmond Fuller, Maryland.
1846	Richmond, Va.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crane, Virginia	W. B. Johnson, South Carolina.
1849	Charleston, S. C.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crane, Virginia; Basil Manly, Jr., Alabama	J. B. Peter, Virginia; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1851	Nashville, Tenn.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	James C. Crane, Virginia; William Carey Crane, Miss.	A. B. C. Howell, Virginia; S. Baker, Ky.
1853	Baltimore, Md.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	H. K. Ellyson, Virginia; James M. Wats, Alabama	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia; S. Baker, Ky.
1855	Montgomery, Ala.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss; George B. Taylor, Md.	William Carey Crane, Kentucky.
1857	Louisville, Ky.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss; George B. Taylor, Md.	William R. Campbell, Kentucky.
1859	Richmond, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss; George B. Taylor, Va.	William H. McIntosh, Alabama.
1861	Savannah, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Md.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia	J. L. Burrows, Virginia.
1863	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; W. Pope Fearnham, Ky.	Richard Fuller, Maryland.
1866	Russellville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	W. T. Rantley, Tennessee.
1867	Memphis, Tenn.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	T. F. Skinner, Tennessee.
1868	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	E. T. Winkler, South Carolina.
1869	Macon, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	J. B. Williams, Virginia.
1870	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	J. W. M. Williams, South Carolina.
1871	St. Louis, Mo.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama	T. G. Jones, Tennessee.
1872	Raleigh, N. C.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	M. B. Wharton, Kentucky; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	E. C. Taylor, Louisiana.
1873	Jefferson, Texas	James P. Boyce, S. C.	G. R. McCall, Georgia; W. O. Tuggle, Georgia	T. H. Pritchard, North Carolina.
1874	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. C. Bittling, Virginia; E. Calvin Williams, Maryland	George C. Lorimer, Massachusetts.
1875	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Alabama; W. E. F. Tanner, Virginia	Henry McDonald, Kentucky.
1876	New Orleans, La.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. F. Tanner, Virginia	B. H. Carroll, Texas.
1877	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	J. C. Furrum, South Carolina
1878	Atlanta, Ga.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Georgia.
1879	Lexington, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia.
1880	Columbus, Miss.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	T. T. Eaton, Kentucky.
1881	Greenville, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Louisiana	John A. Broadus, Kentucky.
1882	Waco, Texas	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Lansing Burrows, Georgia.
1883	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. L. M. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows
1884	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. B. Hawthorne, Georgia.
1885	Montgomery, Ala.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	George Cooper, Virginia.
1886	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Francis M. Ellis, Maryland.
1887	Richmond, Va.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. P. Greene, Missouri.
1888	Memphis, Tenn.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. W. Carter, North Carolina.
1890	Fort Worth, Texas	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Carlter H. Jones, Tennessee.
1891	Birmingham, Ala.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	J. B. Gambrell, Mississippi.
1892	Atlanta, Ga.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	W. E. Harctor, Kentucky.
1893	Nashville, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	P. H. Kerfoot, Virginia.
1894	Dallas, Texas	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Geo. B. Eager, Ala.; W. H. Whitsitt, Ky
1895	Washington, D. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	Chas. A. Stakely, Dist. of Columbia.
1896	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	R. A. Venable, Mississippi.
1897	Wilmington, N. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland	

ROSTER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

We are presenting herewith the full list of our Southern Baptist ministers, with all corrections to May 1, 1929, which have come to our attention in any way. There are more names on this list than any list yet published; and yet we dare say there are perhaps 200 not yet included, because we were not able to learn the facts. We will thank our editors in particular if they will have the kindness to note, in their columns, all ministerial changes from week to week; and we will likewise take it as a great favor if all our ministers will notify us by post card when they change their fields of labor and particularly when they change their post office address or even their street address.

CLASSIFICATION OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

In the roster of ordained ministers among Southern Baptists we are attempting to observe the following classification, viz.:

- P. stands for Pastors or Assistant Pastors
- E. stands for Evangelists
- D. M. stands for District or Association Missionaries
- S. M. stands for State Missionaries and State Workers of all types
- H. M. stands for Home Missionaries
- F. M. stands for Foreign Missionaries
- T. stands for Teachers in Christian Schools
- P. S. stands for Principals or Presidents of Schools or Colleges
- Ed. stands for Editors
- S. H. stands for Superintendents of Hospitals
- S. O. stands for Superintendents of Orphanages
- S. S. stands for State Executive Secretaries
- D. S. stands for Departmental Secretaries
- G. S. stands for General or Corresponding Secretaries
- St. stands for Student Ministers

We will thank the brotherhood to help us correct this classification. Use a post card and address E. P. Alldredge at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

NEWLY ORDAINED MINISTERS, 1928-1929

ALABAMA

Abrams, L. L. Ohatchie
Bishop, Richard. Pleasant Hill Ch., Elmore Co.
Collins, J. C. Huntsville
Crumpler, W. L. Bessemer
Hawkins, G. C. Collinsville
Hixon, Byron T. Birmingham
McKee, Carl Elmore Co.
Meigs, Paul Tuscaloosa
Springer, J. V. Tuscaloosa
Sweedenburg, J. M. Reform

ARKANSAS

Bassinger, Jno. Ft. Smith
Black, Chas. H. Little Rock
Covington, A. J. Eureka
Reagan, Thos. Magnolia
Vestal, W. R. Warren

FLORIDA

Bowen, A. B. Lake Butler
Danner, H. C. Jacksonville
McGee, F. H. Venus

Roberts, Raymond Lake City
Thomas, Francis Orange Heights

GEORGIA

Alred, J. F. Atlanta
Allison, Willard College Park
Barret, I. K. Macon
Brantley, J. W., Jr. Sparta
Brown, J. Kenneth College Park
Camp, C. H. Marks
Evans, L. J. College Park
Foreman, R. W. Macon
Graves, Omer E. Leathersville
Hackney, Chas. Atlanta
Harris, Wm. M. Thomasville
Higby, J. R. Valdosta
McIver, B. J. Macon
Newton, Louie D. Atlanta
Smith, G. Ashton Georgia Assn.
Ward, R. H. Ringgold

ILLINOIS

Betts, J. W. Evansville
Borum, Seville Marion

Frick, Paul S.Hurricane
 Gholson, Jos. W.Eldorado
 Grant, Robt.County Line
 Huggins, L. F.Lyerla Chapel
 Taylor, NoelGrassy Creek Church
 Ward, Henry M.Marion
 Whitten, Paul E.Greenville

KENTUCKY

Bobbitt, D. D.Louisville
 Bolin, Robt. LeeClinton
 Bradshaw, A.Campbellsville
 Bruner, W. T., Jr.Louisville
 Forsee, Eric M.St. Paul
 Glenn, Jno. D.Shepherdsville
 Lambert, H. F.Louisville
 Leverette, Martin B.Sassafras Ridge Ch.
 Mayer, LloydSpring Creek Ch.
 Osborn, C. G.Louisville
 Roddy, T. B.Mt. Olive

LOUISIANA

Brown, ElbertRobeline
 Buckner, J. W.LeCompte
 Maddy, A. D.Church Point
 Moore, FrankAlexandria
 Nelson, G. A.Pineville
 Perego, U. K.Pineville
 Saville, J. W.Alexandria
 Simmons, B.Church Point
 Simmons, C. E.DeRidder
 Starkey, Jas. W.Alexandria
 Stegall, J. F.Alexandria
 Whittington, R. H.Franklinton

MISSISSIPPI

Bass, Ike S.Clinton
 Bilbro, E. M.Hattiesburg
 Byrd, O. L.Rankin Co.
 Haley, O. O.New Hebron
 Holland, C. H.Jackson
 Ritchey, G. A.Jackson

MISSOURI

Ausman, Geo. A.Kansas City
 Brock, EdgarBrighton
 Edwards, Chas. A.Joplin
 Hicklin, PaulHume
 Halte, R.Concordia
 West, R. J.Loughboro

NEW MEXICO

Jordan, L. D.Belen
 Pullian, FredMontezuma
 Rudd, RaymondMontezuma
 Sustaita, J. J.Santa Rita (Spanish)

NORTH CAROLINA

Allmond, H. J.Spencer
 Becker, ClarenceCamerton
 Brinkley, O. P.Holly Springs
 Buckner, E. W.Spencer
 Butler, E. P.Whiteville
 Brown, Edwin
 Crouch, PerryHickory
 Dicks, O. P.High Point
 Dixon, L. M.Wake Forest
 Driver, J. E.Lenoir
 Elliot, Yancy C.Cleveland Co.
 Harrington, W. B.Jamesville
 Kincheloe, J. W.Rocky Mount
 Maddy, Chas. A.Raleigh
 Morris, W. D.Middle Swamp
 Morgan, AndrewCary
 Nuckels, R. O.Smith Grove, Ch.
 Ray, Z. G.Neuse
 Sawyer, J. E.Greenville
 Thompson, T. M.Whiteville

Upchurch, H. C.Raleigh
 Worrell, P. T.Seaboard

OKLAHOMA

Crider, W. C.Mounds
 Green, Dan E.Pleasant Mound
 Henry, H. H.Asher
 Highfill, J. W.Lambert
 Watts, EdgarMartha

SOUTH CAROLINA

Bean, Paul J.Gaffney
 Brissey, —Greenville
 Burriss, J. F.Walhalla
 Carroll, Jas. P.Spartanburg
 Funderburg, Guy B.Dudley
 Hughes, P. H.Greenville
 Lathers, W. W.Anderson
 Martin, D. D.Arcadia
 Newman, W. GradyGreenville
 Rawlinson, J. F.Lykesland
 Ray, J. V.Greenville
 Roberson, G. L.Anderson
 Rollins, R. W.Columbia
 Sherwood, JamesEmberville Ch.
 Sturkie, E. D.Orangeburg
 Wells, H. H. Jr.,Bethel Ch.

TENNESSEE

Burnett, R. O.Knoxville
 Canup, B. M.Jefferson City
 Evans, GrayParsons
 Mahaffey, Jas. A.Memphis
 Mitchell, B. H.Ardmore
 Mungle, JohnDixon Springs
 Parry, W. M.Bearden
 Roberson, C. H.Park Ave., Nashville
 Smith, FredColumbia
 Spencer, E. E.Chattanooga
 Tallant, M. L.Memphis
 White, Jas. L.Jellico

TEXAS

Barsch, W. H.Gatesville
 Bingham, T. J.Beeville
 Brannon, Henry T.Tate
 Brown, Lindsey M.Arlington
 Cox, Jerry E.Ft. Worth
 Daniel, RussellHereford
 Devore, J. A.Erath
 Durnal, RoyRogers
 Dyke, Robt.Greenville
 Evans, Ellis B.Dallas
 Gilbert, E. E.Lucas
 Good, J. B.San Antonio
 Lawrence, Robt.Belton
 Nichols, J. E.Austin
 Novac, AlfonWaco
 Ramsey, T. J.Farmers Branch Ch.
 Rosenthal, JacobAbilene
 Russell, C. S.Temple
 Rutledge, J. P.Brownwood
 Sullenberger, CarlWaco
 Varnado, M. S.Addison
 Watkins, J. C.Vickery

VIRGINIA

Chauncey, Emmett F.Newport News
 Cullers, Wm. E.Bentonville
 Cosby, J. H., Jr.Richmond
 Duling, C. W.Guyandotte, W. Va.
 Eastam, SilasBowie Co.
 Finch, A. M.Danville
 Knichole, J. W.Matvaca
 Mylum, BrantleyRingold
 Shockley, J. E.Matvaca
 Smith, R. T.Richmond
 Stubbs, PerryStaunton
 Vaughn, Edwin M.Montpelier
 Watson, W. B.Hilton Village

DECEASED MINISTERS, 1928-1929

ALABAMA

Armstrong, W. J. Clanton
 Black, J. Brundridge
 Byrom, T. M. Piedmont
 Countryman, W. R. Steele
 Crutcher, N. D. Madison
 Ferguson, J. B. Samantha
 Hornady, G. A. Montgomery
 Howard, J. A. Selma
 Kerredge, Wm. Thomasville
 Merrill, R. B. Dozier
 Mitchell, J. A. Reform
 Register, J. F. Geneva
 Rudd, J. D. Mountain Creek
 Steward, J. W. Birmingham
 Twitty, J. L. Robertsdale
 Webb, J. N. Jamestown
 Whitman, W. M. Montgomery
 Wood, W. A. Clanton
 Worthy, W. M. Ashland

ARKANSAS

Carnett, F. W. Fayetteville
 Griswold, J. C. Mt. Pleasant
 Harris, W. M. Little Rock
 Holt, A. F. Amity
 Horne, H. J. P. Arkadelphia
 McDowell, M. L. Conway
 McPherson, Alex. Lonoke
 Morris, H. Y. Little Rock
 Norris, J. D. Buckville
 Pitts, J. F. Mena
 Smith, M. L. Mena

FLORIDA

Brock, L. N. Pensacola
 Burr, W. M. Winter Park
 Crabtree, W. A. Milton
 Foote, Wm. E. Pensacola
 Meade, W. L. Daytona Beach
 Smith, Fred H. Orlando

GEORGIA

Bell, W. H. Atlanta
 Corley, J. G. Colomokee
 Eager, Geo. B. Valdosta
 Fincher, J. P. Jackson
 Goodrum, A. A. Flowilla
 Harris, H. H. Grayson
 Head, J. C. Rockmont
 Hutchings, C. R. Culbert
 Jessup, P. A. Eastman
 Johnson, Melvin Acworth
 Kingston, J. C. No. Ga. Assn.
 Lankford, T. M. Atlanta
 McConnell, F. C. Macon
 McMahon, Andrew F. Boxley
 Purcell, C. J. Rome
 Theford, Arthur Atlanta
 Upshaw, W. J. D. Atlanta

ILLINOIS

Cox, J. C. Harrisburg
 Fasig, L. G. Bethel Ch.
 Hooker, J. D. McLeansboro
 Jordan, Jas. Mt. Vernon
 McNeil, M. J. Carterville
 McNeily, B. A. Vienna
 Osborn, B. J. Bluford

KENTUCKY

Argabright, Ira C. Constantine
 Bratcher, J. B. Leitchfield
 Ferrill, J. B. Hogansville
 Grumbles, S. D. Ashland
 Fulkerson, N. H. Hebbardsville
 Harper, Homer Penrod
 Hill, T. B. Mt. Sterling
 James, Merritt Covington
 Luttrell, P. C. Lexington
 Mullins, Edgar Y. Louisville
 Rice, H. D. Lowes
 Roney, W. Smith Hickman

Slaughter, W. R. Brownsville
 Timberlake, I. B. Owensboro

LOUISIANA

Crawford, J. D. Farmville
 Vining, J. W. Denham Springs
 Warren, D. R. Grangerville
 Watson, Isaiah Pineville
 Wise, J. L. Mooringsport
 Yarbrough, F. M. Columbia

MARYLAND

Bausman, R. L. Annapolis
 Wharton, H. M. Baltimore

MISSISSIPPI

Laird, S. J. Little Rock
 Morris, S. Florence
 Schofield, A. P. Gloster
 Watts, J. E. Ruleville

MISSOURI

Banes, Andrew Seneca
 Dale, J. H. Excelsior Springs
 Floyd, L. E. Sedalia
 Fuller, J. B. Independence
 Johnson, Nathan Maryville
 Puckett, T. J. Seneca
 Rogers, M. W. St. Louis
 Ryan, E. M. Prairie Hill
 Sears, P. M. Williamsville
 Sheets, M. M. Chesapeake
 Williams, J. F. Chesapeake

NEW MEXICO

Hunter, John Deming
 Woodruff, E. F. Santa Rosa

NORTH CAROLINA

Bass, S. R. Belmont
 Beam, J. A. Roxboro
 Bobbitt, N. W. Littleton
 Bridges, B. M. Moresboro
 Caines, J. T. Tabor
 Cashwell, C. S. Statesville
 Church, Geo. H. Statesville
 Elliott, Josiah Hertford
 Fox, E. Lee Nashville
 Hipps, R. H. Madison Co.
 McNeill, Jas. W. Fayetteville
 Tyree, W. C. Oxford
 Rollins, C. N. Wake Forest
 Ruppe, J. J. Kings Mountain
 Sims, A. H. Greensboro
 Wilson, W. H. Greensboro

OKLAHOMA

Carenton, T. C. Okla. City
 Cypert, S. T. Lane
 Hummingbird, Joshua Cherokee (Indian)
 Jones, S. H. Okla. City
 McComb, Jas. Muskogee
 Plannett, J. M. Miami
 Werner, J. F. P. Enid

SOUTH CAROLINA

Baker, A. C. Mt. Pleasant
 Campbell, L. E. Eureka
 Collins, E. L. Greenville
 Davis, Geo. E. Orangeburg
 Hiott, D. W. Easley
 Kennedy, A. B. Columbia
 Posey, T. H. Ward
 Sisk, W. W. McCormick
 Smoak, Julian Cordova
 Talley, D. B. Greenville

TENNESSEE

Bell, J. W. Bristol
 Campbell, J. L. Jefferson City
 Chunn, G. A. Chattanooga
 DeVault, R. M. Butler
 Felts, C. H. Dresden
 Hamic, W. R. Chattanooga

Haste, W. H.Memphis
 Jagers, W. F.Murfreesboro
 Leggett, D. P.Dyersburg
 Manis, Z. T.Kingston
 Mansfield, M. D.Dayton
 Mathis, J. B.Dixon
 McWilliams, SamMt. Airy
 Osborne, W. J.Harriman
 Reid, S. C.Nashville
 Watkins, W. B.Cleveland

TEXAS

Armstrong, J. B.Kyle
 Bailey, R. L.Houston
 Broome, B.Ladonia
 Carney, Jno.Ablene
 Crane, W. L.Blossom
 Cornelius, Miles A.Dallas
 Courson, C. C.Rehoboth Assn.
 Head, J. F.Poolville
 Hood, R. C.Breckenridge
 Kennedy, ElzieSam Benito
 McDowell, M. L.Cleburne
 Mansfield, J. A.Greenville
 Meredith, C. E.Plainview
 Preddy, L. W.Rogers

Pardo, M. L.Cameron
 Stokes, R. F.Beaumont
 Strickland, J. W.Farwell
 Taylor, J. H.Arlington
 Thames, R. B.Santa Anna
 Tynes, W. E.Houston

VIRGINIA

Bell, J. A.Bristol
 Cole, Stockton W.Piedmont
 Decker, W. J.Pamunkey
 Dunford, J. C. C.Richmond
 Graves, A. W.Richmond
 Goodwin, HughCharlottesville
 Hobday, Geo. J.Norfolk
 Lawless, J. L.Franklin
 McLeod, DuncanRichmond
 Moses, Samuel B.Cambria
 Oliver, Geo. H.Newsoms
 Powell, J. E.Boydton
 Reynolds, J. W.Powhatan
 Weeks, W. W.Richmond

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

Jackson, E. A.Brazil

STATE DIRECTORIES OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

ALABAMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Aaron, R. L., Tibbie.
 Abernathy, T. C., Capshaw.
 Abernathy, W. W., Forney.
 Absher, W. H., Stepville, R. 2.
 Acuff, J. F., 2028 Lyttle Ave., Birmingham.
 Adams, B. C., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
 Adams, E. G., 507 N. 38th St., Birmingham.-P.
 Adams, G. W., Double Springs.
 Adams, J. B., Ragland.
 Adams, J. R., Slocumb, R. 3, P.
 Adams, M. T., Munford, R. 2, P.
 Adams, S. A., 261 Michigan Ave., Mobile, P.
 Adams, S. M., Clanton, P.
 Adams, W. A., Flomaton, P.
 Aders, J. L., Birmingham, R. 6, P.
 Adkins, B. F., Carbon Hill, P.
 Akin, Geo. D., Fackler, T.
 Akin, J. H., Akron.
 Akin, J. R., Opelika, P.
 Aldridge, A. R., 1704 Cleveland Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Alexander, J. C., Sulligent, R. 1, P.
 Alexander, J. T., Oneonta, R. 2, P.
 Alexander, R. L., Howard College, Birmingham, P.
 Allen, John, Swaim.
 Allen, J. C., Crossville.
 Allen, J. D., Tennille.
 Allen, J. E., Birmingham.
 Allen, R. M., Malone.
 Allen, T. H., Cullman, R. 2.
 Almon, W. U., Heflin, R. 1.
 Alsbrooks, H. E., Russellville, R. 1, P.
 Altman, A. L., Heiberger.
 Amerson, Jas. L., Albertville, R. 2.
 Anderson, Edward, New Market, R. 2, P.
 Anderson, J. T., Albany Sta., Decatur, R. 2.
 Anderson, M. C., Bessemer, R. 3.
 Andrews, J. E., Chancellor.
 Andrews, S. W., Montgomery, Box 1285, P.
 Andrews, G. E., Opp. Rt., 1, P.
 Andrews, J. H., Alpine.
 Andrews, P. C., Bellwood, P.
 Bryant, C. A., Reform, P.
 Address, S. W., Montgomery, P.
 Ansley, S. J., East Lake.
 Appleton, Z. Y., Thorsby, P.
 Arendall, C. B., 19 DeMoy, Mobile, P.
 Arnold, H. R., Greenville, P.
 Ashley, L. J., Chavies, R. 2, P.
 Atkins, B. F., Northport, P.
 Atkinson, E. S., Linden, P.
 Aultman, N. L., Marion.
 Austin, J. T., Attalla, R. 2.
 Austin, J. W., Phil Campbell.
 Austin, W. H., Russellville, P.
 Autley, G. W., Newville, P.
 Avery, Frank, Orville.
 Avery, J. W., Dothan.
 Ayers, Hoyte, Ft. Payne, P.
 Baggett, W. L., Enterprise.
 Bagley, J. W., Gaylesville, R. 2, P.
 *Bailey, J. G. W., Calera.
 Bailey, P. P., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Bailey, Wm., Jones Mill.
 Baines, G. C., Warrior, R. 2, P.
 Baker, A., Clanton.
 Baker, J. C., Grant.
 Baldridge, P. B., Gadsden, P.
 Baldy, E. V., D.D., Marion, P.S.
 Ballew, J. W., Pigeon Creek.
 Bamberg, Percy, Brent, P.
 Bancroft, F. H., Deatsville, P.
 Bane, G. W., Pisgah.
 Banks, J. H., Ashville, R. 2.
 Banks, M. D., Jasper, R. 1, P.
 Bannister, H. O., Alabama City.
 Barfield, L. D., 111Whitman, Montgomery.
 Barker, Aubry W., Tallassee, P.
 Barnes, Ed. S., Baptist Orphanage, Troy, P.
 Barnes, F. M., Montgomery, 131 Martha St., P.
 Barnes, J. E., D.D., 1456 Es-lara, Mobile, P.
 Barnes, M. J., 1005 Springhill Ave., Mobile, P.
 Barnes, W. M., Dothan, R. 7, P.
 Barnett, A. J., Birmingham, 384 54th St., N.
 Barnett, B. M., 261 So. Conception St., Mobile, P.
 Barnett, Frank Wills, Birmingham.
 Barnett, G. H., Mountain Creek, P.
 Barnett, H. R., Delmar, R. 1.
 Barnett, M. D., Roanoke, R. 2.
 Barnum, C. H., Owens, Cross Roads, P.
 Barnwell, L. H., Trafford.
 Barr, L. G. O., Pell City.
 Barr, W. M., Heflin, R. 1, P.
 Barrington, W. J., Rutledge.
 Barron, Geo. C., Woodville, R. 2, P.
 Bartlett, J. C., Arley, R. 1.
 Bartlett, J. T., Key.
 Bartley, B. F., Camp Hill, P.
 Barton, L. E., D.D., Andalusia, P.
 Barton, W. H., Tusculumbia, P.
 Bass, H. C., D.D., Dothan, P.
 Bass, S. V., Haleyville.
 Bates, A. L., Huntsville, P.
 Batson, A. J., Birmingham, 3413 Cherry St.
 Battle, Leonard, Warrior, P.
 Baxter, J. W., Tibbie.
 Beall, N. Y., Montgomery, 101 Park Ave., P.
 Bealle, J. T., Northport, P.
 Bealle, T. B., Pratt City, P.
 Beasley, T. A. J., Leighton, P.
 Beam, W. L., Albertville, R. 1, P.
 Bean, J. Robt., 1410 13th Ave., Bessemer, P.
 Beasley, Henry, Newton.
 Bedsale, J. A., Columbia.
 Bedsale, L. F., Midland City.
 Beeson, J. J., Fort Payne.
 Beeson, N. T., Heflin.
 Bell, G. L., Dadeville, P.
 Bell, H. E., Huntsville, P.
 Bell, J. W., Billingsley.
 Bell, R. I., Fairhope, P.
 Bellow, W. H., Oneonta, R. 2, P.
 Bennett, G. W., Moulton, P.
 Bennett, L. C., 1810 Pearson Ave., West End, Birmingham, P.
 Bennett, Virgil, Russellville.
 Benson, R. K., Dickinson.
 Bentley, A. S., Moffatt, P.
 Bentley, C. J., Pinson, P.
 Bentley, J. H., Rockford, P.
 Bentley, O. P., Luverne, P.
 Benton, Marvin, Newton.
 Berkstresser, J. E., Talladega, E.
 Berry, R. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.
 Berry, S. E., Somerville, P.
 Bice, J. C., Ashville, R. 2.
 Bickers, W. C., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Bishop, D. W., Sipsey, P.
 Bishop, J. J., Summerville, R. 2.
 Bishop, R. L., Enterprise, R. 1, P.
 Black, J. N., 921 6th Ave., W., Birmingham.
 Black, T. H., Liberty, R. 1, P.
 Black, W. H., Monroeville, P.
 Black, W. M., Madison, R. 2.
 Blackburn, C. M., Vina, R. 2, P.
 Blackburn, W. J., Marble Valley.
 Blackwell, J. W., Keener, R. 2, P.
 Blackwelder, W. M., D.D., Fayette, P.

- Blair, Thomas, Center, R. 1.
 Blake, Arthur, Blocton, P.
 Blake, R. H., 301 Miller St., Birmingham.
 Blalock, D. E., Midland City, P.
 Bland, J. W., Athens, R. 1, P.
 Bland, J. R., 1410 13th Ave., Bessemer, P.
 Blankenship, J. A., Albany Sta., Decatur.
 Blankenship, J. M., Dothan, P.
 Blankenship, J. T., Somerville.
 Blanton, J. W., Double Springs, P.
 Bledsoe, J. J., Haleyville, R. 6.
 Bledsoe, J. O., Gordo, Box 363, P.
 Blount, B. F., Hartford, R. 3.
 Blount, E. M., Bedford.
 Boggan, R. B., Atmore, P.
 Bomar, Paul V., D.D., Tuskegee, P.
 Bond, A. R., D.D., 1605 S. 12th Ave., Birmingham.
 Bone, J. F., Sylacauga.
 Bonnett, G. H., Mtn. Creek.
 Booker, D. B., Huntsville.
 Boone, Joseph P., D.D., 1st Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Boone, Leon, Prattville, R. 3, P.
 Boozer, C. D., Oneonta, P.
 Boozer, H. E., Jacksonville, R. 5, P.
 Boswell, A. W., Enterprise, P.
 Bowen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Bower, St. C., East Lake, Box 211.
 Bowerman, E. M., Blountsville, R. 2.
 Bowlin, J. W., Union Grove, R. 3.
 Boyles, J. L., Russellville, R. 2, P.
 Bozeman, J. L., Koenton, P.
 Braddy, L. F., Gadsden, P.
 Bradden, J. P., Cordova.
 Bradfield, E. F., Phil Campbell.
 Bradford, J. C., Tuscumbia.
 Bradley, H. C., Oneonta, P.
 Bradley, J. F., Alpine, R. 1.
 Bradley L. M., 220 E. Ponciana Drive, Birmingham, P.
 Bradley, L. T., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Bradley, W. E., Chunchula.
 Branch, W. E., Samson, R. 2.
 Branham, E. A., Tarrant.
 Branham, M. T., Birmingham, R. 7, P.
 Branum, H. S., Owens Cross Roads, P.
 Brantly, H. C., Oneonta, P.
 Brantley, M. D., Bessemer, R. 4.
 Brasher, R. R., 729 Ethel Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Brasher, W. I., Vandiver.
 Brassell, M. S., Montgomery, P.
 Breden, Wm., Ferill.
 Brewer, Reese, Fruitdale.
 Brewer, W. L., Warrior, R. 3.
 Bridges, Claude E., 904 50th St., N., Birmingham, P.
 Bright, J. H., Ragland, R. 2.
 Bright, Tom, Lincoln, R. 1.
 Briscoe, A. W., Montgomery, 106 Cramer Ave., P.
 Brock, J. S., Bessemer, R. 1.
 *Brock, W. T., Alabama City.
 Brooks, A. J., Black.
 Brooks, B. F., Wilmer, P.
 *Brooks, D. R., Adison, R. 1.
 Brooks, J. W., Ashville.
 Brooks, J. W., Samson.
 Brooks, J. Z., Red Level.
 Brooks, Lodie, Dutton, P.
 Brooks, Nix, Hillsboro.
 Brooks, R. S., Hackleburg.
 Brooks, R. W., Atmore.
 Brooks, T. F., Chancellor.
 Brooks, W. C., Ashland.
 Brooks, W. F., Scottsboro.
 Broom, W. A., 2209 McKleroy Ave., Anniston.
 Brown, C. L., Phil. Campbell, R. 2, P.
 Brown, D. S., Dawson, R. 1.
 Brown, E. L., Parrish, P.
 Brown, E. N., Gordo, R. 5, P.
 Brown, Geo., Northport, P.
 Brown, Herman, Townley, P.
 Brown, J. D., Birmingham, H. C., P.
 Brown, J. H., Arab, R. 1.
 Brown, J. L., Coker, R. 1.
 Brown, J. M., Boaz, R. 5.
 Brown, J. R., Cullman, R. 3.
 Brown, J. W., Tarrant, P.
 Brown, P. W., Bridgeport.
 Browning, H. J., Roanoke, P.
 Browning, W. Y., Irondale.
 Broyles, F. E., Madison, P.
 Bryan, David, Livingston, P.
 Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa, R. F. D.
 Bryant, W. D., Gadsden, R. 4.
 Bryant, W. M., Rockford, R. 3, P.
 Buckalew, J. M., Cardiff.
 Buckner, Edward L., Birmingham, 7626 Walker, P.
 Buie, Hammond, Pansy, P.
 Bull, B. J., Midland City, P.
 Bullard, D. W., Glenwood, R. 2.
 Bullock, J. J., Atmore.
 Bunderick, A. J., Troy.
 Burchfield, W. T., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Burgess, A. T., Mentone.
 Burgess, D. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
 Burgess, J. G., Blue Mountain, P.
 Burgess, T. G., Alexander City, P.
 Burkett, J. W., Dothan.
 Burks, B. B., Birmingham, E. L., Box 258, P.
 Burleson, L. C., Andalusia, P.
 Burns, J. M., Double Springs, P.
 Burrow, H. P., Piedmont.
 Burson, D. W., Gadsden, P.
 Burson, J. D., 515 S. 74th St., Birmingham, P.
 Burson, S. R., Altoona, R. 2, P.
 Burton, G. E., Sulligent.
 Burton, M. C., Adger, R. 2.
 Busbee, J. E., Arkadelphia, R. 2.
 Bush, H. H., Thad.
 Bush, W. M., Hartford, R. 3, P.
 Butler, M. E., Jamestown.
 Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.
 Buzbee, H. H., Jr., Tuscaloosa, R. 4, P.
 Byrd, Jack, Tuscumbia, P.
 Byrd, J. B., Talladega, P.
 Cadell, J. I., Warrior, R. 2, P.
 *Caffee, T. J., Bessemer.
 Cagle, D. W., Crossville, P.
 Caine, Sam, Ruthven, P.
 Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R. 4.
 Calloway, B. W., Weogufka.
 Calloway, P. M., Selma.
 Calvert, C. E., Highland Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.
 Calvert, E. U., Birmingham, R. 7.
 Calvert, J. C., Trafford, R. 1, P.
 Calvert, S. J., Cullman, R. 6, P.
 Calvert, S. M., Cullman, R. 1, P.
 Cambron, W. T., Piedmont.
 Camp, C. D., Newell, R. 1.
 Camp, H. T., Phil Campbell, P.
 Camp, J. B., Haleyville, R. 1, P.
 Campbell, G. F., Arley, R. 6, P.
 Campbell, H. A., Oxford, R. 4, P.
 Campbell, Joe F., Ft. Payne.
 Campbell, L. F., Guntersville, R. 2, P.
 Campbell, R. L., Grove Hill, P.
 Campbell, Sam H., D.D., No. 5 Burton Ave., Montgomery.
 Campbell, W. J., Heflin.
 Cannon, J. E., Arab, R. 3.
 Canant, A. B., Gurley, P.
 Cardwell, J. H., Oneonta.
 Carger, C. E., Edwardsville, P.
 Carlisle, Alonzo, Warrior, R. 2, P.
 Carlisle, B. F., Gibertown.
 Carlton, W. W., Clanton.
 Carmichael, C. T., Coffeetown.
 P.
 Carnley, M. L., Samson, R. 1, P.
 Carpenter, H. G., Millport, Rt., P.
 Carpenter, R. L., Ashland.
 Carr, J. H., Birmingham, 6011 1st Ave., N.
 Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Carr, T. J., Warrior.
 Carrin, R. D., Lanette, P.
 Carter, A. M., Troy, P.
 Carter, H. R., Choccolocco, P.
 *Carter, W. J., Centerville.
 Carter, W. T., Porterville, P.
 Carwell, W. J., Stanton.
 Cassidy, C. B., Samson, P.
 Casey, F. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4, P.
 Casey, W. L., Walnut Grove, R. 1.
 Cash, J. M., Boaz, R. 2, P.
 Castello, B. J., Geneva, R. 3, P.
 Causey, J. W., Elkwood.
 Caves, T. W., Pisgah, P.
 Chadwick, J. M., Gadsden.
 Chadwick, J. T., Fyffe, R. 1, P.
 Chambers, B., Cullman, R. 9.
 Chambers, J. C., Russellville.
 Chambliss, J. A., Greenville, R. 1.
 Champion, J. E., Jemison, R. 1.
 Chance, W. A., Baileytown.
 Chandler, G. A., Opp., R. 1.
 Chandler, J. A., Kinston.
 Chandler, J. M., Blountsville.
 Chandler, J. W., Munford.
 Chandler, Roy C., Bessemer, 223 1-2 19th St., P.
 Chapman, J. H., Birmingham, Howard College, T.
 Chapman, W. Z. T., Heflin, R. 4.
 Chastain, O. J., Montevallo, P.
 Cheatwood, B. A., Fruithurst.
 Cheatwood, R. M., Coccolocco.
 Chessier, D. P., Dothan, R. 1, P.
 Chitwood, P. C., Portersville, R. 1.
 Christian, J. R., Guntersville, R. 4.
 Churchwell, W. T., Village Springs.
 Claburn, W. M., Boaz, R. 6.
 Clark, C. C., Hamilton.

- Clark, E. J., Wellington, R. 1.
P.
Clark, E. H., Jacksonville, R. 3.
Clarke, J. S., Fayette, R. 4, P.
Clarke, R. W., Sulligent.
Clarke, T. T., Phil Campbell.
Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R. A. P.
Clause, H. P., Th.D., Tuscaloosa.
Claxton, L. N., Anniston, P.
Claxton, W. Perry, Anniston, P.
Claxton, P. C., Anniston.
Clements, D. F., Loachapoka.
Clements, S. W., Berry, R. 1, P.
Cleveland, L. G., Summerdale.
Cliff, F. W., Ensley.
Cliff, W. R., Ensley.
Clifford, W. W., Girard, P.
Cobb, C. L., Albany Sta., Decatur.
Cobb, J. G., Kennedy, P.
Cocks, F. G., Midland City, P.
Coffee, R. L., Hillsboro.
Cofield, W. P., Blanton, P.
Coggins, R. B., Luverne, P.
Cohron, L. B., Flomaton.
Cole, Wm. S., Mobile, P.
Coles, W. E., Healing Springs, P.
Coley, J. J., Oxford.
Colley, J. O., Troy, S. O.
Collier, B. P., Decatur, R. 2, P.
Collier, J. W., Adamsville.
Collins, D. S., Fackler, R. 1.
Collins, L. B., Huntsville, care Sterchi Furn. Co., P.
Collum, J. F., Opelika, P.
Collum, J. T., Tallassee.
Compton, C. E., Aliceville, P.
Cone, A. J., Phenix City.
Connell, W. H., Stanton, P.
Conwell, J. A., Red Bay.
Cook, B. L., Cullman, R. 9.
Cook, C. W., Furman, P.
Cook, J. L. P., Montgomery, 109 E. 4th St.
Cook, J. M., Phenix City, P.
Cook, W. H., Ramer, P.
Coon, C. M., Kinston, P.
Cooper, R. M., Eclectic, P.
Cooper, W. W., Double Springs, P.
Corbett, C. F., Opp.
Corbett, R. M., Florala, R. A., P.
*Corley, R. A., Bessemer, P.
*Corn, S. R., Hollywood.
Coshatt, H. O., Trussville, R. 2.
Coston, H. G., E. L., Box 206, Birmingham, P.
Cotton, R., Samson.
Countryman, Thos., Steele.
Covell, W. P., Pell City.
Covington, J. A., Enterprise.
Cox, J. M., Millport.
Cox, S. J., Bloountsville, Star, P.
Cox, W. S., Clanton, R. 3.
Craft, R. H., New Hope.
Crain, H. M., Parrish, P.
*Cransmore, W. W., Blocton.
Crawford, C. J., D.D., Atmore, P.
Crawford, E., Fyffe, R. 2.
Crawford, W. W., Brookwood.
Creel, A. B., 1416 Tate Ave., W. N. E., Birmingham.
Creel, A. J., Boyles, P.
Creel, J. E., Birmingham, R. 6, P.
Creel, J. R., Box 42, Holly Pond, P.
Crittenden, J. H., Sheffield, P.
Crocker, J. F., Dora.
Crosby, J. D., 306 N. Lafayette St., Mobile.
Cross, S. L., Choccolocco.
Crow, Floyd, Ashville.
Crowder, R. F., Langdale.
Crowder, W. C., Gadsden, P.
Crumley, H. L., Shorterville.
Crumpton, M. C., Childersburg.
Cruzan, W. S., Point Clear, P.
Culpepper, A., Birmingham, 722 12th St., S.
Culpepper, C. T., Notasulga, P.
Culpepper, R., Mountain Creek.
Culver, J. R., Hartselle, P.
Cunningham, Collis, Tallassee, P.
Cunningham, Jno. H., 1401 Ala. Ave., Selma, P.
Cunningham, W. J., Windfield, R. 2.
Curbo, D. R., Somerville, R. 2.
Curry, J. M., Hazel Green, P.
Curry, J. R., Grove Hill, P.
Curtis, A. B., Double Springs, P.
Curtis, J. M., Hazel Green.
Cutts, Allen S., 1005 Highland Ave., Montgomery, P.
Dabbs, M. C., Bessemer, R. 1.
Daily, Geo. S., Florence, P.
Daniel, E. A., Centerville, P.
Daniel, J. T., Graham.
Daniel, Webster, Ensley, R. 1.
Daniel, W. A., Stevenson, P.
Darden, Jno. H., Talledega Springs, P.
Darling, A. J., Hamilton, P.
Daugherty, A., Dothan, R. 4.
Daugherty, J. A., Bolinger, P.
Davidson, A. C., D.D., Livingston, P.
Davidson, W. T., Luverne, P.
Davis, A. L., Cherokee, P.
Davis, C. L., Bear, R. 1, P.
Davis, E. L., Ft. Payne.
Davis, G. W., Double Springs, R. 2, P.
Davis, H. A., Wistler, P.
Davis, J. A., Mt. Hope, P.
Davis, J. J., Ozark.
Davis, Oscar A., Double Springs.
Davis, R. D., Vida.
Davis, T. E., Farley, P.
Davis, T. J., Columbiana, R. 3, P.
Davis, W. A., Jones Mill, P.
Davis, W. L., Jemison.
Davis, Z. T., Talladega.
Dawkins, D. E., Daviston.
Dawkins, T. D., Cragford, R. 1.
Dawson, L. O., D.D., Birmingham, 800 S. 39th St., T.
Day, C. B., Shreve, P.
Day, P. E., Oakland.
Deal, R. C., Ozark, P.
Dean, J. T., Dutton, P.
Dean, J. W., Columbiana, P.
Dean, M. L., Sylvania, P.
Dean, Tom, Ft. Payne.
Dean, T. P., Key.
Dean, W. G., Hacoda, P.
Dean, W. M., Ozark, P.
Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.
Deason, M. S., Clanton.
Deason, T. J., Clanton, R. 3, P.
Deer, J. E., Brewton, R. C.
Dees, Z., Columbia, R. 1.
Deloach, Arthur, Verbena, P.
Delk, J. A., Town Creek, P.
*Denham, N. C., Albertville.
Denney, T. H., Edwardsville, P.
Denson, W. O., Piedmont.
Deramus, J. L., Plantersville.
Derbin, H. D., Newton.
DeShazo, W. G., Arlton.
Deweese, V. C., Steele, R. 3, P.
Dewitt, R. J., Jackson.
Dickinson, A. H., Lynn, P.
Dickinson, D. W., Kansas, P.
Dickinson, J. A., Prattville, P.
Dickinson, J. G., D.D., Evergreen, P.
Dickinson, J. V., D.D., Uniontown, P.
Dickinson, R. M., Kansas.
Dilbeck, T. J., Hollywood.
Dill, W. A., Danville, R. 1.
Dillard, J. E., D.D., Birmingham, 1924 16th Ave., S., P.
Ditto, Sam, Lacey Springs.
Dixon, J. C., Dothan, P.
Dobbins, J. G., Camden, P.
Dobbs, C. R., Sycamore, P.
Dobbs, J. L., Jasper, R. 4.
Dobbs, M. C., Bessemer.
Dobbs, O. N., Jasper, R. 4.
Dobbs, R. L., Berry.
Dobbs, T. T., Luverne, P.
Dockery, B. F., Moundville, P.
Dockery, Lewis W., Sylacauga, P.
Dodd, B. G., Manchester, R. 2, P.
Donnahoo, C. J., Ohatchie.
Dorman, H. T., Dixiana.
Doss, J. L., Eastaboga, R. 3, P.
Doster, A. W., Daleville.
Dotson, Clyde, Birmingham, East Lake, P.
*Dover, M. S. C., DeArmanville.
Dowdy, J. W., Albertsville, P.
Downey, J. O., Piedmont, P.
Draughon, H. E., Dothan, P.
Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4, P.
Dryer, R. E., Vincent.
Dudley, Walter, Dexter Ave., Montgomery, P.
Duett, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.
Duke, J. W., Wellington, R. 1.
Dulaney, W. A., Monroeville, R. R., P.
Dunaway, J. W., Tyler, R. 1, P.
Dunaway, O. C., Ashland.
Duncan, A. L., Birmingham, P.
Dunlap, J. C., Banks, E.
Dunlap, J. S., Lawley, P.
Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.
Dunn, Ben E., 1228 N. 12th St., Birmingham, P.
Dunn, J. A., Wadley.
Dunn, S. J., Ashland, P.
Durbin, J. A., Wadley.
Duskin, W. C., Owen's Cross Roads, R. 1.
Dyar, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.
Dyar, W. W., Randolph, P.
Dye, W. L., Dutton.
Dyer, Burrell, West Blocton, P.
Dyer, J. J., Jacksonville.
Dyer, R. E., Vincent.
Dyer, W. T., Altoona.
Dykes, B. F., 1038 5th Ave., Tarrant.
Dykes, J. E., Ashford, R. 2.
Earl, J. B., Birmingham, East Lake.
Earl, W. L., Birmingham, R. 2, P.
East, Harlam, Wedowee, R. 1, P.
East, J. H., Wedowee, R. 2.
Eaves, W. T., Center, P.

- Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 3, P.
 Edwards, J. J., Sycamore.
 Edwards, J. R., Auburn, P.
 Edwards, M. P., Demopolis, P.
 Eiland, C. L., Goshen, Box 44, P.
 Eiland, D. M., Brantley, R. 2, P.
 Eiland, W. R., Opp, R. B., P.
 Elliot, W. J., Montgomery.
 Ellis, E. E., Excell, P.
 Ellis, G. E., D.D., Florala.
 Ellis, G. C., Evergreen, R. B., P.
 Ellis, Jeff, D., Cordova, P.
 Ellis, Pierce S., D.D., Union Springs, P.
 Ellis, Thos., Birmingham, H. Col.
 Elliston, F. A., Clanton, R. 5.
 Elsea, W. F., Attala, R. 2, P.
 Emfinger, A. E., Uriah, P.
 Ensley, D. D., Birmingham, 5528 S. 2nd Ave.
 Entsminger, Louis, Birmingham, D.M.
 Estes, A. L., Collbran, R. 1, P.
 Estes, Luie, Millport, P.
 Estes, R. F., Jasper, R. 4.
 Esslinger, W. A., Huntsville.
 Ethridge, A. W., Coffeeville, P.
 *Ethridge, D. A., Ashville.
 Ethridge, J. A., Pansey, P.
 Eubanks, G. C., Gate City, Birmingham, P.
 Evans, J. E., Bessemer, 3516 Hill, P.
 Evans, N. R., Wilton.
 Evans, R. L., Riderwood, P.
 Evans, W. H., 558 Cherokee, Mobile.
 Everett, A. D., Frankville.
 Everett, G. D., Dozier, P.
 Ezell, A. T., Ensley.
 Ezell, S. J., Th.D., Clanton, P.
 Ezell, W. Leslie, Ward, P.
 Fagan, G. W., Isney.
 Fain, J. J., Daleville.
 Falkner, W. H., Newton, P.
 Falkner, W. W., Wetumpka.
 Fancher, Henry W., Russellville, P.
 Fancher, J. L., Trafford.
 Farrar, E. B., Ft. Deposit.
 Faucett, J. F., Trafford.
 Faucett, J. L., Warrior, R. 1.
 Faulks, J. B., Birmingham, R. 2.
 Fendley, Edwin, Siluria, P.
 Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, R. 1, P.
 Fikes, A. D., Warrior, R. 2.
 Fincher, O. C., Wadley, P.
 Findley, J. B., Cleveland, R. 1.
 Fleming, Frank J., Ashland, P.
 Fleming, N. B., Elba, R. 4.
 Fleming, T. M., Brewton, P.
 Fletcher, G. B., Guntersville.
 Fletcher, J. D., Guntersville.
 Fletcher, M. R., D.D., 1006 Bay Ave., Mobile, P.
 Flood, J. M., Gadsden, P.
 Flowers, M. B., Searles.
 Floyd, B. P., Andalusia, R. 3.
 Floyd, T. J., Troy, R. 2.
 Folmer, J. A., Robertsdale.
 Folson, J. L., D.D., Dothan.
 Fondren, W. W., Lynn, R. 1, P.
 Fore, J. W., Gordo, P.
 Foshee, A. L., Thorsby.
 Foster, H. B., Landersville.
 Foster, R. L., Huntsville, P.
 Foster, W. T., Midway, P.
 Fowler, J. N., Birmingham, R. 7, P.
 *Fowler, R. O. Gadsden, P.
 Fowler, T. G., Phil Campbell, P.
 Fox, O. M., Crossville, P.
 Franklin, B. S., Elba, P.
 Franklin, B. E., Ardmore.
 Franklin, D. S., Yolande.
 Franklin, F. W., Pratt City, R. 2, P.
 Franklin, Robt. L., Woodstock, P.
 Franks, G. E., Vincent, P.
 Franks, J. E., Goodwater, P.
 Frost, M. J., Dutton.
 Frymire, J. M., Andalusia.
 Fuller, G. R., Cordova.
 Fuller, J. H., Pisgah.
 Fullmer, B. E., Cullman, R. 1, P.
 Fulmer, E. L., Warrior, R. 2.
 Funderburg, D. F., Cropwell, P.
 Futral, B. U., Falkville, R. 1.
 Gable, E. S., Bessemer, P.
 Gable, G. V., Ensley, R. 1.
 Gaines, J. M., Boaz, P.
 Gains, J. Luther, Centerville, E.
 Gaiter, M. P., Sylacauga.
 Galloway, B. W., Weogufka.
 Galloway, D. P., Albertville, R. 6, P.
 Gann, M. A., Edwardsville, P.
 Gardner, C. A., Albertville, P.
 Gardner, David M., D.D., Ensley, P.
 Gardner, D. M., Jacksonville, R. 4, P.
 Gardner, M. M., Boaz, P.
 Gardner, Roy L., Dadeville.
 Gardner, Sam, Jasper, R. 1, P.
 Gardner, V. M., Opp, P.
 Gardner, W. A., Athens.
 Garner, B. L., Center, P.
 Garner, C. E., Edwardsville, R. 1, P.
 Garner, H. N., Chavies, R. 2, P.
 *Garner, T. J., Aimwell.
 Garrett, C. G., Gadsden, P.
 Garrett, C. W., Andalusia.
 Garrett, T. A., Lockhart.
 Garrett, W. A., Andalusia.
 Garrett, W. M., Ashland, P.
 *Garrett, W. H., Boaz.
 Garrison, C. J., Holly Pond, R. 1.
 Garratt, E. H., Brantley, P.
 Gash, J. O., Foley.
 Gatlin, Ellis B., Fairfield, 4700 Carnegie Ave., P.
 Gay, A. A., Hamilton.
 Gentry, J. P., Jemison, R. 3.
 Gentry, J. W., Center.
 George, J. E., Clanton, R. 3.
 Gibson, G. W., Arley, P.
 Gibson, J. F., Sunny South, P.
 *Gibson, S. B., Vernon.
 *Gibson, S. L., Gilbertown.
 Gibson, W. J., Whistler.
 Gilbert, H. T., Cordova, R. 1.
 Gilbreath, W. B., Crossville, P.
 Gilliland, O. L., Wilkes, P.
 Gilliland, G. A., Guntersville, P.
 Gilliland, J. W., Arley, P.
 Gilliland, N. L., Birmingham, 7719 Underwood Ave., P.
 Gilmore, W., Arley, P.
 Givens, H. M., Slocomb, R. 2, P.
 Givens, S. L., Uniontown.
 Glaize, C. E., Marvin, P.
 Glass, E. J., Birmingham, R. 4, Box 150, P.
 Glass, T. W., Tallassee, R. 3, P.
 Glenn, M. H., Hodges.
 Glover, A. M., Samson.
 Glover, G. D., Bessemer, R. 1, P.
 Glover, W. M., Moundville, P.
 Goare, J. T., Slocomb, P.
 Goehagan, T. J., Hacoada.
 Goggans, H. L., Grove Oak.
 Goldman, W. L., Decatur, R. 4.
 Goode, W. F., 5524 1st Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Goodwin, G. W., Bremen, R. 1, P.
 *Goodwin, W. B., Birmingham, R. 5.
 Gorman, F. M., Bremen, R. 1.
 Gorman, N. C., Haleyville.
 Goss, W. A., Deatsville, P.
 Goswic, H. J., Daphne.
 Gothard, J. M., Jemison.
 Gough, W. A., Greenville, Star Rt.
 Graham, J. H., Bridgeport.
 Graham, J. P., Elba.
 Graham, Knox, Cedar Bluff.
 Grantham, Y. A., Repton, P.
 *Gravett, T. D., Qenald.
 Gravlee, G. S., Morris, R. 1.
 Gravlee, G. W., Newtonville, P.
 Gray, H. F., Birmingham, 4716 11th Ave., N.
 Greathouse, J. I., Dora.
 Green, A. N., Linwood.
 Green, E. H., Center, P.
 Green, G., Piedmont, R. 3, Box 84, P.
 Green, J. A., Malone.
 Green, W. M., Glenwood.
 Greer, J. E., Blount Springs.
 Gregg, T. D., Boaz, R. 7.
 Gregory, B. A., Collinsville, R. 3, P.
 Gregory, W. G., Opelika.
 Gregory, W. H., Birmingham, 7320 S. 3rd Ave., P.
 Gregory, W. T., Vina.
 Griffin, A. E., Cedar Cove, P.
 Griffin, B. A., Alexandria.
 Griffin, Jas. E., Odenville, R. 2, P.
 Griffin, W. H., Cusseta, P.
 Griffin, W. J., Walker Springs.
 Griffith, J. R., Tarrant, P.
 Griffith, J. W., 611 Burke Ave., Birmingham.
 Griggs, D. H., Addison, P.
 Grubbs, J. W., Hefflin, R. 3, P.
 Guin, E. H., Fabius.
 Gulladage, James, Camp Hill, P.
 Gunter, G. W., Chandler Springs, R. 2.
 Gunter, J. H., Dothan, P.
 Gunter, Rufus, Adamsville, R. 1, P.
 Guyton, H. J., Crossville, R. 3, P.
 Guyton, S. H., Birmingham, 7719 Underwood, P.
 Gwaltney, L. L., Th.D., Birmingham, 516 Lincoln Life, Ed.
 Gwin, Ralph, Birmingham, c-o H. C., P.
 Hacker, S. S., Birmingham, 129 N. 2nd Ave., P.
 Haddock, J. W., Florence, Rt. 1, P.
 Haddock, W. H., N. Birmingham, 222 66th Pl., N., P.
 Haggard, G. W., Round Mountain.
 Hagood, E. W., Sheffield, P.
 Hale, B. F., Raimund.
 Hale, J. T., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.
 Hale, W. P., Shelby.
 Haley, J. H., Boaz, R. 4.
 Hall, J. M., Prichard, P.
 Hall, Richard, Marion, P.
 Hall, W. R., Stevenson.

- Hallbrooks, J. H., Somerville, R. 2, P.
Hallman, J. R., Bessemer, R. 2.
Hallman, L. R., Fayette, R. 6.
Hallman, R. H., Bessemer.
*Hallman, W. R., Bessemer.
Halstead, A. D., Slocumb, R. 2, P.
Hamilton, O. W., Dawson.
Hamilton, W. H., Red Bay, P.
Hammond, T. M., Wedowee.
Hamrick, J. B., Midland City, P.
Hamrick, J. E., Fairfield.
Hand, J. S., Thorsby.
Hand, W. J., Adamsville, R. 2.
Handley, H. C., Troy, P.
Handley, W. W., Cordova, P.
Hank, W. M., Belle Mina.
Hann, Wm., Adamsville, R. 2.
Hannan, L. B., Sterrett, P.
Hannah, W. M., Warrior.
Hanner, J. D., Buhl, P.
Haralson, Thos., Wellington.
Harbin, T. L., Fayette, R. 5, P.
Harbison, J. H., Jasper.
Hardy, Frank L., D.D., Troy.
Hardy, N. B., Fulton.
Hardin, B. G., Belgreen, R. 1.
Hardin, G. W., Cedar Bluff.
Hardin, W. D., Arkadelphia.
Hare, S. J., Odenville.
Harmon, D.D., Grand Bay.
Harrell, G. H., Boothton.
Harrell, W. B., Fulton, P.
*Harwell, T. B., Albany.
Harwell, W. H., Millerville.
Harrington, C. R., Lineville, R. 2.
Harrington, S. B., Pritchard, P.
Harris, A. C., Hillsboro, R. 1.
Harris, Dwight M., Oneonta, R. 2, P.
Harris, J. B., Grove Oak, P.
Harris, J. C., Trussville, R. 2.
Harris, J. H., Section, P.
Harris, M. L., Prattville, P.
Harris, O. B., Courtland.
Harris, Theo., Ensley, 2116 22nd Ave., P.
Harris, W. H., Birmingham, Howard Col., P.
Harris, W. W., Collinsville.
Harrison, A. B., Livingston, P.
Harrison, H. B., Livingston, P.
*Hatfield, L. A., Elkmont.
Hatfield, T. H., Gadsden, R. 4, P.
Hatley, E. H., Oneonta, R. 5.
Hawkins, G. C., Collinsville.
Haynes, D. J., Eastaboga.
Haynes, J. W., Talladega, P.
Haynes, W. N., Ashland, R. 2.
Hays, J. T., Tennesse, R. 3.
Hayes, T. E., Blount Springs, P.
Head, B. A., Newton.
Head, D. D., Childersburg, P.
Hearn, Ellis, Clarence.
Hearn, L. L., Tuscaloosa, 1442 22nd Ave., P.
Hearn, T. O., Birmingham, 7900 7th Ave., S., P.
Heath, Sam L., Hartsell.
Heaton, J. L., Ragland.
Heaton, J. W., Gadsden, R. 2.
Heddon, O. L., Hackleburg, R. 4.
Heffner, H. P., Boaz, R. 8, P.
Helm, Otis, R. Montgomery, P.
Helms, G. W., Arab, R. 2, P.
Helms, C. O., Opp, P.
Henderson, E. H., Hartselle, P.
Henderson, J. L., Florida, R. A., P.
Henderson, J. R., West Blocton.
Henderson, R. H., W. Blocton.
Henderson, S. A., W. Blocton, P.
Henderson, W. A., Warrior, Rt. 3, P.
Hendon, T. F., Birmingham, 1427 Whitaker St.,
Hendricks, J. A., Birmingham, 8026 Hillman Ave., T.
Henry E. E., Cottonwood.
*Henry, J. B., Crossville.
Henson, J. A., Coffee, P.
Henson, L. R., Jasper, R. 4.
Henson, W. C., Louisville, P.
Hepinstall, J. C., Altoona, Box, 81, P.
Herring, Ellis, Altoona, P.
Herring, J. E., Blountsville, R. 3, P.
Herring, J. E., Hurtsboro, P.
Hester, E. M., Russellville, R. 4.
Hester, R. B., Roanoke.
Hicks, Allan, Albertville, R. 1.
Hicks, D. B., Cullman, R. 8.
*Hicks, G. L., Wedowee, R. 2, P.
Hicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
*Hicks, R. H., Heflin.
Higginbotham, R. M., Holly-wood.
Higgins, W. O., Gadsden, R. 1.
Hill, B. C., Double Springs.
Hill, J. O., Athens, P.
Hill, Mort, Delmar.
Hill, R. H., Smith Station.
Hill, T. P., Alabama City.
Hill, W. A., Danville, R. 1, P.
Hillton, A. W., Natural Bridge.
Hincy, L. H., Forney, R. 1, P.
Hitt, J. A., Townley.
Hitt, J. H., Trinity, R. 1, Box 120, P.
Hitt, P. H., Garden City, P.
Hix, D. B., Hightower, R. 6.
Hixon, B. F., Birmingham.
Hobbs, J. R., D.D., Birming-ham, 517 N. 22nd St., P.
Hobbs, W. J., Bay Minette, P.
Hobson, J. S., Duncanville, P.
Hodges, A. J., Albertville, R. 6, P.
Hodges, D. W., Dothan.
Hogan, J. L., Enterprise, P.
Hogland, W. G., Arkadelphia.
Holbrooks, J. H., Somerville.
Holcomb, A. H., Birmingham, East Thomas.
Holcomb, D. R., Gaylesville.
Holcomb, Lee, Easonville, P.
Holden, J. C., Jacksonville, R. 4.
Holder, J. D., Jacksonville, R. 5.
Holaday, W. D., 217 S. 77th St., Birmingham, P.
Holland, E. W., Georgiana.
Holland, J. H., Andalusia, R. B.
Holland, J. S., East Tallassee.
Holley, F. M., Hamilton, P.
Holliman, C. C., Covin, R. 2.
Holloway, C. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
Holly, E. B., Hissop.
Holly, F. M., Hamilton.
Holmes, E. W., Attalla, P.
Holmes, J. W., Odenville, R. 2.
Honeycutt, H. H., Piper, P.
Honeycutt, R. M., Jemison.
Hood, L. C., Gadsden, R. 2.
Hood, R. E., Birmingham, 760 S. 83rd St., P.
Hooten, J. J., Joppa.
Hooper, Jno. D., Corona.
Hooper, Jno., Waterloo.
Hopper, Jno. O., Birmingham, 309 S. 77th St., P.
Horton, A. L., Mulga.
Horton, J. B., Remlap, R. 4, P.
Horton, J. S., Alabama City.
Hosmer, W. S., Yolande.
Houck, W. M., Belle Mina.
House, W. O., Holly Pond, R. 1, P.
Howdy, I. W., Albertville.
Howell, B. H., Spring Garden.
Howell, M. E., Blount Springs, P.
Howell, W. H., Millerville.
Howton, D. W., Adger, R. 1.
Hubbard, B., Centerville, R. 6, P.
Hudgens, D. W., Russellville, P.
Hudson, J. D., Prichard.
Hudson, R. H., Elmore, R. 1.
Hudson, W. L., Cullman, R. 6, P.
Huey, M. T., Adamsville, R. 2, P.
Huet, A. D., 7728 N. 4th Ave., Birmingham.
Huggins, J. A., Jasper, P.
Hughes, H. O., Ozark, P.
Hughes, J. D., Verbena, R. 2, P.
Hughes, W. W., Cotton Dale, R. 2, P.
Hughley, T. E., Chancellor.
*Hulsey, T. R., Joppa.
Humphrey, Robert, Adger, R. 2.
Humphries, F. M., Altoona, P.
Hunt, J. H., Newville.
Hunter, M. P., Ft. Payne, R. 6, P.
Hunter, R. M., D.D., Mobile, 456 State St., P.
Hurlbutt, Gordon, Point Clear.
Hurt, O. L., Irondale.
Hurst, C. G., Birmingham, 4005 10th Ave., N.
Hurst, O. L., Irondale, P.
Hurst, T. B., Odenville, R. 1, P.
Hurst, T. O., Pyriton, P.
Hurt, J. R., Bridgeport.
Hutchins, N. D., Cottondale.
Hutchins, W. B., Russellville.
Hutto, A. A., Beatrice, P.
Hyde, Ben, Masena.
Ingram, F. J., Ashland, P.
Ingram, G. W., Section, R. 2.
Ingram, H. J., Chandler Springs.
Ingram, J. L., Sylacauga, P.
Ingram, S. J., Ashville, P.
Ingram, W. R., Lineville, P.
Inzer, I. W., Leeds, P.
Irvin, L. B., Oxford, R. 5.
Irvin, Jno. N., Albany Sta., Decatur, R. 3, P.
Irwin, J. H., Albany, R. 3, P.
Isbell, J. W., Lim Rock.
Isdell, R. L., Albertville, R. 3, P.
Ivey, J. H., Wetumpka.
Jacks, W. L., Owen's X Roads.
Jackson, B. F., Heflin, R. 1.
Jackson, Comardy, Tuscaloosa, P.
Jackson, D. R., Brighton Sta., Bessemer, P.
Jackson, E. E., Aliceville, P.
Jackson, E. O., Prichard, P.
Jackson, H. P., Phil Campbell, R. 2, P.
Jackson, J. B., Crichton, P.

- Jackson, J. W., Cherokee, R. 2.
 James, Bert, Oneonta, R. 1.
 James, B. H., Vina R. 2, P.
 James, C. N., 1st Ch., Phenix City, P.
 James, J. N., Belgreen.
 James, Will T., Eufaula, P.
 Janeway, J. W., Bridgeport, P.
 Jarvis, N. Lee, Marvel, R. 1, Box 34, P.
 Jean, E. T., Blountsville, R. 2, P.
 Jenkins, A. M., Dadeville, R. 4, P.
 Jenkins, G. C., Alabama City, P.
 Jenkins, J. K., Lineville.
 Jennings, R. D., Cottondale.
 Jernigan, W. J., Pollard, P.
 Johnson, C. A., New Brocton, P.
 Johnson, C. E., Aliceville, P.
 Johnson, D. R., Anniston, R. 3.
 Johnson, E. E., Aliceville, P.
 *Johnson, E. M., Boyles, 116 Park Ave., P.
 Johnson, F. S., Aquilla.
 Johnson, Geo., 507 N. 38th St. Birmingham.
 Johnson, H. G., Reform, P.
 Johnson, J. E., Tennille, R. 3, P.
 Johnson, J. L., Plevna.
 Johnson, J. S., New Brocton.
 Johnson, M., Fyffe, P.
 Johnson, M. A., Pisgah.
 Johnson, P. G., Columbiana, P.
 Johnson, Vance, E., B'ham. H. C., P.
 Johnson, W. H., Guntersville, R. 1.
 Johnston, R. Eddie, Tennille, P.
 Johnston, E. G., Lanett, P.
 Johnston, J. H., Anniston, R. 3, P.
 Johnston, J. O., Union Grove, P.
 Johnston, J. T., Birmingham, 1524 N. 23rd Ave.
 Johnston, M. A., Pisgah, R. 1, P.
 Joiner, A. L., Haynes, R. 1, P.
 Joiner, C. W., Cullman, R. 4.
 *Jones, A. D., Ragland.
 Jones, C. E., Clio.
 Jones, F. M., Alexandria.
 Jones, G. E., Alabama City, P.
 Jones, H. M., Chandler Spgs., P.
 Jones, H. N., Gadsden.
 Jones, Joe, New Market, P.
 Jones, J., Calera, R. 2.
 Jones, J. A., Andalusia, 108 Palmetto.
 Jones, J. L., Plevna, P.
 Jones, Jas. W., Thorsby, P.
 Jones, J. W., Decatur, P.
 Jones, L., Dothan.
 Jones, L. B., Dixiana, P.
 Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.
 Jones, Mack, Citronelle.
 Jones, Paul, Alexander City, R. F. D.
 Jones, T. O., Bessemer, R. 3, P.
 Jones, Wheat, Glenwood, P.
 Jones, W. B., Opp.
 Jones, W. L., Wylam Sta. Ensley, P.
 Jones, W. S., Opp.
 Jordan, Ira L., Carrollton, P.
 Jordan, J. M., Ashville, R. 3.
 Jordan, R. J., Altoona, R. 4.
 Jordan, P. J., Altoona, R. 4, P.
 Jordan, R. W., Prichard, P.
 Jordan, Tom, Ashville, R. 3, P.
 Jowers, D. P., Aimwell.
 Jowers, W. G., Addison, P.
 Joyner, J. W., Sweetwater, P.
 Justice, B. R., Albertville, P.
 Justice, J. J., Phenix City, P.
 Kailin, J. M., Citronelle, P.
 Kamplain, W. H., Evergreen, P.
 *Karr, F. N., Ft. Payne.
 Kay, W. H., Albertville, R. 5, P.
 Keathley, Roy R., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Florence, P.
 Keel, J. A., Alexander City, R. 7.
 Keel, J. P., Scottsboro.
 Keeton, M. A., Brent, R. 1.
 Keith, C. P., Calera, P.
 Keith, M. L., Jacksonville, P.
 Kelley, Tom, Kinston.
 Kelly, J. K., Morris, R. 1.
 Kelly, L. E., Wilsonville, P.
 Kelly, T. J., Haleyville.
 Kelly, W. E., Walnut Grove, R. 1, P.
 Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2.
 Kemp, David, Addison.
 Kendrick, Wm. T., McCalla, R. 3.
 Kennedy, S. D., Jasper.
 Kennedy, T. B., Wylam, 1600 53rd St.
 Kennington, J. W., New Brocton.
 Kerr, G. W., Reform, P.
 Key, H. E., Athens, R. 5, P.
 Key, J. D., Lamar, R. 1.
 Keyton, J. R., Dothan.
 Kidd, R. A., Vincent.
 Killian, W. A., Bessemer.
 Killingsworth, J. M., Vina, R. 1.
 Killingsworth, W. H., Columbia, R. 3.
 Kimberley, A. L., Pell City, P.
 Kimbrell, J. T., Corona, P.
 Kimbrell, W. A., Corona, R. 1.
 Kimbrough, D. E., Dadeville, P.
 Kimbrough, J. M., Corona, R. 2.
 Kincaid, V. C., Jasper, 301 E. 20th St.
 King, Arthur, Birmingham, Howard College.
 King, A. J., Altoona, R. 4.
 *King, C. R., Yolande.
 King, Grady S., Rogersville, R. 3, P.
 Kinnett, A. D., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Kinney, Leonard, Hanceville, P.
 Kinnington, J. W., New Brocton.
 Kirby, E. E., Gaylesville, P.
 Kirkland, J. B., Headland.
 Kirkland, J. R., Birmingham, R. 6, Box 29, P.
 Kirkland, L. A., Webb, P.
 Kirkland, M. T., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
 Kirkland, W. C., Dothan, P.
 Kirkland, W. W., Birmingham, 2510 31st Ave., N.
 Kirsharr, John, Uriah, P.
 Kitchens, Z. B., Adger, R. 1, P.
 Kizziah, D. W., Samantha, P.
 Kizziah, W. N., Vance, R. 1, P.
 Knapp, E. L., Chatom, P.
 Kneeland, C. W., Whistler, P.
 Kysar, Allen, Tuscaloosa, P.
 Lackey, J. H., 75th & 4th Ave., N., Birmingham, P.
 Lafollet, W. J., Boaz, R. 8.
 Lambert, C. T., 442 6th Ave., Inglenook, Birmingham.
 Lambert, J. S., 517 Fairview Ave., Montgomery, P.
 Lambert, W. D., Ft. Payne.
 Landers, T. H., Langdale, P.
 Laney, E. E., Wadley, R. 2, P.
 Lang, A. F., Morris, R. 2.
 Langley, A. W., E. Tallassee.
 Langsford, A. G., Mt. Hope.
 Langsford, H. L., Mt. Hope.
 Langston, O. P., Duncannville, P.
 Lankford, W. W., Alexander City, P.
 Lannon, J. T., Oxford.
 Laseter, J. B., Jr., D.D., La Fayette, P.
 Latner, N. E., Coaling, P.
 Law, S. J., Chavies.
 Lawley, J. E., Gadsden.
 Lawrence, B., Clanton, P.
 Layton, B. R., Roanoke, P.
 Layton, P. T., Roanoke, P.
 Layton, W. J., Phenix City, P.
 Leath, H. T., Jamestown, R. 1.
 Leath, W. J., Round Mountain.
 Lecroy, W. E., Centre, R. 1, P.
 *Ledbetter, R. C., Hanceville, R. 3.
 Ledford, J. B., Ft. Payne, P.
 Lee, David, Berry, R. 3.
 Lee, Geo., Pinson, R. 2.
 Lee, S. L., Troy, P.
 Lee, S. W., Phil Campbell, R. 3.
 Lee, T. L., Georgiana, R. 1.
 Leith, F. M., Cordova.
 Lehman, G. W., Huntsville.
 Leopard, W. T., Springville.
 Lester, J. D., Phil Campbell, P.
 Lett, P. W., Newton, P.
 *Levane, C. J., Lincoln.
 Leverette, G. D., Lockhart, P.
 Leverette, W. W., Frisco City.
 Levins, C. J., Pell City.
 Liewallen, B. M., Birmingham, R. 7, P.
 Lewis, B. F., Keener, R. 1, P.
 Lewis, R. H., Coffeeville.
 Lewis, Steve H., Athens, R. 2, P.
 Lient, Geo., Margaret, P.
 Limer, H. S., Birmingham, 3612 Ave. E.
 Linder, W. F., Calcis.
 *Lindley, J. B., Altoona.
 Lindley, J. W., Vina.
 Lindley, Wm., Red Bay, P.
 Lindsey, S. P., Bellville, P.
 Linton, C. A., Cullman, R. 1, P.
 Linton, W. S., Hanceville, P.
 Little, C. K., Salitpa, P.
 *Little, H. W., Vinemont, R. 1.
 Little, J. W., Fyffe.
 Littlejohn, E. H., Lawley, R. 1, P.
 Litzey, D. W., Alexander City.
 *Lively, E. M., Sayre.
 Livingood, C. O., Logan, R. 1.
 Lock, C. A., Tuscaloosa, R. 4.
 Locke, R. V., Alabama City, P.
 Lockler, W. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Roanoke, P.
 Lollar, Earl V., Oakman, R. 3.
 Lollar, Jno., Gamble Mines, P.
 Lombard, J. S., Mobile, R. A., Box 90, P.
 Long, A. P., Haig.
 Long, R. H., Pell City, R. 1.
 Love, J. W., Crossville.
 Love, M. H., Cullman, R. 6, P.
 *Love, S. J., Henagar, R. 1.
 Love, W. I., Spruce Pine, P.
 Lovelady, J. G., Falls City.
 Lovelady, M. G., Quinton.
 Lovell, W. P., Pell City.
 Lovern, J. T., Oxford.
 Lowe, S. J., Alabama City.
 Lowe, W. S., Phil Campbell.
 Lowery, A. M., Canoe.
 Lowery, C. H., Siluria.
 Lowery, W. F., Thorsby, R. 4, P.

- Lowry, J. E., Carbon Hill.
 Luther, W. A., Painter, R. 1.
 Luther, W. T., Boaz, R. 3, P.
 Lyon, H. L., Tuscaloosa.
 Lyon, L. L., Yola.
 McAnally, J. H., Atmore.
 McAroy, R. L., Colbran.
 McArdley, T. E., Hodges.
 McAuley, W. R., Walnut Grove.
 McCary, L. L., Round Mountain.
 McCarrell, J. F., Scottsboro.
 McCay, J. T., Weaver.
 McClanahan, J. D., Hartselle, P.
 McClendon, B., Jasper, R. 1, P.
 McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro, P.
 McCloud, J. H., Pisgah.
 McClung, J. N., Round Mountain.
 McClung, J. W., Collinsville.
 McClung, W. T., Vina.
 McCollum, Homer, Hanceville, R. 1.
 McConnell, T. J., Anderson, R. 1, P.
 McCorkle, L. D., Cloverdale.
 McCorley, W. T., Hodges.
 McCormick, S. D., Hartford.
 McCoy, G. J., Bayou La Batre, P.
 McCoy, H. R., Alexander City, R. 7, P.
 McCrary, J. A., Marion, P.
 McCrary, J. R., Rash.
 McCrary, W. B., Thomasville, P.
 McCrary, W. J., Quinton.
 McCready, Jno. D., Decatur, 803 Ferry St., P.
 McCullar, N. A., Double Sprgs.
 McCullough, T. F., Jacksonville.
 McCurdy, R. J., Piedmont.
 McCurry, W. T., Hodges.
 McDermont, T. C., Coffee Spgs.
 McDill, J., Village Springs, R. 1.
 McDonald, Frank, D.D., 5352 5th Terrace, Birmingham, P.
 McDonald, W. S., Columbiana, P.
 McElroy, R. L., Ft. Payne, R. 4, P.
 McElroy, W. L., Vina.
 McFadden, S. H., Rash.
 McGinnis, J. M., Gadsden, R. 3.
 McGinnis, M. M., Piedmont, R. 3, P.
 McGinty, B. B., River View, P.
 McGlothlin, J. T., D.D., Anniston, 1205 Quintard, P.
 McGohagan, W. E., Uniform.
 McKay, J. T., Weaver.
 McKelsey, J. M., Dadeville, R. 2.
 McKenzie, E. K., Section, R. 1.
 McKee, J. A. W., Oxford, R. 4.
 McKinney, L. L., Red Bay.
 McKnight, T. W., Dothan, P.
 McLeod, Jas., Pisgah.
 McLeod, M. I., Beatrice, P.
 McLeod, R. T., Abbeville, R. P.
 McMillan, H. S., Garland, P.
 McMurry, C. V., Georgiana.
 McNeal, Z. W., Hartford, P.
 McNew, Jas. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Selma, P.
 McNutt, J. B., Oakman, P.
 McPheters, T. B., Cuba, P.
 McRae, G. W., Mobile.
 McWhorter, J. A., Goodwater, P.
 Maddox, Forest, Bay Minette, P.
 Mahaffey, A. H., Centerville (or Plantersville), P.
 Mahan, T. C., Geneva, P.
 Malone, A. P., Russellville, P.
 Malone, J. W., Eufaula.
 Malone, W. J., Hazel Green, R. 1, P.
 Manasco, Jim, Cordova, P.
 Manderson, C. L., Northport, P.
 Manley, A. C., Brilliant.
 Mann, L. W., Phenix City, P.
 Manning, P. L., Brookside.
 Maples, J. A., Decatur, R. 2.
 Marchman, T. B., Daleville.
 Marion, Jno. E., Cullman, P.
 Marks, H. E., Crossville.
 Marler, Jas., Marble Valley.
 Marler, R. S., Moundville, P.
 Marlow, J. B., Athens, R. 1, P.
 Maroney, T. J., Pine Hill.
 Marshall, B. J., Midland City, P.
 Martin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.
 Martin, C. B., W. Blocton, P.
 Martin, C. T., Slocomb.
 Martin, D. S., Equality.
 Martin, Fred F., Eldridge, P.
 *Martin, H. T., Vance.
 Martin, J. A., Ararat, P.
 Martin, Judson R., Wetumpka, E.
 Martin, J. T., Brent, P.
 Martin, Kalop, Slocomb, P.
 *Martin, T. H., Heflin.
 Martin, W. J., Abbeville, P.
 Mason, D. C., Isney, P.
 Mason, D. P., Citronelle.
 Mason, H. A., Red Level.
 Mason, H. M., Isney, P.
 Massey, A. J., Collbran, R. 3.
 Masterson, H. H., Trussville, P.
 Matthews, B. W., Lineville, P.
 Matthews, C. L., Ozark.
 Matthews, J. M., Brierfield, P.
 Matthews, J. W., Goodwater.
 Matthews, M. E., Oakman, P.
 Matthews, N. O., Pigeon Creek.
 *Matthews, Walter, Quinton, R. 1.
 Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.
 Maudlin, J. H., Montevallo.
 May, J. A., Gadsden, R. 2, P.
 May, S. C., Ashland, P.
 Mayfield, Ernest A., Tuscaloosa.
 Mayo, N. D., Cullman, R. 5.
 Mayo, S. T., Roebuck Springs, P.
 Mays, A. J., Hamilton.
 Mayton, Q. L., Guntersville, P.
 Mayton, W. A., Union Grove, R. 2.
 Medaris, R. C., Oneonta.
 Medema, M., Dothan, R. 5, P.
 Meherg, J. H., Phil Campbell, R. 1, P.
 Meigs, Paul, Vernon.
 Melton, E. E., Trussville, P.
 Milford, Chas. W., Guntersville, P.
 Milford, J. J., Huntsville, P.
 Miller, A., Sprott.
 Miller, Carl, Phenix City, P.
 Miller, C. R., Cardiff.
 Miller, E. C., Wilsonville.
 Miller, O. C., Manchester.
 Miller, Sam, Horton, R. 2, P.
 Miller, W. M., Haleyville, P.
 Mills, Foster, Bessemer, R. 1.
 Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2, P.
 Mills, W. R., Greensboro.
 Mills, Z. L., Gilbertown.
 Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.
 Mims, J. N., Berry, R. 3.
 Mims, M. W., Eldridge, P.
 Mims, W. T., Brundridge, P.
 Mince, A. W., Keener.
 Minnix, J. A., Dawson, R. 1, P.
 Mitchell, Jas. A., Reform.
 Mitchell, J. A., Spring Garden.
 Mitchell, J. A., Anniston, P.
 Mitchell, J. W., Brent, R. 1, Box 18, P.
 Moates, T. J., Double Spgs., P.
 Mobley, R. T., Round Mt., P.
 Moles, T. M., Russellville, R. 1, P.
 Moncus, J. M., Lineville, R. 4.
 Monk, W. H., Brewton, Rt. B.
 Montgomery, J. D., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
 Moody, F. R., Russellville.
 Moore, Dewey, Corona, R. 1, P.
 Moore, H. R., Roanoke.
 Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1, P.
 Moore, J. L., Guntersville, R. 1.
 Moore, J. M., New Brocton.
 Moore, J. P., Adamsville, R. 1.
 Moore, M. D., Selma, P.
 Moore, O. J., Sunny South, P.
 Moore, P. G., Baileytown.
 Moore, Walter, Long Island, P.
 Morgan, C. H., Childersburg, P.
 Morgan, J. W., Marion, R. 6.
 Morgan, L. F., Chandler Spgs., R. 2.
 Morgan, W. W., Marion, R. F. D. 4, P.
 Morris, C. L., Pisgah, P.
 Morris, G. S., Boaz, R. 3, P.
 Morris, R. F., Hillsboro, R. 1, P.
 Morris, R. K., Boothton.
 *Morrison, J. H., Riverside, P.
 Morrison, R. L., Coal Valley.
 Morse, R. B., Boothton.
 Moseley, A. G., Orville.
 Moseley, J. T., Raburn.
 Moseley, J. P., Lottie.
 Mote, T. J., Dougle Spgs., R. 1, P.
 Motley, R. L., D.D., Florence, P.
 Mount, V. D., Bountsville, R. 1, P.
 Moye, J. L., Hunter St. Bapt. Ch., Birmingham, P.
 Mullen, F. G., Talladega.
 Mullins, H. H., Boothton.
 *Mullins, L., Hanceville, R. 1.
 Mullins, R. Z., Honorville, P.
 Myers, I. W., Hartselle, P.
 *Myers, R. L., Mobile, P.
 Myrick, C., Canoe.
 Myrick, W. W., Canoe.
 Naiger, Roy, 401 Main St., Bessemer, P.
 Nail, W. J., Talladega, R. 2, P.
 Nall, L. A., Georgiana, P.
 Nash, L. E., Walnut Grove R. 2, P.
 Nash, W. J., Oneonta, P.
 Nelson, C. V., Liberty.
 Nelson, E. E., Trussville.
 Nelson, J. J., Shawmut, P.
 Nelson, J. E., Liberty, R. 1.
 Nelson, J. R., Inglewood, Birmingham, P.
 Nelson, J. T., Clanton, R. 4, Box 33.
 Nelson, L. W., Alexander City, P.
 Nelson, R. C., Lincoln, P.
 Nelson, T. M., Talladega.
 Newell, T. D., Phil Campbell.
 Newborn, W. J., Heflin.
 Newman, F. S., Sylacauga, P.
 Newsome, C., Talladega.
 Newton, J. A., Bashi.
 *Newton, J. H., Gordo.
 Nichols, A. L., Adger, R. 1, P.
 Nichols, B. E., Tuscaloosa.
 Nichols, H. S., Chancellor, P.
 Nichols, J. T., Section.
 Nichols, W. T., Florence.
 Nipper, H. M., Grant.

- Nix, A. B., Hillsboro, P.
 Nix, A. M., Guin, P.
 Nix, J. K., Oneonta.
 Nix, W. T., Russellville, R. 4, P.
 Nixon, I., Vinemont, R. 2.
 Noles, G. W., Arab, R. 2.
 Norris, E. A., Verbena, R. 2, P.
 Nunally, J. G., Garnsey.
 Nunally, L. D., Roebuck.
 Oaks, J. O., Vincent.
 O'Bryan, J. F., Gadsden, R. 4.
 O'Bryan, W. B., Steele, R. 2.
 *Oden, J. A., Summitt, R. 2.
 Oden, Paul, Lawley, R. 1.
 Ogletree, W. D., Oxford, P.
 Olive, W. M., Moulton, P.
 Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 4.
 Osburn, Edw. C., Pineapple, P.
 Overton, W. T., Rock Mills, P.
 Owen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Owen, J. A., Eastaboga, R. 1.
 *Owen, J. D., Greenville, P.
 Owen, J. W., Newton.
 Owen, R. E., Powderly, 1004 Rogers St.
 Owen, W. E., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Owens, G. W., Dawson, R. 1.
 Owens, J. B., Forest Home, P.
 Owens, M. F., Boaz, R. 2, P.
 Pace, J. L., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
 Page, A. E., Pinson.
 Palm, Chas., Silverhill, P.
 Palmer, G. W., Gaylesville, R. 2.
 Palmer, W. O., Gadsden, P.
 Pannell, A. A., Birmingham, R. 7.
 Pannell, J. W. B., Tarrant, P.
 Parker, C. K., Danville, P.
 Parker, C. R., Ashland.
 Parker, E. P., New Market.
 Parker, J. F., Birmingham, 201 N. 50th St.
 Parker, O. D., Pyriton, R. 1, P.
 Parker, R. G., Union Grove.
 Parker, R. H., Bessemer, R. 1.
 Parker, W. A., Center, P.
 Parrigan, L. M., Reform, R. 1, P.
 Parrish, Dennie, Boaz, R. 3.
 Parrish, J. C., Ashford.
 Parrish, M. J., Clanton, R. 2, P.
 Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer R. 4, Box 9.
 Parsons, N., Cottondale, R. 1.
 Partridge, G. C., Adamsville, P.
 Partridge, J. W., 210 N. 47th St., Birmingham, P.
 Paschal, C. W., Rockford.
 Pate, Amos, Jasper, R. 2.
 Pate, J. A., Jasper, R. 2, P.
 Pate, E. S., Boaz, P.
 Pate, J. D., East Lake, Birmingham.
 Pate, J. L., Ashford, R. 2, P.
 Pate, J. M., Buhl.
 Patrick, J. A., Brantley.
 Patterson, N. O., 7514 Underwood, Birmingham, P.
 Patterson, W. E., Tuscaloosa, R. 2, P.
 Patterson, W. H., Chandler Springs, P.
 Patton, Jas., Patton.
 Patton, Wm., Patton.
 Patty, J. W., Fruithurst, R. 1.
 Paul, T. C., Grove Hill, P.
 Payne, L. G., Birmingham, 417 S. 77th St., P.
 Payne, W. D., Addison, P.
 Peak, J. T., Evergreen, R. A., P.
 Pearce, B. F., Opp, R. 1.
 Pearce, W. B., Dothan.
 Peed, W. N., Boaz, R. 4.
 Pelham, B. L., Slocomb.
 Pence, T. T., Altoona.
 Penton, W. T., Rockford, P.
 Pennington, W. K., Fernback.
 Peoples, W. S., Trussville.
 Peragin, L. M., Reform, R. 1, P.
 Perdue, E. C., 7620 Walker, Birmingham, P.
 Perry, A. M., Plantersville.
 Perry, C. C., York, P.
 Perry, C. S., Holt, P.
 Perry, J. W., Springville, R. 2.
 Perry, O. T., Pisgah, P.
 Perry, W. H., Opelika, P.
 Pesnell, W. O., Logan, R. 1, P.
 Peterson, C. L., Gadsden.
 Peters, W. J., Perdido.
 Petty, Emrie, Cullman.
 Phillips, C. B., Blountsville, P.
 Phillips, D. J., Arab.
 Phillips, G. M., Talladega.
 Phillips, J. A., Elamville.
 Phillips, J. W., Arifton, P.
 Phillips, J. W., D.D., Mobile, 1555 Monterey Place, P.
 Phipps, J. D., South Side Baptist Ch., Decatur, P.
 Phipps, S. D., Albertville, R. 2.
 Pickens, J. D., Decatur.
 Pinegar, Will, Mulga.
 Pinson, G. D., Rockford.
 Pinson, J. G., Rockford, P.
 Pinson, O. O., Belle Ellen.
 Pinyon, Lee, Blountsville.
 Pippen, M. F., Ozark.
 Pitts, John, Ft. Payne, R. 6.
 Plant, J. E., Elba.
 Pledger, D. A., Crossville.
 Pless, D. C., Birmingham, Howard College, P.
 Plunkett, L. B., Liberty, R. 1.
 Plunkett, T. M., Pratt City.
 Poindexter, W. K., Boyles.
 Poole, J. T., Marion, R. F. D.
 Poore, T. K., Ward, P.
 Pope, C. C., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Posey, H. H., Coal City, P.
 Poston, J. W., Red Star.
 Potts, M. P. H., Grand Bay.
 *Powell, A. A., Moores Bridge.
 Powell, A. D., Albertville, P.
 Powell, A. T., Dothan, R. 3.
 Powell, C. B., Samson.
 Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2, P.
 Powell, W. A., Titus, R. 1.
 Powers, C. H., Decatur, 1117 8th Ave., S., P.
 *Powers, C. W., Veto, R. 1.
 Prater, J. D., Decatur, R. 3, P.
 Praytor, B. F., Trussville.
 Prestkett, J. F., Ft. Payne.
 Preston, A. J., D.D., Headland, P.
 Preston, T. J., Cragford.
 Prewett, A. J., Birmingham, care H. Col.
 Price, J. F., Cottondale, R. 2.
 Price, J. J., Crossville, R. 3, P.
 Price, W. F., Greensboro, P.
 Pritchard, W. E., Addison, P.
 Prickett, E. B., Rockford, R. 2, P.
 Prickett, J. F., Ft. Payne, R. 2.
 Priest, Leroy, Wylam Sta., 4318 9th Ave.
 Privet, J. E., Fulton, P.
 Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.
 Prophet, L. A., Opelika, P.
 Prosser, E. R., Albany, Sta. Decatur.
 *Prosser, E. L., Albany, Sta. Decatur.
 *Pruett, A. A., Stevenson.
 Pruitt, Joe, Fulton.
 Pugh, C. C., D.D., Eufaula, P.
 Pugh, J. P., Haleyville.
 Pullen, R. A., Boaz, R. 7, P.
 *Quinn, Irvin J., Cullman, R. 2, P.
 Rackley, M. E., Medham.
 Railey, S. W., Andalusia, P.
 Raines, F. C., Cullman, R. 2, P.
 Rains, V. D., Daphne.
 *Rain, S. A., Boaz.
 Rainwater, H. D., Vinemont.
 Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1.
 *Ramsey, J. L., Blanton, P.
 Ramsey, M. A., Gadsden, R. 1, P.
 Ramsey, T. B., Union Grove, P.
 Ray, David, Quinton, R. 1.
 Ray, R. H., Phil Campbell.
 Ray, S. C., Ashland, R. 4, P.
 Rea, R. H., Vina.
 Reach, Jake, Underwood, P.
 Read, W. A., Estill Fork.
 Reagan, W. L., Bridgeport, P.
 Rector, Walter A., Ft. Payne, P.
 Redd, G. W., Birmingham, 2311 34th Ave., N.
 Redwine, Richard K., Marion, P.
 Reed, Moody, Cottondale.
 Reese, J. J., Altoona.
 Reese, T. O., Marbury, E.
 Reeves, A. N., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Reeves, Sam, Troy.
 Reeve, J. W., 8520 N. 8th Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Reeves, L. C., Long Island, P.
 Reeves, L. T., Boaz, P.
 Reeves, W. S., Bedford, R. 1, P.
 Reid, A. H., Milan.
 Reid, A. H., Th.D., 4022 Ave. D, Birmingham, P.
 Reid, S. F., Blountsville, R. 1, P.
 Renfro, A. J., Banks, R. 1, P.
 Renfro, Lon, Banks, P.
 Renfro, J. T., Pell City, P.
 Reynolds, J. W., Arifton, R. 1, P.
 Reynolds, T. J., Trussville, R. 1.
 Rhea, R. W., Collinsville.
 Rhodes, J. C., Oxford.
 Rhody, W. H., Athens, P.
 Rice, H. E., Huntsville, R. 3, P.
 Rice, W. W., McConnells, P.
 Rich, J. R., Cordova.
 Rich, Vernon, Huntsville.
 Richard, Jno. V., Pisgah, R. 1, P.
 Richey, A. R., Haleyville.
 Richey, J. L., Mehama.
 Richmond, Jno., Tuscumbia, R. 3, P.
 Riddle, W. B., Ft. Payne, P.
 Ridgeway, I. S., Evergreen, R. B., P.
 Rigell, Wm. R., D.D., Gadsden, P.
 Riley, D. L., Ashland.
 Riley, G. W., Birmingham, P.
 Roan, J. E., Somerville, R. 2, P.
 Roan, Wm., Hartselle.
 Roark, E. W., B'ham. c-o H. C., P.
 Roach, C. T., Pisgah.
 Roach, T. B., Pisgah.
 Roberts, I. I., Geneva, P.
 Roberts, J. H., Thorsby, P.
 Roberts, W. M., Jamestown.
 Robertson, A. B., Lineville, R. 4, P.
 Robertson, M. E., Jackson-ville.
 *Robertson, J. W., Sayre.

- Robertson, R. E., Gadsden.
Robertson, W. A., Dadeville, R. 1.
Robertson, W. P., Cleveland, R. 1.
*Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff.
Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R. 2.
*Robinson, J. R., Dora.
Robinson, W. E., 6701 1st Ave., Birmingham.
Robinson, W. W., Clanton, R. 2, P.
Roby, T. M., Toney, R. 2.
Roden, B. F., Beaverton.
Rody, W. H., Athens, P.
Rogers, A. E., Whitney.
Rogers, C. C., Trafford, P.
Rogers, C. T., Brooklyn, P.
Rogers, G. W., Hazel Green.
Rogers, Henry C., Montgomery, P.
Rogers, H. E., Salem, R. 1.
Rogers, J. A., Keener.
Rogers, J. C., Eufaula.
Rogers, M. C., Gadsden, R. 3, P.
Roland, R. E., Newton.
Roper, J. B., Wellington, R. 1.
Roper, J. W., Lexington.
Rose, T. J., Florence, R. 2, P.
Rucker, J. W., Haleyville, R. 2, P.
Ruddick, W. J., Stanton, P.
Russell, J. M., Tarrant.
Russell, J. S., Wyatt.
*Russell, N. S., Ensley, Box 653, P.
Rutledge, W. T., Oakman, R. 1.
St. John, D. L., Somerville, R. 4.
Saint, M. W., Town Creek.
Salter, D. B., Vernon, R. 4.
Salter, Ira, Georgiana.
Sanders, C. C. Jr., 162 Han-
non Ave., Mobile.
*Sanders, G. W., Boaz, R. 6.
Sasser, W. B., Opp.
Sasser, W. J. H., Andalusia, R. A.
Saterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R. 4, P.
Sauls, H. M., Alabama City.
Scott, E. A., Wilton.
Scott, J. N., Jewison.
Scott, S. M., Ferney.
Scott, Willie, Pinckard.
Scott, W. L., Haleyville, R. 5.
Scott, W. R., Odenville, R. 1.
Screws, J. T., Rosedale, P.
Sears, M., 3191 N. 29th Ave., Birmingham.
Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek.
Seigers, G. L., Jacksonville, P.
Sellers, Clarence, Vocation.
*Sellers, J. C., Birmingham, 7813 Caldwell Ave., P.
Sentell, Wm. M., Enterprise.
Sewell, T. M., Anderson, R. 1.
Sexton, Walter, Bridgeport.
Seymour, W. R., Selma, E.
Shadix, G. C., Ohatchie, P.
Shadix, G. H., Daviston, P.
Shanks, B. F., Natural Bridge, P.
Sharp, W. H., LaPine, R. 1, P.
Shaw, J. B., Sycamore.
Shears, G. H., Gantt, P.
Shell, A. C., Flomaton.
Shell, R. S., Georgiana.
Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R. 1.
Shelton, J. W., Pisgah, R. 1, P.
Shelton, T. W., Fayette, R. 2, P.
Shipwash, Geo., Long Island.
Sherrell, John Killen, R. 2.
Shirah, F. M., Louisville, R. 1, P.
Shirey, W. B., Chavies, R. 2, P.
*Shirley, C. R., Albertville, P.
Shirley, J. M., Cordova.
Shirley, J. S., Fayette, R. 6.
Short, W. H., Parrish, P.
Shott, G. M., D.D., Atmore, P.
Shous, G. W., Red Level.
Shultz, J. S., Cullman, R. 3, P.
Shute, W. F., Coker, R. 1.
Sides, G. W., Pratt City.
Simmons, J. H., Hamilton.
Simmons, Ottis, Huntsville.
Simpson, C. L., Tusculumbia.
Simpson, J. M., Somerville.
Sims, A. E. C., Boaz, R. 5.
Sims, T. T., Beatrice.
Simms, J. A. C., Round Mt., R. 1.
Singleton, J. H., Wetumpka, R. 2.
*Singleton, W. J., Tallassee.
Singleton, W. W., Center.
Singley, J. W., Millry, R. 1, P.
Sizemore, V., Cullman, R. 9, P.
Sisk, G. W., Arley, R. 1.
Skelton, A. W., Fayette, R. 6, P.
Skelton, W. M., Samantha, R. 2, P.
Skinner, R. L., Heflin, 7, P.
Skinner, R. T., 1862 43rd St., Birmingham, P.
Skipper, M. M., Samson.
Slay, J. L., Mobile.
Sloan, S. W., Scottsboro.
Smalley, J. C., Bridgeport.
Smallwood, J. A., Blountsville.
Smallwood, L., Hartselle, R. 3, P.
Smiley, S. E., Marion, P.
Smith, A. C., Forest Home, P.
Smith, A. J., Albertville, R. 2, P.
Smith, A. S., D.D., Alexander City, P.
Smith, A. M., Marion, T.
Smith, Ben., Andalusia.
Smith, C., Wetumpka, P.
Smith, C. W., Lenox.
Smith, D. S., Double Springs.
Smith, E. L., Weogufka, R. 1, P.
Smith, Emmet P., D.D., Auburn.
Smith, E. W., Lenox, P.
Smith, F. T., Arab.
Smith, G. C., Birmingham.
Smith, Hubert, Guntersville, R. 4.
Smith, Jas. Allen, Cent. Bapt. Ch., Decatur, P.
Smith, J. D., Vincent.
Smith, J. L., Guntersville, R. 4, P.
Smith, J. M., Sulphur Springs, P.
Smith, J. T., Lamar, R. 1.
Smith, J. W., Athens, R. 8.
Smith, K. J., Newville, P.
Smith, L. L., Powderly, P.
Smith, P. B., Quinton, P.
Smith, M. C., Adger, R. 2.
Smith, R. A., Columbia, P.
Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
Smith, R. E., Steppville, R. 1.
Smith, S., Alberta.
Smith, T. D., Piedmont.
Smith, W. E., Calera, P.
Smith, W. F., Double Springs, P.
Smith, W. H., D.D., Birmingham, 2906 Juniper Ave.
Smith, W. M., Crossville, R. 3, P.
Smith, W. N., Pisgah.
Smith, W. T., Opelika, P.
Smoke, J. M., Prattville.
Snell, J. W., Trussville, R. 2.
Snow, J. M., Quinton, R. 3.
Snow, Wm. H., Manchester Star Rt.
Snow, Robt., Birmingham, 7023 London Ave.
Spann, J. L., Winfield.
Sparks, Samuel, Dutton.
Spears, J. J., Hartford, R. 5, P.
Spears, J. W., Phil Campbell.
Spears, W. L., Star R., Greenville, P.
*Spencer, Albert, Samson, P.
Spencer, L. R., Samantha, P.
Spencer, R. P., Vina.
Spencer, W. M., Moundville.
Spinger, J. V., Tuscaloosa, P.
Spinks, A. G., Wilton, P.
Spires, E. W., Clayton, R. 1.
Spivey, S. T., Dothan, R. 2, P.
Spradlin, J. E., 108 N. 58th St., Birmingham, P.
Sprayberry, W. L., Delta.
Stalter, C., Gadsden.
Stamps, T. G., Chatom.
Stamps, L. W., Piper Lake.
Stanley, G., Vance, R. 1.
*Stanley, R. N., Searles, R. 1, P.
Starkely, C. A., D.D., Montgomery, P.
Starkey, C. T., Hokes Bluff, P.
Steadham, A. V., Arab.
Steadham, M. V., Birmingham, R. 5.
Steadman, A. C., Alexander City.
Steed, L. J., Springville.
Steel, Dozier, Steel, P.
Steele, Jno., Double Springs.
*Steele, K. S., Gadsden.
Steele, Q., Steele.
Steelman, E. G., Harvest, P.
Steelman, J. A., Toney, R. 2, P.
Steelman, W. E., Athens, R. 1.
Stephens, F. H., Delta.
Stephens, H. C., Dixons Mills, P.
Stephens, H. H., Albertville.
Stephens, O. H., Roanoke.
Stevens, Chas. H., 810 5th Ave., Bessemer, P.
Stevenson, A. C., Huntsville, P.
Stewart, C. O., Frisco City, P.
Stewart, E. M., Mobile, 965 Church St., P.
Stewart, John W., Birmingham, 324 S. 54th St.
Stewart, J. W., Troy, R. 4, P.
Stewart, Paul, Columbia, Box 427, P.
Stewart, W. P., Columbia.
*Stewart, W. S., Troy.
Stiff, S. B., Lanett.
Stivender, J. C., Birmingham, 7914 Underwood Ave., P.
Stocks, J. C., Selma, P.
Stocton, J. I., Decatur, R. 2.
Stodghill, J. R., Talladega, 209 S. Court, P.
Stone, E. C., Ft. Payne, R. 6.
Stone, J. W., Butler, P.
Stone, R. B., Owens X Roads.
Stone, Tom W., Jamestown, P.
Stough, J. L., Notasulga, R. 1, P.
*Stough, W. F., Slocomb.
Stovall, G. B. F., Birmingham, 1140 S. 13th St.

- Stovall, T. D., Oxford, R. 4.
 Stover, Jasper, Hollywood.
 *Street, J. H., Boyles.
 Street, S. M., Glencoe.
 Streety, Clifford, Pell City, P.
 Strickland, H. O., Ozark, R. 6.
 Strickland, J. C., Cottonwood, P.
 *Stripling, J. W., Gadsden.
 Strother, G. W., Grand Bay.
 Stubblefield, M. J., Forney.
 Stubblefield, W. W., Cedar Bluff.
 Stucky, J. Raymond, 1418 N. 26th St. Birmingham.
 Stucky, Norwood, Birmingham, P.
 Stucky, R. F., Tarrant, P.
 Stucky, Rufus W., Altoona.
 Sullivan, W. J., Grady.
 Summerlin, R. L., Toxey.
 Summers, W. C., Russellville.
 Sutherland, Jno., Haleyville, P.
 Sutherland, J. A., D.D., 1529 Woodland Ave. W. Birmingham, P.
 Sutherland, J. W., Cheokee.
 Swaine, W. N., Fairfax, Box 521.
 Swan, J. B., Sycamore.
 Swansey, J. T., Birmingham, 312 S. 66th St.
 Sweat, A. Howard.
 Swearingen, Thos. E., Langdale, P.
 Talley, J. R., Anniston, R. 3.
 Tankersley, J. D., Vinemont, Rt. 1.
 Tapley, H. T., Alexander City, R. 7, P.
 Tate, A. H., Stevenson, P.
 Tate, O. E., Quinton.
 Taylor, C. A., Tallassee, R. 1.
 Taylor, J. F., Brewton.
 Taylor, J. M., Lynn, P.
 Taylor, M. K., Arab, R. 1, P.
 Taylor, S. A., 8024 Walker Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Taylor, S. D., Fruitdale.
 Taylor, T. M., Guntersville.
 *Taylor, W. D., Lynn.
 Taylor, W. F., Bankston, R. 2.
 Teel, O. B., Andalusia, R. F.
 Teeple, T. H. B., Newton, P.
 Thackerson, R. A., Hytop.
 Tharpe, W. A., Grand Bay, P.
 Thomas, C. S., Opp, P.
 Thomas, H. M., Birmingham, 8207 Hillman Ave., P.
 Thomas, Jas., Dora.
 Thomas, J. C., Deatsville, R. 1, P.
 Thomas, J. H., Tarrant, P.
 Thomas, J. M., Andalusia.
 Thomas, Jno. M., D.D., Talladega, P.
 Thomas, L. S., Gorgas.
 Thomas, L. W., Clanton.
 Thomas, W. N., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Thomley, W. B., Perdido.
 Thompson, C. O., Gadsden, P.
 Thompson, D. M., Bedford.
 Thompson, I. M., Gadsden.
 Thompson, J. A., Florida, P.
 Thompson, J. L., D.D., Brundidge.
 Thompson, J. W., Pisgah.
 Thompson, O. E., East Lake, P.
 Thompson, S. A., Monterey.
 Thompson, W. A., Trussville, R. 2.
 Thompson, W. R., Parrish, P.
 Thorn, J. D., Haleyville.
 Thornburg, F. F., Ragland, R. 2.
 Thornton, M. K., Bessemer, 500 Gladys St., P.
 Thrasher, S. M., Boaz, R. 7.
 Tidmore, Frank, Somerville, P.
 Tidwell, Ira., Village Springs, R. 1, P.
 Tidwell, Paul, Delmer.
 Tidwell, W. F., Oneonta, R. 4.
 Tillman, A. N., Trussville, P.
 Tillman, R. S., East Lake, Birmingham.
 Timmerman, J. A., Electric, P.
 Tippin, H. M., Birmingham, Asst. P.
 Todd, H. C., Reform, P.
 Todd, S. F., Notasulga.
 Toon, L. E., Decatur.
 Towers, G. W., Addison, R. 1, P.
 Travis, C. N., York, P.
 Trawick, S. T., McConnells.
 Treadway, G. S., Carbon Hill.
 Treadway, J. T., Warrior.
 Trice, A. E., Mtn. Creek, R. 2, P.
 Trimms, J. A., Winfield, R. 1.
 Triplett, J. T., Newell, R. 2, P.
 Trotter, A. M., Morris, R. 2, P.
 Trotter, J. R., Rock Run.
 Trotter, J. G., Forney.
 Tucker, D. E., Baileton, P.
 Tucker, J. B., Marvel, R. 1.
 Tucker, J. L., Decatur, Albany Sta. R. 3.
 Tucker, J. M., Marion, R. 1, P.
 Tucker, M. B., Spring Garden.
 Tuders, A. A., Sheffield.
 Tuggle, E. G., Cordova.
 Tulley, H. L., Wylan, P.
 Tullis, W. M., Alabama City, R. 1, P.
 Tumlin, W. E., Bangor, R. 2.
 Tunnell, J. T., Tarrant, P.
 Turner, Chas. H., Decatur, Albany Sta., P.
 Turner, L. K., Robertsboro, P.
 Vance, J. H., Scottsboro.
 Vanniver, W. F., Dixons Mill.
 Vann, L. D., Scottsboro, P.
 Vanwagner, M. P., Clanton.
 Varnell, A. N., Scottsboro, P.
 Varnell, W. H., Somerville, R. 2.
 Vaughn, C. B., Walnut Grove.
 Vaughn, H. T., Vina, P.
 Vaughn, G. H., Vernon, P.
 Vaughn, J. E., Lisman, P.
 Vaughn, R. R., Cherokee.
 Vaughn, S. A., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 Veazey, W. E., East Tallassee.
 Venable, H. L., Trussville, R. 2.
 Vest, W. C., Irondale.
 Vice, S. L., Coffeeville.
 Vickers, B. H., Thorsby, R. 1.
 Vickery, J. W., Troy, R. 5.
 Vincent, Ernest R., Daphne, P.
 Vickery, W. D., Montgomery.
 Vines, W. W., Manchester, P.
 Vinson, H. P., Felix, P.
 Vinson, I. W., Clanton, R. 6.
 Vowell, J. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Wade, J. P., Albany Sta., R. 3, Decatur.
 Waddell, T. G., Albany Sta., Decatur.
 Wadkin, Jas., Cottondale.
 Wadsworth, J. H., Courtland, P.
 Wages, J. B., Deatsville, P.
 Wages, L. B., Flat Creek, P.
 Wagnon, P., Gadsden.
 Wakefield, B. H., Nauvoo, R. 4.
 Wakefield, J. J., Delmar, R. 1.
 Wakefield, W. S., Double Spgs., R. 2, P.
 Walden, T. C., Birmingham, 4218 So. Ave. D., P.
 Walding, M. J., Ozark, P.
 Waldrop, B. M., Birmingham, R. 2.
 Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek, R. 1, P.
 Waldrop, O. J., Bessemer, R. 1.
 Waldrop, S. L., Mtn. Creek, R. 2.
 Waldrop, S. M., Fayette, R. 2.
 Walker, C. C., Columbiana.
 Walker, F. M., Cleveland.
 Walker, G. C., 2428 N. 35th Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Walker, E. G., Boothton, P.
 Walker, M. D., Addison, R. 2, P.
 Walker, R. C., Vance, R. 1.
 Walker, S. E., Newtonville, P.
 Walker, T. A., Pinson, R. 2.
 Walker, W. H., Jones.
 Wallace, W. E. R., Wylam.
 Wallace, W. V., Newton.
 Walton, W. J., Ashville.
 Ward, W. E., Andalusia, R. C., P.
 Warnock, A. T., Muscadine, R. 1, P.
 Watkins, Jas., Cottondale, R. 2.
 Watson, D. H., Choccoloco.
 Watson, D. H., Brewton, R. A.
 Watson, Jas. L., 1801 15th St., Tuscaloosa, P.
 Watson, W. J., Asheville, R. 3, P.
 Watts, W. W., Hamilton, P.
 Wear, L. M., Moulton, R. 1.
 Wear, R. L., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Weathers, B. F., Sylacauga.
 Weathers, L. A., Calvert.
 Weaver, A. C., 705 N. 35th St., Birmingham, P.
 Weaver, E. E., 837 11th Ct. West, Birmingham, P.
 Weaver, G. F., Roanoke, R. 5.
 Weaver, L. W., Madison.
 Weaver, W. R., Fairfield.
 Weekly, P. E., Five Points, P.
 Weems, A. P., Noland.
 Weems, R. W., Blountsville, R. 3.
 Weems, S. P., Boaz.
 Welborn, A. M., Hopewell, R. 1.
 Welborn, E. B., Double Spgs., P.
 Welborn, J. W., Lineville, P.
 Weldon, J. F., Sycamore.
 Wells, C. H., Phil Campbell, Rt. 3, P.
 Wells, Homer, Russellville, P.
 Wells, Q. E., Canoe.
 Wesley, C. I., Millerville, R. 3.
 West, J. P., Piedmont.
 Westbrook, B. M., Arab, R. 2.
 Westbrook, J. E., Horton, R. 1.
 Weston, M. J., Altoona, R. 1.
 Wheat, J. C., North Fort.
 Wheeler, W. A., Mumford, R. 1, P.
 Whisenant, J. A., Bessemer.
 Whitaker, J. T., Steppville.
 Whitaker, Y. H., Steppville, R. 1.
 White, B. E., Hazel Green.
 White, C. J., Pine Hill.
 White, D. B., Albertville.
 White, D. C., Painter.
 White, D. S., Crossville, P.
 White, E. D., Goodwater.
 White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.
 White, I. G., Moundville, P.
 White, J. A., Bessemer, R. 5, P.
 White, J. E., Jacksonville.
 White, J. G., Moundville.
 White, J. H., Hartford, R. 3, P.
 White, J. R. G., Thomaston, P.

- White, L. R., Bay Minette.
 White, W. A., Edwardsville.
 White, W. F., 3620 Ave. E., Birmingham, P.
 White, W. L., Trussville, R. 2, P.
 White, W. M., Pansey.
 Whitfield, J. A., Longview.
 Whitfield, W. L., Manchester, P.
 Whitlock, C. H., Trinity.
 Whitt, E. W., Piney Grove.
 Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green, P.
 Wiggins, W. A., East Lake, P.
 Wiggins, J. M., Newell, R. 1.
 Wilcox, G. B., New Hope.
 Wilcutt, A. S., Corona, P.
 Wilcutt, A. T., Searles, R. 1.
 Wilcutt, C. C., Parrish, P.
 Wilcutt, B. F., Jasper, P.
 Wilder, John, Wedowee.
 *Wilhite, W., Hartselle.
 Wilkes, J. D., 116 Caroline Ave., Mobile.
 Wilks, J. H., Arab, R. 2.
 Wilks, W. P., Th.D., Opelika.
 Wilkerson, B. H., 3019 16th St., N., Birmingham.
 Williams, Emmet, 208 S. 66th St., Birmingham, P.
 Williams, G. G., Clanton, P.
 Williams, J. A., Tarrant, P.
 Williams, J. W., Muscadine, R. 1.
 Williams, S. L., Dadeville, P.
 Williams, T. H., Crane Hill, P.
 Williams, T. N., Sylacauga, P.
 Williams, W. J., Elba.
 Willford, S., Slocomb.
 Willingham, J. D., East Lake, Birmingham.
 Willingham, W. F., Loxley, P.
 Willis, J. W., Talladega.
 Willis, T. W., Anniston.
 Willis, W. J., Kinston, P.
 Willoughby, H., Newell, P.
 Wilson, B. F., Rogersville, R. 4.
 Wilson, C. C., Walnut Grove.
 Wilson, J. E., Bessemer.
 Wilson, L. H., Nauvoo, R. 1.
 Wilson, M. E., Bridgeport.
 Wilson, Jesse, Coffee Springs.
 Wilson, L. R., Jasper, P.
 Wilson, R. W., Jasper, P.
 Wilson, T. D., Houston.
 Wilson, V. A., Johns.
 Wilson, W. H., Clanton.
 Windham, G. M., Black.
 Windham, J. D., Jackson.
 Windham, W. A., Morris, R. 1.
 Wingo, W. C., Brookside, P.
 Winslett, H. M., Coleanor.
 Winter, C. H., 1016 S. 9th., Birmingham.
 Winters, J. R., Prospect.
 Womble, J. W., Phenix City, Asst. P.
 Wood, Cecil, 7777 Walker Ave., Birmingham, P.
 Wood, J. Sid, Gordonville.
 Wood, M. M., D.D., 517 N. 22nd St., Birmingham, D.S.
 Wood, R. S., Ramer, R. 2, P.
 Wood, W. M., Thorsby.
 Woodward, B. W., Arley, R. 1.
 Woodward, H. B., Lineville, P.
 Woodruff, S. C., Albertville.
 Woods, J. S., Warrior, R. 3.
 Woods, W. C., Sulligent, R. 1, P.
 Wooley, D. Z., Enterprize, R. 1.
 Wooley, Otis, Marion, R. F. D.
 Wooley, W. D., Brookwood.
 Woolridge, W. C., Thorsby.
 Wooten, R. F., Birmingham, R.
 Wooten, J. J., Loachapoka.
 Wooten, O. E., Millport.
 Worley, J. S., Uriah.
 Wright, D. H., Gadsden.
 Wright, J. S., Somerville, R.
 Wright, J. M., Hayden.
 Wright, R. D., Castleberry, P.
 Wright, W. H., Lanett.
 Wyatt, D. R., Eden, P.
 Wyatt, D. Z., Pinson, R. 1.
 Wyatt, J. D., Irondale, P.
 Wyatt, J. H., Clayton, P.
 Wyatt, R. L., 1200 Graymont Ave., Birmingham.
 Wyatt, T. C., Powderly Sta., Birmingham, P.
 Wyatt, W. C., 1502 13th Ave., Bessemer, P.
 Wyche, R., Pollard.
 Yancey, J. F., Townley, P.
 Yancey, V. L., Vina.
 Yarborough, W. F., 1600 4th Ave., Jasper, P.
 Yocum, J. M., Russellville, R. 1.
 Young, B. W., Dadeville, R. 1.
 Young, C. B., Calvert, P.
 Young, H. L., Ft. Payne, R. 2, P.
 Youngblood, B., Powhatan.
 Zaner, E. M., Heflin, R. 1.
 Zibinden, A. D., Hartford, P.

ARIZONA MINISTERS

- Anderson, J. H., Young, P.
 Behrmann, H. G., Prescott.
 Beatty, A. J., Phoenix.
 Butler, Ed. G., Glendale, P.
 Christian, L. A., Phoenix.
 Fletcher, L. V., Prescott.
 Ferguson, T. C., Globe.
 Hall, J. M., Globe, P.
 Hart, T. B., Glendale, P.
 Hunter, E. S., Glendale.
 Hawkins, S. F., Phoenix.
 Helm, J. H., Glendale.
 James, O. C., Phoenix.
 Jones, O. M., Buckeye, P.
 Kendall, H. Q., Phoenix.
 McNeeley F. E., Willcox, P.
 Painter, C. E., Globe.
 Rock, C. M., Phoenix, P.
 Rowland, H. D., Phoenix.
 Smith, T. M., Phoenix.
 Stevenson, S. E., Chandler, P.
 Stewart, Geo., Phoenix.
 Thomas, C. W., Phoenix, P.
 Taylor, W. W., Phoenix, P.
 Willett, J. O., Olberg, P.
 Williams, D. A., Willcox.
 Wilson, S. F., Phoenix.
 Woodard, G. H., Phoenix, Box 1251.

ARKANSAS MINISTERS

Co-operating with the State Convention

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abenathy, Philip, Big Fork, P.
 Acuff, E. H., Jonesboro, P.
 Adams, E. J., Rogers, P.
 Adams, N. T., Beauchamp, P.
 Adecock, H. H., Fountain Hill, P.
 Adkins, Henry, Urbana, P.
 Alender, Joe, Enola, P.
 Alexander, W. F., Pollard, P.
 Allen, David, Rosebud, P.
 Allen, J. D., Bentonville, P.
 Allen, T. C., Arkadelphia, P.
 Allen, T. R., Paragould, P.
 Allen, Val, El Dorado, P.
 Allison, Alvin, Walnut Ridge, P.
 Allison, J. A., Attica, P.
 Allison, T. B., R. F. D., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Amos, J. A., R. 3, Booneville, P.
 Amos, O. D., Mansfield, P.
 Anderson, C. S., Hatfield, P.
 Anderson, M. F., Plainview, P.
 Anderson, S. B., El Paso, P.
 Anderson, T., Jacksonville, P.
 Anderson, W. B., Rover, P.
 Anglin, J. B., Havana, P.
 Anthony, G. C., Fountain Hill, P.
 Appleget, Claud, Portia, P.
 Appleget, C. F., Nettleton, P.
 Appleget, D. T., Nettleton, P.
 Appleget, J. M., Portia, P.
 Apppling, C. S., Lepanto, P.
 Arnold, J. R., Lydalisk, P.
 Ashburn, A. J., Little Rock, 2321 State St., P.
 Ashley, L. R., Burdon, P.
 Atchley, J. O., Herd, P.
 Atkins, Henry, Urbana.
 Atwood, S. B., Hon, P.
 Austin, Ervin, Lowell.
 Austin, R. L., Little Rock, P.
 Autry, A. H., Little Rock, 1714 West 9th St., E.
 Bailey, F. E., Fountain Hill, P.
 Bailey, W. A., Oak Grove, P.
 Bain, R. P., Lonoke, P.
 Baker, J. H., Amity, P.
 Balcom, J. C., Bates, P.
 Baldwin, E., Ola, P.
 Baldwin, Fred, Vandervoort, P.
 Baldwin, J. A., Wickes, P.
 Barber, Q. N., Pine Bluff, P.
 Ballentine, J. J., Onia, P.
 Barnard, J. E., Little Rock.
 Barnes, J. G., Corning, P.
 Barnes, W. M., Fontaine, P.
 Barnett, Joe, Arkadelphia, P.
 Barnett, J. R., Lepanto, P.
 Barnett, L. F., Stamps.
 Barrett, Willis, Florence, P.
 Bartlett, A. C., Quitman.
 Barton, C. C., Decatur, P.
 Barton, Lee, El Dorado, P.
 Basinger, Jas. M., 714 So. 21st St., Ft. Smith, P.
 Bates, Guy, El Dorado.
 Batson, J. A., Greenbrier, P.
 Beard, Roe R., 707 Sims St., Conway, P.

- Beavers, H. E., Clinton, P.
 Belew, Knox, Datto, R. I. P.
 Bell, Ivan, Hatfield.
 Bell, J. B., Pittman, P.
 Bell, W. J., Snyder, P.
 Bellamy, J. J., Imboden, P.
 Bennett, J. H., Mineral Springs, P.
 Benson, J. T., Ogden, P.
 Berry, Tom, Monette, P.
 Berry, T. H., Sparkman, P.
 Berry, T. J., Banner.
 Best, R. M., 18 Broadway, Little Rock.
 Bethel, W. L., Hon, P.
 Bickers, H. A., Marianna, P.
 Bishop, J. A., Pocahontas, P.
 Bishop, Ralph, Alexander, P.
 Blackburn, L. B., Brawley, P.
 Blackman, Truett, Arkadelphia, P.
 Blair, W. L., Ladelle, P.
 Blanton, E. A., Pangburn, P.
 Blaylock, A. P., Arkadelphia, E.
 Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia, P.
 Blevin, E. J., R. D., Box 3, Van Buren.
 Boatright, J. C., Foreman, P.
 Bolding, A. C., Conway, R. 5, P.
 Boles, G. L., Warren, P.
 Bolton, D. W., Montrose, P.
 Bolton, L. L., Ozan, P.
 Boone, C. C., Batesville, P.
 Bow, J. F., P. O. Box 116, S.
 Bow, J. F., Heber Springs, P.
 Bowen, W. A., Hope, P.
 Bowin, J. W., Opal, P.
 Bowling, J. T., Mena, D.M.
 Bowling, W. H., Viola, P.
 Boyd Harvey, Mt. Home.
 Brachman, O. D., Smackover, P.
 Bradford, W. H., Ravenden, P.
 Bradley, N. F., Bellefonte, P.
 Bradshaw, O. D., Grannis, P.
 Bragdom, E. M., LaGrange, P.
 Brandon, F. M., Rogers, P.
 Braswell, W., Louann, P.
 Bray, G. W., Houston, P.
 Breedlove, S. F., Russellville, P.
 Brewer, J. F., Fort Smith, P.
 Brickley, A. H., Plumerville, P.
 Bridge, David, Batesville, P.
 Bridges, J. T., El Dorado, P.
 Bridges, B. L., Arkadelphia, E.
 Brite, S. P., Newport, P.
 Britt, A. R., El Dorado.
 Brooks, I. J., Hamburg, P.
 Broome, B., Mountain View, P.
 Brown, A. L., Lavaca, P.
 Brown, D. T., 405 Federal Bank Bldg., Little Rock, M.
 Brown, T. D., El Dorado.
 Brown, J. L., Little Rock, Arkade Bldg., P.
 Brown, W. L., Walcott, P.
 Bryant, E. C., Huff, P.
 Bryant, D. M., Booneville, P.
 Burge, G. W., R. 2, Batesville.
 Burge, M. G., Batesville, P.
 Burge, S. G., Hutson, P.
 Burge, S. J., Batesville, P.
 Burgess, Joe, Arkadelphia, P.
 Burks, G. W., Garfield, P.
 Burnett, I. N., Lockesburg, P.
 Burnett, J. W., Mt. Home, P.
 Burnett, L. L., Ohio St. Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
 Burns, G. W., Arkadelphia, P.
 Burns, J. S., Forest City, P.
 Burns, S. J., Lamar, P.
 Burroughs, J. P., Van, P.
 Burt, L. J., Charleston, P.
 Burton, Jno., Ft. Smith.
 Burton, M. C., Mountain Home, P.
 Bushby, T. W., Truman, P.
 Bush, A. F., Vilonia, P.
 Butler, J. D., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Butler, J. F., Grange, P.
 Butler, J. O., Black Springs, P.
 Butler, Raymond, Jonesboro, 1313 Madison, P.
 Byars, W. A., Bearden, P.
 Byers, J. H., Mansfield, P.
 Byers, J. V., Bearden, P.
 Calhoun, E. N., Dermott, P.
 Calloway, J. E., Elaine, P.
 Calvert, F. E., Ft. Smith, P.
 Campbell, E. S., Lake Village.
 Canupp, C. C., Mansfield, P.
 Canutt, G. C., Hartford, P.
 Card, E. E., Cecil, P.
 Carder, R. S., N. Little Rock.
 Carpenter, C. T., Marked Tree, P.
 Carpenter, F. M., Bonnerdale, P.
 Carruth, A. L., White, R. 1, P.
 Carson, R. L., North Little Rock, P.
 Carter, C. G., Wilson, P.
 Carter, C. M., McGehee, P.
 Carter, E. J., Stamps, P.
 Carter, F. M., Tyronza, P.
 Carter, W. P., Junction City, P.
 Casey, J. M., Walcott, P.
 Chaffin, E. U., Alma.
 Chandler, J. Vestal, Washita, P.
 Chapman, E. A., Blytheville.
 Chapman, Lee, Blytheville.
 Chastain, Fred, Cecil, P.
 Chavis, J. H., Hermitage, R. 1.
 Chitwood, W. J., Pearcy.
 Chrissomberry, J. H., Woodson, P.
 Christopher, B. W., Jonesboro, P.
 Chronister, A. D., Hartford.
 Clanton, E. A., Judsonia, P.
 Clanton, V. A., Ingalls, P.
 Clark, Warren, P., 2233 N. 8th Fort Smith, P.
 Claunch, J. E., Perryville, P.
 Clements, W. J., Charleston, P.
 Cochran, J. F., Walcott.
 Coffett, Clarence, Centertown, P.
 Coffman, V. H., Lexington Ave. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Smith, P.
 Cole, E. L., Morrillton, P.
 Cole, L. S., Marks, P.
 Cole, M. M., Mulberry.
 Collier, Andrew, Paragould, R. 4.
 Comer, J. W., S. Booneville, P.
 Compere, J. S., 403 Federal Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ed.
 Compere, W. L., Amity, M.
 Cook, D. B., Leachville, P.
 Cook, Shannon, Gillett.
 Cooksey, W. M., Hot Springs.
 Cooper, A., Dean.
 Cooper, A. B., Brinkley, P.
 Cooper, E. D., Paragould, P.
 Cooper, Roscoe, Humphrey, P.
 Cooper, W. M., Mountain Home, P.
 Corder, Perry, Little Rock.
 Corder, W. E., N. Little Rock, P.
 Corker, G. C., Ingalls, Star, R. P.
 Corley, E. P., Paris, R. F. D., P.
 Cornelius, J. W., Texarkana, P.
 Cossey, J. I., Little Rock, E.
 Cothron, J. G., Benton, P.
 Covington, J. T., Black Sprgs., P.
 Cox, Elmer, Harris, P.
 Cox, Ernest, Omaha, P.
 Craig, L. E., Greenwood.
 Crain, J. F. C., Black Springs, P.
 Crabtree, Jno., Hartman, P.
 Crawford, C. H., Garfield.
 Crawford, Dal W., El Dorado, P.
 Crawford, J. F., Alma, P.
 Crawford, J., Siloam Springs.
 Crider, J. L., White Hall.
 Crider, Sid A., White Hall.
 Crisp, J. P., Magnolia, P.
 Crist, S. B., Jonesboro.
 Croxton, T. W., Prescott, P.
 Crocker, J. H., Heber Sprgs.
 Crowder, P. J., Arkadelphia, P.
 Cullmon, C. E., Hazen, P.
 Cummings, C. C., Mansfield.
 Cunningham, O. H. L., Supply, P.
 Davidson, B. F., Decatur.
 Davis, C. N., Wiville, P.
 Davis, G. W., Magazine, P.
 Davis, H. L., Carlisle, P.
 Davis, Ivan R., Piggott, P.
 Davis, J. A., Ione, P.
 Davis, L. H., Carlisle, P.
 Davis, J. M., Cabot.
 Davis, T. N., Hope, P.
 Davis, T. R., Ozark, P.
 Davis, W. A., Arkadelphia.
 Davis, W. E., Arkadelphia, P.
 Davis, W. O., Spring Valley, P.
 Dawson, E. D., Monette, P.
 Day, M. J., Indian Bay, P.
 Day, T. W., Conway, P.
 DeArmond, J. T., Jonesboro.
 Deason, A. J., Rogers, P.
 Denson, N. C., 209 Vernon, Little Rock.
 Derrick, W. J., Jonesboro, P.
 Dicken, C. E., El Dorado, S. S.
 Diffe, E. S., Caddo Gap, P.
 Dilbeck, G. W., Conway.
 Devine, J. M., Jennie.
 Dodd, D. S., Ravenden Sprgs., P.
 Dodson, L. H., De Valls Bluff, P.
 Dorough, A. B., Humphrey, P.
 Douglas, T. D., Dermott, R. 1.
 Duboise, J. E., Cherry Valley, P.
 DuLaney, A. A., Rogers, P.
 Duncan, J. F., Siloam Sprgs.
 Duke, H. M., Cherry Valley, P.
 Duke, J. H., Monette.
 Dunn, J. P., Hoxie, P.
 Dunn, M. M., Melbourne, P.
 Duren, A. A., Monette, P.
 Durham, S. S., Cabot, P.
 Dyre, W. H., Dumas, P.
 Dyer, L., Van Buren.
 Early, T. R., Van Buren.
 Eastin, J. H., Supply.
 Edwards, Ben, Mt. Ida, P.
 Edwards, G. H., Opal, P.
 Edwards, F. F., Alf, P.
 Edwards, J. R., Alf, P.
 Edwards, Truman, Mt. Ida, P.
 Edwards, W. D., Hoxie, P.
 Edwards, W. M., Gravette.
 Elema, H. C., Marion, P.
 Elledge, W. I., Fordyce, P.
 Elliott, Chas. G., Arkadelphia.
 Eliff, A. P., Lavaca, P.
 Ellis, W. D., Swifton.
 Elzey, T. E., Harrisburg, P.
 Elmore, E. E., Washington.
 Elmore, R. R., Blue Mt.
 Ely, J. C., Fouke, R. 1, Box 1, P.

- Emery, J. P., Mt. Ida, P.
 Emmons, F. B., Paragould, R. 1, P.
 Emmons, J. G., Collins, P.
 Eoff, Troy, Harrison, P.
 Eppinette, L. D., 1411 Main St., Little Rock, P.
 Ersland, S. T., Siloam Sprgs., P.
 Eskridge, J. T., Arkadelphia, D.M.
 Estes, R. C., Marmaduke.
 Evans, G. W., Booneville, P.
 Evans, Hale, West Helena, P.
 Farmer, D., Monette, P.
 Faucett, Adam, Marshall, P.
 Faulkner, J. D. J., Paragould, R. 2, P.
 Featherstone, Andrew, Glenwood, P.
 Feazell, W. L., Texarkana.
 Ferguson, B. V., 719 N. 19th, Fort Smith, P.
 Fielder, W. T., Perry, P.
 Finch, Chas. W., Conway, P.
 Finney, T. M., Booneville, P.
 Fleming, L. P., Trumann, P.
 Flowers, Rev., Cotton Plant.
 Floyd, R. C., Jonesboro, P.
 Forbes, W. A., Arkadelphia.
 Ford, Fletcher, Lonoke.
 Ford, J. L., Bald Knob, P.
 Fortner, W. S., Shirley, P.
 Foster, Clyde, Mt. Ida.
 Foster, Joe, Batesville, P.
 Fout, W. M., Mountain Home, P.
 Franklin, J. W., Whelen Springs.
 Franks, Cecil H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Rector, P.
 Frazur, T. D., Dardanelle, P.
 Frizzell, M. W., Black Rock, P.
 Fultz, O. D., Little Rock, R. 7, P.
 Fuson, W. E., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Gaddis, M. R., Texarkana.
 Gardner, H. L., Fountain Hill.
 Gardner, J. W., Forest City, D.M.
 Garland, Lloyd, Blevins, P.
 Garrison, L. Hope, P.
 Garrett, E. P. J., Conway, P.
 Gauntt, Ford F., Branch.
 George, Guy H., Berryville, P.
 Geren, H. M., El Dorado, P.
 Gibbs, J. M., El Dorado, P.
 Gibson, J. M., Cabot.
 Gilbreath, G. F., Griffithville, P.
 Giles, W. H., Garfield, P.
 Gipson, J. H., Cabot, P.
 Glenn, J. E., Texarkana, P.
 Glover, A. R., Waldo.
 Glover, J. G., Arkadelphia.
 Goatcher, C. E., Tuckerman, P.
 Godwin, Herbert, Jonesboro.
 Goff, W. L., Hartford, P.
 Gohn, N. T., Lorraine, P.
 Goodbar, F. E., Wheatley.
 Goodman, J. J., Timbo, P.
 Gordon, J. B., Biscoe.
 Gossett, W. H., Marmaduke, P.
 Graham, E., Lonoke, P.
 Graham, M. H., Lavaca, P.
 Gray, E. H., Lavaca.
 Gray, Harvey, Barton, P.
 Greener, E. B., Clarksville, R. 3, P.
 Greenleaf, O. A., Pocahontas, P.
 Gregory, W. H., Lonoke.
 Gregson, N. M., Jonesboro, P.
 Griever, E. E., Star City, P.
 Griffith, K. W., Little Rock, 2320 Maple St., P.
 Gurns, G. W., Arkadelphia.
 Guthrie, J. Louis, Caledonia, T.
 Guthrie, S. I., Hydrick.
 Gwataey, H. G., Conway. P.
 Gwin, Newt, Cabot, P.
 Hadley, A. L., Louann, P.
 Haigwood, H. H., Clarksville.
 Hale, Rufus, Waldron, P.
 Haley, S. A., Alma, P.
 Hall, A. R., Pea Ridge, P.
 Hall, Jno., Pea Ridge, P.
 Hall, J. H., Black Oak, P.
 Hall, W. P., Mansfield.
 Hally, W. P., Fairbanks, P.
 Hamilton, G. W., Paragould.
 Hamilton, J. W., Jonesboro, P.
 Hamilton, S. C., Greenwood, P.
 Hamilton, Sterling, Hackett, R. 1, Box 69, P.
 Hammock, J. G., Marshall.
 Hammon, W. H., Omaha.
 Hammond, J. N., Jonesboro, P.
 Hammond, T. R., Tyronza, P.
 Hammonds, J. B., Vandervoort, P.
 Hankins, A. H., Rawls.
 Hankins, J. H., Pine Bluff.
 Hans, J. M., Boise City.
 Hardage, W. T., Bismark, P.
 Hardin, W. B., Denning.
 Hardy, G. B., Pike City, P.
 Harness, T. W., Shirley, P.
 Harold, Tillman, Hot Springs.
 Harris, Divite, Clarksville.
 Harris, G. C., Rogers.
 Harris, H. E., Jonesboro.
 Harris, J. G., El Dorado, P.
 Harris, T. L., N. Little Rock, 112 E. 19th, P.
 Harris, W. M., Little Rock, P.
 Harron, F., Swifton.
 Harryman, H. P., Oak Grove, P.
 Haruncous, T. R., Tyronza.
 Harvey, O. C., Stuttgart, P.
 Harwell, A. S., Central Ch., Hot Springs, P.
 Hart, T. C., Arkadelphia, P.
 Hart, J. A., Paragould, R. 4, P.
 Hastings, W. L., Morrilton, P.
 Hatch, J. F., Berryville.
 Hav, R. P., Marked Tree.
 Hayes, G. L., Mansfield, P.
 Hayes, T. W., Shirley, P.
 Hayman, J. H., Fouke, P.
 Haynie, W. E., Gurdon, P.
 Hefner, O. C., Alpena.
 Heard, M. E., Arkadelphia.
 Heath, J. A., Houston, P.
 Henderson, Rev., Rudy.
 Henderson, J. W., Parthenon, P.
 Henry, M. P., Magazine, P.
 Henry, P. J., Paragould, R. 5, P.
 Herriman, Henry, Berryville, P.
 Herrington, A. M., 1st Bapt. Ch., England, P.
 Hickerson, C. V., Russellville, P.
 Hicks, E. M., Atlee.
 Hicks, J. W., Cominto.
 Hicks, O. C., Marmaduke, Box 133, P.
 Hicks, W. E., Jonesboro, P.
 Hill, A. J., Osceola, P.
 Hill, C. C., Beauchamp, P.
 Hill, C. L., Newport, P.
 Hill, James, L., Lake City, P.
 Hinsley, W. J., Arkadelphia, P.
 Hinson, Ellery, Jonesboro, P.
 Hodge, C., Leachville, P.
 Hodges, I. B., Pine Bluff, Hazel St. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Hodges, R. L., Elizabeth, P.
 Holder, Wilson, Siloam Springs.
 Hollingsworth, Ira, Lake City.
 Holly, W. P., Quitman, P.
 Holloway, J. P., Manning, P.
 Holman, J. M., Gillham, P.
 Holmes, C. W., El Dorado.
 Holt, G. E., Fordyce, P.
 Holt, L. E., Bearden, P.
 Honea, F. F., Blevins.
 Hood, C. R., Earle.
 Hood, D. D., Elkins.
 Hooper, G. D., Rosie.
 Horne, H. J. P., Arkadelphia.
 Horne, J. T., Ft. Smith.
 Horn, W. H., Monette, P.
 Hornsby, N. O., Mulberry, P.
 Horton, Randolph, Cabot, P.
 Howard, Jno., Dalark.
 Howard, J. C., Green Forest.
 Howell, H. T., Opal, P.
 Hudgens, W. P., Parkdale.
 Hudson, E. H., Junction City, P.
 Hughes, J. C., Slocomb, P.
 Hughes, J. H., Paragould, R. 5, P.
 Hulsey, J. W., Mt. Ida, D.M.
 Hurst, R. L., Paragould, P.
 Hunt, J. R., Fort Smith, P.
 Hunter, T. C., Cherry Valley, P.
 Hunter, T. S., Harrisburg, P.
 Isenberg, H., Jonesboro.
 Jacks, Andrew, Pocahontas, P.
 Jacks, A. D., Cominto.
 James, Elwood, Gravett.
 James, J. A., Beebe, P.
 James, T. T., Arkadelphia, P.
 Jarvis, S. A., Crossett, Box 736, P.
 Jean, A. N., Dyer.
 Jean, H. W., Rison, P.
 Jefferson, T. D., Mountain View, P.
 Jenkins, Claude, Formosa, P.
 Jenkins, Guy F., McGehee, P.
 Jenigan, Hoyt, Lapanto.
 Johns, C. R., Rudy.
 Johnson, E. C., Paragould, R. 4, P.
 Johnson, H. A., Lunsford, P.
 Johnson, J. B., Blansett, P.
 Johnson, J. H., Trumann.
 Johnson, L. L., Lowell, P.
 Johnson, Roy, Foreman, P.
 Johnson, S. T., Ingalls.
 Johnston, H. W., Datto.
 Johnston, J. H., Truman.
 Johnston, J. O., Little Rock.
 Jones, E. G., Wynne.
 Jones, Fount, Lowell, P.
 Jones, G. E., Wooster, P.
 Jones, G. N., Moark.
 Jones, H. C., Wattensaw, P.
 Jones, J. T., Creswell.
 Jones, N. D., Donaldson.
 Jones, W. M., Little Rock, P.
 Jordan, L. L., Cabot, P.
 Jordan, T. H., Helena 1st Baptist Church, P.
 Jordan, W. H., Conway, P.
 Joyner, I. K., Piggott, P.
 Keck, D. N., Fayetteville, P.
 Keeling, G. A., Emmet, P.
 Keeling, L. M., Malvern, P.
 Keen, R. L., Bellefonte, P.
 Keen, T. R., Cabinal, P.
 Keller, Nathan, 1723 N. First St., Ft. Smith, P.
 Kelley, M. M., Conway, R. 2.
 Kelley, W. M., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Little Rock.
 Kennedy, James, Texarkana, R. 3.
 Killburn, Jno. W., Arkadelphia.
 Kersche, A. R., Paris.
 Kerley, Ralph, Maynard, P.

- Kilpatrick, Geo. T., Austin, P.
 Kilpatrick, W. D., Cabot, R. 1.
 Kime, W. P., 4016 W. 13th, Little Rock, P.
 King, J. H., Jonesboro, P.
 King, Mell D., Slogohachia.
 King, T. J. D., Batesville, P.
 King, W. R., Leachville.
 King, W. T., England, R. 2.
 Kinsolving, B. P., Jonesboro, P.
 Kirby, S. E., Little Rock, E.
 Kirk, J. J., Bentonville.
 Kirkpatrick, H. E., Camden, P.
 Kirkbride, E. J., Eureka Sprgs., P.
 Klepper, J. H., Bellefonte, P.
 Knight, Henry, Jonesboro, R. 2, P.
 Knight, J. A., Leachville, P.
 Lamb, James, Batesville, R. 3.
 Landreth, T. F., England.
 Langley, F. C., Slocumb.
 Langley, F. P., Arkadelphia, P.
 Langley, L. C., Kensett, P.
 Langley, M. F., Boonville, P.
 Langston, J. M., Gassville, P.
 Lawrence, Paul, Lisbon, P.
 Lawrence, T. E., Calico Rock.
 Layman, Otto, Elkins, P.
 Leach, J. L., Jonesboro, R. 6.
 Leach, W. L., Hamburg.
 Lee, E. P., 2404 Marshal, Little Rock.
 Lee, J. M., Griffithville.
 Lee, S. S., Mt. Ida.
 Lecht, Roy, 408 N. E. St., Ft. Smith.
 Lemmons, D. A., McDougal, P.
 Leming, O. G., Watensaw.
 Lewis, W. A., 221 E. 10th, Little Rock.
 Lewis, W. G., Centertown, P.
 Liddell, W. E., Paragould, P.
 Lillard, D. F., Gentry.
 Liles, J. B., Big Fork, P.
 Liles, J. G., Big Fork, P.
 Lincoln, A. J., Jonesboro, P.
 Lincoln, E. T., Maynard.
 Lindsley, J. W., Abbott.
 Lindsey, W. C., Oliver, P.
 Linebarger, T. D., Huff.
 Little, W. F., El Dorado, P.
 Lloyd, R. E., Helena, P.
 Logan, Vern, Self, P.
 Logsdon, J. A., Judsonia.
 Looney, F., Mena.
 Long, A. M., Mansfield, P.
 Loyd, R. L., Dover, P.
 Lucas, W. B., Poteau, P.
 Luck, J. B., Magnolia, P.
 McAtee, G. C., Fort Smith, P.
 McCarty, G. W., McRae, P.
 McClain, J. F., Nettleton.
 McClanahan, Rev., Luxora, P.
 McClendon, Karl, Mena, P.
 McCorkle, C. P., Hot Springs.
 McCoy, W. D., Pondo, P.
 McCrary, Mack, Waldron.
 McDonald, C. F., DeQueen, P.
 McDonald, Fred W., Ferndale, P.
 McDonald, F. H., Rector, P.
 McDonald, M., Fouke, P.
 McGahagin, W. E., Beebe, P.
 McGee, T. M., Kensett, P.
 McGill, N. W., Jonesboro, R. 3.
 McGlothlin, C. E., Waldron, P.
 McGraw, C. P., Plumerville, P.
 McGrew, S. H., 808 W. Taylor, Clarksville.
 McHaney, G. H., Jonesboro.
 McKinney, E. J. A., 1214 W. 10th, Little Rock, P.
 McKinney, W. E., Wynne.
 McLain, C. C., Ft. Smith, P.
 McNutt, G. H., Greenwood.
 McReynolds, D. A., Dierks, P.
 Magee, Guy M., Walnut Ridge, P.
 Mabrey, J. G., Leslie.
 Mack, C. M., Jonesboro, P.
 Mahuen, Will, Oden, P.
 Mahurin, W. W., Ink.
 Manning, J. F., Jonesboro, R. 2, P.
 Marsh, H. E., Fort Smith, D.S.
 Marshall, E. J., Blytheville.
 Martin, A., Horatio, P.
 Martin, C. C., 1021 W. 15th, Little Rock, P.
 Martin, J. H., Cherry Valley, P.
 Martin, J. R. G., Beebe.
 Martin, W. R., Bates, P.
 Mason, C. W., Conway, R. 2, P.
 Mathis, J. J., Hoxie.
 Matthews, W., Ft. Smith.
 Mattox, C. L., Berryville.
 Maynard, J. A., Monette.
 Maynard, L. F., 2nd Bapt. Ch. Hot Springs, P.
 Mayo, D. C., Arkadelphia, P.
 Mays, P. C., Charleston, P.
 Meacham, Lonnie, Arkadelphia, P.
 Meade, H. E., Marked Tree.
 Meade, Sam, Marked Tree, P.
 Meador, Cecil, Jonesboro.
 Medaris, R. C., 508 W. Monroe, Jonesboro, P.
 Melton, J. C., Avant, P.
 Meredith, W. H., Paragould, P.
 Merrill, H. F., Brinkley, P.
 Middlebrooks, T. A., Hope.
 Middleton, J. H., Omaha.
 Miles, J. O., Walcot.
 Miller, L., West Helena.
 Miller, C. M., Pine Bluff, P.
 Miller, O. B., Arkadelphia.
 Miller, L. G., Jonesboro, P.
 Miller, P. H., Elaine.
 Miller, Z. B., Monticello, P.
 Mills, C. L., Mansfield, P.
 Millsaps, B. D., Caddo Gap, P.
 Milner, E. W., Carlisle, P.
 Minnick, J. S., Maple.
 Mink, W. A., Newport, P.
 Mizell, E. S., West Helena, P.
 Mizell, Ray, McRae, P.
 Mooney, J. R., Lepanto.
 Moore, E. T., Mansfield, P.
 Moore, John, London, P.
 Moore, J. W. C., Conway, P.
 Moore, R. V., Huntington, P.
 Moore, S. W., Hamburg, P.
 Morris, H. Y., Beebe, P.
 Morris, J. H., Van Buren, R. 3, P.
 Morrison, W. C., Marmaduke.
 Morrow, L. R., Lowell.
 Morrow, C. E., Springdale, P.
 Morton, H. D., Mtn. Home, P. S.
 Moser, M. L., Van Buren, P.
 Mulky, I. N., 559 Whitlow Ave., Ft. Smith, P.
 Muncy, A. F., Kensett, P.
 Muncy, W. L., Cotton Plant, P.
 Mudgett, Willis, Mtn. Home.
 Murphy, P. W., Nashville, P.
 Myers, J. M., Ladelle.
 Myrick, C. M., Siloam Springs, P. S.
 Nail, R. W., 1860 Thayer, Little Rock, R. 7, P.
 Napier, W. S., Prairie Grove, P.
 Neal, V. C., Atkins, P.
 Neely, F. C., Reyno, P.
 Neighbors, S. A., Red Bird, P.
 Neill, W. E., 525 Prospect Ave., Hot Springs, E.
 Newman, J. E., Batesville.
 Newson, E. Z., Blytheville, P.
 Newson, W. J., El Dorado.
 Nichols, Jno. S., El Dorado, D. M.
 Nichols, Ray, Timbo.
 *Nobles, J. W., Magazine, P.
 Norman, G. W., Heber Springs, P.
 Oakley, G. W., Thornburn, P.
 Odell, J. L., Prairie Grove, P.
 Odenbaugh, S. Z., Holland, P.
 Odum, Floyd, Ft. Smith, P.
 Ogles, Fred, Hughes, P.
 Oglesby, H. N., Roland, R. 1.
 Oglesby, R., Jonesboro, P.
 O'Neal, A. A., Little Rock, R. 5.
 O'Neal, H. A., Ratcliffe, P.
 O'Neal, M. D., El Dorado.
 O'Neal, W. B., Searcy, P.
 Orr, L. Q., Texarkana, P.
 Osment, N. B., Harrisburg.
 Overton, J. A., Howell.
 Owenby, J. E., Oak Grove, P.
 Owens, J. I., 1st Bapt. Ch., Wynne, P.
 Page, J. H., Rogers, P.
 Parker, J. F., Prairie Grove, P.
 Parks, G. W., Booneville.
 Parrott, W. J., Parkin.
 Partain, Archie, Ione, P.
 Partain, C. M., Little Rock.
 Pate, J. A., Rosebud, P.
 Pate, M. M., Conway, Box 164, P.
 Pate, W. B., Huff.
 Patterson, M. Eck, Arkadelphia.
 Patton, D. F., Wooster, P.
 Patton, S. E., Archey, P.
 Payne, J. T., Dover.
 Pearce, G. W., Hon.
 Pearson, C. C., Little Rock, P.
 Pennington, J. N., Booneville.
 Perkins, M. L., Jonesboro, P.
 Perry, Arthur, Jonesboro, P.
 Perry, T. J., Star City, P.
 Person, Jake, Greenwood, P.
 Peters, J. E., Mt. Ida, P.
 Peters, Willard, Winslow.
 Phillips, B. G., Plainview.
 Pierce, G. W., Hon.
 Pitts, C. C., Harrisburg.
 Plemmmons, C. G., Blue Mtn., P.
 Plummer, W. H., Winfield.
 Poindexter, J. E., Danville, P.
 Porter, A. J., McCrory.
 Porter, J. W., 126 So. 4th, West Helena, P.
 Porterfield, J. H., Wild Cherry.
 Powell, Jesse, Green Forest, P.
 Prescott, Jim, Barling, P.
 Prescott, Tom, Barling, P.
 Prescott, Y. N., Barling.
 Price, B. S., Perryville, P.
 Price, J. W., Buckner, P.
 Prince, Grover C., Batesville, P.
 Purcell, James, Rosie, P.
 Queen, J. F., DeQueen, P.
 Ramay, J. W., Lamar, Box 235, P.
 Ramsey, E. L., Waldron, P.
 Ramsey, W. M., 1805 N. Tyler Little Rock.
 Randa, C. L., Hazen, E.
 Raney, R. A., Carthage, R. 1, P.
 Rawlings, E., Forest City, P.
 Ray, J. L., Osceola.
 Reagan, Thomas, Magnolia.
 Reaves, A. C., Harrisburg.
 Reaves, A. W., 1st Bap. Ch., Jonesboro, P.
 Rector, J. W., Jonesboro St.
 Reed, A. M., Yellville, P.
 Reeves, Geo., Bonanza.
 Reeves, W. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hot Springs, P.
 Reidtord, A. G., Arkadelphia.
 Remley, A. J., Paragould.
 Renfro, H. N., Avoca.
 Reynolds, Herbert, Hindsville, P.
 Reynolds, J. H., 908 Wolf St., Little Rock, P.

- Rhoden, R. C., Fordyce.
Rhodes, Chester, Ft. Smith, P.
Rhodes, J. Oscar, 1210 Bishop St., Little Rock.
Rice, E. F., Springdale, P.
Rice, J. F., Siloam Springs.
Richey, J. C., Bay, P.
Richardson, G. G., Fordyce.
Richmond, R. F., Nella, P.
Ricks, Chas. T., Hope, P.
Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
Ridding, M. L., Vandervoort.
Rigg, W. A., Marshall.
Riles, H. C., Arkadelphia, P.
Riley, J. P., Montrose.
Rimer, R. J., Melbourne.
Roberson, R. A., Lunenburg, P.
Roberts, A. F., Louann, P.
Roberts, J. H., Little Rock.
Roberts, Tom L., S. Side Bapt. Ch., Pine Bluff, P.
Roberts, W. A., Horatio, P.
Roberts, W. E., Vilonia, P.
Robertson, L. A., Manila, S.M.
Robbins, E. S., Buckville, P.
Rochelle, W. A., De Valls Bluff, P.
Rodgers, A. M., 404 N. Cedar, Little Rock, P.
Roe, Robt., Hope, R. 1.
Rogers, J. M., Paragould.
Rogers, J. S., Little Rock, G.S.
Rogers, P. S., Ozark, P.
Rogers, R. C., Paragould, Rt. 3, P.
Rorex, J. F., Eudora, P.
Rose, J. E., Green Forest, P.
Rouse, T. B., Arkadelphia.
Routh, J. B., Little Rock.
Rowe, C. W., Hope, P.
Rowlett, J. N., Booneville, P.
Royal, C. N., Paris, P.
Russell, L. W., Jonesboro, P.
Rust, R. H., Mt. Ida, P.
Ryan, A. A., Manila, P.
Sandifer, T. B., Arkansas City, P.
Sanderson, W. R., Nettleton.
Saunders, T. R., Alexander, R. 2.
Savage, L. A., Vilonia, P.
Sawyer, S. D., Brinkley, P.
Sayers, J. D., Pine Bluff, D.M.
Scoggins, J. A., Decatur, P.
Scott, H. W., Brinkley, P.
Segars, C. J., Manning, P.
Settlemoir, G. M., Black Oak.
Shackleford, C. A., Hot Springs.
Shands, J. F., Searcy, P.
Sharp, Geo., Jonesboro.
Shaw, J. D., Locksburg, P.
Sheets, J. A., Arkadelphia.
Shemwell, Jeff, Biggers, P.
Shepherd, J. W., Washita.
Sheppard, T. R., Blytheville.
Sheppard, W. M., Alpena Pass.
Sherman, C. W., Spring Valley, P.
Sherman, Geo., Johnson, P.
Sherman, Sam, Big Fork, P.
Sherrod, S. W., Big Fork, P.
Shiple, H. W., Ft. Smith.
Shiveley, W. E., Palatka.
Shultz, M. J., Searcy, P.
Simmons, E. F., Conway, P.
Sims, S. S., Morrilton.
Sipes, L. M., 1st Baptist Ch., Little Rock, P.
Skelton, J. T., Bradley, P.
Smart, J. H., Gordon, R. F. D., P.
Smedley, E. E., Fayetteville, P.
Smith, A. B., Timbo.
Smith, A. S., Paragould, P.
Smith, C. W., Hampton.
Smith, D. H., Shirley.
Smith, E. P., Fouke, P.
Smith, G. D., Booneville, P.
Smith, J. K., 1023 Cumberland, Little Rock, P.
Smith, L. J., Smackover, P.
Smith, R. M., Piggott, P.
Smith, Sidney, Arkadelphia, P.
Smith, W. T., 724 Miles, El Dorado, P.
Smith, Rev., Mayflower.
Sneed, Everett, Salado, P.
Sodan, C. T., Union.
Sparks, E. L., Monticello.
Sparkman, L. A., Stephens, P.
Spickes, G. E., Little Rock, R. 4, P.
Spillers, E. A., Springdale, P.
Spivey, J. H., Havana.
Squires, P. F., Stamps, P.
Stafford, J. A., Blytheville, P.
Stalles, O. R., Stamps.
Stanfield, A. N., Gentry, P.
Stanfill, Taylor, Amity, P.
Stark, C. A., Pearson.
Stark, Joe, Morgantown, P.
Steeley, D. E., Clarksville, P.
Stephens, J. M., Corning.
Stephens, G. R., Hunington, P.
Stephens, L. C., Caledonia, P.
Sterling, F. C., Jonesboro.
Stewart, M. C., Hartford, P.
Stewart, E. J., Bald Knob, P.
Stingley, W. H., Washington, P.
Stocks, C. L., Norphleet.
Stockton, P. A., 2519 Oak, Little Rock.
Stone, Albert, Kensett.
Stone, C. R., Humphrey, P.
Stone, J. E., Van Buren.
Stafford, A. M., Melbourne, P.
Strickland, J. E., McRae, P.
Suggs, A. S., Arkadelphia, P.
Suggs, R. A., Mountain View, P.
Sullivan, S., Ola, P.
Sullman, W. L., Wynne, P.
Summers, John H., Arkadelphia, P.
Summers, L. D., Hot Springs, P.
Surratt, O. E., El Paso, P.
Swaim, J. C., Wheatley, P.
Swain, G. E., Booneville, P.
Swinney, S. C., Junction City, P.
Sykes, J. L., Ione, P.
Talley, A. L., Jonesboro, P.
Talley, A. C., Paragould.
Tanner, J. E., Sweet Home, P.
Tatum, Jno. E., Greenwood.
Taylor, A. B., Booneville, P.
Taylor, J. W., El Dorado.
Taylor, M. N., Warren, P.
Taylor, Thirl, Caledonia.
Taylor, W. B., Booneville, P.
Taylor, Wilson, Stella.
Taylor, W. O., Plumerville, P.
Tedford, Leroy, Cabot.
Tedford, L. C., Clarendon, P.
Tennison, J. W., Mt. Home, P.
Thomas, H. L., Jonesboro.
Thomas, J. M., Arkadelphia.
Thomasson, G. W., Lonoke.
Thompson, C. L., Jonesboro, P.
Thompson, D. L., Holland, P.
Thompson, W. M., Batesville.
Thorn, J. H., Texarkana, 311 Tex. St.
Thorn, T. L. B., Marmaduke, P.
Tibbles, Chas. D., Imboden.
Tillman, B. F., Pine Bluff, P.
Tillman, G. W., Boynton, P.
Tillman, Harold B., Arkadelphia.
Todd, Jas., Jonesboro, P.
Toliver, C. C., Sunset, P.
Tolleson, M., Kirby.
Tooke, J. E., Percy.
Townsend, Dale, Little Rock.
Townsend, N. R., Arkadelphia.
Travis, W. H., Glenwood.
Treadwell, M. A., N. Little Rock, P.
Tucker, C. B., McRea, P.
Tucker, L. J., Urbana, P.
Tudor, J. H., Marshall.
Tull, J. F., Augusta, P.
Turner, F. P., 3824 W. 9th St., Little Rock.
Turner, H. A., Harrisburg, P.
Turner, P. E., Conway, P.
Tyler, Alvin, Maynard, P.
Underdown, J. B., Batesville.
Van Camp, H. E., Hoxie, P.
Vandiver, G. W., Oden.
Vann, J. H., Caddo Gap.
Varner, F. W., Pocahontas, P.
Vick, S. C., Arkadelphia, P.
Voyles, M. L., Harrison, P.
Wade, O. J., Texarkana, P.
Walden, R. E., S. Fort Smith.
Waley, J. T., Jonesboro, P.
Walker, A. A., Little Rock, P.
*Walker, C. I., Fort Smith, P.
Walker, C. M., Rawls, P.
Walker, D. H., Berryville, P.
Walker, Joe, Hartwell, P.
Walker, Z. Z., Huntsville, P.
Wallace, C. M., Leachville.
Wallace, L. T., Jonesboro, P.
Wallace, M., Monette, P.
Waller, C. B., Little Rock, 2nd Bapt. Ch., P.
Walls, J. E., Conway.
Walls, W. V., Strong, P.
Walters, C. P., Bald Knob, P.
Ward, F. H., Ashdown, P.
Warren, C. F., Waldo, P.
Warren, Jno., Hartford, P.
Warren, P. R., 2nd Bapt Ch., Blytheville, P.
Warren, W. F., Crossett, P.
Wasson, G. H., Caddo Gap, P.
Watkins, J. C., Caraway, P.
Watkins, R. P., Trumann.
Watkins, R. S., Hamburg.
Watson, J. L., Prairie Grove, Box 255.
Watts, J. T., Lewisville, P.
Weaver, F. F., Batesville, P.
Weaver, J. N., Newport, P.
Webb, E. T., Lincoln, P.
Webb, L. M., Nashville.
Webb, M. T., Kensett, P.
Webb, Perry F., 1st Bapt. Ch., Blytheville, P.
Weber, E., Little Rock, R. 3.
Weeks, A. A., Parkin, P.
Wehunt, Homer, Rover, P.
Welch, C. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Osceola, P.
Wells, H. M., Ratcliff, P.
Westmoreland, Hermond, Arkadelphia, P.
Wharton, W. K., Leslie, P.
Wheeler, Troy, 1308 S. F Street, Jonesboro, P.
Whizenhurst, P. M., Glenwood.
Whittaker, Zeb, Mountain Home.
White, E. H., Ashdown, R. 2.
White, John, Hagarville.
*White, J. S., Benton.
White, O. W., 513 N. 3rd, Ft. Smith, P.
White, M. D., Gassville.
White, W. E., Dewitt, P.
Whiteley, F. A., Jonesboro, M.D.
Whiteley, J. W., Lincoln, R. 2.
Whiteley, Stillman, Lincoln, R. 2.

- Whittington, Otto, Little Rock, 1023 Denison, P.
 Whitley, D. R., Hot Springs, D.M.
 Whitlow, J. B., Steprock.
 Wilburn, W. S., Hartford, E.
 Wilcoxson, Andrew, Arkadelphia.
 Wilcoxson, Sam, Paragould, R. 1, P.
 Wiles, M. E., Arkadelphia, P.
 Wiles, S. A., 1st Bapt Ch., Norfleet, P.
 Wiley, J. S., Siloam Springs, P.
 Wiley, W. G., Melbourne, P.
 Wilhite, L. L., Oden.
 Williams, B. J., Lamar.
 Williams, B. R., Garfield, P.
 Williams, F. B., Ash Flat, P.
 Williams, G. A., Greenwood.
 Williams, J., Greenvale.
 *Williams, J. B., Hagarville, P.
 Williams, J. J., Greenwood, P.
 Williams, L. D., Clarksville, P.
 Williams, T. E., Gosnell.
 Willis, A. T., Jonesboro.
 Willis, Jeff R., Milo, P.
 Wilkins, Chas. F., Dardanelle, P.
 Wilkins, W. L., Bono, R. 1, P.
 Wilson, A. F., Blytheville.
 Wilson, B. H., Imboden, P.
 Wilson, C. T., Jonesboro.
 Wilson, J. M., Mulberry.
 Wilson, W. S., Smackover.
 Winans, W. G., Little Rock, Hillcrest Apt., E.
 Winburn, H. L., Arkadelphia, P.
 Winham, John, Texarkana, D.M.
 Winstead, H. C., Cane Hill.
 Winters, A. J., Scranton.
 Wood, C. D., Jr., Monticello, P.
 Woodward, J. C., Clarksville.
 Woodward, J. M., Clarksville.
 Woods, L. F., Charleston.
 Woodson, W. E., Ola, P.
 Worrell, W. C., Little Rock, P.
 Wrenn, W. H., Cushman.
 Wright, G. H. W., El Paso.
 Wright, H. F., Nettleton, P.
 Wright, R., Mulberry, P.
 Yancy, Alonzo, Plainview, P.
 Yates, W. B., Judsonia, P.
 Young, Geo., Shark, P.
 Young, J. A., Buckville.
 Young, Virgil, Preston.
 Young, W. Q., Bearden.
 Zachary, A. Q., Ben Lomond, P.
 Zumwalt, Carl, Pike City, P.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON

- Anacosta Church, 13th and W. Sts., S. E. Pastor, Hubert Bunyea, 6951 Wisconsin Ave. Phone, Brad. 486.
 Clerk, H. C. Insoce, 1215 S. St., S. E.
 Bethany Church, Rhode Island Ave. and 2nd St. N. W. Pastor, Hugh T. Stevenson, 3400 10th St., N. E. Phone, North 3420.
 Brookland Church, 16th and Monroe Sts., N. E. Pastor, O. O. Dietz, Th.D., 1009 Newton St., N. E.; Phone, Dec. 3856.
 Calvary Church, 8th and H. Sts., N. W. Pastor, Wm. S. Abernathy, D.D., 4701 Connecticut Ave.; Phone, Clev. 4846.
 Centennial Church, 7th and I Sts., N. E. Pastor, E. Hez Swem, 905 Massachusetts Ave., N. E.; Phone, Lin. 34.
 Chevy Chase Church, Western Ave. & Belt Rd. Pastor, Edw. O. Clark, 217 Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md.; Phone, Wis. 3442.
 Congress Heights Church, Es-ther and Brothers Place. Pastor, E. E. Richardson, Ph.D., 1001 Alabama Ave., S. E.; Phone, Lin. 3841.
 East Washington Heights Church, Branch and Alabama Ave., S. E. Pastor, James W. Many, 3304 Alabama Ave., S. E.; Phone, Lin. 4178.
 Fifth Church, E. between 6th and 7th Sts., S. W. Pastor, John E. Briggs, D.D., 623 F. St., S. W.; Phone Fr. 1293. Assistant, Miss Lillian Williams, 417 Decatur St., N. W.
 First Church, 16th and O. Sts., N. W.; Phone, Dec. 742. Pastor, Porter, Samuel J. D.D., Northumberland; Phone, Pot. 5929. Clerk, Ed. H. Hutchins, 1620 Otis St., N. E.; Phone, Pot. 3992-J.
 Fountain Memorial Church, Naylor Road and Q. St., S. E. Pastor, W. J. Hubbard, 140 F. St., S. E.; Phone, Lin. 8058.
 Grace Church, 9th and South Carolina Ave., S. E. Pastor, F. W. Johnson, 401 Seward Square, S. E.; Phone, Lin. 2192.
 Highlands Church, 14th and Colorado Ave. Pastor, Newton M. Simmonds, 1324 Gallatin, N. W.; Phone, Ad. 8604.
 Hyattsville First, Hyattsville, Md. Pastor, B. P. Robertson, 17 Park Ave., Hyattsville, Md.; Phone, Hyatts 1003.
 Kendall Church, 9th between B. and C. Sts., S. W. Pastor, C. P. Ryland, 801 C. St., S. W.; Phone, Fr. 1757-J.
 Clerk, T. Leroy Greer, 1232 W. St., S. E.; Phone, Lin. 431.
 Maryland Avenue Church, 14th St. and Maryland Ave., N. E. Pastor, W. A. Emmas, 4429 Fessenden St., N. W.; Phone, Clev. 1980-J.
 Metropolitan Church, 6th and A. Sts., N. E.; Phone, Lin. 6817. Pastor, John Compton Ball, 516 A. St., N. E.; Phone, Lin. 1509.
 National Bapt. Mem'l. 16th St. and Columbia Road; Phone, Col. 7950. Pastor, Gove Griffith Johnson, D.D., 3121 13th St., N. W.; Phone, Col. 4323. Assistant, Miss Edna Grover, 1501 Columbia Road; Phone, Col. 9846.
 Petworth Church, 7th and Randolph Sts., N. W. Pastor, Henry J. Smith, 4139 New Hampshire Ave.; Phone, Ad. 5758.
 Redeemer (Church of the), New York Ave. and Kirby St., N. W. Pastor, M. C. Marsegia, 2856 28th St., N. W.; Phone, Ad. 5228.
 Second Church, 4th and Virginia Ave., S. E.
 Silver Springs Church, Silver Springs, Md. Pastor, J. Wesley Loftis, Silver, Springs, Md.; Phone, Silver Springs 426.
 Takoma Park Church, Piney Branch Road and Aspin St. Pastor, W. E. La Rue, 6811 Piney Branch Road; Phone, Ga. 3271.
 Temple Church, 10th and N. Sts., N. W. Pastor, Thos. E. Boorde, 1125 Fairmont St., N. W.; Phone, Ad. 8239.
 West Washington Church, 31st and N. Sts., N. W. Pastor, C. B. Austin, 1507 30th St., N. W.; Phone No. 499.
 Wilson Avenue Church, Colmar Manor, Md. Pastor, Jesse E. Davis, 26 Spa St. Brentwood, Md.
 Wisconsin Avenue Church, Fessenden and 42nd St., N. W. Pastor, Clarence R. Ferguson, 5024 41st St., N. W.; Phone, Clev. 2127-W.
 Atkinson, F. V., 6th and A. Sts., N. E.
 Blake, Wm. P., 2314 Ashmead Pl., N. W.
 Brown, Rev. Thomas, 231 9th St., N. E.
 Clark, Rev. Ed. O., 217 East Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md.
 Coleman, J. M., 4445 Que St., Washington, D. C.
 Drake, Lynn C., Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase.
 Falls, O. B., 5205 Wisconsin, N. W., Washington.
 Griffin, Rev. F. L., 38 Quincey Place, N. E.
 Harlon, Quirif, 707 Shepherd, N. W.
 Hobbs, Virgil M., 65 Seaton Place, N. W., Washington.
 Hubbard, W. J., 140 F. St., S. E., Washington, D. C.
 Long, J. M., Hyattsville, Md.
 Lucas, Elmer, Washington, D. C.
 Lukens, F. J., 2803 14th St., N. W.
 Menafee, R. F., 509 Randolph St., N. W.
 Menafee, F. Chevy Chase, Md.
 Millington, Rev. H. W. O., 327 Munsey Building, Washington, D. C., G. S.
 Palmer, Ray 18 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Washington, E.

Pulliam, Rev. J. G., 1480
Chapin St., N. W.
Snowden, E., 1111 6th St., N.
W.
Thornhill, Luther R., 3162

17th St., N. W.
Truett, G. E., 1601 31st St.,
N. W.
Tune, E. L. K., 102 13th St.,
N. E.

Vaiden, W. R., Washington.
Weaver, Rufus W., Washing-
ton.
White, R. E., 818 St., S. E.,
Washington, D. C.

FLORIDA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Aaron, R. L., Round Lake, P.
Acuff, A. J., Lake Wales.
Adams, B. L., Avon Park.
Adams, W. H., Ft. Myers, P.
Adamson, R. J., Niceville.
Adecock, J. Dean, Orlando, 1st
Bapt. Ch., P.
Albritton, A. B., Gardner, P.
Albritton, A. M., Cortez, P.
Albritton, E. A., Arcadia.
Albritton, E. F., Arcadia.
Albritton, S. L., Wauchula, P.
Alderman, E. S., Lake Wales,
P.
Alderman, Henry, Myakka City.
Alderman, R. C., Nocatee, P.
Aldrich, I. N., Center Hill.
Alford, C. N., Darlington.
Anderson, B. M., Jacksonville,
R. 5, P.
Anderson, Daniel, DeFuniak
Springs, P.
Anderson, D. M., Cross City,
P.
Anderson, J. M., Malone, P.
Anderson, J. R., DeFuniak
Springs.
Anderson, J. T. B., 843 E.
Lime St., Lakeland.
Anderson, L. R., Homossa.
Andoff, Michael J., Miami, P.
Andrews, E. L., Punta Gordo,
P.
Andrews, P. C., Frostproof.
Angell, E. C., Lakeland.
Armstrong, W. C., Gainesville.
Arnett, W. F., Crestview, P.
Arrant, D. T., Westville, R. F.
D., P.
Asbell, F. B., Winter Beach,
1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Atchison, B., West Palm
Beach, Olive St., Bapt. Ch.
Ashton, J. O., Hollywood, P.
Atkins, J. A., 1623 Pearl St.,
Jacksonville, P.
Avery, L. A., Campbellton, P.
Aubert, A., Manatee.
Austin, Geo. F., Jacksonville,
E.
Ayers, J. T., Altha, 2.
Baker, J. W., Chipley, P.
Baker, Otis, Dade City, P.
Baker, S. C., Jacksonville, P.
Baker, T. H., Palatka, P.
Baldwin, E. J., Tampa.
Baldwin, H. G., 2650 7th Ave.,
N. St. Petersburg, Asst., P.
Baldwin, T. O., Avon Park, P.
Bales, M. M., D.D., Orlando,
234 E. Miller Ave.
Balkcom, C. C., Graceville, P.
Barkley, P. C., DelRay, P.
Barnes, Ed. S., Ft. Meade.
Barnes, J. T., Lawtey, P.
Barnes W. H., Trenton.
Barrow, W. A., Madison, P.
Barry, D. F., Webster, P.
Bartlett, W. Q., 933 29th St.,
West Palm Beach.
Beal, Chas, Lake Monroe.
Beal, E. H. S., Altha.
Beal, R. R., Pleasant Grove, P.
Beasley, Insom., Brooksville,
P.

Bedell, J. A., St. Petersburg,
P.
*Beers, Herman C., St., Peters-
burg, P. O., Box 178, P.
Beggie, Richard, St. Peters-
burg, P.
Bell, Joseph, Branford, P.
Bell, W. A., Ft. Ogden, P.
Bellwood, Ralph, Elfers, P.
Bennett, A. M., D.D., 208 E.
Oak Ave., Tampa, P.
Bennett, E. L., Tampa.
Bennett, Gordon, Pierson, P.
Bennett, J. T., Vero Beach, P.
Bennett, L. C., Box 2005, St.
Petersburg, P.
Berry, C. L., Plant City, P.
Bethae, J. H., Lakeland, P.
Bethae, W. O., Zolfo, P.
Bethae, W. P., Lake City, P.
Bevis, R. D., Chiefland, P.
Bigler, R. M., Dundee, P.
Bishop, J. C., Grand Ridge, P.
Blackman, A. P., Round Lake,
P.
Blackman, R. J., Leesburg, P.
Blackwell, J. B., Lakeland, P.
*Blackwell, J. W., 1211 E. Hill-
crest, Orlando, P.
Blalock, D. E., Bonifay, P.
Blanchard, R. E., Starke.
Blitch, B. B., Little River Sta.,
Miami.
Blount, D. J., Tampa, R. 3.
Blount, S. F., Juniper.
Boatright, J. C., Ocala.
Bohannon, Ivan, Jacksonville,
R. 4, Box 605, P.
Bolin, W. J., D.D., 602 E.
Buffalo, Tampa.
Boling, B. E., Jacksonville, R.
6.
Bolton, C. H., 325 Jefferson
Pl., W. Palm Beach, P.
Bond, A., O'Brien, P.
Bookhart, J. S., Orlando, 431
W. Church St.
Bostick, E. C., Lakeland, 915
Penn. Ave., P.
Boswell, W. A., Campbellton.
Botsford, H. C., Orlando.
Bouterse, M. J., 2312 Myra St.,
Jacksonville, P.
Bowman, R. L., Lakeland.
Boyer, E. D., Baldwin, P.
Bozeman, S. M., Lakeland.
Brazegan, G. D., Graceville.
Brainard, D. L., Altoona, P.
Branch, Joe M., Southside
Bapt. Ch., Lakeland, P.
Brandon, W. L., Groveland, P.
Brannan, J. A., Delray, Box
897, P.
Brant, G. W., Sr., Oklawaha.
Brenmer, W. D., New Port
Richey, P.
Bridges, A. L., So. Miami, Box
286, P.
Bridges, Chas., 26th and Main,
Jacksonville.
Bright, R. E., Kinard.
Britt, L. H., Jacksonville.
Brittain, C. M., D.D., 209
Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville,
G. S.

Britten, Fred E., Stuart.
Brooks, H. H., Bostwick.
Broome, C. J., Ovildo, P.
Broome, G. W., Leesburg, P.
Brown, J. A., 620 26th Ave.,
Hollywood, P.
Brown, Jas. W., Tampa.
Brown, J. R., Mulberry, P.
Brown, Josh W., Plant City,
Box 792, P.
Brown, Lawson E., Seaman's
Inst., Jacksonville.
Brown, R. L., Lakeland.
Brundage, N. S., Lake City.
Brunson, W. E., Pensacola, P.
Bryan W. A., Youngstown, P.
Bryant, O. D., Lakeland.
Bryant, W. J., Trilby, P.
Bryden, L. B., Crescent City,
P.
Buchanan, L. W., Melbourne.
Bugg, R. W., High Springs,
P.
Buckles, H. W., Apopka, P.
Burdgess, C. W., 3819 Main
St., Jacksonville.
Bullen, J. J., Starke.
Burke, R. E., Callahan, P.
Burnett, E., Allen, 3518 Berch-
man St., Jacksonville, P.
Burnett, S. B., Oneco, P.
Burns, C. L., Grand Ridge.
Burns, W. A., Panama City,
P.
Cain, M. C., Sarasota.
Caldwell, Paul A., Tallahassee.
Calkins, A. E., St. Augustine,
34 Carrerra St., P.
Calvert, R., Plant City.
Calvin, C. H., Sulphur Springs
Sta., Tampa.
Calvin, D. L., DeFuniak Spgs.
Camp, A. C., Havana, P.
Camp, A. T., Greenville, P.
Camp, Z. A., Havana.
Campbell, J. E. G., Tampa, P.
Cannady, A. B., Safety Harbor,
P.
Cardwell, N. T., Molino, P.
Carpenter, J. H., Ft. Pierce.
Carter, A. W., Cottondale.
Carter, Samuel, Noma, P.
Carter, T. M., Peoria, P.
Cate, Wayne B., Citra.
Catts, S. J., DeFuniak Springs.
Chabloss, J. D., Crestview, P.
Channon, Wm. P., Miami.
Chapin, H. L., High Springs.
Cherry, W. E., Orange Park, P.
Clark, C. L., Miccasukee.
Clark, W. S., Roy.
Clements, I. R., Branford.
Cleveland, J. F., Hawthorne, P.
Clyburn, R. L., Summerfield,
P.
Cochran, Fred, Tampa.
Cochran, J. G., Millville.
Cofield, S. V., Melbourne, P.
Coker, Jas. A., Myakka City.
Coker, Leslie J., Myakka City,
P.
Coker, Vernon, Myakka City,
P.
Cole, S. B., Palmetto, P.

- Collins, B. C., Barberville, P.
Collins, C. L., D.D., Box 484,
Ocala, P.D.S.
Collins, J. W., Plant City.
Collins, M. C., Gainesville.
Compton, H. C., Lake Worth,
119 N. K. St., P.
Cone, W. N., Lake City, R. 1,
P.
Connell, Jos. G., Monticello,
P.
Conger, J. C., DeLand.
Conway, J. F., Palatka, P.
Conway, T. A., Titusville, P.
Cook, J. E., Sr., DeFuniak
Springs.
Cook, J. E., Jr., DeFuniak
Springs, P.
Cook, J. Max, 2002 32nd St.,
Tampa, P.
Cook, W. S., Kathleen, P.
Coon, J. M., St. Petersburg.
Coons, W. L., Key West.
Cooper, W. E., Plant City, 2,
P.
Core, J. W., Reddick.
Cornett, W. S., Brandon.
Countryman, A. Z., Ft. Cen-
tury.
Coward, W. D., Plant City.
Cox, C. A., Hialeah, 89 W.
9th St., P.
Cozart, C. A., Graceville, P.
Crandell, C. E., Belleview.
Cranford, L. R., Dade City, P.
Creamer, D. W., Cypress, P.
Crews, T. N., Zolfo.
Crews, W. P., Sebastian, P.
Croft, J. A., Mayo.
Crofton, George, Vernon.
Crosby, C. A., Starke, P.
Crumpton, H. C., Baker.
Crutchfield, J. H., Box 364,
Graceville, P.
Crutcher, Geo. H., 609 24th
Ave., St. Petersburg, P.
Cuneo, C. L., Box 4112, Sta.
A, Miami.
Curran, J. P., Sarasota, P.
Curry, L. E., Bagdad.
Culverston, T. J., Cypress, P.
Daffin, H. V., Miami Beach.
Daniels, John, Kinard, P.
Davidson, W. B., Felda, P.
Davis, B. A., Pensacola.
Davis, J. A., Lakeland.
Davis, R. B., Pensacola.
Davis, W. A., Clearwater, P.
Davis, J. J., Arlington.
Davis, W. T., Clarksville.
Dawson, J. W., Winter Park.
Day, Harry A., Dania, P.
Day, J. S., Jr., Box 32, Sebring,
P.
Dearing, J. A., Tampa, R. 4,
Box 470.
DeArmond, J. D., Zolfo Spgs.,
P.
Dedrick, K. M., Miami, P.
Deese, W. R., Bonifay.
Denman, T. D., Melrose.
DeShazo, J. B., Galoway, P.
DeVane, H. E., Plant City.
DeVette, J. M., Geneva, P.
DeWitt, L. C., Jacksonville,
1125 E. 11th St., P.
Diamond, E. G., Tarpon Spgs.,
P.
Dickens, E. C. J., D.D., Lake
City, P.
Dicks, John, Lake City, A., P.
Dillworth, C. J., West Palm
Beach, 631 39th Ave., P.
Dodd, J. E., Loughman, P.
Donaldson, M. G., Zephyr Hills.
Donnelly, L. A., Starke, P.
Dossey, W. W., Lithia.
Dotson, J. M., Bowling Green.
Douglas, Don M., Longwood,
P.
Douglas, J. R., Montbrook, P.
Doyle, W. G., 1045 W 27th
Ave., Miami, P.
DuBose, J. C., Vero Beach, P.
Duckett, Rex B., St., Peters-
burg.
Dupree, J. E., Greensboro, P.
Duke, C. W., D.D., 820 S. Or-
leans, Tampa, P.
Dunklin, E. M. C., Okeechobee,
H.M.
Dunne, Leonard J., St. Peters-
burg.
Dupree, J. E., Greensboro.
Durrance, S. F., Frostproof, P.
Durant, R. L., Dunnellon, P.
Dyal, B., Sampson City.
Dykes, F. L., Bonifay, P.
Earnest, W. B., Munson, P.
Eaton, H. G., 921 E. 12th,
Jacksonville, P.
Edmundson, H. W., Laura &
2nd St., Jacksonville.
Edmundson, J. N., More Haven.
Edwards, W. H., Jr., Ft. Myers,
P.
Ehle, F. Dewey, St. Peters-
burg.
Eiffert, Dittner, Tarpon Springs.
Eiland, C. C., Jr., Jay, P.
Eldridge, Burrough, Boynton, P.
Eldridge, P. W., Arcadia, Box
103, P.
Elkes, A. R., 2026 7th Ave.,
Tampa, P.
Ellington, E. P., Stuart.
Elliott, Chas. H., Delray.
Entzminger, S. K., 708 N.
Mo. Ave., Lakeland.
Entzminger, Thad, Manatee.
Entzminger, W. D., Lakeland,
P.
Eubanks, J. R., Lake City, P.
Evans, C. C., Mulberry, P.
Evans, A. K., Live Oak.
Evans, E. B., Tallahassee, P.
Everton, W. Y., Jacksonville,
Seamans Institute.
Farmer, J. J., Kissimmee.
Farnell, J. T., Day.
Farriss, C. S., D.D., DeLand, T.
Fendley, W. E., Blountstown,
P.
Filligim, J. T., Century, P.
Fillyan, W. J., Juniper.
Filmer, H. St. John, Gaines-
ville.
Finch, Wilson, 1064 E. 15th,
Jacksonville.
Fior, D. T., Lemon City.
Fisher, A. L., 3103 Jenkins,
Tampa, P.
Fisher, Burton A., Daytona
Beach, P.
Fleming, Howard L., Seville.
Flowers, J. M., Box 75, S.
Miami, P.
Floyd, E. O., Live Oak, P.
Fountain, C., Brandon, P.
Folks, R. C., 524 N. W. 23d,
Miami.
Forbes, W. W., Bradley Junc-
tion.
Ford, J. N., Lacoochee, P.
Ford, F. O., Pt. Tampa City, P.
Forrester, Graham, Tampa, P.
Fort, W. L., Century, P.
Foster, A. I., 1st Baptist Ch.,
Perry, P.
Fowler, M. J., Day, P.
Frances, J. W., Lakeland, P.
Frank, L. C., Bradley Junc-
tion.
Freeman, M. E., Jay.
Frier, J. R., Lakeland, B.
Frier, M. J., Mayo, P.
Frink, Durant, Ft. Pierce.
Fuller, W. E., Tavares, P.
Gable, Jno. F., Hastings, P.
Gammage, E. A., 2913 S. W.
13th St., Miami, P.
Garwood, H. C., DeLand, T.
Gash, J. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Ft.
Pierce, P.
Geiger, B. A., Melbourne.
Gibson, S. S., Delray, P.
Gibson, T. H., Parkview Bapt.
Ch., Ft. Pierce, P.
Gideon, J. W., Lacoochee.
Giles, B. F., Mulberry.
Gillett, C. C., Seabreeze Sta.,
Daytona Beach.
Gilman, J. A., Sr., Dady, P.
Glover, C. E., Ft. Pierce.
Gober, H. D., Orlando, P.
Godwin, L. F., Maxville, P.
Goerring, H. A., Tampa.
Goodgame, L. E., Millville, P.
Gorbet, R. J., Altoona.
Gordon, L. P., Laurel Hill, P.
Grant, J. F., Orlando, P.
Grant, W. F., Dunedin, P.
Grant, W. W., Cocoa.
Green, B. F., Jacksonville, 717
Virginia St., P.
Green, E. B., Coleman, P.
Green, E. G., Sumterville.
Green, W. A., Jasper.
Gresham, J. Y., St. Marks.
Grice, Luther B., DeLand, P.
Griffin, J. H., Winter Haven, P.
Griffin, J. W., Wilcox, P.
Grubbs, B. M., Pensacola.
Gunter, J. G., 7526 N. W. 6th
Ave., Miami.
Gunter, G. J., Williston, P.
Hacker, F. L., Hollywood, P.
Hagerty, J. W., St. Petersburg,
P.
Hagood, H. H., Crestview, P.
Hall, Albert G., Blountstown,
R. 2, P.
Hall, A. M., Kinard.
Hall, Herbert C., W. Palm
Beach.
Hall, J. M., Blountstown, R. 2,
P.
Hall, Ottawa, Frink, P.
Hall, R. M., Blountstown, P.
Hamilton, W. R., Jr., Titus-
ville, P.
Hammock, J. W., Ft. Pierce.
Hampton, J. L., Davenport, P.
Hancock, B. H., Winter Haven.
Hancock, C. C., Lakeland, R. 4.
Hancock, J. E. W., Pensacola.
Hand, Z. T., LaBelle.
Hansen, J. M., Bowling Green,
P.
Hansen, Thos., Main St. Bapt.
Ch., Jacksonville.
Hardester, W. L., Ponce de
Leon, P.
Harnley, J. W., Lakeland, 1727
Elm Ave., P.
Harris, L. W., Homosassa, Box
54, P.
Hartman, J. N., Orange
Heights.
Hastings, James, Bell, P.
Hathaway, J. D., Freeport.
Hattaway, J., DeFuniak
Springs.
Hawk, F. C., Chipley, P.
Hayes, G. W., Webster.
Hayman, J. N., Orange
Heights, P.
Head, W. L., Sr., 2210 Grant,
Tampa, P.
Head, W. L., Jr., 503 Emma
St., Tampa, P.

- Head, W. P., 503 Emma Ave., Tampa, P.
 Helton, J. H., Pensacola.
 Hemingway, L. G., Starke.
 Henderson, D. M., Cross City, P.
 Hendry, C. E., Ona.
 Hendry, J. N., Wauchula, P.
 Henning, B. C., 225 N. W. 29th St., Miami, P.
 Henson, J. N., Bowling Green, P.
 Herndon, Grady, Alachua, P.
 Herring, T. J., Fernandina, P.
 Hester, W. P., Ocala.
 Hickman, D. R., Lakeland.
 Hicks, W. B., Newberry, P.
 Higbee, J. R., White Springs.
 Higdon, Howard S., Laurel Hill.
 Hilton, J. W., 626 Talleyrand Ave., Jacksonville, P.
 Hines, W. P., D.D., Blountstown, P.
 Hinson, C. J., Sneads, P.
 Hinson, W. A., R. 2, Box 72, Hawthorne, P.
 Hinton, G. T., Fruitland Park.
 Hobson, W. A., D.D., St. Petersburg, 3015 N. 1st Ave., P.
 Hodge, J. E., Newberry.
 Holcomb, E. H., Live Oak.
 Holland, E. W., Pierson, P.
 Holland, Jas., Tallahassee, P.
 Holloway, W. A., Bradley Junction.
 Holmes, C. F., Cross City, P.
 Homes, W. H., O'Brien, P.
 Holt, A. J., D.D., Arcadia.
 Horn, Thos. E., Branford.
 House, W. H., Tampa, 5701 Seminole.
 Howell, J. O., Tampa.
 Howell, M. J., Carbur, P.
 Howell, W. L., Plant City, P.
 Howes, M. S., St. Petersburg.
 Hubbard, W. H., S. T. D., St. Petersburg, 1057 7th Ave., N. P.
 Hubert, T. S., Kissimmee, P.
 Hudlow, J. W., Wauchula.
 Hudson, Jno. N., Tampa, 2017 Maple Ave.
 Hughes, I. S., Lakeland.
 Hudley, Lincoln, Ph.D., DeLand, P.S.
 Hundley, W. T., D.D., Leland.
 Hunt, H. A., Boynton.
 Hunt, W. Y., Iverness.
 Hurst, J. S., Live Oak, P.
 Hurst, W. M., Jasper.
 Hutchins, J. K., Monticello, P.
 Hutsberry, E. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., DeLand, P.
 Hyman, George, D.D., 603 S. Willow, Tampa, P.
 Ingram, Dr. J. F., Groveland, care of W. J. Meade.
 Ingraham, Robt., Jacksonville, 49 W. 6th St.
 Ivey, L. T., Green Cove Sprgs., P.
 Jackson, E. W., Thonotosassa, P.
 Jackson, G. C., Perry, P.
 Jackson, M. D., DeLand, P.
 Jamerson, M., Lake City, P.
 James, W. K. E., Dade City, P.
 Janeway, W. K. E., Tampa.
 Jenkins, C. J., Miami, Box 670, P.
 Janeway, J. P., Tampa.
 Jenner, J. T., Palmetto, P.
 Jennings, E. H., Bradentown, P.
 Jennings, G. T., Jacksonville, P.
 Jents Veston, Haines City.
 Jernigan, J. W., Ocala.
 Johns, F. B., Ocala, P.
 Johns, L. W., Bartow, P.
 Johns, W. M. L., Altmore.
 Johnson, C. J., Winter Garden.
 Johnson, E. D., Whitehouse.
 Johnson, L. B., Umatilla, P.
 Johnson, V. M., Jacksonville.
 Johnston, E. E., Branford, P.
 Johnston, J. H., Mulberry.
 Johnstone, J. E., Box 2867, Miami, P.
 Jones, A. S., Box 4506, Jacksonville, P.
 Jones, C. B., Kissimmee.
 Jones, G. E., 665 W. 21st, Jacksonville.
 Jones, H. E., Jasper.
 Jones, J. A. DeFuniak Springs.
 Jones, Jno. Page, Clermont, P.
 Jones, L. N., Safety Harbor, P.
 Jones, W. O., Darlington, R. 1.
 Jordan, H. A., O'Brien.
 Jordan, R. E., Altha.
 Jordan, S. B., Pinecastle, P.
 Judah, J. S., Bowling Green, P.
 Kasserman, E. O., Wauchula.
 Kazee, J. C., Brooksville.
 Keene, Frank A., Ft. Lauderdale, P.
 Kelley, J. P., Lakeland, R. 2, Box 226, P.
 Kennan, A. L., Hillard.
 Kennan, R. R., Hillard.
 Kent, J. W., Chipley, P.
 Kickliter, L. W., Starke.
 Kierce, Henry, Pensacola.
 Kimmel, W. R., Pompano.
 Kimes, W. L., Hollandale.
 Kinard, Walter, Lake City.
 Kines, J. M., Dania.
 King, C. H., Audubon.
 King, F. D., Sanford, P.
 King, Lloyd L., Apopka.
 King, N. T., Trenton.
 King, N. L., Hampton.
 King, Paul E., Tampa, Gen. Del.
 King, S. W., Glen St. Mary.
 King, W. R., Lake Monroe, P.
 Kingsley, W. N., Leesburg.
 Kirby, J. R., Winter Haven, P.
 Kirvin, W. J., Auburn, P.
 Knight, T. J., Green Cove Springs, P.
 Knight, Walter B., 423 E. South St., Orlando, P.
 Knizely, L. T., Round Lake, P.
 Kroelinger, A. J., Clearwater, P.
 Kyser, W. B., Mims.
 Lambert, W. R., 3243 Remington, Jacksonville, P.
 Land, J. M., Alford, P.
 Lane, A. E., Tarpon Springs.
 Lang, E. F., St. Cloud, P.
 Langford, L. J., Mayo.
 Lavender, J. L., Balm.
 Law, B. D., 212 Wash. St., New Smyrna, P.
 Lawhorn, T. J., Bonifay.
 Lawrence, B. F., Grand Ridge.
 Lawrence, H. W., Sneads.
 Lawson, H. L., Palatka, P.
 Lawson, T. J., Esto, P.
 Lee, Chas. R., 6234 N. W. 4th Ave., Miami, P.
 Lee, J. P., Pompano, P.
 Lewis, Earl, Lithia, P.
 Lewis, Edison, Daytona Beach.
 Lewis, J. M., Box 473, Waldo, P.
 Liston, W. B., Branford.
 Littleton, J. W., Port Orange, P.
 Lloyd, J. M., Orange Park.
 Locke, C. E., Noma.
 Locke, C. S., Graceville, A.
 Long, C. C., Leesburg.
 Long, Stewart I., 535 Adelia St., Sarasota, P.
 Loomis, H. F., 132 N. Palmetto St., Daytona Beach, P.
 Loudermik, S. L., Winter Beach.
 Love, S. R., Rt. B, Ocala, P.
 Lubin, C. E., 104 E. 5th St., Jacksonville, P.
 Ludlum, J. G., Munson.
 Ludlum, T., Munson.
 Lyle, Thos. A., Tampa.
 Lynn, J. W., Jr., Riverview.
 Lynn, T. J., Ft., Myers.
 Machen, J. H., Tampa.
 Mahon, W. L. C., D.D., 306 E. 6th St., Jacksonville, P.
 Mallory, F. H., 710 Colonial, W. Palm Beach.
 Mangum, H. W., Havana.
 Mann, Dewey, Mulberry, P.
 Mann, H. D., Bartow, P.
 Mann, W. O., 1603 W. Jackson, Pensacola, P.
 Martin, G. A., Coleman, P.
 Martin, J. C., Milton, P.
 Martin, J. E., D.D., Bartow, P.
 Martin, J. H., Island Grove, P.
 Mason, Roy, Titusville, P.
 Masser, G. W., Tampa, R. 3.
 Massey, Milo H., Marianna, P.
 Matchett, C. J., Edgar.
 Mathis, A. W., 1015 E. Commerce, Tampa, P.
 Mayberry, G. W., Brooksville.
 Mayfield, Robt. B., Clearwater, P.
 Mayhew, E. G., Jacksonville.
 Mays, S. H. B., 3103 Mitchell St., Tampa.
 Maxey, W. W., Lakeland.
 MacDonald, A., Fernandina.
 MacIntyre, Donald, St. Petersburg.
 McAlpine, D. H., Sneads, P.
 McAnally, J. H., Bluff Springs.
 McBride, J. F., Peoria, P.
 McCaul, T. V., 318 University Ave., Gainesville, P.
 McClamma, J. W., Lacombe.
 McClelland, A. M., Titusville.
 McClelland, S. W., Lakeland, P.
 McCloud, D. T., Tampa.
 McClure, W. K., Bunnell, P.
 McConn, W. B., Manatee.
 McConnell, Lincoln, 1st Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, P.
 McCormick, H. W., West Palm Beach.
 McCormick, J. E., Sanderson, P.
 McCutchen, T. E., Ojus, P.
 McDaniel, C. S., Lakeland.
 McDaniel, E. D., 621 Garden Circle, Jacksonville, P.
 McDonald, W. M., Plant City, P.
 McDowell, E. A., Lake Butler, P.
 McDowell, Thos., Box 1718, Lakeland, P.
 McGee, F. K., Venus.
 McIntosh, J. E., Waverly Ave., Tampa.
 McIntosh, W. H., Chipley, P.
 McKee, C. T., Eau Gallie, P.
 McKinney, F. B., Brooksville.
 McKnight, T. W., Millville.
 McLemore, J. S., 1012 Macduff Ave., Jacksonville.
 McLeon, D. T., 3308 27th Ave., Tampa.
 McLeod, J. E., Myakka, P.
 McMeekin, W. A., Waldo, P.
 McNair, H. W., Pensacola.
 McNeal, Z. W., Round Lake, P.
 McPherson, R. P., Jasper, P.

- McQuaig, W. W., Ft. Green, P.
 McRae, G. Thos., Chipley, P.
 McRae, L. E., Palatka.
 McWhorter, B. C., Umatilla.
 Meade, W. J., Alachua.
 Meade, S., Daytona Beach.
 Meadows, C. L., Haines City.
 Melvin, J. L., Cypress, P.
 Messer, G. W., 3202 14th St., Tampa.
 Messer, Henry, Sarasota.
 Miley, L. D., 625 W. Magnolia, Lakeland.
 Miller, E. K., Orlando.
 Miller, P. O., Tampa, P.
 Miller, W. C., Bee Ridge, P.
 Milton, E. A., Oviedo, P.
 Mincey, R. J., Wauchula, P.
 Mitchell, C. J., Interlachen.
 Mitchell, J. A., Live Oak, P.
 Mitchell, J. W., D.D., 200 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville.
 Moncrief, O. T., Apopka, P.
 Monk, C. W., Youngstown, P.
 Monroe, S. D., Panama City, P.
 Montgomery, D. P., Leesburg.
 Montgomery, J. T., Aucilla, P.
 Moody, F. R., Winter Garden.
 Moody, J. B., D.D., 634 Smith St., Jacksonville.
 Moore, G. H., Ft. Pierce, P.
 Moore, J. C., Hawthorne, P.
 Moore, J. L., Lake Helen, P.
 Moore, R. A., Bowling Green.
 Morey, W. J., New Port Richey, P.
 Morgan, J. H., Lakeland, P.
 Morris, C. E., Blountstown.
 Morris, E. T., Cypress.
 Morrison, G. M., Immokalee.
 Morrison, M. G., Ponce de Leon, P.
 Moseley, A. G., Sebring, P.
 Moseley, L. H., Holt, P.
 Mosley, C. A., Jacksonville.
 Mueller, Matthew, Crescent City.
 Murphy, I. S., Knights, P.
 Murphy, W. E., Taft, P.
 Murray, D. E., Hialeah, P.
 Murray, W. M., Box 206, Pensacola, P.
 Nash, C. H., Tampa, R. 5, P.
 Negrin, Ismael, 1908 13th St., Tampa.
 Nelson, L. W., Live Oak, P.
 Newberry, E., Quincy, P.
 Newman, D. M., Blountstown.
 Newsome, W. T., Live Oak, P.
 Nichols, J. A., Altha.
 Nickerson, J. G., Sebring, P.
 Nixon, Gordon, Hollywood, P.
 Nolte, F. W., E. Ft. Myers, P.
 Norman, W. C., Palatka, P.
 Norris, Geo., Ponce de Leon.
 Norris, J. L., LaCrosse, P.
 Norris, J. S., Bradentown.
 Norwood, N. E., Arcadia.
 Nowlin, W. D., D.D., Arcadia, P.
 O'Berry, J. A., Laccochee, P.
 O'Bryant, R. J., Trenton, P.
 Odum, J. L., Lee, P.
 O'Farrell, Z. Colon, Milton, P.
 Oglesby, C. K., St. Petersburg.
 O'Kelly, N. B., 3483 Hedrick, Jacksonville, P.
 Oliver, W. S., Baldwin.
 O'neal, Carl M., Box 178, Pine City.
 Osburn, Edw. C., Clearwater, P.
 Overhiser, F. W., Mt. Dora, P.
 Overstreet, H. M., Highland City, P.
 Overstreet, W. L., Plant City.
 Owens, J. W., Auburndale.
 Owens, Lee, Box 499, Tampa.
 Pack, B. M., New Port Richey.
 Padgett, A. W., Ponce de Leon, P.
 Padgett, Gus, Mayo, P.
 Padgett, A. W., Ponce de Leon.
 Paite, C. E., Miami.
 Parker, A. M., Pinetta, P.
 Parker, J. S., Live Oak, P.
 Parmer, J. H., Elfers, P.
 Farnell, R. E., Belle, P.
 Parshley, W. B., D.D., Live Oak, P.
 Partee, S. W., Miami Shores, P.
 Pate, J. E., Crystal River, P.
 Patten, J. H., Alford, P.
 Paul, A. B., Tampa.
 Payne, W. D., Ona.
 Peacock, O. L., Dade City.
 Peacock, S. P., Laurel Hill.
 Peddie, C. M., Bristol, P.
 Peebles, J. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Haines City, P.
 Peelman, H. C., 2346 Herschel St., Jacksonville, P.
 Pennington, A. N., Sebastain.
 Perry, C. L., Holt, R. 1, P.
 Perry, F. H., Cocoa.
 Perry, M. G., Dunedin.
 Pettice, W. W., Bascom, 1.
 Phillips, D. J., Graceville, P.
 Phillips, J. E., W. Palm Beach.
 Phillips, L. P., Waldo, P.
 Phillips, T. O., Bonifay.
 Pickern, A. V., Trenton, P.
 Piggott, R. R., Arran.
 Pinkston, J. H., Lake Wales, P.
 Pippen, M. C., Carr.
 Pitts, E. T., Holt, P.
 Plainfield, Jos. F., 914 Green St., Tampa, H. M.
 Platt, J. J., Dowling Park.
 Plummer, N. B., Raiford, P.
 Pollard, Ramsey, 3405 24th Ave., Tampa, P.
 Pollard, W. A., Zolfo Springs, P.
 Ponsell, T. M., Wigmere and Slone Sts., Jacksonville.
 Poole, C. C., 900 E. Scott St., Pensacola, P.
 Poole, C. W., St. Andrews.
 Porter, B. D., Key West, P.
 Poston, B. T., Quincy, P.
 Poteet, J. H., Greenville, P.
 Potts, R. A., Romeo, P.
 Potter, J. N., Box 233, Sarasota.
 Poulson, E. T., D.D., St. Petersburg, P.
 Powell, S. H., Bradentown.
 Prengle, H. H., Hollywood.
 Preston, W. R., LaBelle.
 Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg, P.
 Price, J. F., Elkton.
 Pridemore, S. S., Lakeland.
 Pringle, H. H., Hollywood.
 Proctor, A. L., Alachua.
 Proctor, J. R., Summerfield.
 Proctor, S. S., Lake Butler, P.
 Pugh, A. P., Tampa, P.
 Purcell, T. M., Jacksonville, P.
 Rainey, J. N., Ona, P.
 Randolph, V. G., Eagle Lake.
 Ransley, A. J., Cantonment.
 Rawls, C. E., Tampa, 3, P.
 Rawls, L. A., 4244 58th St., Jacksonville, P.
 Ray, R. R., Century.
 Ray, W. J., Madison, P.
 Raymond, G. P., Starke, P.
 Reeb, C. H., Titusville.
 Reed, R. E., D.D., Lake Wales, P.
 Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, 2, P.
 Reese, A. V., Greenville, E.
 Reese, T. O., Perry, P.
 Reid, U. E., Stuart, P.
 Rennicks, S. A., Lake Alfred, P.
 Revells, M. W., Bowling Green.
 Revell, O. N., Bristol, P.
 Rice, E. H., 1781 N. W. 33rd St., Miami.
 Ricketts, F. B., Miami, P.
 Ridaught, H. G., Johnson.
 Ridenour, H. E., Gainesville, P.
 Riddle, E. B., Bascom, P.
 Riggs, P. M., Jacksonville.
 Rightmire, H. S., Daytona Beach.
 Rimes, Owen, Plant City.
 Ringsmuth, F. K., St. Cloud.
 Rish, C. G., Wewahatchka, P.
 Rivers, W. P., Plant City, P.
 Rixler, R. P., 603 E. Turner, Clearwater.
 Roberts, C. R., Lake City.
 Roberts, J. A., Ona, P.
 Roberts, L. A., Spring Hill, P.
 Roberts, L. B., Pensacola, Rt. 1, Box 216.
 Roberts, O. O., Bowling Green, P.
 Roberts, W. N., Port Tampa City.
 Robertson, P. A., Russell.
 Robinson, E. L., Tampa.
 Robinson, J. A., Marianna.
 Robinson, R. L., Umatilla, P.
 Rodgers, J. L., 38 N. E. 5th Ave., Miami, P.
 Rodgers, J. C., Bushnell.
 Rodgers, J. L., 5954 N. E. 5th Ave., Miami.
 Rogers, R. F., Ocala.
 Romano, G. V., 1314 Armenia Ave., Tampa.
 Rooney, J. C., D.D., St. Petersburg.
 Rousseau, G. J., D.D., 10 E. Strong, Pensacola, P.
 Roundtree, W. E., Ft. Pierce.
 Rowe, A. M., Ebb, P.
 Rumbley, W. H., Cantonment, P.
 Rupe, C. M., Ft. Myers.
 Russell, B. F., 3615 Pearl St., Jacksonville.
 Russell, J. F., Mayo, P.
 Rutherford, J. L., Madison, P.
 Ryalls, H. D., Zephyrhills, P.
 Ryan, Chas., Jacksonville.
 Safriet, J. E., 1734 E. Duval St., Jacksonville, P.
 Sale, W. C., 720 Margaret, Jacksonville, P.
 Sanborn, W. J., Bradentown.
 Sanders, J. A., Middleburg, P.
 Sanders, W. Ira, 312 Victoria St., Jacksonville, P.
 Sapp, H. H., Russell, P.
 Sargent, A. K., St. Petersburg, P.
 Sargent, C. R., St. Petersburg, P.
 Satchwell, J. S., Lake City, P.
 Sauls, E. H., Fletcher.
 Saunders, C. E., 2924 Spencer St., Jacksonville.
 Saunders, J. A., Middleburg.
 Saunders, W. W., 761 W. Adams St., Jacksonville.
 Savell, J. F., Wauchula, P.
 Scarborough, B. C., Jacksonville, Rt. 6, P.
 Schilling, P. C., D.D., 1159 Eustace Ave., Tampa, P.
 Schuler, E. L., Branford, E.
 Scofield, S. F., Melbourne, P.
 Scott, C. E., Grand Ridge.
 Scott, P. M., Ponce de Leon, P.
 Scott, S. W., Greenville, P.
 Sebastian, D. F., Winter Garden, P.
 Self, G. T., DeLand.
 Selleck, H. S., Stuart.
 Senterfitt, J. W., Brooksville, P.
 Seymore, David, Cedar Keys, P.
 Seymour, T. B., Cedar Keys.
 Shaver, J. M., Green Cove Springs.

- Sheffield, L. O., University Sta., Gainesville, P.
 Sheffield, S. W., Montbrook, P.
 Shelley, W. A., Muscogee.
 Shuler, A. C., D.D., 2224 Lydia St., Jacksonville, P.
 Shuler, E. L., Branford, P.
 Shuman, Jas., Monticello.
 Sikes, C. A., Callahan.
 Simmons, B. L., Milton, P.
 Simmons, L. W., Bradentown.
 Simmons, Monroe, Chipley.
 Sims, J. C., Miami, 1510 14th St., S. W., P.
 Sims, Thos., J., Branford, P.
 Simpson, B. B., Sneads.
 Skinner, S. R., D.D., Auburn-dale, P.
 Sledge, W. H., Miami, 621 N. W., 3rd St., P.
 Solan, S. C., Sanford.
 Smith, A. M., Ft. Meade.
 Smith, C. E., Jacksonville.
 Smith, E. J., Bartow, P.
 Smith, E. Lee, 371 N. Main, Orlando, P.
 Smith, F. J., 837 Lincoln Ave., Lakeland.
 Smith, G. E., Jacksonville.
 Smith, Hilary H., 5226 Nicholas St., Tampa.
 Smith, H. W., Zolfo Springs, P.
 Smith, J. H., Lake Helen.
 Smith, J. M., Waldo, P.
 Smith, J. R., Ojus, P.
 Smith, L. N., Bradley Junction, P.
 Smith, R. J., Lakeland, P.
 Smith, S. W., Wilcox.
 Smith, Thomas, Osprey.
 Smith, T. E., Ft. Meade, P.
 Smith, Wilson A., St. Andrews.
 Snowden, R. G., Flagler Beach, P.
 Sommers, Percy, Jacksonville, 1736 E. Duval St.
 Sowers, N. O., Clermont.
 Spicer, T. W., Leesburg.
 Sprague, Thos. H., D.D., 612 Adams, Hollywood, P.
 Stalvey, W. S., 334 E. Forsyth St., Jacksonville.
 Stair, Geo. R., St. Petersburg.
 Starling, E. C., Okeechobee.
 Stainstreet, E. A., Daytona Beach.
 Stamps, D. F., Orlando.
 Stephens, J. O., Altha.
 Stewart, C. T., Sneads, P.
 Stewart, D. J., Wade, P.
 Stewart, John E., Eustis, P.
 Stewart, W. P., Miami, P.
 Stith, M. C., Newberry.
 Stoddard, Frank, St. Cloud, P.
 Stone, B., Tampa.
 Stone, W. E., Lake Placid.
 Strahan, Ray S., Miami, Box 324, P.
 Strickland, F. M., Ormond.
 Strickland, J. L., Maxville, P.
 Strickland, R., Webster, P.
 Stoudenmeyer, Milton, Lake Helen.
 Sturgis, H. H., Brooksville.
 Sullivan, J. H., Mayo.
 Sullivan, J. M., Newberry, P.
 Sutley, J. H., Bartow, Box 687, P.
 Sutton, B. S., Lakeland, R. 3, P.
 Sutton, Chas., Auburndale.
 Sutton, J. A., D.D., Orlando, Box 1569, P.
 Sutton, O. E., Auburndale, P.
 Swain, H. M., Green Cove Springs, P.
 Swain, W. N., Plant City, P.
 Talmage, G., Hinton.
 Tatum, B. B., Balm, P.
 Tatum, J. R., Wauchula.
 Taylor, F. M., Hampton.
 Taylor, Geo. T., Jacksonville, P.
 Taylor, J. D., Fountain, P.
 Taylor, J. F., Jay.
 Taylor, J. L., DeFuniak Sprgs.
 Taylor, L. J., Jacksonville.
 Taylor, P. T., Box 1156, Vero Beach, E.
 Taylor, T. DeWitt, Titusville.
 Taylor, W. C., Pahokee, P.
 Taylor, W. H., 277 Crystal, Jacksonville, P.
 Temple, Chas. H., Winter Haven, P.
 Tew, C. T., Ft. Meyers, P.
 Thayer, J. H., 1227 Sevilla Ave., Coral Gables, P.
 Thiot, R. W., Umatilla, E.
 Thomas, C. S., Leesburg, P.
 Thomas, H. L., Tampa.
 Thomas, L. R., Green Cove Springs, 1.
 Thomas, Vernon, Yulee.
 Thompson, J. N., Oriedo, P.
 Thompson, N. A., Green Cove Springs.
 Thompson, S. W., Blountstown, P.
 Thompson, W. F., 621 Roselle St., Jacksonville, P.
 Thruston, W. A., New Port Richey, P.
 Thurmond, O. C., 1135 N. W., 31st Miami, P.
 Tillman, O. G., Lake Wales, F. M.
 Timmons, C. T., Quincy, P.
 Todd, C. W., Hialeah, Box 56, P.
 Tomberline, F. W., Malone, P.
 Townsend, A. H., Eagle Lake, P.
 Touchton, T. G., Tampa.
 Traylor, M. L., Sumterville.
 Traywick, G. N., Mayo.
 Trice, J. E., Arcadia, S. O.
 Tucker, H. W., Pomona, P.
 Tucker, J. W., Safety Harbor.
 Tucker, Rufus, Arran, P.
 Turnkett, C. M., Jacksonville, R. F. D.
 Turner, R. D., Bartow, P.
 Turnley, W. D., Ft. Meade.
 Tyler, T. A., Tampa, P.
 Utley, O. A., Miami, 745 N. W. 55 Terrace, P.
 Van Dootting, J. J., Mac-clemny, P.
 Vann, J. E., Lamont.
 Vickers, C., Ft. Meade, P.
 Vines, Wm. M., D.D., Quincy, P.
 Vining, Everett O., Plant City, P.
 Wade, W. S., Bushnell, P.
 Wahlberg, C. F., Winter Park.
 Wainwright, J. E. J., Manning.
 Wainwright, N. S., Moore Haven.
 Walden, J. F., Dover, P.
 Walden, J. I., Plant City, P.
 Walden, R. Y., Jr., Summer-field, P.
 Walden, Ves., Dover.
 Waldron, Ranse, Benton.
 Waldrup, T. E., 438 E. Kelsey Ave., Orlando, P.
 Walker, C. N., Homestead, P.
 Walker, R. D., High Springs, P.
 Walker, W. S., Largo, P.
 Wallace, Hugh S., Orlando, P.
 Wallace, T. E., Lakeland.
 Waller, E. N., Winter Garden.
 Waller, L. F., Tampa, 3.
 Waller, W. A., Tampa.
 Ward, J. B., Milton, A., P.
 Ward, S. G., Day, P.
 Ward, T. F., Bruce.
 Ward, W. F., Fletcher.
 Ware, G. W., S., Worthington.
 Warren, S. C., Madison, P.
 Waters, A., Ocala.
 Wattenbarger, C. L., River Junction.
 Watters, D. Willis, 917 Berry St., Tampa.
 Waugh, C. V., D.D., 2123 Silver St., Jacksonville.
 Webb, J. B., Lake Helen, P.
 Webb, T. M., Fletcher, P.
 Webber, E. D., D.D., Daytona Beach, Penn. Sta., P.
 Weeks, F. A., Miami.
 Wells, C. F., Telogia, P.
 Wells, F. M., Juniper.
 Wells, J. R., Lakeland, P.
 Wendt, A. E., Winter Haven.
 Wessen, E. L., Dade City, A. P.
 West, A. B., High Springs, P.
 *West, G. T., Homestead, P.
 West, J. E., DeFuniak Springs, P.
 Wheeler, W. P., Munson.
 Whidden, W. W., Ft. Myers.
 White, Chas. M., Cocoa, P.
 White, J. L., D.D., 245 N. E. Terrace, Miami, P.
 White, J. W., Campbellton, P.
 White, L. B., Live Oak, P.
 White, L. McB., 123 Bayard Pl., Jacksonville, P.
 White, W. R., Plant City, P.
 Whitman, J. P., Zolfo.
 Whitmire, W. S., Dunedin.
 Whitney, R., Okahumpka.
 Wilcox, A. M., Bonifay, P.
 Wilcox, J. O., Shady Grove.
 Wilkerson, W. R., Palatka, 2, P.
 Wilkes, H. G., Wewahitchka.
 Wilkes, J. D., Blountstown.
 Wilkes, N. C., Bowling Green, P.
 William, W. W., 208 Baptist Bldg., Jacksonville, D. S.
 Williford, Thomas, Graceville.
 Willis, W. W., La Belle.
 Wills, M. W. K., Bowling Green.
 Wilson, D. M., LaCrosse.
 *Wilson, J. J., Lakeland.
 Wilson, J. S., 2506 Watrous St., Tampa.
 Wilson, S. K., Perry, P.
 Wimberly, V. M., Lovett, P.
 Winner, Chas., St. Petersburg, 110 25th St. So., P.
 Winniman, Geo., Lake Worth.
 Wise, E. R., Live Oak.
 Womble, A. B., Chipley, P.
 Wood, A. E., 3506 22nd Ave., Tampa, P.
 Wood, E. A., Montverde, P.
 Wood, W. E., Montverde.
 Woodall, Wm., DeFuniak Spgs.
 Woodward, A. N., Lee, P.
 Woods, J. W., Starke.
 Woodie, A. D., So. Jacksonville, 143 Louisiana St., P.
 Woodson, E. E., Miami.
 Worley, J. S., Century, P.
 Worthington, M. J., Graceville.
 Wright, J. H., Orlando, Box 462.
 Wyncoop, A. H., Clearwater.
 Yarbrough, A. M., Melrose.
 Yearby, C. H., Palatka, R. 2, Box 296, P.
 Yeargan, B. A., Marconi St., Tampa.
 Yeargan, P. M., Oak, P.
 Yeomans, J. L., Archer, P.
 York, A. J., Pahokee.
 Young, B. C., DeLeon Springs.
 Young, S. F., Lake City, 1.

GEORGIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Abbott, I. A., Experiment, P.
 Abercrombie, J. L., Moultrie, P.
 Abercrombie, J. W., Rising
 Fawn, P.
 Adair, W. J., Acree, P.
 Adams, C. A., Kennesaw, P.
 Adams, E. A., Cedartown, P.
 Adams, J. T., Butler, Box 95,
 P.
 Adams, W. S., Madison, P.
 Adolphus, G. H., 972 Crew St.,
 S.W., Atlanta, P.
 Akers, E. A., Rossville, P.
 Akers, S. J., Ashburn, Rt. 2,
 P.
 Akin, I. T., Ashburn, P.
 Algood, J. B., Coolidge, P.
 Albert, W. M., 479 Simpson
 St., Atlanta, P.
 Allen, A. F., Demorest, P.
 Allen, Banks, Tifton, P.
 Allen, M. P., Tallapoosa, P.
 Allison, W., Mt. Vernon.
 Allred, A. L., Canton, P.
 Altman, E. M., 369 Millidge
 Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Ammons, J. C., Nashville, P.
 Anderson, Jno. M., Cumming,
 P.
 Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville,
 P.
 Anderson, P. H., Mercer Univ.,
 Macon, T.
 Arnett, H. J., Sylvania, P.
 Arnold, W. W., Greenville, P.
 Arvin, L. B., Lafayette, P.
 Atha, C. E., Tucker, R. F. D.,
 P.
 Atkinson, Guy N., McDonough,
 P.
 Austin, G. F., Jakin, P.
 Avery, H. L., McRea, P.
 Avery, Julius, Coosa, P.
 Awtry, E. B., Roberta, P.
 Aycock, H. J., Athens, Box
 38, P.
 Ayers, T. W., 172 Myrtle St.,
 Atlanta, Sec.
 Baggott, J. L., Hawkinsville,
 P.
 Baker, K. C., Summerville, P.
 Baker, S. J., 810 E. Napier
 Ave., Macon, P.
 Baker, W. C., Calhoun, P.
 Ballard, J. W., 618 Elm St.,
 Macon, P.
 Ball, G. C., Fitzgerald, Rt. 2,
 P.
 Ballew, R. S., Blue Ridge, P.
 Ballew, W. J., Jeffersonville,
 P.
 Ballenger, J. R., Fitzgerald, P.
 Banks, Burt, Tails Creek, P.
 Banks, E. W., Woodbury, P.
 Barbee, B. F., Sylvester, P.
 Barbee, J. T., Bainbridge, P.
 Barley, C. W., Meansville, R.
 F. D., P.
 Barlow, E. L., 2160 Ridgedale
 Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Barnard, A. V., Glenville, P.
 Barnard, J. E., Kingston, P.
 Barnes, O. F., 2331 George St.,
 Columbus, P.
 Barnes, T. Y., Dahlonega, P.
 Barnett, J. M., Reeves, P.
 Barnett, L. L., Mt. Vernon,
 P.
 Barnett, T. J., Dublin, P.
 Barnett, J. C., Baldwin, P.
 Barrett, L. S., Mount Vernon,
 P.
 Barrett, W. H., Boston, P.
 Barron, Z. E., Baxley, P.
 Barrow, W. R., Helena, P.
 Bartlett, G. H., Yatesville, P.
 Barton, J. F., Waverly Hall,
 P.
 Baskin, E. L., Sylvester, P. O.
 236, P.
 Bates, R. L., Tallapoosa, R. 2,
 P.
 Battle, J. A., Columbus, 1205
 19th, P.
 Beal, W. R., Hazelhurst, P.
 Beavers, J. F., Buford.
 Beavers, J. F., Jr., Buford, P.
 Beavers, Samuel, Screven, P.,
 Becks, T. J., Tennesse, P.
 Bell, H. P., 1003 Adrian,
 Augusta.
 Bell, J. W., Colquitt, P.
 Bell, Robt., Sweet Gum, P.
 Benfield, V. W., Turnersville,
 P.
 Bennett, Joe, Bradley, P.
 Bennett, J. J., Cochran, P.
 Bennett, L. L., Oakwood, P.
 Bennett, S. H., Washington, P.
 Bennett, W. B., Gardi, P.
 Berry, J. A., Dahlonega, P.
 Berry, Paul V., Stellaville, P.
 Bessent, W. B., Fairburn, P.
 Bethune, J. D., Alma, P.
 Bevis, J. W., Rome, P.
 Binns, W. P., LaGrange, P.
 Bivins, R. L., Macon, Lamar
 St., P.
 Black, John G., Trion, P.
 Blackman, R. J., Cordele, P.
 Blackwell, W. M., 16 Cheshire
 Bridge Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Blalock, F. M., Ashburn, P.
 Blewett, J. R., Camilla, P.
 Blount, H. T., Vidalia, P.
 Blount, W. C., Reidsville, P.
 Boatwright, H. W., Carrollton,
 R. 4, P.
 Bodenhamer, W. T., Blakely, P.
 Boling, J. H., Alpharetta, P.
 Boman, G. B., Bowdon, P.
 Bond, B. L., Avondale Estates,
 P.
 Bond, G. S., Marietta, P.
 Bond, Geo. C., Elberton, P.
 Bone, F. A., Blue Ridge, P.
 Bonner, J. A., 769 Cascade
 Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Bonner, T. A., Carrollton, P.
 Bookhart, J. S., Powder
 Springs, P.
 Booth, E. T., Woodstock, P.
 Bosdell, Jesse J., Norman
 Park, P.
 Bowles, Ernest, Thomaston, P.
 Boynton, C. C., Dunwoody, P.
 Boynton, W. S., Bainbridge, P.
 Bradley, B. B., Manchester, P.
 Bradley, J. D., 180 Wellington
 St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Branch, T. W., Sylvester, P.
 Brantley, J. W., Sparta, P.
 Brazeal, R. G., Rochelle, P.
 Brewer, Chas. M., Macon, P.
 Brewer, W. J., Lula, R. 2, P.
 Brewton, J. C., Vidalia, P.
 Bridges, W. B., Sugar Valley,
 P.
 Briggs Gaither A., Clayton, P.
 Briley, J. A., Eastman, P.
 Britt, R. S., Experiment, P.
 Britt, V. H., Dacula, P.
 Broadwell, E. R., Lavonia, P.
 Brogdon, E. V., 321 Montpelia
 Ave., Macon, P.
 Brooks, Ernest, Thomaston, P.
 Brooks, G. L., Warrenton, P.
 Brooks, G. T., Macon, P.
 Brooks, Hillard, Fargo.
 Brooks, W. P., Jr., 132 Lyle
 St. College Park, P.
 Brookshire, J. B., Auburn, P.
 Bookshire, H. T., Barnesville,
 P.
 Broome, C. J., Ft. Gaines, P.
 Brown, Arthur L., Rome, P.
 Brown, C. T., Gainesville, P.
 Brown, Fabon, Fairburn, P.
 Brown, G. R., Milner, Box 102.
 Brown, H. J., Young Harris, P.
 Brown, J. B., Comer, P.
 Brown, L. N., Atlanta, P.
 Brown, M. B., Richland, P.
 Brown, W. E., Macon, P.
 Brown, W. J., Chickamauga, P.
 Brown, W. M., Riverdale, P.
 Brown, Y. A., Riverdale, P.
 Bruce, M. J., Norwood, P.
 Bryant, S. D., Lithonia, P.
 Buckalew, C. C., 23 Stewart
 Ave., Hapeville, P.
 Buice, D. T., Hiwassee, P.
 Bullard, C. B., 225 Chire St.,
 Griffin, P.
 Bullen, Arnold, Commerce.
 Bullen, Ronald, Homer, P.
 Bullington, L. L., Sr., Hawk-
 insville, P.
 Burch, N. H., Caldwell, P.
 Burchett, B., Denton, P.
 Burdett, W. F., Atlanta, R. 6,
 P.
 Burger, G. S., Ramburst.
 Burgess, C. T., Manchester, P.
 Burgess, J. G., 5 Spring St.,
 Manchester, P.
 Burgess, L. H., Alpharetta, P.
 Burke, C. F., Odum, Box 51, P.
 Burkett, B., Denton, P.
 Burnett, H. N., Sale City, P.
 Burns, Milbourne L., Young
 Cane, P.
 Burrell, C. W., Jasper, P.
 Burrell, J. B., Hiwassee.
 Burrell, T. A., Stapleton, P.
 Burrell, T. C., Demorest, P.
 Burson, J. W., Monroe.
 Burtis, Chas. E., 121 High St.,
 Macon, P.
 Bush, J. Henry, Donaldsonville,
 204 E. 5th St., P.
 Bussell, D. C., Mercer, Macon,
 P.
 Bussey, A. W., Bowman, P.
 Butler, J. W., Adairsville, P.
 Cain, Sam., Douglasville, P.
 Caldwell, A. B., Smyrna, R. 2,
 P.
 Caldwell, A. L., Macon, R. F.
 D., P.
 Callaway, Thos. M., Jackson,
 P.
 Callaway, T. F., Thomasville,
 P.
 Callaway, T. W., Waycross, P.
 Callaway, W. R., Watkinsville,
 P.
 Campbell, A. T., Doerun, P.
 Campbell, C. R., Dallas, P.
 Campbell, Ernest T., Macon.
 Camp, C. H., Augusta.
 Canon, H. M., Wrightsville, P.
 Cantrell, Charley, Gainesville,
 P.
 Cantrell, C. R., Habersham
 Mills, P.
 Caraker, T. A., Cordele, P.

- Carroll, J. H., Dalton, P.
 Carlton, S. C., Hartsfield, P.
 Carnes, A. B., Lindale, P.
 Carnes, J. S., Rockmart.
 Carr, G. H., Crescent, P.
 Carroll, G. W., Sumner, P.
 Carswell, Alex., Sardis, P.
 Carswell, E. L., Atlanta, P.
 Carswell, W. K., 347 S.
 Milledge, Athens, P.
 Carswell, W. J., Newington, P.
 Carter, C. D., Ellaville, P.
 Cartin, R. G., Guyton, P.
 Carpenter, Jno., Cornelia.
 Casey, M. O., Tilton, R. 1, P.
 Cash, A. B., Kingston, P.
 Cash, P. B., Pendergrass, P.
 Cason, P. Q., McRae, P.
 Cassidy, S. E., Marietta, R. 4,
 P.
 Catlin, W. B., Waycross, P.
 Caudill, Herbert, Newington,
 P.
 Caylor, Thos., Cisco, P.
 Chambers, M. R., Ranger, R. 2.
 Chamblee, Geo. C., Hazlehurst,
 P.
 Chamlee, Geo. T., Sparta.
 Chambliss, W. F., Kite, P.
 Chaplin, R. W., Hamilton Rd.,
 Columbus, P.
 Chapman, H. R., 1311 47th St.,
 E. Savannah, P.
 Chastain, J. L., Liclog, P.
 Chastain, J. M., Ralston, P.
 Chastain, L. B., Cartecay, P.
 Chadwick, W. T., Buford, P.
 Chisholm, W. J., Nashville, P.
 Chitwood, S. P., Calhoun, R. 5,
 P.
 Christie, L. R., 180 Ponce De
 Leon, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Christopher, N. G., Whigham, P.
 *Chunn, Floyd H., Tunnell Hill,
 P.
 Clapp, E. M., Byron, P.
 Clark, E. H., 417 Green,
 Augusta, P.
 Clark, F. A., Blairsville, P.
 Clark, G. F., Norman Park, P.
 Clark, Jno. W., Alva-ton, P.
 Clark, Roger L., 412 W.
 Screven St., Quitman, P.
 Clarke, E. B., Cornelia, P.
 Clarke, F. A., Blairsville.
 Claxton, J. L., Homerville, P.
 Clegg, J. L., Locust Grove, P.
 Cline, A. T., Toccoa, P.
 Clinton, J. W., Cedartown, R.
 3, P.
 Coalson, C. M., Wadley, P.
 Coalson, J. R., Carrollton, R.
 7, P.
 Cochran, Frank, Cochran, P.
 Cochran, W. W., Holcomb.
 Coffeld, W. P., La Grange.
 Coile, A. D., Monticello, R. 1,
 P.
 Coile, W. M., Winterville, P.
 Coker, Lee, Oakwood, P.
 Corker, L. A., Gainesville, P.
 Cole, J. Robert, Carrollton, R.
 3, P.
 Coleman, W. T., Vidalia, P.
 Collins, E. Bunyan, Gaines-
 ville, P.
 Collins, E. H., Carnesville.
 Collins, G. H., Commerce, P.
 Collins, J. T., Willingham Mill,
 Macon, P.
 Collins, M. D., Fairburn, P.
 Collins, Tom, Rome.
 Collins, T. L., Mercer Univ.,
 Macon, P.
 Collum, J. C., 615 Luckie St.,
 Atlanta, P.
 Colwell, L. R., Blairsville.
 Colwell, L. T., Blairsville, R.
 1, P.
 Compton, G. F., Jasper, P.
 Combs, J. Walker, Covington,
 P.
 Cone, A. J., Columbus, P.
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville, P.
 Connell, H. H., Bellevue,
 Macon, P.
 Conn, W. F., Rome, R. 7, P.
 Conner, C. L., Covington, P.
 Connor, Jas. H., Gainesville.
 Cook, Cecil V., Albany First
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Cook, W. O., Buchanan, P.
 Cook, W. W., Mercer U.,
 Macon.
 Cooper, C. H., Rome, P.
 Cooper, J. P., Athens, P.
 Cooper, M. A., 743 Peoples St.,
 S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Copeland, A. F., Hamilton, P.
 Coppage, Smith, Adel, P.
 Corley, J. G., Blakey, R. 1, P.
 Corley, J. T., Sunny Side, P.
 Corn, C. B., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Cordell, H. S., Rock Spgs., P.
 Cordle, W. C., Trion, P.
 Cornett, M. H., Aurora, P.
 Cottrell, E. A., White Plains,
 P.
 Couch, A. B., 1st Bapt Church,
 Dalton, P.
 Cowan, E. C., 91 So. Moreland,
 Atlanta.
 Cowan, S. A., 217 Poplar Circle,
 N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Cowart, H. C., Cass Station, R.
 1, P.
 Cowart, J. H., Union City, P.
 Cox, D. T., Columbus, P.
 Cox, G. W., 488 McAfee, N. W.,
 Atlanta.
 Cox, J. A., Lenox, P.
 Craig, V. C., Tiger, R. 2, P.
 Crawford, L. E., 1447 Iverson
 St., N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Crawford, D. W., LaFayette.
 Crawford, G. B., Ludowici, P.
 Craft, J. P., Rome, P.
 Crosby, J. N., Pitts, P.
 Cross, C. L., Buford, P.
 Cross, S. A., Morven, P.
 Crowe, G. V., Cartersville, P.
 Crow, J. J., Marietta.
 Crowder, R. F., West Point, P.
 Crumbley, H. L., Cuthbert, P.
 Crumbley, J. A., 5th Ave. Bapt.
 Ch., Rome, P.
 Crumpler, R. Frank, Rebecca,
 P.
 Crunkleton, J. H., Martin, Rt.
 1, P.
 Culbertson, W. J., Winterville,
 P.
 Culbertson, W. L., Norman
 Park, P.
 Cumbie, W. P., Carrollton, R. 8,
 P.
 Cummings, W. H., Ringgold, P.
 Curtis, J. W., Dalton, P.
 Cutts, Warren, G., Carrollton, P.
 Cutts, W. Lee, 515 Dill Ave.,
 S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Daniel, C. E., Rentz, P.
 Daniel, J. C., Dexter, P.
 Daniel, J. C., Ellaville, P.
 Daniel, J. E., Americus, P.
 Dantzier, J. O., Dalton, P.
 Darby, Boss, Waleska, R. 2.
 Darley, C. L., Camilla, P.
 Darnell, Jno. R., Atlanta, R. 9.
 Darnell, J. J., Ball Ground, P.
 Darnell, W. J., Dalton, P.
 Davenport, T. G., Silver Creek
 P.
 Daves, C. R., Vienna, P.
 Daves, J. E., Hurst, P.
 Davis, B. W., Ellijay, P.
 Davis, C. H., Madison St. Bapt.
 Ch., Commerce, P.
 Davis, C. S., 594 Brownwood
 Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
 Davis, C. W., Commerce, P.
 Davis, E. W., Lawrenceville, R.
 3, P.
 Davis, F. McC., Macon, P.
 Davis, G. J., 1423 Glore Pl.,
 Atlanta, P.
 Davis, G. N., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Davis, Henry, Mineral Bluff, P.
 Davis, Jno. E., Hurst, P.
 Davis, J. F., Hinkles, P.
 Davis, J. J., Ashburn, R. 3, P.
 Davis, L. C., Oak Park, P.
 Davis, M. G., Folkston, P.
 Davis, R. L., Toccoa, P.
 Davis, S. H., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Davis, T. T., 553 Brownwood,
 Atlanta, P.
 Davis, W. A., Glennville, P.
 Davis, W. Jack, Baxter, P.
 Davis, W. M., Meigs, P.
 Davison, C. C., Sandersville, P.
 Dawson, E. T., Donaldsonville,
 P.
 Day, L. L., Springfield, P.
 Dean, Geo. W., Resaca, R. 2, P.
 Dean, J. A., Buchanan, P.
 Deaton, J. S., Calhoun, P.
 DeLoach, W. C., Hinesville, P.
 Dempsey, J. J., Alpharetta, P.
 Devore, W. U., Roswell, P.
 Dobbs, Gilbert, Carrollton, P.
 Dodd, F. J., LaGrange, P.
 Dodd, J. M., Atlanta, Gen. Delv.
 Dodd, Rufus D., Blakely.
 Dodd, Rufus L., Red Oak.
 Dodd, R. O., Blakeley, P.
 Donehoo, B. E., Montezuma, P.
 Donehoo, R. M., Roswell, P.
 Dooley, J. W., Chatsworth, P.
 Dover, J. G., Ellijay, R. 5, P.
 Dowdy, G. S., Dahlonga, P.
 Dowdy, W. H., Rhine, P.
 Dowdy, W. J., Dahlonga, P.
 Dowdy, W. T., Dahlonga, R. 3,
 P.
 Drake, J. L., Conyers, P.
 Drewery, J. A., Griffin, P.
 Dudley, R. H., Wrens, P.
 Dumas, J. A. J., Sparks, P.
 Duncan, A. L., Pisgah, P.
 Duncan, J. F., Boston, P.
 Duncan, S. B., Bowden Jct., P.
 Duncan, W. A., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 East Point.
 Dunn, Chas., Rossville, P.
 Dunn, E. H., Graymont.
 Dupree, E. W., Toombsboro, P.
 Durden, C. S., Thomaston, P.
 Duval, J. Welding, Oakman, R.
 1, P.
 Dutton, L. E., Unadilla, P.
 Dykes, J. H., Macon, 35 S. Col-
 lege, P.
 Eager, Jno. B., Valdosta, P.
 Eason, Bus, Bowden, P.
 Eason, J. A., Newnan, P.
 Eason, J. D., Bowden.
 Eden, Jno. F., 531 East Ave.,
 N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Eden, Jno. F., Jr., 509 Bryant,
 S. E., Atlanta.
 Edenfield, P. I. P., Millen, P.
 Edge, R. C., Mercer, Box 67,
 Macon, P.
 Edwards, D. J., Hinson-ton, P.
 Edwards, H. J., Shellman, P.
 Edwards, L. E., Adairsville, P.
 Edwards, L. T., White, P.
 Edwards, J. J., Willie, P.
 Edwards, J. S., Buchanan, P.
 Eller, Eugene, Macon, Mercer
 Univ., P.
 Eller, Fred, Tail's Creek, P.

- Elliott, B. F., 499 Ruth St., Athens, P.
 Elliot, R. L., Eton, P.
 Ellis, C. M., 545 W. York St., Savannah.
 Ellis, Fred, Dillon, P.
 Ellis, J. R., Cedartown, P.
 Elkin, C. Boyd, Pinero, P.
 Ellenburg, R. S., Ball Ground, P.
 English, C. O., Thomaston, P.
 Espy, T. J., Concord, P.
 Estes, J. H., Chester, P.
 Eubanks, R. W., Dublin, P.
 Evans, J. R., Eastman, R. 8, P.
 Evans, K. I., Oliver, P.
 Evans, Walker, Halcyondale.
 Everley, Chas., Hillsboro, P.
 Everton, W. Y., Gen. Del., Atlanta.
 Ewing, C. P., Lawrenceville, R. 2, P.
 Ezell, J. Alfred, LaFayette, P.
 Farist, Emory, Ellijay, P.
 Farmer, J. H., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Farmer, J. W., Macon, P.
 Faust, W. H., 1505 Lucille Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Feagins, W. B., Eastman, P.
 Fields, J. W., Decatur.
 Fields, P. F., Atlanta, R. 2, P.
 Fields, S. B., 314 Gibson, S. E., Atlanta.
 Findley, J. W., Ellijay, R. 4.
 Pitts, J. B., Dahlonega, R. 2, P.
 P. Flanagan, N. F., Murrayville, P.
 Flournoy, J. F., Mauk, P.
 Flowers, W. L., Blairsville, R. 4, P.
 Floyd, R. C., Lumber City, P.
 Flynt, W. A., Sparta, P.
 Foote, Chauncey L., Abbeville.
 Foster, Fred, Athens, P.
 Forrester, E. J., Sparta, P.
 Forrester, R. H., Leesburg, P.
 Forrest, G. W., Cummings, P.
 Foster, J. C., Young Harris, P.
 Foster, L. R., 371 Jones, Atlanta.
 Fountain, A. W., Hawkinsville, P.
 Fowler, H. O., Richland, P.
 Fowler, T. W., New Holland, P.
 Franklin, A. W., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Franklin, G. B., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Free, S. R., Clarksville, P.
 Fry, E. E., Luthersville, P.
 Fugate, H. M., Valdosta, P.
 Fulbright, J. O., Cornelia, P.
 Fulghum, Jas. F., Sparta, P.
 Fuller, Ellis A., 1041 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, P.
 Fuller, G. R., Avlon, P.
 Fuller, J. H., Pharr Rd., Atlanta, P.
 Gaddis, J. W., Cartecay, P.
 Gaddis, F., Atlanta, P.
 Garner, A. J., Rockmart, P.
 Garner, G. W., 932 Highland Ave., N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Garner, J. S., R. 3, Rockmart, P.
 Garrett, E. B., Hiwassee, P.
 Garrett, J. L., Suwanee, P.
 Garrison, J. G., Ochlocknee, P.
 Gaultney, M. T., Butler, P.
 Germon, C. H., Lumpkin, P.
 Gibson, Geo. C., Tifton, P.
 Gibson, T. Barron, Canton, P.
 Gibson, W. C., Ellijay, P.
 Giddens, A. H., Nashville, P.
 Gilbert, O. P., Brunswick, P.
 Gill, J. W., Tyrone, P.
 Gill, R. P., 11 Wright Ave., Augusta.
 Gilland, S. T., Douglasville, P.
 Gillian, Paul, Colquitt, P.
 Gilmore, J. M., Wrens, P.
 Ginn, C. A., Fitzgerald, P.
 Glass, L. P., Hephzibah, P.
 Glisson, Y. C., Eastman, R. 2, P.
 Glore, J. P., 1440 Glore Pl., N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Glover, W. W., Augusta.
 Goare, J. T., Richland.
 Goforth, C. M., Moultrie.
 Goode, J. F., Carnesville, P.
 Goss, A. J., Madison, P.
 Goss, A. M., Rome, P.
 Goss, E. R., Bowman, Box 71, P.
 Goss, G. W., Canton.
 Goss, J. M., Talking Rock, P.
 Goss, W. H., Jasper, P.
 Grace, E. L., Augusta, P.
 Graham, B. J. W., Hapeville, P.
 Gramford, G. B., Ludowici, P.
 Granade, W. T., Statesboro, P.
 Grant, O. A., Helena, P.
 Grant, W. W., R. 10, Dublin, P.
 Graves, C. D., Dublin, P.
 Greene, A. A., Dalton, P.
 Green, A. B., Blue Ridge, P. S.
 Green, B. H., Dexter.
 Green, J. H., Bowman, P.
 Green, N. C., Doerun, P.
 Greer, C., Thos., 314 Sunset St., Atlanta.
 Greer, Marion, Cordele, P.
 Gregg, E. S., Atlanta, 5 Evelyn Way, P.
 Gresham, J. B., Redan, P.
 Gresham, J. H., Smyrna, P.
 Griffin, Gilbert, Macon, Mercer Univ.
 Griffith, Jno. G., Rayle, P.
 Griffith, J. W., Buchanan, P.
 Griffith, T. A., Clem, P.
 Grimes, J. C., Shellman, P.
 Grindle, D. S., Vidalia, P.
 Grindle, W. Y., Dahlonega, P.
 Grizzle, S. M., Statham, P.
 Grubbs, Wilson A., Woodbury, P.
 Guillebeau, J. J., 1105 Hogan, Augusta.
 Gunter, J. Gordon, Louisville, P.
 Hagood, J. J., Tallapoosa, P.
 Haines, H. H., Lorane, R. 1, P.
 Hair, S. M., Tunnell Hill, P.
 Haley, J. W., Reynolds, P.
 Hall, J. E., Wrightsville, P.
 Hall, O. T., Ellenton, P.
 Hall, Richard, D. D., Rome, T.
 Hall, R. M., Macon, P.
 Hall, S. J. D., Vidalia, P.
 Halstead, W. T., Camilla, P.
 Ham, John W., Atlanta, 328 10th St., N. W., E.
 Ham, J. W., Box 23, Parrot, P.
 Hambrick, R. W., Cedartown, P.
 Hambrick, W. L., 252 Sidney St., Atlanta, P.
 Hammack, W. D., Coleman, P.
 Hammond, A. N., Enigma, P.
 Hammond, T. H., Newman, P.
 Hammonree, W. S., Jasper, P.
 Hampton, J. E., Marietta, P.
 Hand, J. L., Climax, P.
 Hanie, L. J., Atlanta, R. 9.
 Hanks, A. B., Mercer, Macon, P.
 Hanson, J. R., LaGrange, P.
 Harbin, J. C., Milledge, P.
 Hardgree, E. A., Stone Mtn., P.
 Hardman, T. C., Commerce, P.
 Hardy, Geo. W., Woodbury, P.
 Harmon, H. P., Savannah.
 Harper, Joseph W., Colquit, P.
 Harrell, E. L., Metter, P.
 Harrell, Jno. W., Lakeland, P.
 Harrelson, J. T., Garfield, P.
 Harris, Albert, LaFayette, P.
 Harris, E. C., Ringgold, P.
 Harris, Ira D., Marietta, P.
 Harris, R. E. L., Hogansville, P.
 Harris, W. H., Cave Springs, P.
 Harrison, E. L., Collins, P.
 Harrison, J. G., Mercer University, Macon, P.
 Harrison, M. C., Rockledge, P.
 Harrison, G. G., Scotland, P.
 Harrison, R. B., Mercer University, Macon, P.
 Hartsfield, J. S., Blakely, P.
 Hartsfield, L. U., 1802 Lakewood Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Hart, A. T., Thomasville, R. 3, P.
 Hart, M. W., Acworth, P.
 Harvey, L. B., Forsyth, P.
 Harvey, R. L., Macon, Mercer University, P.
 Harvill, J. J., Decatur, R. 2, P.
 Harville, T. R., Dublin.
 Harville, W. E., Dublin, 510 Pine St., P.
 Harwell, H. H., 27 Progress St., Macon, P.
 Hasty, Willie, Talking Rock, P.
 Haupt, R. E., Meldrim, P.
 Hawkins, Edward, Fort Valley, P.
 Haygood, W. D., Cumming.
 Haymore, J. M., Decatur, E.
 Hays, J. S., Hillsboro, P.
 Head, E. C., Dallas, P.
 Heard, C. C., Locust Grove, P.
 Heard, H. F., Andersonville.
 Hearn, R. W., Atlanta, P.
 Heath, A. A., Jenkinsburg, P.
 Hedgepeth, H. E., Macon.
 Helms, J. L., Unadilla, P.
 Hemrick, N. A., Athens, 940 Oconee St.
 Henderson, C. W., Quitman, P.
 Henderson, E. L., Ocilla, P.
 Henderson, J. B., Alpharetta, P.
 Henderson, J. M., Hawkinsville.
 Henderson, J. Z., Alpharetta.
 Henderson, L. A., Columbus, P.
 Henderson, T. L., Calhoun, R. 1, P.
 Hendley, J. M., Bainbridge, P.
 Hendricks, G. H., Macon, P.
 Hendrix, F. J., Colbert, P.
 Henry, Emanuel, Mineral Bluff, P.
 Henry, W. H., Franklin, R. 2, P.
 Herrin, J. M., Cornelia, P.
 Herring, L. F., Stone Mountain, P.
 Highsmith, E. B., Gainesville, P.
 Higgins, S. P., Auburn, P.
 Hightower, J. N., Ranger, R. 3.
 Hildreth, J. H., Geneva, P.
 Hill, C. W., Macon, P.
 Hill, Robert S., Mineral Bluff, P.
 Hincey, T. B., Griffin, Rt. C, P.
 Hinshelwood, Geoffrey C., 3 Peachtree Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Hinsley, L. E., Winston, P.
 Hinesley, W. F., R. 9, Atlanta, P.
 Hitt, C. E., 509 Holderness St., S. W., Atlanta.
 Hobbs, H. G., Marshallville, P.
 Hobby, H. C., Fairburn, P.
 Hobby, Isaac R., Chula, P.
 Hobby, J. F., Ashburn, P.
 Hodges, H. C., Atlanta, P.
 Hodges, R. D., Tennille, P.

- Hogan, B. F., 430 Bernard St., Savannah, P.
- Hogan, N. R., Eton, P.
- Hogan, J. W., Lawrenceville.
- Hogan, W. A., Lincolnton, P.
- Hoitt, J. J., Hartwell, P.
- Holland, A. H., Oakwood, P.
- Holbrook, C. D., Atlanta.
- Holbrook, J. S., Cumming, P.
- Holcomb, E. T., Canton, R. 2, P.
- Holcomb, J. N., Crandall, P.
- Holcomb, J. W., Tiger, P.
- Holcomb, Lee, Eastman Hill, P.
- Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna, P.
- Holcomb, W. T., Carnesville, P.
- Holland, A. H., Oakwood, P.
- Holland, W. P., Monroe, P.
- Holt, Euman, Fairmount, P.
- Holt, J. W., Decatur, P.
- Honea, J. A., Marble Hill.
- Hood, J. J., Ponder, P.
- Hornsby, C. H., Mercer U., Macon, P.
- Horton, A. G., Jesup, P.
- Horton, James A., Rhine, P.
- Horton, T. H., Cordele, P.
- Horton, W. D., Guyton, P.
- Houston, J., Blakely, P.
- Howard, B. H., Lafayette, P.
- Howard, C. W., Rossville, P.
- Howard, D. A., 1st Bapt. Cn., Valdosta, P.
- Howard, F. C., Thomaston, Rt. B.
- Howard, M. C., Canton, P.
- Howard, O. H., Sycamore, P.
- Howard, W. E., Waynesboro, P.
- Howard, W. J., Wrens, P.
- Huckabee, W. G., Atlanta, P.
- Hudson, J. E., Adairsville, P.
- Huffaker, W. F., Spring Place, P.
- Hughes, H. O., 704 Holt Ave., Macon.
- Hulbutt, Guy N., Augusta.
- Hulme, G. W., Locust Grove, P.
- Hulett, Pope, Empire, P.
- Humphries, H. H., Cleveland, P. E.
- Hunt, G. T., Camilla, P.
- Hunt, H. C., 2105 Central Ave., Augusta.
- Hunt, J. G., Summerville, P.
- Hunter, Lee A., Cedartown, R. 4, P.
- Hunter, J. W. H., Lulaton, P.
- Hunicutt, Jno. L., Mountain City, P.
- Hutcherson, G. W., Reynolds, P.
- Huston, R. C., 159 Westminster Drive, N. E., Atlanta, P.
- Hutchison, Geo. W., Hazlehurst, P.
- Huxford, Folks, Homerville, P.
- Ivey, Jas. A., Milledgeville.
- Ivey, M. W., 213 Leonard Bldg., Augusta.
- Ivey, Walter C., Rutledge, P.
- Jackson, J. Frank, 1253 Oak, S. W., Atlanta.
- Jackson, J. L., 119 N. Howard, N. E., Atlanta, P.
- Jackson, J. M., Seville.
- Jackson, M. P., Talbotton, P.
- Jackson, T. H., 1309 Hartford Ave., S. W., Atlanta, P.
- James, R. W., Parrott, P.
- Jarrad, H. G., New Holland, P.
- Jayne, C. P., LaGrange, P.
- Jelks, H. F., Pinehurst, P.
- Jenkins, E. L., Juniper, P.
- Jenkins, J. H., Vienna, P.
- Jenkins, J. W. R., Fairburn, P.
- Jenkins, N. B., Atlanta.
- Jennings, R. M., Athens, P.
- Jennings, W. A., Atlanta.
- Johns, J. T., Carters, P.
- Johnson, A. C., Dahlonega, P.
- Johnson, A. J., Norcross, P.
- Johnson, A. M., Jefferson, P.
- Johnson, C. J., Brunswick, P.
- Johnson, C. W., Atlanta, P.
- Johnson, H. C., Brookhaven, P.
- Johnson, H. D., Valdosta, P.
- Johnson, P. P., Waco, P.
- Johnson, R. S., Alma.
- Johnston, H. J., Ellaville, P.
- Joiner, J. W., Leesburg, P.
- Jones, Broadus E., 1173 Princess, Atlanta, P.
- Jones, C. B., Dublin, 912 Franklin, P.
- Jones, G. W., Whitesburg, R. 3, P.
- Jones, J. Omer, Waycross, P.
- Jones, L. M., 879 Gaston, S. W., Atlanta, P.
- Jones, J. P., Calhoun, R. 4, P.
- Jones, J. T., Jr., Caldwell, R. 12, P.
- Jones, J. T., Buford, R. 2, P.
- Jones, T. J., Dexter.
- Jones, W. H., Ambrose.
- Jones, W. J., Macon.
- Jones, W. Jeffrey, Valdosta, P.
- Joyner, H. F., Rome, P.
- Joyner, L. B., Millen, P.
- Joyner, Jno. R., Macon, Mercer Univ., P.
- Keel, R. E., Augusta, 922 Moore Ave., P.
- Keel, W. A., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Gainesville, P.
- Keen, E. E., Dillard, P.
- Kelley, E. D., Woodville, P.
- Kelley, E. H., Toccoa, P.
- Kelley, L. A., Alamo, P.
- Kelley, J. R., Ludowici, P.
- Kelley, R. H., Cordele, P.
- Kelley, W. M., Cohutta, P.
- Kendrick, W. U., Griffin.
- Key, D. W., Gainesville, P.
- Kierbow, M. R., Bowdon Junction.
- Kiker, Ben, Resaka, P.
- Kilgore, E. A., 1126 University Pl., Macon.
- Kilpatrick, Ebb, Macon.
- Kimmons, J. A., Bristol, P.
- Kimsey, J. J., Maysville, P.
- Kimsey, R. A., Clarksville, P.
- King, Jno. H., Covington, P.
- King, J. W., Bowdon.
- King, Spencer B., 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, S. S.
- King, T. C., Clarksville.
- Kirkland, J. R., Amity, P.
- Kiser, C. C., Pelham, P.
- Kitchens, Wm., Metter, P.
- Kittle, J. M., Buchanan, P.
- Knight, Blewster, Davisboro.
- Knight, J. H., Carrollton, R. 1, P.
- Knight, L. J., Lakeland.
- Knowles, Lee, Bainbridge, P.
- Kopp, Chas. H., Sylva, P.
- Lackert, R. E., Brinson, P.
- Lacy, F. M., Kennesaw, P.
- Lacy, J. W., Kennesaw, P.
- Lamar, A. W., 1116 N. Main, East Point, P.
- Lambert, A. R., Nelson, P.
- Lambert, F. L., Montezuma, P.
- Lambert, L. P., Bowden, Junction, P.
- Lambert, O. F., Bowdon Junction, P.
- Lamkin, R. H., Atlanta, 281 Angier, P.
- Lancaster, J. R., Carnesville, P.
- Lancaster, T. W., Pendergrass, P.
- Lane, Chas., Chickamauga, P.
- Langley, J. T., Ellaville, P.
- Lanier, W. R., Dublin, P.
- Larke, J. N., Craytonia, P.
- Lasseter, W. J., Whitesburg, P.
- Latimer, Grover, Macon, P.
- Latimer, Hugh, 1415 Woodbine, Atlanta, P.
- Latimer, Leon M., Griffin, P.
- Lawrence, J. L., Milledgeville, P.
- Lawson, Jas. M., Gainesville, P.
- Lawson, M. L., Dawson, P.
- Lawson, R. L., Buford, P.
- Layton, J. T., Douglasville, P.
- Leach, M. S., Buchanan, P.
- Leavell, Roland Q., Gainesville, P.
- LeCroy, Lee, Pittsburg, P.
- Lefford, Larry, Blairsville, P.
- Lee, A. A., Atlanta, P.
- Lee, D. P., Cairo, P.
- Lee, Robt. E., Pooler, P.
- Legg, G. D., Oakman, P.
- Lester, P. E., Edison, P.
- Leverett, Z. M., Swainsboro, P.
- Light, Grover C., 1155 State St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
- Light, Geo. W., Lavonia, P.
- Linkus, Herbert M., Rossville, P.
- Little, E. L., Atkinson, P.
- Little, M. R., Wadley, P.
- Lively, J. B., 1690 Jenkins St., Augusta, P.
- Logan, A. Esco, Athens, P.
- Loggins, Duncan, Lula, P.
- Long, C. E., Empire, P.
- Long, J. D., Rome, P.
- Long, J. M., 654 Park Drive, N. E., Atlanta, P.
- Long, N. F., Macon.
- Long, W. E., Eatonton, P.
- Lord, M. C., Towns, P.
- Lord, W. H., Perry, P.
- Love, J. A., Sylvester, P.
- Lovvorn, R. M., Richland, P.
- Lovvorn, W. J., Carrollton, R. 8, P.
- Lowell, J. R., Alto, P.
- Lowry, J. A., Ellaville, P.
- Lowry, J. Ed., Douglasville, P.
- Loyd, E. G., Eastman, P.
- Lunsford, R. A., Macon.
- Lyda, L. M., Porterda, P.
- Mabrey, H. D., Marietta, P.
- Macomson, S. E., Canon, P.
- Maffett, D. B., Trion, P.
- Major, W. H., 660 Capitol Ave., S. E., Atlanta, P.
- Maltbie, J. W., Chiple, P.
- Mangum, J. C., Luthersville, P.
- Mangum, J. W., Alpharetta, P.
- Maner, P. L., 56 Ponders Ave., Atlanta, P.
- Maret, R. M., Lavonia, R. 2, P.
- Marks, N. T., Tallapoosa, P.
- Marlow, J. L., 85 Moreland Ave., S. E., Atlanta.
- Marshall, W. M., Jr., Louisville, P.
- Martin, J. M., Barnesville, P.
- Martin, R. O., Morven, P.
- Martin, S. H., Young Harris.
- Massey, A. S., Douglasville.
- Matheson, J. D., Royston, P.
- Mathis, S. S., Glennville, P.
- Matthews, C. L., Clem, R. 1, P.
- Matthews, T. H., Tifton, P.
- Matthews, T. M., Hilton, P.
- Maudlin, J. F., Lavonia, P.

- Mavity, W. L., Lafayette.
 Maxwell, W. T., Baldwin, R. 1, P.
 Mays, J. C., Cross Keys, P.
 Meeks, H. M., Nichols, P.
 Meek, Harry, Douglasville, R. 7, P.
 Meek, J. R., Norman Park, P.
 Mell, Jno. D., Athens, P.
 Melton, H. M., Arlington, P.
 Metcalf, A. B., Cuthbert, P.
 Middlebrook, B. E., Franklin, P.
 Midyett, J. Calla, 204 Hines Terrace, Macon, P.
 Miller, H. O., Alma, P.
 Miller, J. I. D., Camilla, P.
 Miller, W. E., Dahlonga, R. 4, P.
 Mills, C. N., Jesup, P.
 Mills, J. A., Macon, P.
 Milton, Carl E., Baxley, P.
 Minor, Carl W., Douglas, P.
 Minchew, A. S., Kingsland, P.
 Mincey, R. J., Ocilla, P.
 Minyard, H. D., Rochelle, P.
 Mitchell, W. C., Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 Mobley, W. D., Jefferson, P.
 Moncrief, A. J., Sr., 5238 Candler, Decatur, P.
 Montieth, T. J., Dial, P.
 Moody, Geo., Baxley, P.
 Moody, J. D., Newton, P.
 Moody, W. H., Canton, P.
 Moon, M. B., Rockmart, P.
 Moore, E. T., Americus, P.
 Moore, W. E., Winder, P.
 Morgan, A. J., Acworth, P.
 Morgan, R. A., Dawson, P.
 Morgan, T. R., Smyrna, P.
 Morris, Alvin, Tucker, P.
 Morris, Frank, Gainesville, P.
 Morris, J. A., Hartwell, P.
 Morris, W. H., Central Bapt. Ch., Hapeville, P.
 Morrison, T. Harvey, Buffalo, P.
 Moseley, H. H., Walden, P.
 Moseley, P. P., Macon, R. 2, P.
 Moseley, R. R., Macon, P.
 Moseley, W. C., Dallas, R. 5, P.
 Moss, C. H., Macon, R. 3, P.
 Motley, S. W., Chickamauga, P.
 Mulkey, C. H., Ellijay, R. 4, P.
 Mulkey, D. W., Atlanta, P.
 Mullinax, M. M., Cumming, P.
 Mullinax, Seaborn, Calhoun.
 Mullis, H. H., Danville, P.
 Mullis, J. H., Baxley, P.
 Musslewhite, J. M., Cordele, P.
 McAllister, J. H., Aragon, P.
 McArthur, J. A., Calhoun, R. 1, P.
 McBride, W. M., Roswell, P.
 McCall, H. S., Ogeechee, P.
 McClannahan, J. W., Lafayette, P.
 McCluney, J. F., Milledgeville, P.
 McClung, H. H., Felton, P.
 McClung, I. B., Eastern Heights, Columbus, P.
 McClure, Geo. W., Rossville, P.
 McCool, A. M., Hoboken, P.
 McCoy, M. A., Acworth, P.
 McCurley, W. F., Marietta, R. 6, P.
 McDaniel, C. E., Eatonton, Box 242, P.
 McDaniel, S. A., Soperton, P.
 McGaughey, Toombs, College Park, P.
 McGauley, G. E., Odum, P.
 McHan, W. F., Ellijay, R. 4, P.
 McKinnon, R. G. P., Eastman, P.
 McLendon, Isaac, Tignall, P.
 McLeod, J. C., Towns, P.
 McMin, J. C., Macon.
 McNeal, J. O., Winder, P.
 McNeel, L. P., Jefferson, P.
 McVey, W. I., Blue Ridge, P.
 McWilliams, T. J., Stone Mountain, P.
 McWorther, J. W., Winder, P.
 Nalley, D. M., Alpharetta, P.
 Neal, C. A., White, P.
 Nelms, Marshall, Philomath, P.
 Nelson, B. B., Woodbury, P.
 New, R. S., Guyton, P.
 Newton, Frank, Rossville, P.
 Newton, Louie D., 1805 Ponce De Leon, Atlanta, P.
 Neblett, J. I., Adgateville, P.
 Nichols, J. T., R. 5, Dalton, P.
 Nicholson, D. B., Jr., Athens, P.
 Nix, J. O., Satola.
 Nolan, J. A., Rome, P.
 Norris, W. S., Calhoun.
 Norton, J. F., Griffin, P.
 *Norton, Samuel, Hiwassee, P.
 Oats, F. O., Ochlochnee, P.
 O'Keef, J. D., Weston, P.
 O'Quinn, J. E., Rossville, P.
 Oswalt, H. T., Cedartown, P.
 Ott, A. G., Doerun, Box 283, P.
 Outlaw, Chas. D., Rebecca.
 Overstreet, J. D., Waycross, P.
 Owen, C. C., Dakota, P.
 Owens, C. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Monroe, P.
 Owens, J. M., Ramhurst, P.
 Owens, Wm. Russell, 1st Bapt. Ch., Columbus, P.
 Owens, S. C., Sycamore, P.
 Oxford, J. L., 1591 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta, P.
 Pace, W. W., Fitzgerald, R. 1, P.
 Page, J. G., Davisboro, P.
 Padgett, J. N., Tunnel Hill, P.
 Padgett, S. L., Jasper, R. 4, P.
 Paige, J. G., Harrison, P.
 Painter, D. W., Blue Ridge, P.
 Palmer, D. E., Vidalia, P.
 Palmer, E. C., Cleveland, P.
 Palmer, E. M., Byne Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Albany, P.
 Panter, Daniel, Mineral Bluff, P.
 Parker, J. N., Young Cane, P.
 Parker, J. W., Metter, P.
 Parker, R. L., Douglasville, P.
 Parker, T. N., Mize.
 Parks, Ed., Ellijay, R. 1.
 Parriss, Lem, Cedartown, R. F. D.
 Parrish, H. M., Carrollton, R. 5, P.
 Pate, J. B., Amboy, P.
 Pate, J. E., Broxton, P.
 Pate, W. F., Locust Grove, R. 5, P.
 Patterson, A. Scott, Madison, P.
 Patterson, J. C., Lindale, P.
 Patterson, W. E., Dawsonville, P.
 Pattishall, S. P., Pinehurst, P.
 Paulk, Jno. D., Valdosta.
 Payne, C. P., LaGrange, P.
 Payne, T. G., Woodstock, P.
 Pearson, A. T., Stone Mountain.
 Pearson, Lewis, Atlanta, P.
 Peck, J. H., Dahlonega, R. 2, P.
 Peek, C. H., Rome, P.
 Pendley, J. J., Calhoun, R. 3, P.
 Pendley, S. H., Aragon, P.
 Peoples, R. T., Kingsland, P.
 Peppers, N. G., Ben Hill, R. 1.
 Perdue, G. D., Gillsville, P.
 Persons, A. T., Stone Mountain, P.
 Pharr, J. J., Atlanta, P.
 Phillips, A. L., Bainbridge, P.
 Phillips, B. Frank, Bainbridge, P.
 Phillips, C. L., Vidalia, P.
 Phillips, H. E., Alpharetta, P.
 Pickard, W. L., Tifton.
 Pickern, A. C., Valdosta, R. F. D.
 Pickerin, A. V., Rochelle, P.
 Pittman, J. L., Gordon, P.
 Pitts, W. H., Chauncey, P.
 Pless, S. A., Alto, R. 2, P.
 Poindexter, J. D., Folkston, P.
 Poore, G. W., LaGrange, P.
 Pope, J. B., Bainbridge, P.
 Ponce, C. B., Waycross, P.
 Posey, W. R., Ramhurst, R. 1, P.
 Poteat, E. M., Atlanta, P.
 Powell, A. R., Nashville, P.
 Powell, C. B., Waycross, P.
 Powell, J. W., Milner, P.
 Price, E. A., Cordele, P.
 Prickett, C. S., Oliver, P.
 Prince, A. H., Frolona, P.
 Pruitt, W. N., 881 Fox St., N. W., Atlanta, P.
 Pruitt, W. S., 950 Bradley, N. W., Atlanta.
 Pullen, Alfred L., Harlen, P.
 Pyle, A. C., Valdosta, P.
 Quattlebaum, 232 Ga. Ave., S. W., Atlanta.
 Rabum, J. D., Lyons, P.
 Ragsdale, B. D., Macon.
 Rainey, D. C., Tifton, P.
 Rainey, B. F., Vienna, R. F. D., P.
 Rainey, Jno. M., Vienna, R. F. D., P.
 Rainwater, Gordon, Douglasville, P.
 Ray, A. R., Dahlonega, P.
 Ray, E. S., Nashville, P.
 Ray, Jesse F., Plains, P.
 Ray, W. J., Madison, P.
 Reagan, DeWitt, 988 Tilden Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Reece, A. J., Ellijay, R. 1, P.
 Reed, J. L., Social Circle, P.
 Reed, M. D., Ft. Valley, P.
 Reed, W. H., Adel, P.
 Reese, E. W., Mitchell, P.
 Reese, J. L., Ellijay, R. 1, P.
 Reese, Wyman C., Mercer University, Macon, P.
 Reeves, J. L., Lizella, P.
 Reeves, Jones W., Marietta, P.
 Reeves, M. F., Warwick, P.
 Reid, W. A., Double Branches, P.
 Reiser, J. A., Lawrenceville, P.
 Renfro, C. H., Kite, P.
 Rhodes, Dave, Abbeville, P.
 Rice, J. B., 509 Boulevard, LaGrange, P.
 Rich, B. H., Ayersville, R. 1, P.
 Rich, W. H., Waycross, P.
 Richardson, A. R., Boston, Box 293, P.
 Richardson, E. G., Clermont, P.
 Riddle, E. J., Alma, P.
 Ridley, J. M., Newport, P.
 Rigdon, R. M., Jefferson, P.
 Rigbsby, J. T., Sale City, P.
 Roberts, J. W., Carrollton, P.
 Roberts, L. E., College Park, P.
 Robertson, W. P., Rydal, P.
 Robinson, M., Diffee, P.
 Robinson, R. L., Union Point, P.
 Robinson, W. H., Statesboro, P.
 Roddy, J. M., Moultrie, P.
 Rodgers, C. E., Leslie, P.
 Rogers, S. E., Social Circle, P.

- Rollins, Fred W., Atlanta, P.
O. 1895, P.
Rooks, Ben F., Quitman.
Rooks, Rev., Carrollton.
Roper, A. A., Ball Ground, R. 2, P.
Roper, R. A., Orange, P.
Roth, B. A., Douglas, E.
Rothell, S. A., Toccoa, R. 3, P.
Rowland, P. S., Newnan.
Rucker, T. J., Hartwell, P.
Russell, A. O., Marietta, P.
Russell, R. T., 130 Madden.
Macon, P.
Rustin, O. B., Metter, P.
Rutland, O. E., Rome, P.
Rutledge, W. B., Ringgold, P.
Ryecroft, W. T., Flovilla, P.
Sales, A. R., Tabor, P.
Sammons, J. E., Vineville Ave.,
Macon.
Samples, A. F., Cumming, R. 3, P.
Sanders, Chas. C., Griffin.
Sanders, G. W., Dublin, P.
Sauls, H. S., Macon, P.
Sayer, P. M., Newton, P.
Scales, W. F., Bellton, P.
Scarboro, Chas., Willie, P.
Scarboro, H. S., Dublin, R. 2.
Scarboro, J. A., 123 Cleveland
St., S. E., Atlanta, P.
Schwall, Chas. H., 1826 Jen-
kins St., Augusta, P.
Scott, J. F., LaFayette, P.
Seabott, C. E., Waycross, P.
Seagers, W. H., Bellton, P.
Seigler, O. M., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Americus, P.
Self, W. E., Eton, P.
Selman, R. W., 172 S. M.,
Gainesville, P.
Sentell, J. A., Menlo, P.
Settle, S. J., Winder.
Sewells, J. F., Atlanta.
Sexton, C. E., Cumming, P.
Shadinger, J. L., Clem, R. 1,
P.
Sharp, W. O., 226 Farmwalt
St., Atlanta, P.
Shedd, J. J., Winder, P.
Sheffield, H. P., White, P.
Sheffield, J. M., Gainesville, P.
Sheffield, S. A., Rhine, P.
Shehane, Y. T., 714 Woodson,
S. E., Atlanta, P.
Shell, H. H., Bainbridge, P.
Shepherd, P. N., Norman Park,
P.
Sheridan, E. C., 1341 15th St.,
Augusta, P.
Shinn, J. L., Box 146, Ellijay,
P.
Shirley, E. C., Bowersville, P.
Shirley, H. H., West Point.
Shoemaker, T. V., West Point,
P.
Shook, J. K., Titus, P.
Shugart, C. S., Ackworth, E.
Siebenmann, T. P., Brooklet, P.
Simpson, Millard, Cartersville.
Sims, R. B., Canton, P.
Singleton, C. C., Tucker, P.
Singleton, F. C., Stone Moun-
tain, P.
Singleton, J. F., Fitzgerald, P.
Sizemore, J. J., Barwick, P.
Skeleton, T. Loyal, Decatur,
212 Fayetteville Rd., P.
Slades, Chas., Ellijay, R. 2, P.
Slaton, W. M., Gillsville, R. 1,
P.
Sloan, S. C., Collins, P.
Sluder, L. Chas., Ellijay, P.
Smith, A. F., Fairmount, P.
Smith, A. W., Homerville, P.
Smith, C. C., Dahlonega, R. 4,
P.
Smith, C. E., Jeffersonville.
Smith, C. E., Wrens, P.
Smith, D. M., Norman Park, P.
Smith, E. C., Newnan.
Smith, Fred E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Augusta, P.
Smith, F. T., Senoia, P.
Smith, G. Ashton, Sharon, P.
Smith, Harry V., Greensboro,
P.
Smith, Henry C., Trenton, P.
Smith, J. A., Curryville, P.
Smith, J. C., Deepstep, P.
Smith, Jno. C., Pearson, P.
Smith, J. E., Silver Creek, P.
Smith, Jno. E., Demorest, P.
Smith, J. L., Ellijay, P.
Smith, J. M., Sulphur Spgs., P.
Smith, J. P., Hazelhurst.
Smith, J. R., Villa Rica, P.
Smith, L. C., Avera, P.
Smith, L. E., 564 Sidney, S. E.,
Atlanta, P.
Smith, Lewis M., Hartwell.
Smith, L. W., Lithonia, R. 1,
P.
Smith, Mac., Sulphur Spgs., P.
Smith, M. A., Harrison, P.
Smith, M. S., Acto, P.
Smith, Ray E., Oglethorpe.
Smith, R. H., 457 Florida Ave.,
Atlanta, P.
Smith, R. J., Dallas, P.
Smith, R. L., Douglas, R. 2.
Smith, Thomas R., 844 Fox
St., Atlanta, P.
Smith, W. B., Uvalda, P.
Smith, W. F., Dalton, P.
Smith, W. M., Atlanta, P.
Smith, W. T., Waycross, P.
Snider, E. C., Monroe, P.
Snipes, J. J., Lyons.
Snelson, J. W., Abbeville, P.
Solomon, J. C., Fitzpatrick, P.
Sorrells, J. F., 64 Defore, At-
lanta.
Soyer, P. M., Leslie, P.
Spain, C. A., Statham, R. 2, P.
Sparkman, W. C., Jonesboro, P.
Spears, J. D., Macon, P.
Spears, W. L., Quitman, P.
Spearman, W. J., Danielsville,
P.
Spillers, E. A., Commerce, P.
Spinks, J. M., 707 Edgewood
Ave., Atlanta, P.
Spivey, Harry, Stone Mountain,
P.
Spivey, J. B., Clarkston, P.
Spraggins, T. J., West Point,
R. 2.
Stallings, L. W., Roopville, P.
Stamey, H. C., Demorest, P.
Stanley, K. L., Big Hill, P.
Stansbury, S. R., Rossville, P.
Steed, G. C., Crawfordsville, P.
Steele, Eugene E., Winder.
Steeley, T. E., Manchester, P.
Stephenson, J. J., Conyers, P.
Stephens, Bunyan, Rome, P.
Stephens, H. D., Blairsville, P.
Stephens, H. F., Newnan, P.
Stephens, W. H., Soperton, P.
Stewart, Chas. D., Hamilton
Rd., Columbus, P.
Stewart, Ralph E., Atlanta.
Stewart, Pierce W., Clito.
Stinbridge, H. H., Waynesboro,
P.
Still, C. W., 250 Church,
Macon, P.
Still, M. L., Lawrenceville, R. 3,
P.
Stockton, W. J., Midville, P.
Stodghill, J. B., Jenkinsburg,
P.
Stone, E. W., Newnan, P.
Stone, J. R., Cumming, R. 3,
P.
Stoner, A. J., Atlanta, P.
Stockton, W. J., Midville, P.
Stovall, C. D., Macon, P.
Streetman, W. H., Oglethorpe,
P.
Strickland, C. A., Cornelia, P.
Strickland, C. W., Glennville,
Rt. A, P.
Strickland, L. B., Macon, P.
Strickland, T. Frank, Mystic,
P.
Strickland, H. H., Roswell, P.
Stripling, T. F., Fitzgerald, R. 4,
P.
Strippy, Clarence, 1134 Uni-
versity Pl., Macon, P.
Styles, A. G., Bowdon, R. 3, P.
Sullivan, H. W., Bainbridge, P.
Sullivan, R. C., Morven, P.
Sumner, G. F., Wrightsville, P.
Suttles, W. M., 680 Lawton,
S. W., Atlanta, P.
Sutton, E. A., Jasper, P.
Swann, J. P., Cairo, P.
Swanson, A. L., Young Harris,
P.
Swanson, C. V., Tunnel Hill,
R. 1, P.
Swanson, J. T., Buford, P.
Sweat, J. Ward, Alma, P.
Sweat, T. C., Waycross, P.
Taliaferro, W. A., E. 46th St.,
Savannah, P.
Tanner, K. T., Cedartown, P.
Tate, Dan., Nelson, P.
Tant, B. T., Rockmart, P.
Taylor, H. L., Adel, P.
Taylor, J. H., Meansville, P.
Taylor, M. F., Fairmount, R. 1,
P.
Taylor, M. J., Fairmount, R. 1,
P.
Taylor, S. G., Alma, P.
Temples, Chas., Moultrie, P.
Teresi, J. M., Vienna, P.
Thacker, J. A., Rome, R. 1, P.
Tharp, G. W., Macon, R. 4, P.
Thaxton, T. J., McDonough, P.
Thiot, R. W., Brunswick, P.
Thomas, C. F., Baxley, P.
Thomas, Homer, Murrayville,
R. 1, P.
Thomas, J. W., Cumming, P.
Thomas, R. A., Tenna, P.
Thomas, S. O., Pelham, P.
Thomas, U. S., Chickamauga,
P.
Thomason, Henry, Talking
Rock, R. 2, P.
Thomason, J. W., Carters, P.
Thompson, A. W., Omega, P.
Thompson, J. A., Gardi, P.
Thompson, N. A., Vidalia, P.
Thompson, R. H., Cumming, P.
Thompson, R. H., Flowery
Branch, P.
Thompson, W. A., Banning, P.
Thornton, T. A., Hartwell, P.
Thornton, T. P., Chattsworth,
P.
Thraillkill, T. B., 519 Crew St.,
Atlanta, P.
Tiffany, E. L., Ringgold, P.
Tippins, D. M., Ellijay, P.
Tippet, T. W., Athens, P.
Todd, E. L., Valdosta, P.
Todd, J. K., Clarendon, P.
Toole, T. E., Dublin, P.
Tooke, C. C., Carrollton.
Towns, C. M., Fairburn, P.
Townsend, J. E., Irwinton, P.
Trent, P. E., Bostwick.
Tribble, T. J., Cartersville, P.
Tribble, T. P., Chattahoochee,
P.
Tucker, S. R., Kensington, P.
Tucker, C. S., Gainesville, P.
Turk, A. G., Athens, Asst. P.

- Turner, Amos, Brooks, P.
 Turner, J. B., Albany, P.
 Turner, J. H., Burtstboro, P.
 Turner, J. W., Draketown, P.
 Turner, L. D., Mercer, Macon, P.
 Tyner, C. C., Gainesville, P.
 Tyner, Grover F., Crawford Ave. Bapt. Ch., Augusta, P.
 Tyner, L. D., Lindale, P.
 Tyson, J. W., Millwood, P.
 Underwood, W. B., Monticello, P.
 Valentine, R. L., Macon, R. 3, P.
 Vandever, Robt., Savannah, P.
 Vandiver, G. W., Robertstown, P.
 Vaughan, V. H., Ellenwood, P.
 Vaughn, A. B., La Grange, P.
 Vaughn, T. H., Forsyth, P.
 Vaughn, T. J., Smarrs, P.
 Vaughters, G. R., Dawsonville, R. 2, P.
 Veatch, W. R., Trion, R. 1, P.
 Veal, W. G., Tignall, P.
 Vickery, A. G., Bowman, P.
 Vines, C. E., Mercer, Macon.
 Wade, J. B., Covington, P.
 Waddell, W. F., Rockmart, P.
 Wadkins, L. R., Odum, P.
 Wages, W. Harvey, Lithonia, P.
 Wagner, W. F., 164 S. Moreland Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Wainwright, A. A., Claxton, P.
 Waits, W. J., Flovilla, P.
 Wallace, C. A., Cumming, P.
 Wallace, G. W., Lula, P.
 Wallace, J. F., Rockmart, P.
 Walker, A. G., Barney, P.
 Walker, I. G., 1034 Amsterdam, N. E. Atlanta, P.
 Walker, F. K., Harrison, P.
 Walker, J. T., Vidalia, P.
 Walker, L. W., Griffin, P.
 Walker, L. R., Screven.
 Walker, J. W., Jasper, R. 2, P.
 Walker, Simon, Carey Park, P.
 Walker, S. D., Vidalia, P.
 Walker, Thos., 1813 Walton Way, Augusta, P.
 Walker, Wilson, S., Morrow.
 Wallace, C. A., Cumming, P.
 Wallace, G. W., Belton.
 Waller, L. F., 230 Hawthorne Ave., College Park.
 Wallers, J. Thad., Doerun.
 Walls, J. A., Dahlonega, P.
 Walls, R. H., Chula, P.
 Walters, C. E., Tifton, P.
 Walters, A., Vienna, P.
 Walters, J. T., Doerun, P.
 Walton, J. F., Griffin, P.
 Ward, G. G., Ellijay, P.
 Warren, Charley E., Murrayville, P.
 Warnock, H. D., Milledgeville, P.
 Warren, Jno. F., 2604 2nd St., Macon, P.
 Warren, W. H., Gainesville, R. 7, P.
 Waters, P. V., Fitzgerald, P.
 Waterhouse, W. E., Wigham, P.
 Watkins, J. J., Oliver St., Atlanta.
 Watson, C. P., Nicholls, P.
 Watson, C. P., Cave Spring, P.
 Watson, Jas. F., 185 Dill Ave., Atlanta, P.
 Watson, L. C., Flowery Branch, P.
 Weaver, G. W., Ball Ground, P.
 Webb, O. K., Graymont, P.
 Webb, P. M., Maysville, R. F. D., P.
 Wehunta, J. L., Dawsonville, R. 1, P.
 Weir, W. S., Atlanta, R. 5, P.
 Welch, M. H., Dalton, P.
 Wellons, A. C., Plains, P.
 Wells, F. T., Smyrna, P.
 Wells, J. B., Harlem, P.
 Wesberry, J. P., Box 74, Mercer Univ., Macon, P.
 West, J. A., Ocilla, P.
 West, J. C., 319 N. Oliver St., Elberton, P.
 West, S. L., R. 1, Dougherty, P.
 West, W. J., Dahlonega, P.
 West, W. M., Waynsville, P.
 Westphal, W. H., 483 Farm-walt St., Atlanta, P.
 Whipple, R. L., Mercer University, Macon, P.
 White, C. J., Blackshear, P.
 White, C. M., Flovilla, P.
 White, H. A., College Park, R. 2.
 White, I. A., 805 Church St., Marietta.
 White, Jno. E., Savannah, P.
 White, J. W., Gainesville, P.
 White, L. A., Moultrie, P.
 Whitley, J. L., Mauk, P.
 Whitner, H. C., Buford, P.
 Whitmore, Chas., Gainesville, P.
 Whitmore, J. C., Pierceville, P.
 *Whipple, Robt., Macon, P.
 Whittle, W. B., Griffin, P.
 Whorton, D. L., Brunswick.
 Widner, Jno. T., 877 N. Blvd., Atlanta.
 Wigley, G. F., Dallas, R. 4, P.
 Wilder, Jno. S., Savannah, P.
 Wilkins, J. B., Auburn, P.
 Wilkinson, J. C., D.D., Athens, P.
 Wills, F. T., Smyrna, P.
 Williams, B. S., R. 3, Milan, P.
 Williams, D. S., Sale City, P.
 Williams, H. C., New Holland, P.
 Williams, J. Mercer, Cumming, P.
 Williams, J. W., Lithia Spgs., P.
 Williams, Leslie S., Mercer, Macon.
 Williams, S. S., Columbus, P.
 Williams, W. J., 221 Underwood, Decatur, P.
 Williams, W. E., Thomaston.
 Williams, W. M., Temple, P.
 Williamson, G. W., Milan, P.
 Williamson, Jeff N., Milan, P.
 Williamson, N. R., Buchanan, P.
 Williamson, W. M., Milan.
 Willis, C. W., Crossland, P.
 Wills, F. T., Smyrna.
 Wilkins, J. B., Auburn, P.
 Wilkinson, J. C., Athens, P.
 Wilson, G. F., Eastonalle, P.
 Wilson, W. B., College Park, P.
 Wilson, W. J., Fitzgerald, R. 2, P.
 Winburn, J. J., Claxton, P.
 Winchester, J. D., Brookhaven.
 Wingfield, S. B., Jeffersonville.
 Winham, R. W., Glenwood, P.
 Winn, J. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pelham, P.
 Winstead, H. A., Varnells Sta., P.
 Wolfe, H. M., Mercer, Macon, P.
 Womack, J. W., Dallas, R. 7, P.
 Wood, M. A., 102 Pierce Ave., Macon.
 Woodson, E. E., Toccoa.
 Worthington, H. F., Macon, P.
 Wray, Jno., Marietta, P.
 Wray, W. A., Elberton, P.
 Wright, R. N., R. 1, Alto, P.
 Wright, Taylor, Tallapoosa, P.
 Wrighton, W. H., Commerce, P.
 Wyatt, J. L., Ball Ground, P.
 Wynne, T. R., Kingsland, P.
 Yates, J. M., LaGrange, P.
 Yarbrough, M. W., Roopville.
 Yearwood, D. P., Toccoa, R. 3, P.
 *Young, H. D., Waycross, P.
 Young, J. B., Coolidge.
 Young, Ronald C., 822 Glendale Terrace, N. E., Atlanta, P.
 Zachert, R. E., Brinson.

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND DENOMINATIONAL WORKERS

- Adams, Hoyt, Macon.
 Aderhold, M. E., Commerce.
 Akins, J. W., Ashburn.
 Aldridge, W. M., Rockingham.
 Allison, W. P., Beuna Vista.
 Alverson, J. C., 54 Rockwell, Atlanta.
 Anderson, I. S., Cohutta.
 Anglin, H., Gainesville.
 Asbell, T. B., Cochran.
 Bailey, C. W., Thomaston.
 Bailey, W. J., Arabia.
 Baker, W. E., Faceville.
 *Bales, H. D., Milledgeville.
 Banister, J. J., Cumming.
 Bareten, G. A., Yatesville.
 Barnard, J. E., P. O. Box 2121, Atlanta.
 Barnaby, F. R., 921 Washington St., Atlanta.
 Barnett, Albert, Nicholson.
 Barnett, D. E., Gillsville.
 Barnett, J. B., Commerce.
 Barnett, W. L., Ayersville.
 Barrett, J. H., Atlanta.
 Barron, A. B., Gainesville.
 Barron, D. L., Glenville.
 Barron, J. E., Meansville.
 Barton, A. J., Atlanta, D. S.
 Basnijian, K. H., 26 N. Mayson Ave., Atlanta.
 Bass, W. R., Doerun.
 Beagle, J. W., Atlanta, D. S.
 Beall, S. R., Atlanta.
 Bearden, Lucius, Dalton.
 *Bell, D. A., Calhoun.
 Bell, J. A., Athens.
 Bell, W. H., Atlanta.
 Belt, J. H., Blue Ridge.
 Bennett, E. H., Screven.
 Bentley, E. C., Columbus.
 Binion, M. B., Dawson.
 Bishop, James, Fitzgerald.
 Bladen, W. M., Waycross.
 Blair, J. R., Reynolds.
 Balock, R. H., La Grange.
 Bledsoe, W. B., Ropeville, R. 3.
 Blitch, S. E., Pearson.
 Bond, G. C., Elberton.
 Bondenhammer, W. T., Decatur.
 Boone, J. C., 112 Park Drive, Atlanta.
 Boyd, A. S., Suwanee.
 Boyd, J. A., Dalton.
 Bradley, M. V., Pinehurst.
 Bradford, John, Cedartown.
 Braswell, E. M., Cordele.
 Briggs, J. W., Norman Park.
 Brogden, A. C., Macon.
 Brookshire, A. C., Atlanta.

Brown, Fabian, Palmetto.
Brown, J. M., Blairsville.
Brown, L. A., Decatur.
Brown, T. A., Eton.
Brownlow, A. B., 98 Dodd Ave., Atlanta.
Brumalow, H. L., Madison.
Bryant, C. A., 51 Robbins St., Atlanta.
Buchanan, T. C., Winder.
Buffington, C. B., Hampton.
Bufford, J. T., Adairsville.
Buice, R. C., Clarksville.
Burgess, T. A., Dalton.
Burnett, J. C., Unadilla.
Burnett, J. J., 31 Gordon Ave., Atlanta.
Burns, W. G., Murrayville.
Burns, W. G., Eton.
Burns, W. J., Clearmont.
Burns, W. M., Mer. Univ., Macon, St.
Butler, B. B., Villa Rica.
Cagle, S. A., East Point.
Cain, J. H., Atlanta.
Caldwell, W. H., Frolona, R. 2.
Callaway, Ragan, Bostic.
Camp, A. C., Norman Park.
Campbell, A. T., Lavonia.
Campbell, S. J., 121 English Ave., Atlanta.
Campbell, S. H., St. Charles Ave., Atlanta.
Campbell, W. A., Ramhurst.
Cannady, J. M. T., Fairburn.
Cantrell, C. R., Cornelia, R. 1.
Cantrell, M. L., Dalton.
Carr, E. S., Adairsville.
Carr, T. C., McIntyre.
Carraker, J. D., Molena.
Carroll, Geo. W., Ashburn, R. 2.
Carroll, L. V., Macon.
Carswell, M. L., Decatur.
Carten, J. W., 115 Miller St., Atlanta.
Carter, J. F., Macon, T.
Carter, J. M., Bowden, R. 1.
Carter, Robt., Canton.
Carvin, R. D., Macon.
Cason, C. C., Tallapoosa.
Chambert, W. A., Waleska.
Chamblee, A., Forsyth, T.
Chambliss, R. S., Juliette.
Chappell, L. M., Guyton.
Chappell, L. N., 179 Atwood St., Atlanta.
Chastain, B. C., Juno.
Chastain, J. E., Atlanta.
Chastain, J. L., Licog.
Chatman, G. L., Roswell.
Chatmon, W. T., Ringgold.
Cheek, Elishu, Gainesville.
Clapp, E. M., Byrum.
Clark, Harwell W., Tokio, F.M.
Clark, J. A., Waycross.
Cleveland, A. J., Hartwell.
Cloer, D. W., Chatsworth.
Coalson, A. J., Rockmart.
Coats, J. A., Chickamauga.
Cochran, E. A., Orange.
Coleman, W. H., Plainfield.
Collins, Z., Gainesville.
Colny, J. M., La Fayette.
Combstock, J. W., Rossville.
Comer, R. H., Columbus.
Compton, R. T., Compton.
Coney, G. W., Rintz.
Connell, T. F., Villa Rica.
Cooner, W. R., Kingsland.
Cook, W. W., Atlanta.
Coole, L. R., Roopville.
Cooper, T. D., Rossville.
Cooper, T. S., Winder.
Cordell, H. G., Jasper.
Corley, T. J., Griffin.
Cornwell, W. D., Monticello.
Corr, P. W., Mercer, Macon.

Cox, J. A., Lexon.
Cox, W. F., Omega.
Coy, T. C., Atlanta.
Crawford, Allen, Eden.
Cree, Arch C., Atlanta, G. S.
Crenshaw, L. H., Columbus.
Crow, J. A., Cornelia.
Cruce, Hoyt, Hoschton.
Crumbly, S. W., Higdon's Store.
Culbreath, G. W., Rentz.
Culpepper, E., Curryville.
Culpepper, J. T., Woodbury.
Culpepper, W. F., Leesburg.
Cummins, W. H., Ringgold.
Curtis, A. J., Rome.
Curtiss, E. W., Dalton.
Damerson, J. T., 3217 Winsor St., Atlanta.
Daniels, E. H., Fitzgerald.
Daniels, J. C., Ellaville.
Darnell, J. R., Alto.
Darnell, Jno. H., Bellwood.
Darsey, F. M., Oliver.
Davenport, W. D., Dayton.
Davis, A. C., Mt. Vernon.
Davis, A. M., Toccoa.
Davis, Chas. S., Rugby Ave., College Park.
Davis, Herschel, Macon.
Davis, J. F., Ramhurst.
Davis, J. M., Uvalda.
Davis, Wilce, Ellijay.
DeWeese, H. H., Ellijay.
Dodd, R. L., Red Oak.
Donaldson, C. N., Kirkwood.
Dorsey, J. V., Canton.
Doster, W. J., Atlanta.
Driskell, J. B., Cumming.
Driver, E. C., La Grange.
Duck, W. J., Braselton.
Dumas, H. C., Barnesville.
Dunn, Chas., Rossville.
Dupree, E. W., Macon.
Duren, J. A., Guyton.
Eason, E. A., Bowden.
Eason, J. N., Grantville.
Eason, M. P., Newnan.
Eastwood, L. D., Thomaston.
Edens, B. M., Atlanta.
Edmonds, D. N., Toccoa.
Edmondson, J. T., 202 N. Moreland Ave., Atlanta.
Edwards, C. H., Athens.
Eley, J. P., Winder.
Elkins, S. R., Pineora.
Ellenburg, O. M., Ball Ground.
Elliot, B. F., Athens.
Elliott, R. L., Eton.
Ellis, C. M., Savannah.
Ellis, Fred, Flintstone.
Ensley, M., Fry.
Eppinger, J. C., West Point.
Epps, J. E. D., Waverly Hall.
Estes, F. M., Hartwell.
Etridge, H. F., Hartsfield.
Eubanks, C. J., Douglasville.
Everette, V. P., Kensington.
Farist, Joseph, Talking Rock.
Farris, E. D., Dublin.
Ferguson, A. S., Cumming.
Flanagan, N. F., Murrayville.
Flemister, F. J., Dalton.
Fields, J. W., Hapeville.
Fincher, J. P., Jackson.
Flury, A. L., Athens.
Ford, Pratt, Bowersville.
Ford, W. H., Atlanta.
Forrest, J. L., Cumming.
Forrester, M. C., Lula.
Forsyth, W. A., Hanlan.
Foster, E. O., Winder.
Foster, J. W., 42 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
Fowler, C. L., Atlanta.
Fowler, L. T., Lawrenceville.
Fowler, M. M., Ramhurst.
Freeman, J. D., Macon, T.

Freeman, R. W., Macon.
Friend, J. J., Ways Station.
Fuller, T. B., Abbeville.
Funderburg, J. A., Durant.
Furry, D. W., Rome, P.S.
Gailey, M. M., Gainesville.
Garner, J. L., 141 Ridge Ave., Atlanta.
Garrett, J. M., Danielsville.
Gartenhaus, Jacob, 439 E. Ga. Ave., Atlanta, H. M.
Gartrell, E. T., Whitestone.
George, M. D., Stone Mountain.
Gibson, W. C., Ellijay, R. 1.
Giles, J. E., Climax.
Gill, R. P., Macon.
Gilmer, David, Gainesville.
Gilmer, W. B., Columbus.
Gilstrap, T. W., Atlanta.
Gladin, E. L., Manchester.
Gowdin, J. S., 226 Grant St., Atlanta.
Goforth, C. M., Moultrie.
Gordon, W. O., Atlanta.
Gost, D. P., Ball Ground.
Goss, J. B., Rockmart.
Gossett, J. F., Lindale.
Gray, B. D., College Park, Atlanta, G.S.
Greene, A. B., Blue Ridge, P.S.
Green, D. E., Towns.
Green, J. W., Glenwood.
Green, M. D., Moultrie.
Griffin, Lucas, Clearmont.
Griffin, W. J., Glennville.
Grinnels, Wm., Nelson.
Haggard, A. A., Alma.
Hallbrooks, A. D., Buford.
Hallefield, Clifford, Atlanta.
Halford, B. F., Augusta.
Hamlet, W. A., Atlanta.
Hammond, E. G., Fairburn.
Hammond, W. R., East Point.
Hammon, J. T., Carrollton.
*Hancock, W. H., Augusta.
Harbin, J. F., Waycross.
Hardee, J. F., Waycross.
Hardee, T. P., Jesup.
Hardgree, G. H., 23 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
Hardin, C. L., Rome.
Hardin, James, Resaca.
Hardin, J. D., Calhoun, Rt. 1.
Hardin, T. R., Ringgold.
Hardman, T. C., East Point.
Hargrove, A. J., Zebulon.
Harper, A. J., Jesup.
Harper, B. A., Waycross.
Harper, Walter, Cisco.
Harris, B. R., Waverly Hall.
Harris, F. D., Griffin.
Harris, J. A., Macon.
Harris, J. O., Macon.
Harris, J. T., Franklin.
Harris, L. W., Dallas.
Harrison, Gaiorn, Normantown.
Harrison, I. V., Ivey.
Hart, J. M., College Park.
Hart, J. V., Buchanan.
Hartley, J. T., Thomaston.
Harvey, R. L., Chula.
Hawkins, C. S., Cumming.
Haynes, Isaac, Talking Rock.
Hayes, J. L., Atlanta.
Head, E. S., Dallas.
Head, W. L., 249 Atwood, Atlanta.
Hearn, Bale, Atlanta.
Hembree, J. E., Atlanta, R. 4.
Hencely, B. L., Forsyth.
Henderson, C. K., 340 Ormont St., Atlanta.
Henderson, D. W., Ocilla.
Hendrix, C. D., Willie.
Hendrix, Floyd, Auburn.
Hendrix, M., Columbus.

- Henry, W. A., Dalton.
Hensley, J. B., Alto.
Hickey, J. F., Norman Park.
Hightower, G. M., Oakman.
Hightower, R. B., Adams.
Hill, T. W., Atlanta.
Hilton, W. B., Vidalia.
Hines, J. W., Pavo.
Hitt, J. L., Ball Ground.
Hix, W. N., Chatsworth.
Hogue, J. A., Draketown.
Holbrook, A. C., Atlanta.
Holcomb, E. T., Clayton.
Holcomb, J. H., Gainesville.
Holland, J. P., Atlanta.
Holt, R. L., Atlanta, R. 5.
Hood, J. M., 213 Oak St., Atlanta.
Hornby, G. R., Clearmont.
Hornsbey, C. H., Bainbridge.
Hornsbey, J. T., East Point.
Howard, J. W., Columbus.
Howard, M. E., Canton.
Howell, Edwin U., Macon.
Howell, L. D., Macon.
Howell, M. C., Howard.
Hubbard, W. S., Carrollton, R. 5.
Hucabee, W. H., Atlanta.
Huff, R. J., East Point.
Hughes, G. L., Tallapoosa.
Hughes, W. H., Atlanta.
Humphrey, R. A., Menlo.
Hunter, J. P., Columbus.
Hurst, N. W., Macon.
Hutchinson, G. W., Rye.
Jackson, J. F., 291 Rawson St., Atlanta.
Jarrard, J. N., Natal.
Jenkins, Berry, Sardis.
Jennings, C. H., Alpharetta.
Jernigan, W. W., Shellman.
Johns, J. T., Carters.
Johnson, A. H., Graham.
Johnson, Celon, Mitchell.
Johnson, J. A. M., Beach.
Johnson, R. S., Midville.
Johnson, T. L., Point Peter.
Johnson, W. A., 90 Copperhill Ave., Atlanta.
Johnson, W. H., Carrollton, R. 7.
Jones, J. T., Sr., Buford.
Jones, M. D., Cummin.
Jones, Omer, Waycross.
Jones, S. M., Mt. Vernon.
Jones, W. M., Atlanta.
Jordan, D. N., Toccoa.
Jordan, J. A., Atlanta.
Kemp, F. E., Brunswick.
Kent, J. P., Bowden.
Kershaw, W. H., 814 Hill St., Atlanta.
Key, J. D., 12 Louise St., La Grange.
Kiker, B. P., Jasper.
Kimmins, B. C., Kennesaw.
Kimmins, W. R., Canton.
Kimsey, George, Cohutta.
Kimsey, J. H., New Holland.
Kimsey, L. C., Alto.
Kinchin, M. M., Beachton.
Kinsey, Don, New Holland.
Kirtan, J. W., Adel.
Kitchings, A. M., Metter.
Knight, E. D., Oliver.
Knight, P. T., Ray City.
Kyser, W. B., Columbus.
Lackey, J. H., Gainesville.
Lambert, A. R., Ranger.
Lambert, L. P., Bowden Junction.
Lambert, O. F., Bowden Junction.
Landrum, D. A., Atlanta.
Landrum, J. M., Cedartown.
Lane, J. L., Chickamauga.
Lang, Nat F., Ludowici.
Lanier, W. R., Dublin.
Latimer, Hugh, De Gress Ave., Atlanta.
Laughter, Z. B., Barnesville.
Lawson, J. M., Gainesville.
Leach, J. H., Felton.
Leath, W. J., Menlo.
Ledford, M. D., Blackwells.
Lee, A. E., Atlanta, R. 1.
Lee, B. M., Felton.
Lee, E. P., Macon.
Lee, J. T., Rochelle.
LeRoy, J. E., Clay Hill.
Lewis, U. B., Kingsland.
Little, J. H., Rome.
Locke, John, Reynolds.
London, C. A., Atlanta.
Lovorn, W. J., Bowdon, R. 1.
Lovingood, W. A., Ramhurst.
Lowie, W. O., Milan, R. 3.
Lowery, P., Atlanta.
Lyle, E. A., Gainesville.
Mahoney, W. J., 66 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.
Maize, J. D., Confederate Ave., Atlanta.
Malcomb, A. B., Atlanta.
Manor, P. L., 411 Pariden, Atlanta.
Marlow, W. T., Lambert.
Mason, L. W., Winston.
Massey, H. H., Thomaston.
Maxwell, M. F., Bowden.
Mays, C. D., Atlanta.
McArthur, L. E., Atlanta.
McBrayer, J. M., Resaca.
McCoy, B. F., 13 Marietta Place, Atlanta.
McConnell, J. B., Grayson.
McConnell, L. M., Thomaston.
McCraney, G. W., Cordele.
McDonald, A. J., La Grange.
McDonald, E. M., Ludowici.
McElvire, F. N., Ogechee.
McEntire, H. L., Dalton.
McFarland, J. M., Augusta.
McFrierson, A., Ball Ground.
McGehee, S. C., Augusta.
McGouchan, C. P., Cordele.
McIntyre, T. A., Dalton.
*McKay, J. M., Macon.
McKinley, J. O., Unadilla.
McLeod, J. W., Whitesburg.
McMahon, A. F., 14 Pennsylvania Ave., Atlanta.
McMillan, F. L., Ellijay.
McRae, Alonzo, R. 3, Ellijay.
McWhorter, John, Villa Rica.
Marbut, F. H., Cedartown.
Marks, H. T. R., Felton.
Marks, N. T., Buchanan.
Marshall, J. W., Meansville.
Martin, S. V., Lula.
Mashburn, F. J., 280 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.
Mashburn, L. P., Atlanta.
Mathews, A. Z., Columbus.
Mathews, H. B., Buford.
Mathis, D. H., Hahira.
Mercier, B. W., Buford.
Merriitt, W. R., Thomaston.
Metcalf, G. W., Calhoun.
Michael, N. L., Atlanta.
Milligan, G. W., 214 E. Ga. Ave., Atlanta.
Minter, L. L., Jackson.
Mobley, W. D., Jefferson.
Molder, James L., Columbus.
Moncrief, A. E., Macon.
Moncrief, A. L., Marshallville.
Montgomery, J. J., Rocky Face.
Montgomery, J. W., Lawrenceville.
Moody, Geo., Baxley.
Moore, J. E., Richland.
Moore, M. A., Baxley.
Moore, W. J., Calhoun.
Morgan, R. A., Dawson.
Morgan, W. C., Brazleton.
Morris, G. F., Ambrose.
Morris, Howard P., 896 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
Morris, H. W., Atlanta, R. 2.
Morris, T. P., Dalton.
Morse, E. N., Columbus.
Mowell, J. H., Atlanta.
Mull, P. C., Fry.
Mullins, W. O., Atlanta, 280 W. 5th.
Munsey, R. A., Chattahoochee.
Musselwhite, W. A., Byromville.
New, T. W., Dallas, R. 6.
Newman, A. H., Macon, T.
Newman, O. W., Groveton.
Newsome, D. C., Abba.
Nicholls, Geo. A., 705 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
Nolan, Ansley, Rome.
Nolen, J. A., East Point.
Norton, J. J., Griffin.
Nutt, J. A., Roopville.
Oats, Jas., Griffin.
Olive, E. J., Howard.
Oswalt, H. R., Cedartown.
Overstreet, E. W., Adel.
Owens, W. D., Atlanta, 126 Oliver St.
Padgett, E. A., Talking Rock, R. 4.
Painter, J. W., Clanton.
Palmer, D. E., Vidalia.
Palmer, G. A., Gainesville.
Parker, A. J., Sale City.
Parker, Loran, Waco, R. 2.
Parker, T. H., Atlanta.
Parks, J. W., Gainesville.
Parmer, W. A., Douglasville.
Parrish, H. H., Millen.
Payne, S. A., Calhoun.
Pace, W. B., College Park.
Pearson, Lewis, Rockmart.
Peek, C. N., 63 Richardson St., Atlanta.
Pendland, D. G., Fairmont.
Perkins, E. M., Millen.
Pettie, A. S., Atlanta.
Pettie, W. M., Commerce.
Pettigrew, J. T., Milledgeville.
Pettett, J. D., Ranger, R. 1.
Peyton, J. G., Athens.
Pharr, Marion, Atlanta.
Phillips, J. H., Buchanan.
Phillips, J. M., Egan Park.
Phillips, R. L., Box 1048, Commerce.
Pickett, J., Ellijay, R. 2.
Pierce, Dennis, Woodcliff.
Pierce, L. M., Millen.
Pinnell, A. Z., Atlanta, R. 97.
Pittman, A. A., Atlanta.
Pittman, J. V., Deepstep.
Pless, A. L., Cornelia.
Polhill, L. M., Forsyth, T.
Powell, J. S., Hazelhurst.
Powell, W. S., Jacksonville.
Powers, J. H., Cornelia.
Prather, Oliver, Athens.
Presley, W. T., Meansville.
Pritchett, J. T., Juliette.
Pruett, J. T., Atlanta, Gen Del.
Purcell, B. J., Baldwin.
Rackley, Joe, Tunnell Hill.
Ragsdale, B. D., Macon, P.
Ragsdale, C. B., 235 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.
Ragsdale, R. E. L., Hiram.
Railey, J. L., Macon, T.
Rainey, J. M., Tippettsville.
Rainwater, C. A., 64 Marcus St., Atlanta.

- Ramsey, G. W., Macon.
 Ratliff, T. S., La Fayette.
 Reece, J. W., Blairsville.
 Reed, J. D., Gainesville.
 Regan, D. W., 87 Griffin St., Atlanta.
 Reynolds, J. H., Newnan.
 Rice, B. F., Baldwin.
 Ridely, G. W., Omega.
 Robinson, W. J., Lawrenceville.
 Rodgers, Ed., West Point.
 Rollins, R. W., Atlanta.
 Rooks, Benj. F., Colquitt.
 Roper, A. A., Ball Ground.
 Roper, T. A., Marble Hill.
 Roth, Barney, Manchester.
 Rouse, L. M., Jesup.
 Rouse, S. W., Hiltonia.
 Rowell, J. M., Cedartown.
 Rudesal, W. N., Lula.
 Rush, E. B., East Point.
 Russell, A. O., Marietta.
 Salter, B. A., Bartow.
 Sammons, W. T., Chattahoochee.
 Samples, Filmore, Cumming.
 Sanders, J. A., Vienna.
 Sauls, J. P., Edison.
 Sauls, S. J., Pelham.
 Saunders, J. W., 288 Humphries, Atlanta.
 Savage, G. L., Thomaston.
 Saylors, J. B., Hartwell.
 Scott, W. C., Aragon.
 Scott, W. W., Cave Springs.
 Scruggs, W. H., Waycross.
 Scroggins, T. S., Hapeville.
 Seals, R. B., Savannah.
 Sebolt, M. E., Commerce.
 Settles, J. S., Winder.
 Sexton, C. E., Cumming.
 Seymour, John, Lyerly.
 Shaw, G. A., Fairmont.
 Sheffield, J. M., Gainesville.
 Shell, H. P., Bremen.
 Shelton, T. L., Atlanta.
 Shelnutt, I. M., Lilburn.
 Shields, M. W., Eaton.
 Shirley, G. F., New Holland.
 Shores, O. A., Gainesville.
 Short, Dick J., Maysville.
 Shugart, M. S., Dalton.
 Silvers, J. W., Talking Rock.
 Simmons, J. A., Nelson.
 Simpson, Harvey, Flintstone.
 Sims, S. F., Villa Rica.
 Singleton, L. L., Stone Mtn.
 Singleton, T. L., Decatur, R. 3.
 Slaton, W. M., Maysville.
 Sloan, Arthur, Rome.
 Smith, A. P., 115 Jefferson St., Atlanta.
 Smith, F. A., Atlanta.
 Smith, I. S., Hapeville.
 Smith, J. F., Pearson.
 Smith, J. M., Lyerly.
 Smith, J. R., Waycross.
 Smith, J. W., Ludowici.
 Smith, R. A., Leslie.
 Smith, S. T., Geneva.
 Smith, T. F., Macon.
 Snider, Hugh, Talking Rock.
 Sorrells, Fred, Hiram.
 Sorrells, J. F., N. Side Pk., Atlanta.
 Sosebee, H. M., Cumming.
 Spain, C. A., Bethlehem.
 Spence, E. C., Nelson.
 Speights, W. R., 2 Richmond Ave., Atlanta.
 Spraggins, C. S., Carrollton, R. 7.
 Sprewell, C. M., Carrollton.
 Stahlman, W. D., Rockmart.
 Stalling, L. W., Roopville.
 Stapier, A. H., Metter.
 Steele, E. E., China, F. M.
 Stephens, Harue, Blairsville.
 Stewart, A. L., Columbus.
 Still, J. C., Clearmont.
 Stoner, L. W., Canton.
 Stovall, G. K., Waco.
 Stover, J. V., New Holland.
 Strong, J. M., Ellaville.
 Strong, T. M., Ellaville.
 Stuart, J. H., Grovestown.
 Sutton, A. W., Jasper.
 Swafford, T. A., Atlanta.
 Swanson, Blake, Lafayette.
 Swanson, C. W., Lafayette.
 Swanson, W. A., Young Harris.
 Swaney, S. Y., Ashburn.
 Sweatman, T. R., Newnan.
 Swofford, I. A., Marietta.
 Tate, D. J., Calhoun.
 Taylor, H. D., Asst. 1st Bap. Church, Augusta.
 Teal, R. S., Hiram.
 Terrell, Aaron, Carnesville.
 Terrell, E., Carrollton.
 Thomas, H. P., Flovilla.
 Thomas, J. W., Cumming.
 Thomas, Logan, Dawson.
 Thomason, A. L., Atlanta.
 Thomason, G. W., Carters, R. 1.
 Thomason, J. M., Rockmart.
 Thompson, J. W., Carters.
 Thompson, V. W., 605 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.
 Thornhill, G. H., Buford.
 Thornton, E. E., Bowden, R. 2.
 Thornton, W. C., Gainesville.
 Tomberlin, J. A., Alba.
 Tooke, R. E., Oglethorpe.
 Truitt, W. F., Waco, R. D.
 Tucker, C. S., Buford.
 Turner, C. H., Montezuma.
 Turner, D. M., Dawson.
 Turner, L. A., Fairburn.
 Turner, W. C., Ball Ground.
 Tyler, F. W., Norman Park.
 Tyner, B. B., Gainesville.
 Tyson, R. H. L., Norcross.
 Usry, C. A., Augusta.
 Usry, C. O. P., Augusta.
 Vaughn, R. J., Rockmart.
 Vaughn, T. H., Forsyth.
 Vaughn, V. K., Buford.
 Veazey, P. G., Warrenton.
 Vineyard, J. T., Crandell.
 Vining, J. H., Thomaston.
 Von Hagen, Keith, Griffin.
 Wade, J. M., Decatur.
 Wade, J. M. J., Smyrna.
 Wafford, J. V., Ellijay, R. 3.
 Waits, W. J., Flovilla.
 Walker, G. B., Union City.
 Walker, G. W., Fitzgerald, R. 1.
 Walker, S. P., 43 Tifton St., Atlanta.
 Walker, W. W., Fayetteville.
 Ward, A. M., Chickamauga.
 Wardlaw, C. M., LaGrange.
 Warren, L. B., Crescent.
 Warren, W. V., Gainesville.
 Walters, C. A., Canton.
 Walters, J. M., Montezuma.
 Walters, J. T., Doerun.
 Waters, Holsa, Gainesville.
 Watkins, J. J., 175 Lindsey St., Atlanta.
 Watson, G. R., Cobbville.
 Weaver, G. F., Postal.
 Webb, J. J., Savannah.
 Wehunt, J. L., Cumming.
 Welch, Guy, Chickamauga.
 West, C. N., 248 Bellwood Ave., Atlanta.
 Westbrook, J. W., Egan.
 Whitaker, W. J. E., Ellijay.
 White, Horace, Atlanta.
 Whiteman, N. A., Jesup.
 Whitmire, R. L., Gainesville.
 Wigington, J. L., Jasper.
 Wilder, W. F., Buford.
 Wilkes, N. C., Farrar.
 Williams, A. E., Columbus.
 Williams, C. B., Macon.
 Williams, C. S., Atlanta.
 Williams, J. G., Eden.
 Williams, J. J., Pyriton.
 Williams, J. K., Macon, Sec.
 Williams, J. L., Carrollton.
 Williams, J. T., Statesboro.
 Williams, J. W., Austell.
 Wilson, W. G., Jasper.
 Wingate, C. R., Doerun.
 Wise, J. T., Baldwin.
 Wood, J. S., Baldwin.
 Wood, S. E., Lollie.
 Woodall, J. A., Rome.
 Woodruff, T. L., Gainesville.
 Woody, W. E., Macon.
 Wright, Harper A., Rome.
 Wright, L. D., Blairsville.
 Wright, T. R., Hartwell.
 Wrigley, W. P., Dallas.
 Yarbrough, M. W., Roopville.
 Yarbrough, N. G., Jesup.
 Yearwood, D. P., Toccoa.
 York, W. J., Rockmart.
 Yother, John, Jasper.
 Young, R. C., Columbus.
 Young, T. H., Tilton.
 *Zuber, P. W., Atlanta.

ILLINOIS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abington, E. Butler, Anna, P.
 Abney, A. C., Brookport, P.
 Ahlers, H. C. G., Matthews, P.
 Aichele, J. K., Olney, P.
 Albright, J. H., Elco.
 Alcorn, Eugene, Walshville, P.
 Alexander, John, Hillview, P.
 Allen, C. C., Marion, P.
 Allen, J. H., Dahlgren.
 Allen, Ola, Ewing, P.
 Anderson, Harvy, Metropolis.
 Anderson, Ira, Patrickburg, Ind.
 Anderson, Thos., Harrisburg.
 Anderson, W. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Anthony, Roy, White Hall, P.
 Antrobus, N. M., Manchester, P.
 Askins, J. T., Windsor.
 Athonson, T. J., Belle River.
 Atherton, H. B., Dongola, P.
 Atterberry, W. N., Cisne.
 Atwood, S. B., 2707 Bellevue Ave., East St. Louis.
 Atwood, T. Y., Tamarva.
 Bobb, W. N., Mt. Carmel.
 Bacon, J. N., Hettick.
 Bailey, Ezra, Benton.
 Ball, R., Evansville.
 Barger, H. S., Harrisburg, P.
 Barnes, Everett, Salem, P.
 Ballard, Henry, E. St. Louis, 506 Market Ave., P.
 Ballard, S. D., Alton, P.

- Batteau, H. W., West Frankfort, P.
 Baugh, Ralph, Gillispie.
 Beal, E. M., Mt. Vernon.
 Beatty, Bert D., Benton, P.
 Belcher, Noah, Keyesport, P.
 Belmar, D. A., Decatur, P.
 Bell, J. T., Dupo, P.
 Bell, O. J., Ewing, P.
 Bennett, J. N., Ashley.
 Benningfield, C. C., Farmingdale.
 Bennington, C. C., Kilbourne, P.
 Berneking, H. W., Cairo.
 Berry, W. D., Karnack, P.
 Bersche, C., Ellis Grove, P.
 Betts, Jno. E., Evansville, Ind.
 Bigham, O. T., Granite City.
 Bird, Ira E., Buncombe.
 Blackburn, C. H., Equality, P.
 Blackburn, Curtis, Winchester.
 Blankenship, Kenneth, Ramsey, P.
 Blaylock, J., Sorento, P.
 Bond, Z. F., East St. Louis.
 Booher, W., Tamaroa.
 Boone, W. H., Beecher City.
 Booten, J. C., Harrisburg.
 Boothe, W. D., West Frankfort.
 Borum, Seville, Marion.
 Bowman, J. E., Lakewood, P.
 Boyd, G. W., Virginia, P.
 Branson, J. M., Kilbourne, P.
 Bright, J. S., Fairfield, P.
 Brock, D. F., Burnt Prairie, P.
 Brown, A. C., Mulberry Grove, P.
 Brown, Chester, Evansville, Ind., P.
 Brown, C. A., Nokomis, P.
 Brown, F. E., Bingham, P.
 Brown, Fred, Hillsboro, P.
 Brown, Oral, Patoka, P.
 Brown, Rex, Eldorado, P.
 Brooks, E. B., Girard.
 Brydon, W. T., Marion, P.
 Bucklew, J. M., Coulterville.
 Bullar, C. E., Carbondale.
 Burnett, E. F., Ashmore, P.
 Burt, R. E., Christopher, P.
 Burton, J. D., Iuka, P.
 Busby, Harry, Reno.
 Buskirk, W. F., Tower Hill, P.
 Butler, C. L., Bluford, P.
 Butler, J. D., Iuka, P.
 Butler, Roy B., Metropolis, P.
 Button, M. R., Fireworks Station.
 Buzbee L. Virtus, Westfield, P.
 Caldwell, T. B., Alto Pass.
 Campbell, Weldon W., Coffeen, P.
 Carey, L., Burnt Prairie.
 Carlock, J. M., Coffeen, P.
 Carlin, Alva, Martinsville, P.
 Carlton, Will, Marion, P.
 Carmean, O. A., Carterville, P.
 Carter, Ezra, Hillsboro.
 Casper, Curtis, Anna, P.
 Casteel, J. P., Hettick.
 Chamness, H., Marion.
 Chamness, W. P., Martinsville.
 Campbell, W., Orient.
 Chrisman, Adolph, Carrier Mills, P.
 Chrisman, C. Ray, Brownfield, P.
 Churchill, O. P., Alton, P.
 Clark, F. H., Wayne City.
 Clark, J. G., E. St. Louis.
 Clark, J. M., Coffeen.
 Claypool, Jos., Marshall, P.
 Cole, Albert, Harrisburg, P.
 Cole, Edgar S., Ewing, P.
 Combs, J. T., Ewing, P.
 Conlee, Chas., Carlinville, P.
 Conrad, Harry, Martinsville, P.
 Cook, Lucas, Mattoon.
 Cook, Levi, Findlay.
 Cothern, Harold, Ramsey.
 Corzine, J. J., Anna.
 Courson, N. T., 610 Douglas St., Fairfield, P.
 Cox, A. L., Ridgeway.
 Cox, W. F., Granite City, P.
 Cravens, Ed., Dahlgren, P.
 Creed, G. W., Benton, P.
 Criminger, F. O., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Crosslin, H. C., Mounds, P.
 Crossman, Leo, White Hall, P.
 Crouch, F. L., Gillispie, P.
 Crowell, Hugh, Pomona.
 Cummins, Ralph E., Havana, P.
 Curtis, C. B., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Evansville, Ind., P.
 Daily, H. W., Granite City.
 Dameron, J. M., E. St. Louis.
 Winstanley Bap. Ch., P.
 Danbury, G. W., Du Quoin.
 Danbury, J. H., Du Quoin.
 Daniels, W. S., Alto Pass, P.
 Darrow, W. E., Bunker Hill.
 Davidson, Ross, Bingham, P.
 Dawdy, F., Roodhouse, P.
 Day, G., Winchester.
 Day, Kenneth, Manchester.
 DeMoulin, F. A., Mulberry Grove, P.
 Denbo, B. O., Ewing, P.
 Dennis, Bevil, Cobden.
 Derr, H. L., E. St. Louis.
 Derrick, S. R., Zion.
 Dean, C. K., Colchester, P.
 Dickey, T. H., Sims.
 Dillard, W. H., Vernon.
 Disney, S. H., Muddy, P.
 Dixon, H., Medora.
 Dixon, J. E., Mt. Vernon.
 Doerr, A. L., Marion, P.
 Donohoe, Geo., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Dorris, Tony, Benton.
 Douglas, S. J., Brookport.
 Draper, Turner R., 1220 Pritchett, E. St. Louis.
 Dunaway, Logan, Carbondale, P.
 Dunn, Arthur, Buncombe.
 Dunn, E. S., Vienna, P.
 Dunnington, Tom, Rosebud.
 Eads, Geo. M., Tallula.
 Eaton, H. D., Marissa, P.
 Edwards, Z. A., Girard, P.
 Elam, Elbert, Eddyville.
 Emling, Herman, Matthews, P.
 Emmons, Will, Beardstown.
 Endy, P. F., Reynoldsville.
 England, Wm., Girard, P.
 Estes, H., Harrisburg, P.
 Ethridge, R. D., Bluford.
 Etter, H., Metropolis, P.
 Endv., P. F., Reynoldsville.
 Evans, Harry, Winchester, P.
 Evans, Homer, Winchester, P.
 Evans, W. Robt., McLeansboro, P.
 Everly, Chas., Hillsboro.
 Fabian, M., 1615 Poplar St., Granite City, P.
 Farrell, John, Christopher, P.
 Fenam, J. T., E. St. Louis.
 Fite, Jas., Grand Tower.
 Fleming, James, West Frankfort, P.
 Fletcher, W. D., Benton, P.
 Ford, Harley, Nebo.
 Ford, J. L., Carmi.
 Foulon, G. O., Ewing, P.
 Foulon, S. M., Greenville.
 Fraser, David, Cairo, P.
 French, Grant, Mt. Carmel.
 Frick, Paul, Carterville.
 Frye, Lloyd, Marion, P.
 Fullenwider, J. A., Jonesboro.
 Fuller, Tom, Marion.
 Fulghum, W. S., Harrisburg, P.
 Fuson, G. A., Fairbanks, R. 2, Ind., P.
 Fuson, Henry, Noble.
 Fuson, W. A., Marshall, P.
 Gaither, W., 106 Pleasant St., Jerseyville, P.
 Gamlin, Fred, E. St. Louis.
 Garland, M. D., Granite City.
 Garrett, Wm., Urbandale.
 Gholsen, Joe, Eldorado.
 Gilbert, M. V., Casey, P.
 Giles, G. T., Unity.
 Gilley, G. W., New Burnside, P.
 Gloyd, W. H., Rinard, P.
 Goad, E. V., Vandalia.
 Goldman, Felix, Eldorado, P.
 Goodsell, Minor, Stonington.
 Gowler, T. J., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Graham, Geo. W., Herrin, P.
 Green, Bird, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Green, B. E., Herrin, P.
 Green, Ray, Lawrenceville, P.
 Greenway, G. C., Granite City, P.
 Greer, W. M., Medora, P.
 Greeson, Vernon, Hidalgo, P.
 Gregory, A. P., Medora, P.
 Grigg, I. N., Fillmore, P.
 Grigg, Edw., Girard.
 Grigg, S. N., Nilwood.
 Grigg, W. H., Mulberry Grove, P.
 Grissons, W. E., East St. Louis.
 Guthrie, Oscar, Pittsfield, P.
 Guthrie, Robert, Nebo.
 Gwillim, Harold, Medora, P.
 Hagler, Arthur, Granite City.
 Haile, J. T., Sims.
 Hall, G. W., Albion, P.
 Hall, J. B., Carbondale, P.
 Hall, K. G., Harrisburg.
 Hamilton, G. B., Pana, P.
 Hamilton, S. E., Dale, P.
 Hancock, Ezra, Dorrisville, P.
 Hancock, J. L., Carrier Mills.
 Haney, A. P., Centralia, P.
 Harlow, Alvin, Mt. Vernon.
 Harlow, O. V., Zion, P.
 Harris, C. B., Anna.
 Harris, P. H., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Harrison, W. L., Metropolis.
 Harper, D., Metropolis.
 Harper, D. M., McLeansboro.
 Harper, T. E., E. St. Louis.
 Harshbarger, A. B., Sr., Bluford, P.
 Harshbarger, A. B., Jr., Mt. Vernon.
 Hartley, J. M., Hamburg, P.
 Hartzell, Leonard, Effingham, P.
 Hay, R. P., Salem, P.
 Hayes, Chas., White Hall, P.
 Hayes, F. A., Assumption, P.
 Hayes, Frank, Ramsey.
 Hayes, L. M., Nokomis, P.
 Hays, P. F., Xenia, P.
 Hedges, Fred F., Ewing, P.
 Hedges, G. W., Ewing.
 Hemken, Henry, Walshville, P.
 Heitmeyer, D., Elwood, Ind., P.
 Henderson, C. W., Lawrenceville.
 Henderson, J. L., Evansville, Ind., P.
 Hendrickson, G. D., Mt. Carmel.
 Henley, J. G., Dixon Springs.
 Henson, J. F., Temple Hill, P.
 Henson, R. F., Norris City.

- Herron, Fred, Manchester, P.
Hicks, I. S., Mt. Vernon, P.
Higgins, G. L., Marshall, P.
Highsmith, W. C., Mt. Vernon, P.
Hill, W. S., Ramsey, P.
Hillyard, B., Coulterville.
Hirtzel, Leonard R., Effingham, P.
Hobbs, C. F., Bridgeport.
Hoffman, Leonard, Bingham, P.
Hogg, J. Whitnel, 5 N. Lake St., Aurora, Ind., P.
Holbert, Walter, Franklin, Ind.
Holder, M. C., McLeansboro.
Hooker, C. F., Galatia, P.
Hooker, Harry, E. St. Louis.
Hornbeck, J. W., Decatur, 914 S. Jasper St., P.
Howell, J. W., W. Frankfort.
Howell, O. W., Effingham, P.
Hudson, C. E., White Hall, P.
Hudson, Robt., White Hall.
Huggins, G. L., Marshall, P.
Hughes, C. E., Killbourn.
Hughes, M. M., Virginia.
Hulet, Otis, Princeton, Ind.
Hunt, C. E., Bluford, P.
Hunt, T. B., McLeansboro, P.
Hunsaker, W. W., Cobden, P.
Husky, A. L., Sandoval.
Ice, A. J., W. Frankfort.
Ingram, K. W., Johnson City.
Isbell, Lewis, Filmore.
Jennings, Dan, Oak.
Johnson, A. J., White Hall.
Johnson, Charlie D., Buncombe, P.
Johnson, Wilson, Ledford, P.
Johnson, W. T., Harrisburg.
Jones, J. F., Jerseyville.
Jones, M. C., Shelbyville.
Jones, T. L., Garret, Ind.
Jones, W. L., Casey, P.
Julianell, L. J., Carlinville, P.
Julian, J. H., Morocco, Ind.
Kane, J. F., E. St. Louis.
Karn, F. L., Mt. Vernon, P.
Karraker, H. W., Dongola, P.
Keiger, Ed., Mt. Vernon, P.
Kister, Nelson, Cypress.
Keele, R. L., Mt. Vernon.
Keene, Malachi, Pinckneyville.
Kelly, Tony B., Pana.
Kelly, T. O., E. St. Louis.
Kerr, I. W., Evansville, Ind.
Kerr, W. H., Jonesboro.
Kessler, Roy J., Rinard, P.
Kimmel, Harvey, Thompsonville, P.
*Kirgan, K. C., E. St. Louis.
Knight, Jno. Dowell.
Knight, R. E., Nashville, P.
Kretzer, A. E., Beecher City, P.
Kunnath, Otto, Evansville, Ind.
Lackey, C. A., Columbia, P.
Laney, E. G., Creal Springs.
Lanter, N. S., Mattoon.
Lape, Monroe, Vandalia.
Lappin, F. M., Wayne City, P.
Lawler, Lee, Verva, P.
Leather, Geo. B., Sailor Springs, P.
Lee, Ed., Jonesboro.
Lee, I. E., Harrisburg, P.
Lee, R. W., West Frankfort.
Leverett, D. S., Carrier Mills.
Lewis, J. P., Marion.
Linton, Jesse, Sterling.
Littman, Louis, Vandalia, P.
Lockard, H. E., Smithboro, P.
Lockhard, J. T., Makanda, P.
Lomelino, Eddie, Modesto, P.
Long, D. N., Elkhville.
Lookingbill, S. E., Metropolis.
Lott, A. A., Pomona.
Loving, A. R., Greenup.
Lovin, H. C., Sesser.
Lowery, H. V., Bluford, P.
Lowery, T. F., West Frankfort.
Mallory, T. E., Sesser, P.
Mann, W. L., Sheller.
March, Roy, White Hall, P.
Marlin, E. A., Herald.
Marlin, D. F., Graysville, P.
Marshall, Seba, Benton, P.
Martin, L. E., Eldorado.
Mason, Asa, Edwardsville.
Mason, Ross, Fairfield, P.
Mast, A. H., Hillview, P.
Mathis, T. E., Eldorado.
Maulding, C. W., M. Vernon, P.
Maulding, J. B., McLeansboro, P.
Mayberry, E. N., East Alton.
Mayberry, W. A., Wayne City, P.
Mayer, R. W., Evansville, Ind.
Maynor, Kryum, Eddyville, P.
McCall, J. F., Perks.
McCallister, L., Eldorado, R. 1, P.
McCain, C. R., Effingham, P.
McCain, L. H., Effingham, P.
McCarver, R. A., Benton, P.
McCollum, H. E., Jonesboro, P.
McClure, S., Ozark.
McCoy, Sam, Kell, P.
McCurdy, G. E., Elkhville, P.
McDonald, D. C., McLeansboro.
McDuffy, J. R., Ewing, P.
McIlrath, W. D., Carrier Mills.
McKinney, William, Bogota.
McNeely, A. Lawrence, Marion, P.
McNew, Geo. J., Gas City, Ind.
Means, C. N., Fairfield.
Middleton, M. L., Salem.
Miles, Vernon G., Johnson City, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Milford, G. E., Herrick.
Miller, A. J., Charleston.
Miller, D. H., Alton, P.
Miller, Iver E., Mt. Carmel, P.
Miller, Walter, Herrick, P.
Milton, Irving, E., Cartersville.
Minnis, T. T., Edinburg.
Mitchell, C. C., Thompsonville, P.
Mitchell, J. F., Greensburg, Ind., P.
Mitchell, J. R., Dietrich.
Modglin, Louis, Percy.
Monroe, Albert, White Hall, P.
Morrison, T. E., Decatur.
Mooney, D. J., Dix, P.
Moore, A., Granite City.
Moore, C. E., Pickneyville, P.
Moore, J. I., Roodhouse.
Moore, Lamire, Vandalia.
Moore, W. J., Carbondale, P.
Moore, W. P., Logan, P.
Moseley, Lilburn, New Albany, Ind., P.
Motsinger, W. L., Carrier Mills, P.
Murrie, B. J., Casey, P.
Musgrave, J. A., 703 S. Market, Marion, P. E.
Myers, H. A., Mt. Vernon.
Nance, S. H., Carbondale, P.
Needham, J. A., Cairo.
Nelson, O. R., Coffeen.
Newbauer, Eugene, Pleasant Hill.
Nichols, G. W., Farmingdale, P.
Norman, Jno., Bluford.
Norman, R. W. L., Strausburg, P.
Odell, H. C., Emerson Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Odel, Joe W., Frankfort, P.
Odum, Martin, Creal Springs.
Ogden, Wm., Oakford.
Oldham, B. H., Taylorville.
Overby, B. E., Mound City.
Owens, G. W., Newcastle, Ind.
Page, B. E., Belle River, P.
Page, R. H., Mt. Vernon, P.
Patterson, E. A., Campaign, P.
Payne, J. L., Sidel.
Please, J. F., Tower Hill, P.
Peek, Fred, Alton, P.
Pepper, J. M., DuQuoin, Bapt. Headquarters, G.S.
Peterson, Homer, Buncombe, P.
Perkins, Forest, Lee, 1st Bapt. Ch., Clinton, P.
Perkins, I. H., Christopher, P.
Perry, H., McLeansboro.
Perry, L. F., Wayne City, P.
Phillips, A. W., Louisville, P.
Phillips, John, Zeigler, P.
Poe, J. H., Casey.
Preston, J. R., White Hall, P.
Pritchard, H. C., Carrier Mills.
Pruett, Roy W., Louisville, P.
Purtle, James, Johnson City.
Rachel, Morris, Alto Pass.
Raines, J. O., White Hall.
Randall, J. C., Bridgeport, Box 405, P.
Rankin, Raymond, Patoka, P.
Ray, William, Chandlerille, P.
Reams, I. L., McNoe, P.
Reece, B., Bluford.
Reeder, E. W., Carbondale, P.
Reeves, C. R., Raleigh.
Reeves, S. F., Dongola, P.
Rench, Robt., Pleasant Mound, P.
Renfro, C. F., Albion, P.
Reynolds, Oscar, Carrier Mills, P.
Rhoads, Herman C., Macoupin, P.
Rhoads, H. V., Edwardsville, 642 N. Kansas.
Rhoades, J. Paul, Jacksonville.
Richardson, J. P., Mt. Vernon, P.
Richardson, Roy, Dalgren, P.
Richardson, S. T., Belle Rive, P.
Rienhart, Robt., Evansville, Ind.
Rigg, W. A., Girard, P.
Riggle, J. H., Flora, P.
Riley, L. E., Pleasant Plains.
Robins, L. W., Fireworks Sta.
Rodman, B. F., DuQuoin.
Roe, Henry, Vandalia, P.
Rogers, M. T., Chandlerille.
Rollinson, Wayne, B., Bluford, P.
Rury, Henry, Willisville.
Rushing, Dwight, Cutler, P.
Rushing, J. L., Golconda.
Russell, Arley, McLeansboro.
Russell, Marion, Broughton.
Ryan, J. L., Greenup.
Sammons, A. D., Mounds.
Sanders, F. D., Ramsey, P.
Schaff, C. A., Evansville, Ind.
Schmitz, Herbert, Evansville, Ind., P.
Schwendemann, H. J., Vienna.
Seagall, E. R., Harrisburg, P.
Seets, Allen, Rudment.
Sellers, T. E., Stonefort.
Settle, Ed., Ewing, P.
Shanks, Melvin, Thompsonville.
Sharp, B. R., Grantsburg, P.
Sharp, W. E., Christopher.
Shelton, J. W., Vandalia.
Shields, O. W., Girard, E.
Shifley, Henry, Ullin.
Simmons, Amos, Hillsboro.
Simmons, J. M., Ewing.
Sietler, Sam, Rock.
Slavens, G. E., New Burnside, P.

- Smith, A. L., Dix, P.
 Smith, Calvin, Buncombe.
 Smith, Chas. C., 409 3rd St.,
 Madison, P.
 Smith, C. E., New Columbia.
 Smith, D. H., Vienna.
 Smith, Henry, Mulberry Grove.
 Smith, H. S., Pomona, P.
 Smith, J. H., Pleasant Mound.
 Smith, Ira J., Salem, P.
 Smith, Paul West Frankfort, P.
 Smoot, H. A., Marion, P.
 Smoot, L. L., Marion.
 Smothers, Geo., Creal Spgs., P.
 Sneed, W. R., Whittington.
 Spear, T. C., Patoka.
 Speer, T. J., Charleston, P.
 Spence, W. A., Metropolis.
 Sprague, Solie, Flat Rock, P.
 St. Clair, Clyde, Kimmunddy, P.
 St. Pierre, George, E. St. Louis.
 Stagg, M. A., Cairo.
 Stapp, S. F., Mitchell, Ind.
 Starwalt, Ben., Trilla, P.
 Steagall, E. R., Harrisburg, P.
 Stoddard, G. W., Decatur, P.
 Stout, W. M., Columbus.
 Storey, N. D., Courtville.
 Syfert, G. W., West Frankfort,
 P.
 Tate, F. M., Lerna.
 Taylor, C. B., Carterville, P.
 Taylor, O. S., Nashville, P.
 Taylor, T. B., Ewing.
 Taylor, W. B., White Hall.
 Teague, M., DuQuoin.
 Tellor, Wm. R., Alto Pass.
 Thomaston, J. E., St. Louis.
 Thormorton, Earl, Thebes.
 Thormorton, W. P., Marion.
 Thurston, J. E., Nashville.
 Tittle, P. D., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Travelsted, W. A., 2 Bapt. Ch.,
 Marion.
 Troutman, A. M., Cypress, P.
 Tucker, J. R., Creal Springs.
 Tucker, C. L., Elkville.
 Tucker, L., Harrisburg.
 Turner, A. N., Ina.
 Turner, M. L., Creal Spgs., P.
 Utterbach, H. B., Burnt
 Prairie, P.
 Van Houten, N. H., Clay City.
 Vaughn, I. M., Hettick, P.
 Vick, H. E., Tammis, P.
 Virden, J. E., Ramsey, P.
 Voliva, J. H., Dahlgren.
 Wagner, J. R., E. Benton.
 Walden, G. E., McLeansboro.
 Walker, J. W., Greenville.
 Walker, Raymond, Valier.
 Ward, J. Bruce, Worden.
 Ward, W. J., Dongola, P.
 Warford, J. T., Granite City.
 Warner, J. M., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Alton, P.
 Waters, H. L., Marion, D. N.
 Webb, B. M., Windsor.
 Webb, J. W., Anna.
 Weigant, W. A., Alton, P.
 Wells, J. L., Belleville.
 Weir, F. J., El Dorado, P.
 Weir, O. L., DuQuoin, 1st
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Wesley, Cloyd, Raleigh.
 West, Clarence, Bridgeport.
 Wheeler, H. L., Carlinville, P.
 Wheeler, T. J., Robinson, P.
 White, Chas. E., E. St. Louis.
 White, Roy, Burnt Prairie.
 White, V. C., Effingham, P.
 Whitson, Paul, Fillmore.
 Whitson, J. H., Sims, P.
 Whitten, W. E., Mulberry
 Grove, P.
 Wilkins, N. A., Dahlgren.
 Wilderman, Oran, Greenville, P.
 Williams, Elijah, Golconda, P.
 Williams, N. A., Dahlgren, P.
 Williamson, J. D., Pickneyville.
 Wise, G. W., Greenville.
 Wilson, Charles, Vandalia.
 Wilson, Marion, Pickneyville,
 P.
 Worford, J. T., Granite City.
 Worsham, O. T., Metropolis, P.
 Wright, Abraham, Brookport.
 Wright, Albert, Swanwick, P.
 Wright, Edw., Decatur, P.
 Wright, Oral, Vandalia, P.
 Woodside, W. W., Marion.
 Worford, J. T., Granite City, P.
 Yates, C. M., Carbondale.
 Yarbrough, L. Henry, Harris-
 burg, P.
 Young, C. C., Dongola, P.
 Zipprodt, E. H., Pickneyville,
 P.

KENTUCKY MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

1. ACTIVE LIST.

- Abney, G. C., Monticello.
 Abernathy, A. R., Dry Ridge.
 Abbott, Harry, Quality, P.
 Acton, Joe, Olaton, P.
 Adams, E. F., Louisville.
 Adams, J. D. B., Springfield, P.
 Adams, M. B., Georgetown,
 P. S.
 Adams, Marvin, Cynthiana, P.
 Adams, J. McKa, Louisville,
 707 East Oak St., P.
 Addington, J. W., Louisville, P.
 Adkins, J. L., Perryville, P.
 Akin, T. B., Winchester, P.
 Albertson, W., Sunnybrook, P.
 Aldridge, L. E., Owenton, P.
 Allen, C. J., McHenry, P.
 *Allen, Hawkins, Olney, P.
 Allen, H. D., 1716 Greenup
 St., Covington, P.
 Allen, J. E., Engle, P.
 Allen, J. H., Shoopman, P.
 Allen, Job, Nathanton, P.
 Allen, S. H., Wickliffe.
 Allen, T. C., 707 E. Oak,
 Louisville, Asst. P.
 Alison, A. O., West Liberty, P.
 Alexander, C. A., Leitchfield, P.
 Ammons, Claude T., Fal-
 mouth, P.
 Ammons, J. C., Louisville, P.
 Amos, H. P., Louisville.
 Anderson, A. H., Littrell, P.
 Anderson, C. P., Louisville.
 Anderson, Geo., Withers, P.
 Anderson, J. M., Ashland.
 Anderson, Tom, Madisonville.
 Anderson W. H., Wilma.
 Aneltine, C. M., Louisville.
 Angel, L. D., Strunk, P.
 Aregood, N. E., Valley Sta.,
 R. 6, P.
 Armstrong, A. V., Horse
 Branch, P.
 Arnold, A. T., Balls Landing.
 Arterburn, B. G., Milburn, P.
 Arthur, H. L., Louisville, P.
 Arvin, J. S., Willowtown, P.
 Asberry, C. W., Rolan, P.
 Ashcraft, J. E., Carrington.
 Asher, David, London, P.
 Ashlock, J. H., Adairsville.
 Ashley, Oscar, Centertown, P.
 Atnip, G. L., Knob Lick.
 Austin, M. D., Louisville, 2029
 Alta Ave., P.
 Averitt, E. L., Louisville, 3015
 Wentworth, E.
 Avery, C. J., Covington, P.
 Azbill, C. E., Hickman, P.
 Badgett, W. F., Judson Hall,
 Louisville, P.
 Bagby, M. F., Covington, P.
 Bailey, H. C., Caney.
 Bailey, Marion, Newfound.
 Bailey, Thos., Newfound.
 Bain, Speed, Ingram.
 Baird, A. C., Crab Orchard.
 Baird, J. E., Owenton, P.
 Baker, A. C., 1838 Catalpa,
 Louisville, P.
 Baker, Boyd O., Louisville.
 Baker, A. T., Louisville, P.
 Baker, C. E., Lancaster, P.
 Baker, Geo., Georgetown, St.
 Baker, Geo. D., Georgetown.
 Baker, Geo. W., Georgetown.
 Baker, J. J., Pineville, P.
 Baker, J. W., Swampton, P.
 Baker, J. R., London.
 Baker, Sidney, Bar Creek.
 Baldock, M. L., Summer Shade,
 P.
 Ballard, E. E., Fairfield.
 Balwin, B. R., Woodburn.
 Balance, J. H., Paducah, R. 5.
 Barbe, J. G., Franklin, P.
 Barker, J. C., Stillwater, P.
 Barksdale, T. J., 3607 W.
 Broadway, Louisville, P.
 Barnes, C. R., Princeton, P.
 Barnes, E. W., Lyons.
 Barnes, J. P., Louisville.
 Barnes, R. A., Stiles, P.
 Barnes, T. H., Girdler, P.
 Barnett, N., Barbourville.
 Barrow, C. R., Fredonia, P.
 Barton, J. W., Summer Shade.
 Bates, Chester, Burlington.
 Basham, Olla, Patesville, P.
 Bass, J. A., Nicholasville, R. 2.
 Barnwell, C., Calloway.
 Bates, T. G., Chavies, P.
 Baty, B. F., Kevil.
 Baxter, O. F., Lexington, R. 1.
 Beach, Ben S., Paint Lick.
 Beall, R. R., Arlington, P.
 Bearman, R. O., Murray, R. 8.
 Beasley, W. F., Nancy.
 Beatty, W. A., Central City, P.
 Becham, Sidney W., Balls
 Landing.
 Beckner, W. M., Chaumont.
 Beeler, Chas., Roseburg, P.
 Begeman, J. A., Georgetown, P.
 Begley, M. C., Hyden.
 Bell, E. D., Georgetown.
 Bell, G. E., Rocky Branch, P.
 Bell, H. S., Louisville, P.
 Bell, J. E., Rocky Branch.
 Bell, J. M., Louisville, P.
 Bell, W. D., Grant.
 Benedict, L. W., 1838 Catalpa,
 Louisville, P.
 Benham, J. A., Hebbardsville,
 P.

- Bennett, J. A., Utica, P.
 Bennett, J. M., Bryant's Store.
 Bennett, P., Straight Creek.
 Berghauer, R. I., Louisville, P.
 Bertram, W. F., Smith's Grove, P.
 Berry, Abraham, Greensburg.
 Berkley, O. V., Middlesboro.
 Best, W. T., Harrodsburg, P.
 Biles, T. H., Louisville.
 Billington, B. W., Newberg.
 Billups, C. G., New Liberty, P.
 Binford, J. N., Louisville, R. 3, P.
 Black, J. W., Covington, 419 Earl St.
 Blackburn, H. J., Battletown, P.
 Blair, J. R., Huff, P.
 Blair, J. W., Mammoth Cave, P.
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Louisville.
 Blakeman, E. H., Hodgenville, P.
 Blakely, W. G., Golden Pond, P.
 Blanton, S. L., Louisville, Beechmont Bapt. Ch., P.
 Blevins, J. C., Mt. Pisgah, P.
 Boaz, B. B., Murray, P.
 Bohmann, Charles, Lebanon.
 Bolton, C. J., West Point.
 Bolton, J. M., Haynes, P.
 Bolton, W. D., Middlesboro, P.
 Booker, R. E., Salyersville, P.
 Booser, C. D., Owenton, R. 3, P.
 Borthick, W. S., Franklin.
 Boswell, J. H., Lewisburg, P.
 Bow, J. G., Louisville, D. S.
 Bowles, C. W., Sonora, P.
 Bowling, Hughes, Hector.
 Bowman, F. A., Skagg Creek.
 Bowman, J. H., Louisville.
 Boyer, C. H., Alpine.
 Bradenburg, R. S., Hopkinsville, P.
 Bragg, J. H., East Fork.
 Brandon, Joe, Brazil, F. M.
 Brandon, J. F., Benton.
 Branham, M., Ashland.
 Bransetter, W. G., Summer.
 Branson, J. W., Middlesboro.
 Brassfield, J. C., Parkers.
 Bratcher, C. S., Morganfield.
 Bratcher, J. B., Leitchfield, P.
 Bray, W. F., London, P.
 Breland, Clyde L., Richmond, P.
 Breeding, C. F., Breedings, P.
 Brewer, C. E., Pleasant View.
 Brewer, C. F., Corbin, P.
 Brewer, C. G., Lily, P.
 Brewer, G. W., Hensley.
 Brewer, Jeff, Stillwater.
 Brewer, Jas., Grays.
 Briscoe, W. R., Mt. Washington.
 Bright, J. C., Packard, P.
 Brock, C. L., Wilmore.
 Brock, C. R., Vox, P.
 Brock, F. R., Lida, P.
 Brock, S., Middlesboro.
 Brock, W. F., Lida, P.
 Brock, W. L., Louisville, P.
 Brock, W. W., Crab Orchard, P.
 Bronson, J. W., Middlesboro, P.
 Brooks, C. R., Bremen.
 Brooks, J. P., Glassgow, P.
 Brooks, W. B., Sturgis.
 Broughton, J. W., Bourbonville.
 Brown, A. L., Hodgenville, P.
 Brown, C. E., Upton, P.
 Brown, C. F., New Liberty, P.
 *Brown, Dewey, Ashland, P.
 Brown, H. M., Owensboro, P.
 Brown, J. D., Knob Lick, P.
 Brown, Jas., Gainesville.
 Brown, Jesse, Praise, P.
 Brown, Rex, Allensville.
 Brown, R. A., Harlan, P.
 Brooks, Jno., Krupper.
 Brown, Richard S., Salem.
 Brown Samuel, Central City.
 Brown, W. N., Relief, P.
 Browning, J. G., Middlesboro, P.
 Browning, S. P., Greenville, P.
 Browning, T. M., Stamping Ground.
 Brownlee, J. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Maysville.
 Bruce, J. E., Bowling Green, P.
 Brummitt, C. T., Lancaster.
 Bruner, C. J., Owensboro, P.
 Bruner, Wm., Louisville.
 Brunson, D. E., Louisville.
 Brunson, J. R., Bowling Green, P.
 Bryant, F. P., Berea, P.
 Bryant, Jno., Duck Run, P.
 Bryant, T. L., London.
 Bryant, W. T., London.
 Bullard, W. S., Columbia, P.
 Burba, W. P., Nortonville.
 Burch, H. D., Freeland.
 Burchfield, J. L., Seventy-six.
 Burchett, J. L., Seventy-six, P.
 Burden, G. F., Beaver Dam, P.
 Burden, G. W., Aberdeen, P.
 Burden, R. H., Casey, P.
 Burden, W. R., Aberdeen, P.
 Burdeth, Lewis, Hawesville, P.
 Burgess, J. M., Blandville, P.
 Burkhalter, L. L., Shepherds-ville, Box 146, P.
 Burkhart, H. R., Paducah, P.
 Burnett, J. H., Glasgow, P.
 Burns, H. D., Louisville, P.
 Burns, J. A., Onida.
 Burns, N., Brutus, P.
 Burris, David, Broadhead, P.
 Burton, W. B., Louisville.
 Burton, DeWitt, Delmer, P.
 Burton, W. E., Elkhorn, P.
 Bush, B. H., Valley Station, R. 5.
 Bush, G. B., Covington, 1625 Scott.
 Bush, O. P., Smiths Grove, P.
 Butler, J. H., Henderson.
 Byce, J. M., Stearns.
 Caddell, J. D., Rockhold, P.
 Caddell, John, Walden, P.
 Cadle, Ross, Girdler, P.
 Cagle, A. F., Owensboro, P.
 Calebs, E. K., Boreing.
 Calebs, L. C., Girdler, P.
 Calhoun, Ed., Golden Pond, P.
 Calvert, J. R., Dawson Spgs., P.
 Campbell, C. W., Russellville.
 Campbell, J. W., Burlington, P.
 Cannon, S. J., Louisville, E.
 Cannon, Z., Kattawa, P.
 Cantrell, L. B., Hodgenville, P.
 Cantrell, S. B., Mt. Sherman.
 Cantrell, N. L., Greensburg.
 Carlin, L. W., Murray, P.
 Carlisle, J. V., Louisville, P.
 Carmack, Jobe, Chenoa, P.
 Carmany, W. M., Middlesboro.
 Carmon, E. R., Waynesburg, P.
 Carnes, W. B., Louisa.
 Carnute, W. B., Louisa, P.
 Carr, J. F., Hindman.
 Carter, A. C., Louisville.
 Carrin, R. D., Louisville.
 Carter, C. E., Tompkinsville.
 Carter, Cecil G., Louisville.
 Carter, D. G., Fountain Run, P.
 Carter, G. B., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Carter, Jim, Scottsville.
 Carter, J. A., Adolphus, P.
 Carter, J. Perry, Ormsby Ave. Bapt. C., Louisville, P.
 Carter, T. C., Marion, 333 Salem.
 *Cartwright, H. H., Earlington, P.
 Carver, W. O., Louisville, care S. B. T. Sem., T.
 Casebier, J. T., Central City.
 Castleberry, N. S., Benton, P.
 Castleberry, V. B., Grayson.
 Catron, L. N., Gatlin.
 Catron, T. A., Cartwright, P.
 Caudel, L. F., Salyersville, P.
 Caudill, A. B., Argillite.
 Cavannah, G. O., Eddyville, P.
 Cavannah, W. H., Paducah, P.
 Cave, W. B., Jamestown.
 Cave, W. P., Montpelier, P.
 Cave, R. A., Upton, P.
 Center, D. B., Hazel Green, P.
 Center, G. M., Compton, P.
 Chadwick, G. W., Louisville, 4707 Haldeman Ave., P.
 Chapman, J. E., Cincinnati, O.
 Chasteen, Sherman, Middlesboro.
 Chavis, Fred, Himyar.
 Chick, C. D., Marion, P.
 Chick, W. R., Bailey Switch, P.
 Childress, George, Stamping Ground, P.
 Chiles, H. C., Georgetown, P.
 Chilton, S., Irvins Store, P.
 Chissom, J. H., Utica, P.
 Chism, A. C., Beuchel.
 Chism, Robt., Russell, P.
 Christian, A. L., Sturgis.
 Christman, L. V., Russell Springs.
 Church, James, Rush, P.
 Clapp, D. B., Paducah.
 Clardy, W. Y., Dunmore.
 Clark, C. T., Covington, P.
 Clark, H. C., Purden.
 Clark, Wm., Providence, P.
 Clark, J. E., Murray, P.
 Clark, J. W., Lynn Store.
 Claunch, C. T., Erlanger, P.
 Clay, J. M., Denton, P.
 Clein, J. C. W., Evarts.
 Clements, R. H., Louisville.
 Clemmons, G. V., Sand Gap, P.
 Clemmons, J. T., Corinth, P.
 Clevenger, J. P., Earlington, P.
 Cliburn, L. O., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Clifford, L. T., Pine Hill, P.
 Clift, L. T., Pine Hill, P.
 Clifton, C. M., Corinth.
 Cloud, E. W., Benton.
 Clouse, Isaac, Livingston, P.
 Coakley, E. W., Hopkinsville, P.
 Coakley, W. S., Mt. Washington, P.
 Cobb, Everett, Owenton, P.
 Cochran, C. V., Georgetown, P.
 Coddell, J. C., Walden.
 Coffee, N. C., Monticello.
 Coker, A. G., Waynesburg, P.
 Cole, C. D., Morton's Gap, P.
 Cole, H. M., Russellville, P.
 Cole, James, Middle Fork, P.
 Cole, J. E., Tompkinsville, P.
 Cole, W. R., Carrollton, P.
 Coleman, J. H., Crofton, P.
 Collard, John, Rosine, P.
 Collett, D. A., Leika.
 Collier, I. C., Louisa, P.
 Collins, J. B., Lay, P.
 Collins, Levi, Lothair.
 Collins, L. C., Saul, P.
 Collins, T. J., Stonington, P.
 Collyer, J. J., Browder.
 *Colston, Jesse F., Franklin-ton.
 Colyer, Wesley, Somerset, P.

- Combs, D. H., Tompkinsville, P.
 Compton, T. M., Owensboro.
 Comstock, C. F., Louisville.
 Conley, Thos., Bascom, P.
 Connell, W. O., Henderson, P.
 Conway, Benj., Providence, P.
 Conway, J. W., Sweeden, P.
 Connway, Z. T., Henderson, P.
 Cook, C. C., Middlesboro.
 Cook, W. J., Parker's Lake, P.
 Cooper, A. P., Cave City, P.
 Cooper, F. W., Russellville, R. 2, P.
 Cooper, Jos., Louisville.
 Cooper, Paul B., Louisville.
 Cooper, S. A., 948 S. Shelby, Louisville, P.
 Cordell, A. M., Williamsburg.
 Cordell, J. K., Pine Knott.
 Corder, Charles, Nevelsville.
 Corley, C. M., Patesville, P.
 Cornelius, A. C., Mershons, P.
 Cornett, E. T., Parrott, P.
 Cornett, F. W., Scottsville.
 Corell, Eli, Steubenville.
 Correll, J. W., Correll, P.
 Corrington, L. J., Mayfield.
 Cosby, C. H., Berea, P.
 *Cottle, See, Forest, P.
 Cottongin, Wm., Pigeonroost.
 Cotton, Jas., Greenville.
 Cottrell, Chas., Yost.
 Cottrell, E. O., Adairville, P.
 Couch, S. M., Combs.
 Cox, F. M., Station Camp, P.
 Cox, J. T., Rosine.
 Cox, Solomon, Barren Fork.
 Cox, W. R., Louisville.
 Crabtree, C. L., Bee Springs.
 Craig, J. C., Owensboro, P.
 Crane, W. J., Louisville.
 Cralle, C. B., Louisville.
 Creech, Don, Stanton, P.
 Crawford, E. C., Big Creek.
 Crawley, C. B., Louisville.
 Creek, Joe, Dizzney.
 Crider, B., Everts.
 Creslip, Fred, Sip, P.
 Corley, J. W., Highslint.
 Crouch, W. W., Tiline, P.
 Cross, A. E., Benton, P.
 Cross, H. B., Bowling Green.
 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Crossland, Edward, Sedalia, R. 2, P.
 Crofford, Ellis, Powell.
 Croft, H. C., Portsmouth, Ohio, P.
 Crook, J. W., Mink.
 Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville.
 Crull, Nelson, 3226 Cedar St., Louisville, P.
 Cull, F. N., Wickliffe.
 Cullen, Byron, Dublin, P.
 Cullom, P. E., Sligo, P.
 Cummins, H. S., Louisville.
 Cundiff, Cal, War Creek.
 Cundiff, B. H., Springfield, P.
 Cundiff, Richard B., Belmont, P.
 Cundiff, V. H., Springfield.
 Cundiff, W., Springfield.
 Cunningham, J. T., Princeton, P.
 Curl, W. H., Canneyville, P.
 Curry, L. E., Georgetown, P.
 Curtis, J. S., Glasgow, P.
 Dailey, D., Arthur, Whitesville, P.
 Dailey, R. C., Russellville, P.
 Dale, J. S., Jenkins, P.
 Daniel, Chas., Beaver Dam, P.
 Danes, Oscar, Corbin.
 Danks, R. W., Nelson.
 Darnell, Joe, Mouth Card.
 Darter, J. E., Glendale, P.
 Daugherty, R. J., Calhoun, P.
 Daves, C. C., Beaver Dam, P.
 Davidson, W. W., 430 W. Broadway, Louisville.
 Davis, A. J., South Corbin, P.
 Davis, F. M., Louisville.
 Davis, E. D., Ludlow, P.
 Davis, E. H., Louisville.
 Davis, Geo. W., Louisville, St.
 Davis, Jno. S., Cleo.
 Davis, Oscar F., Corbin, P.
 Davis, N., Mammoth Cave.
 Davis, W. H., Louisville, P.
 Davis, W. N., Freedom, P.
 Dawsey, J. L., Glasgow.
 Dawson, L. H., Falmouth, P.
 Dearing, C. S., Quality.
 Deering, E. C., South Star.
 De Hart, D. P., Louisville.
 Deering, E. S., Rochester, P.
 DeHart, J. L., McHenry, P.
 DeJarnette, Byron C. S., Hardingsburg.
 Delinger, A. W., Corbin, P.
 Delph, Granville, Blue Hole.
 Dempsey, D. S., Wilmore, P.
 Dennington, W. T., Boaz, R. 1.
 Denny, M. C., Whitley City, P.
 Dennison, A. W., Cub Run.
 Denson, W. B., Louisville.
 Denny, R. R., Louisville.
 Demoisir, R. F., Walton, P.
 Deusner, Ford, Henderson, P.
 Devine, H. D., Bremen, R. 2, P.
 Deweesie, D. C., Caneyville, P.
 Dick, J. S., Somerset, P.
 Dickson, J. C., Eminence, P.
 Dickerson, J. M., Cartwright, P.
 Dickerson, W. W., Murray, P.
 Dickinson, Harry, Louisville.
 Dickson, J. G., Eminence.
 Dillon, Ross E., Paris, P.
 Dills, Vance, Williamstown.
 Dobbins, G. S., Louisville, T. & Ed.
 Dobs, James, Sloan's Valley, P.
 Dockery, S. W., Louisville, P.
 Dockery, W. B., Nelson Creek.
 Dodd, G. W., LeJunior, P.
 Dadds, J. O., Providence, P.
 Dodson, G. R., Albany, P.
 Doolan, L. W., Danville, P.
 Doll, R. F., Louisville, P.
 Dorman, Mc., Louisville.
 Dorris, A. B., Lewisburg, R. 4.
 Dorris, J. S., Youngs Creek.
 Dorsey, James, Macon, P.
 Dorsey, J. L., Fountain Run.
 Dougherty, J. T., Stanford, P.
 Dougherty, W. B., Caneyville, P.
 Dotson, J. L., Louisville, E.
 Douglas, Albert, Pearl.
 Douglas, S. P., Pollyton.
 Dows, S. F., Louisville, 3603 Woodruff, P.
 Downey, R. P., Louisville.
 Downing, R. E., Morganfield, P.
 Druin, D. L., Dowagiac, P.
 Duke, T. C., 127 Griffin Ave., Somerset, P.
 Dunaway, W. T., Erlanger.
 Dunn, Alex, Able.
 Dunn, W. M., Able.
 Durham, J. P., Scottsville.
 Durham, J. S., Fountain Run.
 Durham, S. L., Louisville.
 Durham, T. J., Jephill.
 Durham, T. H., Tracy, P.
 Durham, T. W., Dry Fork.
 Durham, W. M., Johnetta.
 Duval, Elbert, Grassland, P.
 Dupree, G. E., Everts.
 Dye, Virgil, Buffalo.
 Earle, C. C., Middlesboro.
 Eastes, H. M., Williamstown, P.
 Eaton, H. B., Corinth.
 Eastep, D. B., Covington.
 Eavenson, D. D., Mullins Hall, Louisville.
 Eberhardt, F. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Georgetown.
 Eckenworth, Joe, Hustonville, P.
 Ecton, T. C., Lexington, 132 E. High, P.
 Edens, E. L., Ashland.
 Edge, R. C., Louisville.
 Edlemam, R. A., Chaplain.
 Edwards, D. S., Hansen, P.
 Edwards, J. W., Parksville, P.
 Edwards, J. I., Louisville.
 Edwards, L. P., Mammoth Cave.
 Edwards, T. P., College Hill, P.
 Edwards, S. A., Campsells-ville, P.
 Edwards, W. T., Pleasureville, P.
 Eggbert, H. A., Princeton, P.
 Eggleston, M. A., Mariba, P.
 Elam, Sam, Garrick, P.
 Elam, W. L., Tulga.
 Eldridge, Walker, Middlesboro, P.
 Eley, C. W., Shelbyville, P.
 Eilers, G. W., Wallins Creek, P.
 Ellis, A. H., Augusta, P.
 Ellis, C. S., Butler, P.
 Ellis, E. T., Vanceburg, P.
 Ellis, H. W., Paducah, P.
 Ellis, J. W., Glasgow, R. 7, P.
 Eliot, C. H., Jensen, P.
 Elliott, Chas., Mayfield, P.
 Elliott, E. S., Louisville, P.
 Elliott, J. T., Straight Creek.
 Elliott, J. W., Greenville, P.
 Elmore, Joe, Mammoth Cave, P.
 Elsey, C. W., Shelbyville.
 Embry, M. A., Baizetown, P.
 Engle, J. E., Middlesboro.
 Engle, K., Kettle Island, P.
 English, E. B., Leitchfield, P.
 English, H. S., Ammons, P.
 English, L. B., Henderson, P.
 Enlow, I. E., Whitesburg.
 Ennis, T. E., La Grange, P.
 Epperson, W. N., Girdler, P.
 Ervin, Chas., Rowlette, P.
 Estep, J. Frank, Covington.
 Ervin, F. J., Georgetown, P.
 Estes, E. F., 719 S. 40th St., Louisville, P.
 Etter, H. C., Ashland, Asst. P.
 Eubanks, Geo. D., Ewing, P.
 Evans, W. T., 307 Judson Hall, Louisville.
 Eve, O. A., Louisville.
 Eversole, H. B., Hazel Patch.
 Fagley, J., Waynesburg, P.
 Fairchild, J. M., Roland.
 Falcone, Orland, Louisville.
 Falwell, J. W., Murray.
 Fann, T. W., Olympia.
 Farley, G. W., Middlesboro, P.
 Farley, W. H., Scottsville, P.
 Farmer, C. C., Alcad.
 Farmer, Frank, Owensboro, P.
 Farmer, H. D., Lexington.
 Farmer, J. W., Wingo, P.
 Farmer, T. U., Olympia, P.
 Farmer, W. G., Louisville.
 Faulkner, G. Dallas, Louisville, P.
 Fee, W. D., Hurst.
 Ferguson, J. S., Knob Lick, P.
 Ferguson, R. H., Jephtha, P.
 Field, B. C., Louisville.
 Field, J. D., Hindman.
 Fields, M. A., Gray Hawk, P.

- Fields, Silas, Island City, P.
 Fields, Wm. P., Pine Mtn., P.
 Filson, V. B., Lexington, Box
 763, P.
 Fletcher, W. L., Gradyville.
 Fishburne, M. C., Woodbury.
 Fitzgerald, F. B., Middlesboro.
 Fleming, A. D., Melber, P.
 Florer, W. E., 102 Gladish Ct.,
 Russellville, P.
 Floyd, Alva, Askin.
 Fogle, D. E., Georgetown.
 Fogle, W. E., Georgetown.
 Ford, Fletcher, Louisville.
 Forsythe, Raymond, Penrod, P.
 Fortney, J. F., Hazle Patch.
 Foster, C. H., Oakland, P.
 Foster, Org, Verda, P.
 Foster, Raymond, Penrod, P.
 Foster, Richard, Shoopman, P.
 Foucar, H. H., Louisville.
 Foust, D. T., Shelbyville, P.
 Fox, W. J., Madisonville.
 Fraley, D. A., Isonville.
 Franklin, W. L., Shelbyville, P.
 Franklin, W. M., Murray, P.
 Fraser, David, Cairo, P.
 French, Jas., Attila.
 Fuqua, R. E., Hartford, P.
 Fulton, J. E., Jackson, P.
 Fultz, C. B., Coxton.
 Gabbard, Bradley, Hazard.
 Gabbard, E. D., Cow Creek, P.
 Gabbard, R. M., Perryville, P.
 Gabby, H. E., Lexington, P.
 Gaddy, Jas. F., Louisville.
 Gaines, Jos. A., Glasgow, P.
 Gaines, L. S., Williamsburg,
 1st Bapt Ch., P.
 Gaines, J. L., Louisville.
 Galbert, R. N., Perryville, P.
 Garber, J. H., Union, P.
 Garner, V. M., Corydon, P.
 Gardiner, R. A., Louisville.
 Gardner, C. S., Lexington.
 Gardner, W. A., 405 E. Chest-
 nut, Louisville, S.S.
 Gardner, W. A., Sedalia, P.
 Garland, O. P., Cary.
 Garland, W. M., Glendon, P.
 Garland, Wilson, Cannon, P.
 Garrison, P. O., Harmony.
 Gash, E. M., Harrodsburg, P.
 Gash, J. O., Georgetown, P.
 Gass, Geo. H., Dawson Springs,
 P.
 Gass, R. H., Providence, P.
 Gates, F. P., Covington.
 Gatten, T. E., DeKoven, P.
 Gebelt, A. E., Covington, P.
 Gent, Vester, Holland, P.
 Gentry, R. W., Madisonville.
 Gevendon, J. R., Panama, P.
 Gevedon, W. L., Grassy Creek,
 P.
 Gholson, W. P., Ritner.
 Gibbons, Jas., Girdler.
 Gibbons, N. T., Wellailla.
 Gibson, A. E., Georgetown, P.
 Gibson, C. F., Fonde.
 Gibson, E. E., Bonnieville.
 Gibson, F. F., 1111 S. 3rd
 St., Louisville, P.
 Gibson, G. S., Fundy.
 Gibson, J. E., Louisville, P.
 Gibson, L. L., Millerstown.
 Gibson, W. Oscar, Hustonville,
 P.
 Gilbert, H. P., Heidrick.
 Gilbert, T. J., Bosworth.
 Giles, J. A., LaCenter.
 Gillispie, A. S., Louisville, 146
 Mullins Hall.
 Gilpin, J. R., Walton, P.
 Gipson, Isaac, Hosman, P.
 Givens, Harvey, Middlesboro.
 Givens, Jas., Girdler.
 Givens, John W. T., Bowling
 Green, P.
 Glenn, J. T., Yuma.
 Glover, A. M., Louisville.
 Goad, J. H., Athens.
 Godby, T. J., Crab Orchard.
 Godsey, G. W., Stearns, P.
 Golden, T. C., Davisburg.
 Golden, T. G., Pineville, P.
 Golden, W. P., Middlesboro.
 Gooch, Earl, Bardwell, P.
 Gooch, L. D., Crab Orchard, P.
 Gooch, R. N., Crab Orchard, P.
 Good, J. H., Tompkinsville.
 Gooden, Chas., Haynes.
 Goodman, Chas., Gus.
 Goodner, V. M., Louisville.
 Goodrich, A. G., Louisville, P.
 Goodrich, A. L., Lexington,
 730 S. Limestone, P.
 Gorden, E., Robards.
 Gordon, A. F., Russellville, P.
 Goss, G. H., Dycusburg, P.
 Goss, W. A., Louisville, P.
 Gough, J. J., Benton, P.
 Gould, Bert, Lawrenceburg, P.
 Graber, G. G., Guthrie, P.
 Grady, John, Graham, P.
 Graham, C. L., 233 Haldeman
 Ave., Louisville, P.
 Graves, I. Fred, 2641 Hale
 Ave., Louisville.
 Gray, R. L., Springfield, P.
 Gray, Thomas, Pineville, P.
 Grear, D. B., Moodyville.
 Green, Guard, 3119 Randolph,
 Louisville, P.
 Green, Lewis, Oil Center.
 Green, H. L., Adairsville, P.
 Greer, W. E., Mayfield.
 Gregory, A. M., Fonde, P.
 Gregory, J. F., Hickory, R. 2,
 P.
 Gregory, R. E., Curdsville, P.
 Gregory, W. T., Lynch, P.
 Gregston, C. S., Paducah.
 Grey, R. S., Springfield.
 Grider, J. R., Russell Springs.
 Grider, T. F., Glasgow.
 Griffin, R. G., Sloan's Valley, P.
 Griffin, R. H., Lexington, P.
 Griffith, L. O., Texas.
 Grimes, E., South Hill, P.
 Grizzle, J. T., 2060 Preston St.,
 Louisville, P.
 Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill, P.
 Grundy, L., Greenville, P.
 Guinn, J. S., Beech Grove No.
 2.
 Hacker, F. L., Louisville.
 Hacker, G. P., Hazel Patch, P.
 Hagan, B. F., Elizabethtown,
 P.
 Hagan, L. S., Nell.
 Hagan, J. R., Green Grove, P.
 Hagar, J. C., Van Lear, P.
 Halcomb, J. H., Nathanton.
 Hale, A. S., Louisville, P.
 Hale, J. S., Jenkins, P.
 Hale, Orlie, Sadieville, P.
 Hale, W. C., Middlesboro.
 Halin, T. C., Maytown.
 Hall, Butler T., Benton, P.
 Hall, Guy P., Auburn, P.
 Hall, Grover, Barbourville.
 Hall, H. C., Louisville.
 Hall, John, Island, P.
 Hall, Lewis C., Grayson, P.
 Ham, T. J., Bowling Green.
 Hamilton, Finley, Loudon, P.
 Hamilton, G. H., Owensboro, P.
 Hamilton, J. R., Red Bush.
 Hamilton, Olnus, Mt. Sterling,
 P.
 Hamblin, A. B., Brutus, P.
 Hamlin, Green, White Star, P.
 Hammock, W. B., Big Springs,
 P.
 Hammock, W. G., Versailles, P.
 Hampton, John, Corbin.
 Hammonds, James, DeWitt, P.
 Hammond, W. M., Carlisle, P.
 Hamberry, A. F., Princeton, P.
 Hand, Wm., Jr., Henderson, P.
 Haney, L. E., Somerset.
 Hankins, Allen S., Olney, P.
 Hankins, Drexel, Dunmor, P.
 Hanson, S. R., Georgetown, P.
 Hardcastle, F. C., Bowling
 Green, P.
 Hardin, Geo., Disputanta.
 Hardin, Frank, Morehead, P.
 Hardin, Sams, Livingston.
 Hardin, W. S., Louisville.
 Harmon, C. L., Bradfordsville,
 P.
 Harmon, Crit, Elkhorn.
 Harmon, J. M., Somerset, P.
 Hargrove, B. L., Sedalia.
 Hargrove, Brooks, Lynnville, P.
 Hargrove, C. L., Harrodsburg,
 Hargrove, W. O., Almo, P.
 Harp, Roy, Straw, P.
 Harrell, W. C., Pembroke, P.
 Harrington, G. E., 1064 Everett
 Ave., Louisville, P.
 Harris, Alford, Dexter, P.
 Harris, J. M., Kirkwood
 Springs, P.
 Hart, W. C., Louisville, P.
 Harvey, E. H., Bulan.
 Hatchett, H. F., Willisburg, P.
 Halter, H. G. M., Louisville, P.
 Hawkins, J. F., Walton, P.
 Hawkins, J. W., Latonia, P.
 Hawkins, A. C., Louisville,
 Mullins Hall.
 Hawley, A. M., Hickory, R. 2,
 P.
 Hawes, H. W., Riceville.
 Haws, Walter, Franklin, P.
 Hayes, R. H., Moon, P.
 Haynes, Charlie, Whitesburg.
 Haynes, J. M., Louisville, P.
 Hazelip, W. R., Grassland, P.
 Head, J. B., 101 W. Garrett,
 Louisville.
 Head, W., Williamsburg.
 Hedon, Sanford, Louisville.
 Hellen, W. E., Franklin, P.
 Helm, Morris, Crestwood.
 Helton, G., Beverly, P.
 Hembree, J. C., Place, P.
 Henderson, J. A., Nancy.
 Henderson, Russell, California,
 P.
 Helton, S. R., Graves.
 Helton, W. A., Petworth, P.
 Helton, W. B., Crane's Nest.
 Hensley, A. L., Cary, P.
 Henson, G. R., New York Hall,
 Louisville.
 Henson, J. N., LaCenter.
 Henson, J. W., Bristow, P.
 Henson, L. L., Harland, P.
 Henson, L. V., Benton, P.
 Henston, Ellery, Louisville.
 Herbert, L. M., Covington, P.
 Herndon, C. H., Canton.
 Herndon, P. E., Russellville, P.
 Herron, H. M., Irvin.
 Herring, B. O., Louisville, St.
 Herring, Owen F., 1st Bapt. Ch.
 Winchester.
 Herring, Ralph A., Crestwood,
 P.
 Hester, H. T., Louisville, P.
 Hester, T. B., Kesinger, P.
 Hickman, Lindsey, Ashland, P.
 Hickman, N. G., Louisville, P.
 Hicks, J. S., Sullivan, P.
 Hilburn, B. B., Louisville, Mul-
 lins Hall, P.
 Hill, A. W., Louisville, P.

- Hill, C. S., Woodbine, P.
 Hill, J. B., Loganport, P.
 Hill, R. B., Gatliff, P.
 Hillard, B. H., Monticello, P.
 Hinds, F. Smith, Mills.
 Hinston, Ellery, Louisville, P.
 Hoagland, C. K., 2900 Taylor
 Blvd., Louisville, P.
 Hodges, J. A., Bonnierville.
 Hogg, T. H., Oscar.
 Holland, Arthur, Eddyville, P.
 Holland, Y. E., Salem, P.
 Hood, E. F., Sanders, P.
 Hooks, L. B., Lamasso, P.
 Hooker, J. M., Paducah, R. 5,
 P.
 Holt, L. E., Box 345, Pa-
 ducah.
 Holt, Simon, London, P.
 Homan, J. W., Somerset, P.
 Hopewell, H. C., Paducah,
 1029 Clay, P.
 Hopkins, A. A., Sprule.
 Hopkins, G. W., Monticello, P.
 Horn, J. S., Harlan.
 Horner, W. W., Shelbyville, P.
 Hornback, Jno., Cub Run, P.
 Horton, A. P., Mayfield, 1st
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Horton, W. H., Mayfield.
 Horton, W. R., Bailey Switch
 Hoskins, H. P., Louisville,
 Box 1042.
 Houbolt, J. W., Louisville.
 Howard, C. B., Louisville, St.
 Howard, F. E., Russellville, P.
 Howell, J. A., Scottsville, P.
 Howeton, E. L., Pikeville, P.
 Hubbard, E. L., Girdler, P.
 Hubbard, H., Kettle Island, P.
 Hubbard, J. W., Knob Lick, P.
 Hubbs, Grant, Tinsley, P.
 Hubble, W. B., Richmond, P.
 Hudnall, H. C., Danvar.
 Hudson, B. W., Dalesburg, P.
 Hudson, E. B., Forks of Elk-
 horn, P.
 Hudson, Howard, 808 W. Jef-
 ferson, Louisville, P.
 Hudson, J. A., Louisville, P.
 Hudson, J. E., Somerset.
 Hudson, J. H., Somerset, P.
 Hudson, W. B., Wheatley, P.
 Huey, O. M., 1022 51st St.,
 Louisville.
 Hughes, U. G., Marion, P.
 Hughton, Otis, Lexington, P.
 Humphreys, Jas. H., Denni-
 son.
 Humphreys, Robt. E., Owens-
 boro, P.
 Hundley, W. C., Lebanon, P.
 Hunter, B. F., Wakefield.
 Hunter, W. E., Somerset, P.
 Hunt, M. P., Louisville, 824
 Cecil Ave., P.
 Hurd, Walter, Fleming, P.
 Hurst, Sherman, Pearl, P.
 Hutcherson, J. B., Elizabeth-
 ton, P.
 Hutchins, W. M. C., Crab
 Orchard.
 Hutchinson, E. C., Fairview,
 P.
 Hutson, A. C., Winchester.
 Hutton, W. H., Pilot, P.
 Hutton, W. L., Ravena, P.
 Hutton, W. T., Arabia, P.
 Hyde, B. F., Paducah.
 Ingle, E. J., Louisville.
 Ingram, Huston, Colmar, P.
 Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.
 Irvan, W. G., Hardin.
 Irvin, C. V., Rowletts, P.
 Isaacs, Rice, Gray Hawks, P.
 Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave.
 Ives, D. H., Louisville, 945 S.
 Brook, P.
 Ivey, W. R., Burkesville, P.
 Izard, W. W., Louisville.
 Jackson, A. B., Abel.
 Jackson, C. B., Russellville, P.
 Jackson, J. B., London, P.
 Jackson, J. W., Bowling Green.
 Jackson, O. P., Richmond, P.
 Jackson, T. M., Russellville.
 Jackson, W. H., Balkan, P.
 Jagers, P. B., 735 S. 6th St.,
 Louisville, P.
 James, Merritt, Bellview, P.
 James, R. L., 1st Ch., Dayton,
 P.
 Jarboe, G. W., Balkin, P.
 Jarboe, H. L., Fordsville, P.
 Jeffries, A. S., Liberty, P.
 Jeffries, J. S., Jellico.
 Jenkins, C. B., Ghent.
 Jenkins, E. L., Louisville.
 Jenkins, J. P., Louisville.
 Jenkins, J. J., Russellville, P.
 Jenkins, J. R., Auburn, P.
 Jennings, B. H., Berea, P.
 Jensen, P. O., 3322 W. Broad-
 way, Louisville, P.
 Jessie, Tom, Cave City.
 Jewell, Geo. R., Louisville.
 Jewell, W. T., Dowagiac, P.
 Johnson, A. K., Falmouth, P.
 Johnson, Albert, Little Cypress,
 P.
 Johnson, C. M., Morganfield,
 P.
 Johnson, D. L., 1108 S. 2nd,
 Louisville, P.
 Johnson, E. F., Lewisburg, P.
 Johnson, E. N., Corbin.
 Johnson, H. C., Lee Rose, P.
 Johnson, H. D., Broadway
 Bapt. Ch., Louisville, P.
 Johnson, J. G., Louisville, P.
 Johnson, J. Samuel, Hazard, P.
 Johnson, J. W., Louisville.
 Johnson, R. A., Covington, P.
 Johnson, R. Inman, Louisville.
 Johnson, Steve, Copebranch, P.
 Johnson, Stamper, Hinton.
 Johnson, Thomas, Pineville, P.
 Johnson, T. A., 1250 S. Brook,
 Louisville.
 Jolly, F. M. C., Floral, P.
 Jones, Arley, Dayton, P.
 Jones, Burton, Bernstadt, P.
 Jones, Clarence, Sullivan, P.
 Jones, D. A., Louisville, P.
 Jones, F. M., 2nd Bapt. Ch.,
 Corbin, P.
 Jones, Geo. S., Manchester, P.
 Jones, Harvey, Cooper, P.
 Jones, John, Sand Gap, P.
 Jones, J. A., Somerset, P.
 Jones, Jackson, Coxton, P.
 Jones, J. C., Corbin.
 Jones, L. M., Louisville, P.
 Jones, Marton, Fletcher.
 Jones, N. A., Lewisburg, P.
 Jones, R. A., Annville.
 Jones, Reuben, Spann, P.
 Jones, S. J., Kentucky King,
 P.
 Jones, Sam, Fount, P.
 Jones, Thurmand, Broadhead.
 Jones, W. H., Shonn, P.
 Jones, W. P., Ritner, P.
 Jordon, A. L., Louisville.
 Jordon, E. F., Indian Creek.
 Judd, G. S., Lexington, P.
 Judy, E. K., Sunrise, P.
 Justice, James, Murray.
 Justice, B. R., Frankfort, P.
 Karns, Alfred, Louellan.
 Keeton, Joseph, Moon.
 Keith, A. H., Corbin, R. 1, P.
 Keith, C. E., Wilton.
 Kelley, G. F., Independence.
 Kelley, Karl D., 117 Judson
 Apt., Louisville.
 Kelly, J. R., Sturgis, P.
 Kelly, L. C., Pineville, P.
 Kellums, F. R., Hulen.
 Kemper, Birchett, New, P.
 Kemper, Levi, Owenton, P.
 Kemper, W. B., Owenton, P.
 Kendall, Fred, Salem.
 Kerrick, R. L., Philpot, P.
 Kersey, Rance, Smith's Grove,
 P.
 Kester, Bird, Macon.
 Ketchums, H. G., Corydon, P.
 Ketwon, N. L., Gatiff.
 Kidd, W. P., Rankin, P.
 Kidnell, V. C., Demossville.
 Kilgore, Jesse, Sticklett.
 King, B. R., Stearns, P.
 King, E. J., Williamstown, P.
 Kingrey, W. F., Union No. 2.
 Kingston, T. H., Samson, P.
 Kinsolving, J. C., Salem, P.
 Kirby, G. M., Frankfort, R. 4,
 P.
 Kirby, J. S., Irvine.
 Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek.
 Kirtley, Wm., Campbellsville.
 Kiser, N. W., Carter, P.
 Kittinger, S. A., Bremen, P.
 Knight, C. W., Harrodsburg,
 P.
 Knight, J. H., Louisville, P.
 Knisely, Luther K., George-
 town, P.
 Knoth, L. J., Eddyville, P.
 Knudsen, R. E., Louisville.
 Krumer, A. C., Louisville.
 Ladd, C. N., Princeton.
 La Force, C. W., Walford.
 Lamb, M. F., Corbin.
 Lambert, H. B., Franklin.
 Lambert, H. F., Louisville.
 Lambert, J. W., Berea, P.
 Lamkin, Walter, Salem.
 Lambright, R. M., Louisville.
 Lamoreaux, C. O., Covington,
 P.
 Landen, G. E., High Splint.
 Lane, Rudolph, Princeton, P.
 Land, W. S., Marion, P.
 Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat,
 Langham, L. W., Louisville, P.
 Lanter, C. G., Louisville.
 Lashbrook, Norris, Owensboro,
 P.
 Latimer, T. J., Louisville, P.
 Lavitt, E. C., Ayers.
 Lawrence, G. H., Eubank, P.
 Lay, M. C., Harlan.
 Lay, T. L., Strunk.
 Leavell, L. O., Deer Park Bapt.
 Ch., Louisville, P.
 Lee, J. A., Glencoe, P.
 Leddington, Roy, Girdler.
 Leek, C. F., 3022 Hermany
 St., Louisville, P.
 Leigh, A. W., Paducah, P.
 Lennon, M. L., Hardinsburg,
 D. M.
 Lester, Wm., Skaggs, P.
 Levy, W. J., Exie.
 Lewis, A. C., Dillon, P.
 Lewis, Enoch, Eldridge, P.
 Lewis, J. B., Bonnyman, P.
 Lewis, J. M., Mill Pond.
 Lewis, J. T., Hopkinsville, P.
 Light, J. W., Monroe, P.
 Likins, J. N., Caneyville.
 Lilly, J. C., Marion, P.
 Lindsey, O. J., Sparta, P.
 Linger, O. A., Switzers, P.
 Little, B. G., Manchester, P.
 Lloyd, A. T., Fordsville, P.
 Lockhart, B. M., Corbin, P.
 Lockhart, John, Kuttawa, P.
 Lovan, G. C., Calhoun, P.
 Loveless, M. C., Oil Center.
 Loyall, A. W., Magnolia.
 Lovett, E. C., Williamsburg, P.

- Lowe, R. G., Boaz, P.
 Lucas, B. M., Colson.
 Lucas, A. J., Henderson, P.
 Lucas, C. S., Louisville, P.
 Lucas, I. C., Covington, P.
 Lunsford, Chas., Cloverbottom, P.
 Lunsford, Jas., Bernstadt.
 Lutz, S. M., Louisville.
 Lykins, Freelin, Toliver.
 Lynch, Thos., Traveller's Rest, P.
 Lynch, Wm., McKee, P.
 McBride, W., Carl, Cadiz, P.
 McCall, F. H., Chevrolet.
 McAllister, August, Obed.
 McCaleb, Jas. A., Louisville.
 McCormick, D. F., Pool.
 McCoy, Roy, Gamaliel.
 McCord, J. A., Pineville.
 McCracken, T. P., Atlanta.
 McCubbins, C. W., Summersville, P.
 McDonald, J. M., Bailey Switch.
 McDonald, W. M., Holland.
 McDowell, E. A., Waddy, P.
 McDowell, E. A., Jr., Louisville.
 McElroy, E. H., Owensboro, P.
 McDowell, Ross, Providence, P.
 McFarland, M. M., Louisville.
 McFarland, J. T., Willottown.
 McFerran, H. B., Louisville.
 McGee, Roy, Broadhead, P.
 McGehee, A. R., Earlington, P.
 McGinty, C. L., 220 Penn. Ave., Louisville.
 McIntosh, Squire, Big Creek, P.
 McIntosh, Wm., Cow Creek, P.
 McGinty, H. H., Louisville.
 McGregor, Jas., Benton.
 McKenzie, J. F., Lacy.
 McKinney, C. E., Iuka, P.
 McKinney, E. C., Grand Rivers, P.
 McKeenan, A. H., Covington.
 McLendon, H. R., Louisville.
 McMillan, Wm., Covington.
 McNamera, J. W., Sibert.
 McNeely, W. C., Stearns, P.
 MacQuarrie, D. H., Louisville.
 McQuillen, J. W., Louisville.
 McVeigh, Arthur, Louisa.
 Madden, R. R., Landshaw.
 Maddox, Albert, Livermore, P.
 Maddox, E. D., Owensboro, P.
 Maddox, J. H., Trenton, P.
 Maddox, R. K., Landshaw.
 Magee, A. C., Louisville.
 Maer, W. C., Louisville, P.
 Mahan, J. W., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Mangold, Charles, DeMossville, P.
 Manis, L. R., Barbourville.
 Manion, W. R., R. 8, Box 176, Louisville, P.
 Manly, I. W., Georgetown, P.
 Maples, J. A., Burnside, P.
 Maraman, G. M., Sturgis, P.
 Marlowe, H. E., Louisville, P.
 Marsee, S. H., Pineville.
 Marshall, G. H., Princeton.
 Marshburn, R. F., Louisville.
 Martin, E. D., Seebree, P.
 Martin, I. W., Georgetown, Box 134, P.
 Martin, K. G., McKinney.
 Martin, L. W., Louisville, Mullins Hall, P.
 Martin, L. E., Hopkinsville.
 Martin, Sam R., Newport.
 Martin, S. P., Owensboro, P.
 Martin, W. R., Denny, P.
 Mason, G. W., Mummie, P.
 Mason, H. T., Bernstadt, P.
 Mason, H. C., Ricetown, P.
 Mason, J. T., Hazelpatch.
 Mastellar, H. K., Louisville.
 Masters, F. M., Sturgis, P.
 Masters, V. I., Louisville, T. Ed.
 Mattingly, T. L., Shepherdsville, P.
 Matthews, M. L., Germantown, P.
 Maxey, W. W., Bowling Green, P.
 Mays, R. M., Place.
 May, R. N., Ashland, P.
 Mayer, R. W., Owensboro, P.
 Mayfield, G. W., Omega.
 Mayfield, Nish, Skip, P.
 Mayfield, R. B., Louisville.
 *Mayhugh, E. C., Lamasco, P.
 Meade, S. M., Ashland, P.
 Mead, Alvin, Van Lear, P.
 Meador, A. E., Providence, P.
 Meador, J. S., Scottsville, R. 1, P.
 Meador, T. C., New Castle, P.
 Meadows, E. W., Crofton.
 Meadows, Earl, Scottsville.
 Measles, H. S., Crab Orchard, P.
 Meece, H. B., Meece.
 Meire, C. M., Sem, Louisville, St.
 Mellicamp, C. M., Louisville, 938 S. 2nd, P.
 Meredith, M. W., Sweden, P.
 Merritt, R. P., Munfordville, P.
 Merryman, Geo., Clay, P.
 Messer, J. H., Corbin, P.
 Metcalf, J. P., Sexton's Creek, P.
 Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orchard, P.
 Milby, A. D., Summersville.
 Milford, C. W., Louisville.
 Middleton, Calvin, Taft, P.
 Miller, Abner, Versailles, P.
 Miller, Arville, Louisville.
 Miller, B. A., Dry Ridge, P.
 Miller, C. P., Barbourville, P.
 Miller, I. Ernest, Bloomfield, P.
 Miller, E. C., Scalf.
 Miller, J. A., Erlanger, P.
 Miller, J. H., Calhoun.
 Miller, J. K., Murray, P.
 Miller, M. R., Tabor.
 Miller, Sam C., Fordsville, P.
 Miller, S. O., Murray.
 Mills, E. G., Hammond, P.
 Mills, Larkin, Hammond, P.
 Miracle, M. C., Cañoway.
 Mitchell, Amos, Somerset, P.
 Mitchell, E. L., London, P.
 Mitchell, W. E., Cadiz, P.
 Mixan, F. O., Louisville.
 Moffatt, Fred T., Horse Cave, P.
 Mohler, S. N., Louisville, 1616 So. 2nd, P.
 Moody, W. H., Bardstown, P.
 Moncrief, A. J., Jr., Louisville.
 Monhollen, Garrett, Gatliff.
 Montgomery, D. E., Shonn.
 Montgomery, Floyd, Owensboro, Asst. P.
 Montgomery, Paul C., Lexington, P.
 Moore, Granville, Index, P.
 Moore, H. E., Rockfield, P.
 Moore, Merrill D., Louisville.
 Moore, N. B., Krupp, P.
 Moore, S. B., Scottsville.
 Moore, T. T., Morgantown, P.
 Moore, W. D., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Moore, W. L., Hazard.
 Morong, Carol O., St. Matthews, P.
 Morris, A. N., Livermore, P.
 Morris, B. C., Beuchel.
 Morris, H. E., Louisville, P.
 Morris J. F., Louisville.
 Morris, Willie, Gatliff.
 Morrison, H. F., Buffalo, P.
 Morrow, J. L., Russellville, R. 2.
 Morrow, Joseph, Eadsville, P.
 *Morten, W. H., Petersville, P.
 Moseley, Alfred, Owensboro, P.
 Mosely, O. R., Campbellsville.
 Moyers, R. B., Jellico.
 Muce, H. B., Muce, P.
 Muller, A. C., Louisville, Judson Hall, P.
 Mullins, G. C., Dry Ridge, P.
 Mullins, J. W., Ashland.
 Mulvania, M. D., Louisville.
 Murray, J. M., Pearl.
 Murrill, T. H., Oneeda, P.
 Murphy, A. H., Hickory, P., R. 2.
 Music, L. A., Mt. Olivet, P.
 Myers, F. S. K., Blackey.
 Myers, P. S. G., Typo, P.
 Nall, E. C., Hickman.
 Napier, J., Nathan, Gad.
 Napier, Lloyd, Verda.
 Napier, J. M., Thousand Sticks.
 Naser, L. O., Varda, P.
 Nau, I. P., Louisville.
 Neal, Jesse, Paducah.
 Neal, J. T., Georgetown, R. 4, P.
 Neel, R. B., Bowling Green.
 Netherton, B. S., Gamaliel.
 Nevins, W. M., Lexington, P.
 Newham, Jno., Louisville.
 Newham, Leslie, Louisville.
 New, G. W., Nevelsville, P.
 New, Jesse, Nevelsville, P.
 New, J. W., Kena.
 Newbolt, W. E., Georgetown.
 Newsome, B. V., Kirksey, P.
 Newsome, O. B., Louisville, 735 S. 5th, P.
 Niager, Roy, Ghent.
 Nicely, H. O., Burgin, P.
 Nichols, C. H., Prestonburg, P.
 Nicholson, W. G., Hazard.
 Nixon, F. D., Augusta, P.
 Noe, A. B., Congo.
 Noe, N. H., Wallins Creek.
 Noel, E. R., Cadiz, Box 93, P.
 Norrington, W. D., Waitman, P.
 Northcut, Earl, St. Helen's, P.
 Northcut, J. M., Hickman.
 Nuchols, B. P., Box 58, Camp Taylor, P.
 Nystrom, P. E., Louisville.
 Oakley, W. D., Providence.
 Oglesby, F. P., Louisville.
 O'Banyan, Clark, Grayson, P.
 Oldham, W. R., Harned, P.
 Oliver, W. W., Lexington, R. 10, P.
 Orrell, S. R., Louisville, 1313 Willow Ave., P.
 Osborne, C. G., Louisville.
 Osborne, D. G., Kettle Island.
 Outlaw, A. L., Murray.
 Outlaw, L. E., Brandon, P.
 Outlaw, J. S., Glasgow Jct.
 O'Neal, Joe, Louisville.
 Page, C. B., Glasgow, R. 4, P.
 Page, J. H., Russellville, P.
 *Page, W. M., Louisville, P.
 Palestine, Richard, Swan Lake.
 Paris, Hosea C., Paducah, R. 2, P.
 Parish, W. T., Buffalo, P.
 Park, G. D., Mullins Hall, Louisville, P.
 Parker, Clyde N., Midway, P.
 Parker, J. L., Smith Grove, P.
 Parker, L. D., Harrodsburg, P.

- Parker, L. B., London.
Parker, N. D., Gantley.
Parks, A., Red Bird, P.
Parsons, A. A., Owenton.
Parrish, A. M., Taylorsville, P.
Patrick, A., Sumner, P.
*Patrin, W. C., Middlesboro, P.
Partin, W. H., Chenoa.
Patterson, J. N., Louisville.
Patterson, G. W., Williamsburg.
Patterson, T. M., Franklin, P.
Patties, W. J., Waynesburg.
Payne, M. F., Fountain Run, P.
Payne, W. W., Burkesville, P.
Peace, J. H., Colmar, P.
Peace, J. M., Packard, P.
Peak, C. A., Gray.
Peak, Luther, Alton Sta., P.
Pearce, J. W., 3207 Portland Ave., Louisville, P.
Pegg, Walter A., Judson Hall, Louisville, P.
Pence, C. A., Still Water.
Pendleton, E. L., Hopkinsville, P.
Pendleton, L. A., Greensburg, P.
Pendley, E. L., Howell, P.
Pennington, C. R., Louisville.
Pennington, D. C., Louisville.
Pennington, Jas., Mill Pond.
Pennington, J. W., Verda.
Pennington, O. N., New Boston, Ohio, P.
Pennington, W. T., Manchester.
Perkins, T. J., Wofford, P.
Perry, C. C., Louisville, P.
Perry, C. M., Louisville.
Perry, E. N., Owensboro, P.
Perry, Noah, Highsplint, P.
Perry, R. L., Smithstown, P.
Peters, C. L., Frazier, P.
Petrey, A. S., Hazard.
Petrey, Grant, Clear Fork, P.
Petrey, Sam, Emlyn.
Petrey, M. A., Saxton.
Phillips, J. A., Sidell.
Phillips, H. Ashland, P.
Phillips, J. W., Whitesville, P.
Phillips, Sam, Delta, P.
Philpot, D. B., Heidrick, P.
Philpot, J. A., Sidell, P.
Philpot, P. B., Heidrick, P.
Philpot, Steve, Swampton.
Pickard, D. H., Emanuel, P.
Pierce, W. C., Catlettsburg, P.
Pigg, Z. W., Sherman, P.
Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
Pittard, Clarence, Louisville, P.
Phybon, Chas. T., 2600 Judson Hall, Louisville.
Pogue, J. J., Greenville.
Polk, Virgil A., Owensboro, P.
Pollard, C. R., Newport, P.
Pollard, W. A., Newport, P.
Ponder, H. L., Gauley, P.
Poole, N. H., 1316 Hill, Covington, P.
Poorman, J. W., Louisville, P.
Porter, E. H., Bowling Green.
Porter, J. W., 311 Desha Rd., Lexington, P.
Porter, T. J., Lebanon, P.
Potter, Wm. J., Waynesburg, Rt. 1.
Potts, E. H., Louisville.
Potts, W. G., Lebanon Jct., P.
Pound, W. E., Buechel, R. 1, P.
Powell, Baxter, Scottsville, R. 1, P.
Powell, F. M., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd.
Powell, D. F., Louisville.
Powell, Herschell, Scottsville.
Powell, L. B., Russellville.
Powell, T. T., Hopkinsville, R. 9.
Powell, Wesley, Hopkinsville, R. 10, P.
Powell, W. L., Louisville.
Powell, W. E., Ovil, P.
Powers, J. N., Erlanger, P.
Prather, J. G., Owenton, P.
Preston, Joel S., Constantine, P.
Price, J. F., Elkton, P.
Price, S. L., Clinton.
Priddy, J. M., Bonnieville.
Priddy, J. R., Upton, P.
Priddy, Robt., Boonievill, P.
Puckett, H. S., Powder Mills, P.
Puckett, Judson, Powder Mills.
Puckett, W. J., Cave City, P.
Puryear, E. H., Louisville, P.
Purington, J. W., Chestnutburg.
Quillan, John, Garrich, P.
Ragland, George, Lexington, P.
Rainey, I. M., Bowling Green.
Raines, V. V., Louisville, Judson Hall.
Ramsey, C. E., Flippin, P.
Ramsey, Preston L., Louisville.
Ramsey, R. C., Lamasco, P.
Ray, B. F., Rough Hill.
Ray, Chas., Sweeden, P.
Randell, J. S., Georgetown.
Ray, B. F., Rough Hill.
Ray Chas., Sweeden.
Ray, J. S., Louisville.
Ray, J. R., 702 Camden Ave., Camp Taylor.
Ray, L. C., 113 N. Wenzel, Louisville, P.
Ray, S. C., Litchfield, P.
Ray, T. M., Smith Grove, P.
Reams, J. F., Langnaw, P.
Reamy, H. J., Louisville, P.
Rearden, C. F., Reynolds, P.
Reaves, John, Gatliff.
Redding, G. W., Owenton, P.
Redding, R. W., Fork Elkhorn, P.
Reddish, R., Louisville.
Reece, Henry, Deering, P.
Reece, James, Polleyton, P.
Reece, M. B., Shade.
Reece, W. A., Norwood, P.
Reed, Harold, Rice Hall, Louisville, P.
Reeder, M. M., Paducah.
Reeves, J. L., Indian Creek.
Reeves, O. L., Jordan, P.
Regan, M. R., 807 S. 36th, Louisville, P.
Reid, J. L., Eubank, P.
Reynolds, George, Nevisdale, P.
Reynolds, Homer, Louisville.
Reynolds, James, Nevisdale, P.
Reynolds, Jesse, Bonnieville, P.
Reynolds, W. C., Mountain Ash.
Rhoden, O., So. Corbin, P.
Rhoden, W. F., So. Corbin, P.
Rhodes, J. H., Fulton, P.
*Rhodes, R. H., Pilot, P.
Rice, H. H., Ashland, P.
Rice, James, Gamaliel, P.
Rice, Pete, Eubanks, R. 1, P.
*Rice, W. W., Ashland.
Richardson, J. T., Jellico Creek, P.
Richardson, J. W., Panala, P.
Richardson, W. E., Louisville.
Richmond, Arthur, S. Corbin.
Rickett, Joe, Trosper.
Richman, T. G., Royalton, P.
Ricks, C. T., Louisville.
Ricks, R. R., Versailles, P.
Ridenour, G. L., Phillips Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Brandenburg, P.
Ridner, J. H., Bent, P.
Riffey, Jno. L., Louisville.
Rigdon, C. W., Scottsville, P.
Riggs, F. M., Iverdale.
Riley, A. C., Mayfield, P.
Riley, J. P., Benton.
Riley, L. R., Paducah, R. F. D.
Riley, S. M., Buckhorn.
Risinger, E., Louisville.
Rittenhouse, W. H., Louisville.
Rives, O. L., Jordan, P.
Roach, E. W., Hazard.
Roark, Wm., Watch.
Roach, N. L., Toria.
Roach, N. R., Sparksville.
Roberts, A. E., Louisville.
Roberts, E. D., Sparksville.
Roberts, E. M., Louisville.
Roberts, J. H., Monterey, P.
Roberts, J. W., Kidds Crossing.
Roberts, L. M., Versailles.
Roberts, Ruben, Mill Springs, P.
Roberts, R. C., Sturgeon, P.
Robertson, A. T., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd.
Robertson, E. P., Louisville, P.
Robbins, H. F., Hazel.
Robbins, J. A., Anchor.
Robbins, Wiley, Colmar, P.
Robbins, W. T., Wasioato, P.
Robinson, L. D., Scottsville, R. 4, P.
Robinson, J. L., Ashland, P.
Robinson, O. L., Fonde, P.
Robinson, T. J., Tompkinsville, P.
Rodgers, F. B., Murray.
Rodgers, J. R., Albany.
Rogers, Green, S., Poplarville, P.
Rodgers, W. P., Paint Lick.
Roe, Day, Pineville.
Rogers, J. W., Duncan, P.
*Rogers, S. W., Sparta, P.
Ross, A. T., Red House, P.
Rouse, Irving E., Monterey, P.
Rowe, Simpson B., Chance.
Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta.
Royalty, Elmo, Lawrenceburg, P.
Royce, W. R., West Irvine, P.
Rule, W. S., Cloverport, P.
Rushing, Reed, Kuttawa.
Sage, Robert, Louisville.
Salyer, Powell, Ashland, P.
Sampey, J. R., 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, P.
Sams, E. R., Owenton, P.
Sams, Harden, Burning Springs, P.
Sanders, R. O., Adolphus, P.
Sandifer, Henry O., Middlesboro, P.
Sandlin, Lewis, Taft, P.
Saterfield, Alonzo, Savoy.
Scaf, J. H., Corbin.
Scaf, Milton, Flat Lick.
Schneider, B. F., Mayfield.
Scott, J. J., Corbin, P.
Schinker, W. E., Knob Lick.
Scherdtfefer, W. W., Calhoun, P.
Sears, J. R., Dabney, P.
Sego, C. G., Macon.
Self, J. H., Paducah.
Selvedge, J. D., Spann, P.
Sension, U. S. G., Louisville.
Settles, B. E., Campbellsville, P.
Setzer, Wm. H., 1st Ch., Olive Hill, P.
Sexton, E. E., 859 S. 24th St., Louisville, P.
Schacklett, D. B., Waverly, P.
Shanks, J. P., Central City, P.
Shanks, S. P., Bremen, P.

- *Sharp, Blane, So. Corbin, P.
 Sharp, Paul, Williamsburg, P.
 Sharp, W. E., Camp Taylor,
 Box 132.
 Shearer, W. L., Lexington.
 Shearer, W. S., Frankfort, P.
 Shelby, R. A., Louisville, P.
 Shelton, Herbert, Corbin.
 Shepherd, W. A., Louisville.
 Shields, Birch, Beaver Dam, P.
 Shiveley, M. S., 1130 So.
 Brooks, Louisville.
 Shores, Robert, Grays.
 Short, M. D., Bardstown Jct.,
 P.
 Short, W. T., Mardis, P.
 Shouse, H. M., Parkerville.
 Shultz, O. M., Princeton, P.
 Shuman, J. R., Port Royal, P.
 Siler, D. W., Siler, P.
 Siler, J. M., Gatlift.
 Siler, J. W. T., Willisburg.
 Siler, P. A., Everts.
 Siler, W. O., Siler.
 Sillus, Cornelius, Jellico.
 Simon, J. D., Louisville, P.
 Simms, Jno. B., Louisville, St.
 Simmons, Thos. P., Fordsville,
 P.
 Simpson, C. O., Clay, P.
 Simpson, E. W., Covington, P.
 Simpson, R. H., Louisville, P.
 Simpson, W. J., Corbin, P.
 Sisk, E. G., Sturgis, P.
 Sisk, Olen, Princeton.
 Sisk, W. K., Fairview, P.
 Sizemore, G. P., Chestnutburg,
 P.
 Sizemore, H. B., Elsiecoal, P.
 Sizemore, H. Z., Lothair.
 Sizemore, H. L., Hazard.
 Sizemore, N. B., Kuttawa, P.
 Skaggs, B. H., Campbellsville,
 P.
 Skaggs, B. J., Greensburg.
 Skaggs, J. R., Louisville.
 Skaggs, Thurman, Russellville.
 Skaggs, W. B., Louisville, P.
 Skeen, Thomas, Walden, P.
 Skinner, J. B., Blackford, P.
 Slaton, A. C., Madisonville.
 *Slaughter, J. L., Buffalo.
 *Sled, C. C., Murray, P.
 Sledd, Claude, Benton, P.
 Sleete, T. C., 2214 Madison
 Ave., Covington, P.
 Slemple, J. C., Louisville.
 Slinker, Ed., Knob Lick, P.
 Slinker, R. A., Grabb, P.
 Smallwood, Duran, Waynes-
 burg, P.
 Smallwood, John, Lipps.
 *Smith, A. A., Benton, P.
 Smith, C. A., Murray, P.
 Smith, G. C., Rockhold.
 Smith, G. W., Smiths Grove,
 P.
 Smith, H. L., Louisville, P.
 Smith, I. J., Bryant's Store.
 Smith, J. L., Harlan.
 Smith, Jno. R., So. Corbin.
 Smith, Jesse, Livingston.
 Smith, J. M., Baxter.
 Smith, J. S., Eller.
 Smith, L. F., Stonington, P.
 Smith, L. W., Bright Shade.
 Smith, Marcom, Hammond, P.
 Smith, Monroe, Crane Nest.
 Smith, R. C., Louisville.
 Smith, R. S., Barbourville.
 Smith, W. H., 914 South 1st,
 Louisville, P.
 Smith, W. M., Warsaw, P.
 *Smith, W. M. S., Portsmouth,
 P.
 Smith, W. R., Somerset, P.
 Smith, W. S., Finchville.
 Snider, L. B., Louisville.
 *Snyder, W. E., Jeffry, R. 3,
 P.
 Southerd, H. M., Wingo, R. 3,
 P.
 Soren, T. T., 223 Joseph St.,
 Louisville.
 Sparks, D. C., Mackville, P.
 Sparks, Wm., Mase.
 Spicer, T. W., Mayfield, P.
 Spickard, E. E., Lewisburg, P.
 Spivey, E. L., Union City, P.
 Spradlin, Dewey, Shoopman.
 Spurlin, L. L., Hopkinsville,
 R. 5, P.
 Sprowles, W. F., White Rose,
 P.
 Spry, A. J., Letitia, P.
 Staley, M. E., Moorehead.
 Stallings, J. T., Central Ch.,
 Winchester, P.
 Stallings, W. M., Lawrence-
 burg, P.
 Stalauker, J. D., Louisville.
 Stanley, J. B., Ashland.
 Stealey, S. L., Campbellsburg,
 P.
 Steele, E. E., Frankfort.
 Steely, Chas. E., Bon Jellico.
 Steager, O. J., Newport, P.
 Steenberger, W. T., Holland, P.
 Stephenson, V., Louisville.
 Stevens, C. D., Hazard, P.
 Stevens, E. C., 187 Vernon St.,
 Louisville, P.
 Stephens, L. A., Georgetown,
 P.
 Stewart, B. S., Greenville.
 Stewart, I. B., Belton.
 Stewart, Joseph, Arjay, P.
 Stewart, J. T., Brandon, P.
 Stewart, L. A., Holland, P.
 Stewart, L. W., Holland, P.
 Stewart, W. J., Cerulean
 Springs, P.
 Stinson, A. G., Adolphus, P.
 Stinson, Odell, Hidalgo Springs.
 Stone, C. C., Sonora, P.
 Stoner, C. C., Judson Hall,
 Louisville.
 Story, J. M., Clinton.
 Stotts, Joe, Breedings, P.
 Stotts, Millard, Sparksville.
 Stout, E. G., Midway.
 Stout, W. W., Georgetown, F.
 M.
 Stovall, Edward Lee, 331 E.
 Clay, Clinton, P.
 Strand, Thos., Louisville.
 Stringer, A. L., Straight Creek,
 P.
 Stringer, R., Harlan.
 Stringfield, C. S., Worford, P.
 Strobe, W. C., Persimmon, P.
 Strong, A. J., Athol.
 Stuart, C. F., Clay.
 Stuart, I. B., Yost, P.
 Stuart, W. P., Elizabethtown,
 P.
 Stubblefield, Thos., London.
 Stucker, L. D., Frankfort.
 Stulek, A. A., 4467 Park Blvd.,
 Louisville, P.
 Sullivan, M. G., Emlyn, P.
 Sullivan, W. A., Salvisa.
 Summers, E. S., Greenville, P.
 Summers, E. W., Georgetown,
 P.
 Summers, H. S., Madisonville,
 P.
 Summers, Tandy, Arjay, P.
 *Sutton, A. J., Kuttawa, P.
 Swaddell, E., Louisville.
 Swann, J. H., Tompkinsville, P.
 *Swanson, J. A., Bagdad, P.
 Tabb, S. H., Sonora.
 Tally, I. W., Tribune, P.
 Tally, R. D., Louisville.
 Tandy, R. H., Louisville, 218
 E. Oak, P.
 Tate, A. M., Louisville, P.
 Tatum, H. R., Gilbertsville, P.
 Taulbee, J. C., Still Water.
 Taylor, A. K., Melber, P.
 Taylor, D. F., Corbin.
 Taylor, Forest, Corinth, P.
 Taylor, Gibson, Owensboro, P.
 Taylor, H. B., Murray, P.
 Taylor, J. G., Rowletts, P.
 Taylor, J. J., Lexington, Ed.
 *Taylor, J. R., La Center, P.
 Taylor, P. N., Wisenantown.
 Taylor, W. C., Rosine, P.
 Taylor, W. Murray, Rice Hall,
 Louisville, P.
 Taylor, W. S., Mackville, P.
 Taylor, W. T., Hickory Flat,
 P.
 *Terry, J. M., Cow Creek, P.
 Tew, W. H., Richmond, P.
 Teague, G. C., Louisville, St.
 Theobald, T. M., Murray.
 Thomas, C. A., Savoyard Lick.
 Thomas, H. K., Paducah, P.
 Thomas, Keidel, Gracy, P.
 Thomas, Quirell, Flat Gap.
 Thomas, W. H., Trammel, P.
 Thomas, W. M., Lynch, P.
 Thompson, C. M., Louisville,
 G. S.
 Thompson, C. M., Jr., Bar-
 bourville, P.
 Thompson, Eugene, Louisville,
 P.
 Thompson, J. S., Louisa.
 Thompson, J. W., Georgetown,
 P.
 Thompson, L. M., Georgetown,
 P.
 Thompson, M. L., Bardstown.
 Thompson, Paul, Salyersville.
 Thornberry, B. W., Sharon
 Grove, P.
 Thornton, H. L., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Erlanger, P.
 Thornton, Wm., Merl, P.
 Thurman, J. H., Murray, P.
 Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
 *Tilman, O. J., Union.
 Tipton, L. H., Stamping
 Ground, R. 1, P.
 Tolle, R. H., Poindexter, P.
 Tongett, Dave, Browder.
 Towe, J. H., Rockfield, P.
 Towe, N. B., Scottsville, P.
 Towles, Manly, Dowagiac, P.
 Townsend, Carl M., Campbells-
 burg, P.
 Traylor, L. B., Mt. Washing-
 ton.
 Trent, Abner, Trent.
 Trett, F. Marion, Vox, P.
 Tribble, H. W., Louisville,
 2825 Lexington Rd., P.
 Trimble, C. C., Naomi, P.
 Triplett, J. R., Louisville.
 Trueblood, E. J., Louisville.
 Truman, C. S., Clarkson, P.
 Tucker, Fred G., Louisville,
 415 E. Chestnut, P.
 Tull, S. E., Middlesboro, P.
 Tungett, Dave, Browder.
 Turner, B. A., Paducah.
 Turner, Chesterfield, Frankfort,
 P.
 Turner, Chas. O., Louisville.
 Turner, C. R., Scottsville, P.
 Turner, Eli, Saul, P.
 Turner, P. R., Scottsville.
 Turner, R. H., Petersburg, P.
 Turpin, J. T., West Irvine, P.
 Tuttle, W. J., Harmony.
 Tye, R. B., Rockholds, P.
 Tyler, W. C., Deatsville, P.
 Tyree, S. C., Pineville, P.

- Udvarnoki, Bela, Louisville.
 Utley, H. M., Dawson Springs.
 Vails, B. F., Russell Springs.
 Valandingham, J. W., Glendale, P.
 Van Winkle, L. W., Berea, P.
 Varble, Wm., Stanley, P.
 Vaughn, T. C., Wofford, P.
 Veach, E. L., 2423 Sherry Drive, Louisville.
 Veach, H. V., Williamsburg, E.
 Vernon, Richard, Louisville, Mullins Hall.
 Vincent, B. T., Milton, P.
 Vincent, Levi, Aberdeen, Ohio, P.
 Vinsant, C. T., Louisville.
 Vinson, H. P., Louisville, P.
 Vollmer, A. M., Louisville.
 Vountine, J., Straight Creek.
 Voris, A. L., Paint Lick, P.
 Wade, Avery, Franklin.
 Wade, C. G., Georgetown.
 Wade, J. S., Longstreet, P.
 Wade, Lat, Longstreet.
 Wait, B. F., Stanley, P.
 *Walte, Frank, Henderson, P.
 Walden, S. T., Tompkinsville, P.
 Walker, Clarence, 1808 Aurora, Lexington, P.
 Walker, F. L., Calhoun, P.
 Walker, H. C., Louisville.
 Walker, J. W., Hazard, P.
 Walker, P. C., Hopkinsville, P.
 Walker, Sam, Mayfield.
 Walker, T. E., Valley Sta., P.
 Walker, Russell, Whitley City, P.
 Walker, Walter, Lexington, P.
 Wallace, C. H., Mullins Hall, Louisville, P.
 Wallin, Hood, Keaton, P.
 Wallin, R. W., Paintsville, P.
 *Walters, C. T., Hazel Green, P.
 Walters, F. R., Manchester, P.
 Warford, C. H., La Center.
 Warren, C. C., Danville, P.
 Warren, C. H., Fulton.
 Warren, John, Girdler, P.
 Warren, J. C., Hulen.
 Warren, W. C., Hamond, P.
 Warning, W. T., Lexington.
 Watson, N. B., Waynesboro.
 Wauford, W. E., Clinton.
 Weatherford, Berthal, Wingo, P.
 Weatherspoon, J. B., Louisville, 933 Cherokee, Rd., P.
 Webb, A. H., Paintsville, P.
 Weiland, Paul, Louisville.
 Welch, Harry, Stamping Ground.
 Weller, E. J., 1022 Rogers St., Louisville.
 Wells, J. C., Louisville, P.
 Wells, W. H., West Liberty.
 West, S. S., Dulaney, P.
 West, T. E., Louisville.
 Westburg, L. E., Hindman, P.
 Wheeler, H. G., Louisville, P.
 Wheeler, J. W., Cleton.
 Whitaker, L. P., Bremen, P.
 *White, Alba, Russellville, P.
 White, C. L., Louisville.
 White, D. F., Louisville.
 White, J. L., Louisville.
 White, J. O., Rockhold, P.
 White, J. S., Shonn, P.
 White, M. J., Louisville, P.
 White, R. B., Taylorsville, P.
 White R. C., Jellico.
 Whitehead, Ben, Denny, P.
 Whitlow, L. E., Hodgenville, P.
 Whitlow, W. A., Indian Creek.
 Whitt, M. B., Wrigley, P.
 Wiggins, W. A., Louisville.
 Wigginton, H. S., Rochester, P.
 Wilborn, F. G., Hickman.
 Wiley, Glenn E., Louisville.
 Williams, Eli, Ashland, P.
 Williams, H. G., Cincinnati, O.
 Williams, Jesse, Bow.
 Williams, J. M., Windsor, P.
 Williams, J. O., Louisville, 850 Princeton Drive, P.
 Williams, J. W., Ashland, P.
 Williams, Larkin, Horntown.
 Williams, Van B., Portsmouth, O., P.
 Williams, W. H., 101 College, Clinton.
 Williams, W. M., Firebrick.
 Williams, W. W., Flat Gap, P.
 Willett, A. R., Pembroke, P.
 Willett, J. J., Owensboro, P.
 Willis, A. N., Louisville, P.
 Wilson, A. I., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Wilson, C. H., Kevil, P.
 Wilson, E. L., Krupp, P.
 Wilson, J. S., Bagdad, P.
 Wilson, J. W., Pearl, P.
 Wilson, W. F. J., Dorena, P.
 Wilson, W. M., Elliston, P.
 Willoughby, J. D., Alvaon, R. 1.
 Winburn, Earl, Louisville.
 Winn, J. R., Glasgow.
 Winstead, C. G., Georgetown.
 Winstead, Guy, Louisville.
 Winstead, J. H., Stanford, P.
 Winstead, L. M., Madisonville, P.
 Winstead, W. P., Slaughter, P.
 Witt, C. E., Franklin, P.
 Wolford, A. T., Louisville.
 Wolf, Frederick E., 1st Ch., Port Thomas, P.
 Wood, J. W. J., Greenville.
 Wood, D., Ashland.
 Wood, W. H., Scottsville, R. 2, P.
 Wood, W. A. M., Erlanger, P.
 Wood, W. K., Ashland, P.
 Woodall, Edward C., Marion, R. 5, P.
 Woodall, J. S., Fredonia, R. 4, P.
 Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa, P.
 Woodson, T. G., Greenville, P.
 Woodson, W. W., Central City.
 Woolridge, Logan, Sandy Hook, P.
 Woolridge, M. E., Murray, P.
 Woolridge, S. L., Portsmouth, Ohio, P.
 Workman, E. E., Mayfield, P.
 Worley, Wm., Greenwood, P.
 Wray, W. O., Hegira.
 Wright, A. K., Louisville, 2610 W. Main, P.
 Wright, Harvey T., Louisville.
 Wright, L. T., Jeffersonstown, P.
 Wyatt, Joe, Krupp, P.
 Wyatt, Lewis, Krupp.
 Wyatt, V. L., Middletown.
 Wyley, G. E., Louisville.
 Wyman, J. H., Lowes, P.
 Wyrick, D. B., Valley Oak, P.
 Yates, K. B., Paducah.
 Yates, K. M., Louisville, 2825 Lexington Rd.
 Yates, O. W., Russellville, P.
 Yelton, B. F., Alexandria.
 Youman, G. L., Louisville.
 Younce, W. C., Georgetown.
 Young, A. L., Louisville, P.
 Young, L. V., Louisville.
 Young, L. H., Ashland.
 Young, E. K., Balkan, P.

2. OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS.

The following were not reported as pastors in the District Minutes. Many of them are unknown to the Secretary, who will be thankful for any corrections. It is impossible to get the Ministerial Directory correct without the co-operation of the brethren.

- Adams, J. B., Murray.
 Adler, A. C., Evelyn.
 Adkins, J. D., Ratliff.
 Aldridge, R. M., Pineville.
 Alder, A. C., Emlen.
 Allen, John, Wilton.
 Allen, H. C., Tanksley.
 Allen, R. C., White Plains.
 Alsip, W. H., Barton.
 Ambrose, R. L., Bigbill.
 Anderson, Bige, Tynor.
 Anderson, Jesse, Green Hill.
 Anderson, Tom, Madisonville.
 Avery, Chas., Covington.
 Bailey, H. C., Caney.
 Bailey, Marion, New Found.
 Bain, Speer, Ingram.
 Baker, J. R., Loudon, R. 3.
 Baker, Sidney, Hensley.
 Ball, T. S., Swain.
 Ball, J. T., Hazel Patch.
 Ballinger, A. J., Blue Hill.
 Barnes, James, Girdler.
 Barnes, J. P., Bardstown.
 Barnwell, C. E., Callowya.
 Bays, W. H., Walden.
 Beasley, W. F., Nancy.
 Beckner, W. M., Chaumont.
 Bell, E. D., Georgetown.
 Bell, J. E., Rocky Branch.
 Bennett, J. M., Bryant's Store.
 Bennett, Pleasant, Straight Creek.
 Benningfield, C. C., Magnolia.
 Benson, S. C., Sharon Grove.
 Benton, W. D., Fullerton.
 Berry, Noah, Ages.
 Bethel, B. T., Louisville.
 Billington, D. W., Murray.
 Blackel, W. G., Benton.
 Bohannon, Chas., Louisville.
 Boley, J. M., Conklin.
 Bolton, C. J., West Point.
 Bonstell, R. L., Milton.
 Borthwick, W. S., Franklin.
 Bowlin, R. L., Clinton.
 Bowman, J. N., Louisville, St.
 Boyd, B. F., Dykes.
 Bradford, N. E., Foxfort.
 Brandt, A. E., Hima.
 Branstetter, W. G., Summer.
 Brewer, E. P., Keany.
 Brewer, James, Grays.
 Brewer, Jeff, Stillwater.
 Briscoe, W. R., Smith's Mills.
 Brock, J. J., Darthea.
 Brock, T. T., Lilly.
 Brock, S., Middlesboro.
 Brock, W. F., Lida.
 Brooks, E. J., Owensboro, R.
 Brooks, Jno., Krupp.
 Brooks, W. R., Ingram.
 Broughton, J. W., Barbourville.
 Brown, J. W., Murray.
 Brown, Jas., Gainesville.
 Brown, R. G., Herschel.

- Brown, Richard S., Brandenburg.
 Brown, Samuel, Central City.
 Bryant, A., Kettle Island.
 Bryant, S. P., Berea.
 Bryant, T. L., Loudon.
 Brummett, C. T., Lancaster.
 Brunner, W. H., Ekron.
 Brunson, D. E., S.B.T. Sem., Louisville, St.
 Buler, R. H., Louisville, St.
 Bunch, Jno. T., Gatliff.
 Burch, H. D., Friedland, St.
 Burchfield, Jno., Valeria, St.
 Burress, John, Mill Town.
 Callard, Jno., Springfield.
 Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run.
 Campbell, A. W., Sumter.
 Campbell, D. P., Mexico.
 Cardell, A. M., Williamsburg.
 Carlton, R. E., Latonia.
 Carmany, Wm., Middlesboro.
 Carmichael, C. K., Mt. Vernon.
 Carmoin, Arnold, Blue Lick.
 Carnes, Wm., Mills.
 Carpenter, R. L., Louisville.
 Carroll, Jno., Artemus.
 Cason, D. V., Sem., Louisville, St.
 Castleberry, B., Hardin.
 Chapman, C. H., Foster.
 Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.
 Chasteen, J. A., Johnetta.
 Chatton, J. W., Upton.
 Chelf, W. F., Dowagiac.
 Chisom, J. H., Utica.
 Clardy, W. Y., Dunmor.
 Clark, J. L., Bevier.
 Clark, J. W., Lynn Grove.
 Clark, Willie, Providence.
 Cliff, L. T., Pine Hill.
 Clontz, J. W., Public.
 Coddell, J. C., Walden.
 Cole, B. H., Pittsburg.
 Collett, D. A., Oleika.
 Collins, J. M., Laurel Creek.
 Compton, G. C., Weed.
 Compton, T. N., Owensboro.
 Connelly, J. O., Oil Springs.
 *Cook, J. C., Sullivan.
 Cordell, J. K., Pineknott.
 Cornett, E. F., Parrot.
 Cornett, F. W., Scottsville.
 Cornett, Major, Seco.
 Cottogin, Wm., Pigeon Roost.
 Cox, J. T., Rosine.
 Cox, Solomon, Barren Fork.
 Crabtree, C. L., Bee Spring.
 Crisp, W. R., Steubenville.
 Crofford, Ellis, Powell.
 Crook, J. W., Mink.
 Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville.
 Cull, F. N., Wickliffe.
 Cundiff, Cal, War Creek.
 Curd, Jno. F., Shawnee Run.
 Cupp, Jesse, Savoy.
 Danes, Osca, Corbin.
 Daniel, Chas., Beaver Dam.
 Davis, Nathan, Mammoth Cave.
 Davis, G. L., Nathanton.
 Davis, G. R., Church.
 Davis, H. F., Carpenter.
 Davis, J. G., Bushong.
 Davis, J. R., Sweden.
 Davis, Jno. S., Cleo.
 Dawson, L. H., Powersville.
 Dearing, E. C., South.
 Deering, E. S., Shrewsbury.
 Denison, A. W., Cub Run.
 Dixon, Henry, Grays.
 Dixon, F. S., Ashland.
 Dockery, V. B., Aberdeen.
 Dockery, W. L., Embury.
 Dorris, J. S., Young's Creek.
 Dorsey, J. L., Fountain Run.
 Dudgeon, W. S., Cane Valley.
 Duncan, J. D., Falls of Rough.
 Dunn, J. W., S. Corbin.
 Durham, J. S., Fountain Run.
 Durham, J. P., Scottsville.
 Durham, J. T., Scottsville, R. 2.
 Durham, T. J., Jephill.
 Durham, W. M., Johnetta.
 Early, J. E., Corbin.
 Eaton, F. M., Marion.
 *Eddleman, R. A., Chaplain.
 Elam, W. L., Tulga.
 Elliott, J. T., Straight Creek.
 Ellis, E. T., Brushart.
 Embry, M. A., Baizetown.
 Engle, John, Kettle Island.
 Engle, J. C., Nebo.
 Epperson, W. N., Girdler.
 Estes, Samuel, Jinks.
 Evans, J. J., Davisburg.
 Evans, P. W., Aberdeen.
 Evans, S. T., Arnold.
 Evans, Y. W., Smith's Grove.
 Farmer, Henry, Campbellsville.
 Farmer, J. G., Mt. Victory.
 Feasor, F. C., Chilesburg.
 Fee, W. D., Hurst.
 Ferrell, W. S., Bow.
 Ferrill, J. B., Buffalo.
 Fields, Silas, Island City.
 Fishburn, J. H., Woodbury.
 Fletcher, W. L., Gradville.
 Foster, C. D., Arlington.
 Fox, Wm., Miller's Creek.
 Gabbard, H. J., Letter Box.
 Garman, Vernon, Scottsville, R. 2.
 Garrison, K. B., Scottsville.
 Gash, Ernest, Hustonville.
 Gholson, W. P., Ritner.
 Gibson, H. H., Evarts.
 Gibson, Isaac, Hisman.
 Gibson, G. S., Fonde.
 Gibson, L. S., Upton.
 Gilbert, T. J., Bosworth.
 Giles, J. A., La Center.
 Gillock, R. H., Austin.
 Givens, Jas., Girdler.
 Glenn, J. T., Yuma.
 Good, J. H., Tompkinsville.
 Godby, T. J., Crab Orchard.
 Goins, J. B., Manchester.
 Gooden, Charles, Haynes.
 Goodman, Chas., Gus.
 Gordon, E., Robards.
 Grant, Isham, Woodbine.
 *Grant, J. P., Salmona.
 Gray, Thos., Hinkle.
 Green, Lewis, Oil Center.
 Green, C. V., Rowletts.
 Grendon, H. E., Louisville.
 Grimsley, I. M., McGaha.
 Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill.
 Hackett, P. B., Waynesburg.
 Hagan, L. S., Toria.
 Halin, T., Maytown.
 Hall, B. T., Benton.
 *Halstead, W. T., Valley Sta.
 Halsey, E., Eubank, R. 1.
 Hamblin, Sim, Red Bird.
 Hamilton, B. F., Benton.
 Hamilton, C. H., Calhoun.
 Hamlin, G., Packard.
 Hamlin, V., Middlesboro.
 Haney, L. E., Somerset, R. 2.
 Hampton, Jno., Urban.
 Harrell, R., Middlesboro.
 *Harris, J. C., Franklin.
 Harris, J. M., Kirkwood Springs.
 Harrison, Frank, Danville.
 Harrison, G. E., Sweden.
 Hattan, Taylor, Maytown.
 Hayden, S. G., Milburn.
 *Heard, W., Williamsburg.
 Helton, Richard, Gary.
 Hensley, H. B., Grant.
 Hensley, J. B., Hensley.
 *Hensley, M., Allegree.
 Hess, A. J., Columbus.
 Hicks, J. W., Rockport.
 Highbaugh, James, Denison.
 Hill, A. D., Middlesboro.
 Hill, M. L., Calloway.
 Hobbs, E. L., Girdler.
 Hodges, J. A., Bonnoeville.
 Hollbrook, Henry, Owenton.
 Holland, J. G., Fenton.
 Holt, J. M., Logmont.
 Horn, Hiram, Panola.
 Horton, L. D., Ratliff.
 Howard, Foster, Rumsey.
 *Howes, H. W., Riceville.
 Hubbard, Henry, Straight Creek.
 Huber, F. M., Russell Springs.
 Hubbre, Grand, Woodbine.
 Hughes, M. C., Greenville.
 Hund, Wm., Jr., Henderson.
 Hurley, F. A., Wasiota.
 *Hutchinson, J. J., Constantine.
 Hutton, T. J., South Fork.
 Ingle, John, Kettle Island.
 Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.
 Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave.
 Jackson, George, Girdler.
 Jackson, John, Saxton.
 James, W. K., Hyden.
 Janeway, Sam, Meldrum.
 Jarbo, George, Balkin.
 Jarnigan, J. N., Beaver Dam.
 Jeffries, J. S., Williamsburg.
 Jenkins, J. L., Upton.
 Jesse, H. F., Breedings, P.
 Jessie, Tom, Cave City.
 Johnson, B. B., Jett.
 Johnson, Emmett, Lewisburg.
 Johnson, E. N., Manchester.
 Johnson, George, Fonde.
 Johnson, J. E., Murray.
 Johnson, J. H., Cape Branch.
 Johnson, Oliver, Ricetown.
 Johnson, S. E., Peoples.
 Johnston, Wm., Annville.
 Jones, A. S., Mitchelsburg.
 Jones, J. C., Corbin.
 Jones, G. W., Hawesville.
 Jones, J. I., Brocade.
 Jones, J. L., Saxton.
 Jones, R., Mill Springs.
 Jones, T. H., Adolphus.
 Jordan, E. S., Henderson.
 Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn.
 Jordan, W. D., Scottsville.
 Karr, E. S., Parkers.
 Keen, A. W., Scottsville.
 Kelly, J. E., Fristoe.
 Kellums, F. R., Hulen.
 Kerr, W. H., Peraman.
 Kessinger, Arthur, Baizetown.
 Ketron, N. L., Gatliff.
 Kidd, W. P., Slavans.
 King, Asa., Sadler.
 King, Garrett, Alger.
 King, J. B., Tankersley.
 Kinnel, Fred, Ekron.
 Kirk, John Arjay.
 Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek.
 Kirtley, W. M., Campbellsville.
 LaForce, C. W., Walford.
 Lakes, W. R., Wind Cave.
 Lamb, S. N., Louisville, St.
 Lambert, H. B., Franklin.
 Lambert, J. W., Berea.
 Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat.
 Langston, H. H., Vine Grove.
 Lavitt, E. C., Ayers.
 Lawson, G., Neversdale.
 Lay, A. W., Paducah.
 Lay, J. P., Red Bird.
 Lay, M., Pleasant View.
 Lay, M. C., Harland.
 Lee, D. F., Ashland.
 Lee, G. W., Girdler.
 Lester, J. W., Earlington.
 Lester, P. E., Cropper.
 Loverett, Z. M., Belmont.

- Levi, W. J., Exie.
 Lewis, J. L., Mill Pond.
 Lewis, Roy, Louisville.
 Likens, J. N., Constantine.
 Lindsey, C. M., Grassland.
 Lindsey, J. W., Kensee.
 Little, John, Simpson.
 Little, J. B., Cedral.
 Long, Lewis, Williams Creek.
 Loved, W. M., Middlesboro.
 Lovitt, Chas., Corbin.
 Lykens, P. L., Caney.
 Lyon, Geo., Arjay.
 Lyttle, G. B., Manchester.
 Mace, N. A., Fonde.
 Madin, R. K., Caney.
 Main, B. F., Birchfield.
 Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro.
 Marcum, Wm., Corbin.
 Marshall, G. H., Eddyville.
 Marshall, R. K., Kuttawa.
 Marrs, J. R., Temple Hill.
 Martin, P. C., Wilton.
 Mason, J. D., Chenoa.
 Mason, W. L., Middlesboro.
 Mauser, A., Fordsville.
 May, Frank, Alpharetta.
 Mayhugh, E. G., Little Cypress.
 Mays, R. M., Pierce.
 McAllis, I. P., Pierce.
 McCain, Lawrence, Lynnville.
 McClearn, J. V., Greenville.
 McCormick, H. W., Bardstown.
 McCoy, M. C., Ekron.
 McCracken, T. P., Atlanta.
 McDonald, J. H., Swan Lake.
 McGee, J. C., Hickory.
 McGee, W. K., Sem., Louisville, St.
 McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes.
 McNew, G., Wickliffe.
 McVeigh, Arthur, Woodbine.
 Meador, Earl, Scottsville.
 Meador, Thos., S. B., Sem., Louisville.
 Meadows, J. J., Duck.
 Mearl, T. L., Flat Wood.
 Meece, W. F., Bobtown.
 Mercer, Dallas, McNary.
 Meredith, J. W., Annetta.
 Merrill, J. E., Chaplin.
 Miller, Eli, Girdler.
 Miller, R. M., Ivyton.
 Miller, J. H., Wolford.
 Miller, J. T., Olmstead.
 Miller, W. N., Gilstrap.
 Miller, W. T., Tompkinsville.
 Miller, W. W., Cromwell.
 Mitchum, T. E., Hickman.
 *Monholland, R., Wolford.
 Montgomery, S. A., Webbs.
 Moore, J. D., Jackson.
 Moore, Jos., Cow Creek.
 Moore, W. E., Columbus.
 Morgan, A. B., Defoe.
 Morrow, Joe, Morrow.
 Mullins, R., Dudley.
 Murphy, B. B., Paducah.
 Murray, J. M., Pearl.
 Murray, R. G., So. Corbin.
 Murrell, A. J., Hector.
 Napier, J. Nathan, Gad.
 Nicholson, S. S., Boreing.
 Nix, J. T., Abel.
 Noe, N. H., Wallins Creek.
 Nowlin, J. M., Hickman.
 Oldham, J. E., Leitchfield.
 Ordgon, Geo., Lay.
 Orslin, Duval, War Creek.
 Osborne, E. B., Madisonville.
 Overby, S., Johnetta.
 Owens, G. W., Waynesboro.
 Page, C., Hastand.
 Pardue, Tom, Wisdom.
 Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick.
 Parseley, E. E., Brownsville.
 Parseley, Roy, Willton.
 Parson, J. G., Irvine.
 Partin, W. H., Tinsley.
 Partin, W. C., Middlesboro.
 Patrick, H. N., Duck Run.
 Paul, John, Woodbine.
 Payne, Albert, Bimble.
 Pease, Henry, Clio.
 Peace, J. M., Chenoa.
 Pearce, J. E., Pineville.
 Peck, C. H., Gray.
 Pence, Z. T., Stillwater.
 Pendley, G. W., Dunbar.
 Pennington, Jas., Chestnutburg.
 Pennington, W. T., Laurel Creek.
 Perkins, David, Nevisdale.
 Perry, E., Rapids.
 Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.
 Phelps, J. E., Welcome.
 Phelps, J. F., Cartersville.
 Petrey, M. A., Saxton.
 Petrey, Sam, Packard.
 Philpot, J. A., Sidell.
 Phillips, H. N., Columbia.
 Phillips, Webb, Deanfield.
 Picard, N. M., Cranes Nest.
 Pierce, J. A., Newt.
 Pierce, J. W., Jeffersonton.
 Piercy, C. L., Lamasco.
 Piercy, T. T., Madisonville.
 Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
 Ponder, D. M., Gauley.
 Porter, D. G., Akersville.
 Porter, W. L., Russell Sprgs.
 Posey, S. A., Dummer.
 Powell, G. H., Fristoe.
 Powell, J. L., Laurel Creek.
 Powers, C. H., Pearl.
 Pratt, S., Fonde.
 Preston, A., Patrick.
 Prewitt, Jno., Goldbug.
 Prewitt, W. A., Rye.
 Pridmore, A. J., Birdseye.
 Priest, R. M., Anchorage.
 Prock, J. O., Jamestown.
 Profit, Samuel, Stillwater.
 Pryor, Jas. Arthur, Jamestown.
 Puckett, H. S., Knowles Creek.
 Pugh, W. W., Princeton.
 Quillen, J. W., Knox Fork.
 Race, W. A., Morgan.
 Ragland, R. L., Berkley.
 Raikes, J. D., Dixon.
 Raines, Sterne, Palyaton.
 Rainey, S. W., Mariba.
 Randall, W. L., Mt. Victory.
 Rather, F. M., Adolphus.
 Rather, Fletcher, Trammell.
 Rather, J. L., Adolphus.
 Ray, Irvine, Smith's Grove.
 Ray, J. C., Mammoth Cave.
 Reed, Geo., Fonde.
 Reese, W. A., Norwood.
 Reeve, C. R., Wickliffe.
 Reynolds, J. M., Saxton.
 Reynolds, Matt., Tinsley.
 Reynolds, W. S., Hesselton.
 Rhodes, J. H., Fulton.
 Rice, David, Frenchburg.
 Rice, I. L., Chambers.
 Richards, G. W., Fordsville.
 Richardson, J. W., Panola.
 Riggs, Doree, Upton.
 Riggs, J. R., Upton.
 Riley, M. G., Keavy.
 Risinger, E. J., Grahn.
 Risner, J. E., Gipsy.
 Roach, N. F., Breedings.
 Roark, Lee, Manchester.
 Robbins, E. B., Colmar.
 Roberts, George, Scottsville.
 Roberts, Reuben, Mill Sprgs.
 Robinson, N. C., Shady Grove.
 Robinson, Rufus, Marion.
 Robinson, Thomas, Tompkinsville.
 Rodgers, I. R., Rolan.
 Rodgers, E. S., Varilla.
 Roe, Dan, Pineville.
 Rollins, J. A., Calvin.
 Rott, J. W., Corbin.
 Rose, Elihu, Alcorn.
 Rose, S., Landsaw.
 Roundtree, P., Cave City.
 Rowe, Daniel, Artemus.
 Rowlett, J. B., Traveler's Rest.
 Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta.
 *Roy, W. N., Reno.
 Sadler, M. F., Franklin.
 Sams, H., Livingston.
 Sanders, E. B., Stockholm.
 Sanders, G. B., Straw.
 Sanders, R. O., Adolphus.
 Saylor, Frank, Beverly.
 Saylor, J. C., Taft.
 Scalf, J. M., Baughman.
 Schwab, Alfred, Louisville.
 Scott, J. E., Pyrus.
 Seals, Howard, Saxton.
 Sears, J. M., Meece.
 Selvedge, J. D., Spann.
 Settles, Ben, Campbellsville.
 Sexton, Fred, Packard.
 Sewell, J. J., Lane.
 Shadrack, J. S., Madisonville.
 Sharp, J. H., Falmouth.
 Sharp, J. M., Priceville.
 Sharp, L. M., Hensley.
 Shockley, J. W., Scottsville, R. 2.
 Silcox, A. J., Embrey.
 Silcox, J. M., Savoy.
 Siler, J. B., Polleyton.
 Skeen, Jno. M., Walden.
 Skinner, W. C., Hardin.
 Slaughter, D. K., Girkin.
 Smith, C. C., Louisville.
 Smith, C. J., Rockhold.
 Smith, Hayes, Conway.
 Smith, Isaac, Krupp.
 Smith, Jason, Teague.
 *Smith, J. D., Rothwell.
 Smith, J. J., Russell.
 Smith, J. J., Pineville.
 Smith, Jesse, Livingston.
 Smith, J. M., Baxter.
 Smith, J. S., Eller.
 Smith, W. B., Somerset.
 Snell, M. G., Hartford.
 Snodgrass, W. J., Dexterville.
 Sparks, S. J., Glenn Springs.
 Spears, J. H., Louisville, Sem.
 Spears, L. D., Central City.
 Spencer, K. K., Lee City.
 Spilman, R. H., Fountain Run.
 Spurlock, J. T., Flat Lick.
 Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.
 Stirman, L. J., Bremen.
 Stokes, W. A., Livingston.
 Story, N. D., Little Cypress.
 Stott, Joe, Derigo.
 Stotts, Millard, Breeding.
 Stringfield, E. S., Wafford.
 Stuart, C. F., Clay.
 Sturgeon, R. R., Higdon.
 Stuteville, R. F., Louisville.
 Sullivan, J. F., Barton.
 Sullivan, W. A., Salvata.
 Summer, Jno., Pineknob.
 Sutton, L. D., Sumner.
 Sutton, Reuben, Bluff-boom.
 Sutton, S. R., Williamsburg.
 Swain, H. H., Pineknob.
 Talbot, G. L., Harrodsburg.
 Tedder, J. B., Slaughter'sville.
 Terley, W. M., Lewisburg.
 Terry, General, Fonde.
 Thomas, H. K., Paducah.
 Thomas, Louis, Owenton.
 Thompson, G. W., Bourne.
 Thompson, J. S., Franklin.
 Thompson, W. R., Taft.
 Thurston, J. W., Murl.
 Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
 Tierce, J. M., Craycroft.

Tilford, W. G., Eubank.
 Tinsley, J. W., Gasper.
 Trammel, J. S., Smithtown.
 Travis, K., Kevill.
 Travis, T. M., Paducah.
 Trent, Earl P., Louisville,
 Sem.
 Trent, George, Stillwater.
 Trent, Jas., Court Branch.
 Tubbs, J. P., Benton.
 Tuttle, W. J., Tuttle.
 Underwood, Elijah, Shamrock.
 Underwood, W. C., State Line.
 Utley, H. M., Dawson Spgs.
 Van Behr, Jas., Colmar.
 Valliant, Louis, Louisville.
 Vanover, Felix, Jackson.
 Vaughn, J. W., Blackford.
 Vernon, Richard, Elizabeth-
 town.
 Villines, Porter, Dixon.
 Voluntine, John, Straight
 Creek.
 Waite, Enos, Newman.
 Walbert, J. N., Edenton.

Walden, S. T., Austin.
 Walden, Wm., Blanche.
 Walker, A., Walkers.
 Walker, David, Bloyd.
 Walker, E. C., Milburn.
 Walker, E. G., Bloyd.
 Walker, Gus, Walker.
 Walker, J. W., Hazard.
 Walker, R. O. G., Earls.
 Wallis, B. J., Cadiz.
 Walters, J. W., Ravenna.
 Walters, S. T., Mud Lick.
 Walton, S. T., Hickory Flat.
 Ward, Richard, Ernestville.
 Warren, A. B., Hibernia.
 Waters, G. W., Mulliken.
 Weaver, Ben, Cox's Creek.
 Webb, R. H., Burnside.
 Weir, O. L., Dawson Springs.
 Welden, E., Corbin.
 Wells, S. V., Jinks.
 Wells, W. J., Dycusburg.
 Wells, Wm., Shade.
 Wells, W. M., War Creek.
 West, W. C., Pineknott.

Westerfield, H., Hartford.
 Wheeler, J. A., Eden.
 Whitehead, Ben, Nevelsville.
 Whitlow, W. A., Mt. Eden.
 *Wiatt, J. W., Bremen.
 Wiles, T. H., Smithfield.
 *Wilburn, J., Gatliff.
 Williams, B. F., Jeffersonville.
 Williams, J. W., Louisville, S.
 B. T. S.
 Williams, Larkin, Horntown.
 Williams, S. W., Lewisburg,
 R. 1.
 Willis, D., Millerstown.
 Willis, E. J., Henderson.
 Wilson, A., Farbush.
 Wilson, J. F., Arjay.
 Wilson, W. F. Jr., Dorena.
 Winchel, T. C., Chaumont.
 Winfield, C. W., Clio.
 Woods, J. M., Dory.
 Woods, Matt, Middlefork.
 Woodson, T. G., Greenville.
 Woodson, W. W., Cent City.
 Woollum, Thos., Middlesboro.

LOUISIANA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abbingdon, E. B., 1220 Wash-
 ington St., New Orleans.
 Adams, J. B., Sikes, P.
 Adams, W. R., Hornbeck.
 Adkins, B. L., Coushatta.
 Aguilard, Maurice, Church
 Point, P.
 Allbritton, J. J., Jena, P.
 Alford, W. D., Minden, P.
 Allen, W. I., Norwood.
 Almand, C. F., Lake Provi-
 dence, P.
 Ambrose, J. A., Ruston.
 Anderson, J. L., Columbia, 6.
 Angell, C. R., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Baton Rouge, P.
 Arceneaux, J. F., Denham
 Springs, P.
 Arender, L. P., Delhi.
 Autrey, C. H., Gilbert.
 Autry, K. L., Selma.
 Averette, E. L., Delhi, P.
 Bachman, F. D., Downs ville, P.
 Bachman, J. L., Downs ville.
 Badon, Maurice, Hays, P.
 Baggett, A. H., LeCompte, P.
 Bailes, S. D., Luna.
 Bailey, N. G., Florian.
 Bailey, W. G., Many, Rt. 4.
 Bailey, W. H., Cravens, P.
 Baldwin, F. R., Barham.
 Bard, H. C., Hendrick, P.
 Barnes, J. A., Benson, P.
 Barnett, P. C., Epps, P.
 Barrett, J. L., Harrisonburg,
 P.
 Barrett, P. C., Forest.
 Barret, J. A., Joyce.
 Baxter, Roger M., Slagle.
 Bayliss, H. G., Point.
 Bazer, R. O., Shreveport, 617
 McNeill, P.
 Behan, T. W., Hornbeck.
 Belgard, A. R., Holloway, P.
 Bell, J. T., Shreveport, 1163
 Louisiana, E.
 Bennett, H. M., Bastrop, P.
 Bennett, T. E., 1137 6th St.,
 New Orleans, P.
 Berry, B. B., Maurepas, P.
 Betha, G. J., New Orleans, P.
 Bilbo, F. R., Winnfield.
 Bincett, E. R., New Orleans.
 Bishop, D. L., Winnfield.
 Black, E. B., Hall Summit.

Black, Norman, 1719 Main,
 Baton Rouge, P.
 Boltow, D. W., Swartz, P.
 Bookert, F. B., 1220 Wash-
 ington, New Orleans, P.
 Booth, D. A., Onville, P.
 Borum, W. A., Rayville, P.
 Bounds, A., Sycamore.
 Bourgeois, W. E., Church Pnt.
 Bowden, T. C., Amite, R. 1.
 Boyd, J. M., Dry Prong, P.
 Boyett, Enon, Sicily Island.
 Boyett, Jasper, Winnfield, R.
 3.
 Brakefield, J. E., Pineville,
 Box 84.
 Brame, J. P., Oakdale.
 Branch, H., Belmont.
 Brackman, M. A., Moorings-
 port, P.
 Brackman, O. D., Haynesville,
 P.
 Bridges, A. P., Clifton, P.
 Bridges, R. L., Ola, P.
 Briggs, Shirley, Alexandria.
 Bristow, L. J., 2700 Napoleon
 Ave., New Orleans, S. H.
 Brock, J. B., Opelousas.
 Brooks, I. J., Oak Grove, P.
 Brooks, J. H., Jonesboro, P.
 Brooks, L. H., Oak Grove, P.
 Brown, A. H., Grayson.
 Brown, D. T., Mansfield.
 Brown, J. A., Epps.
 Brown, J. T., Pineville.
 Brown, T. W., Pineville, P.
 Brown, W. R., Haynesville, P.
 Bryan, J. B., Ruston, P.
 Bryan, T. M., Pineville, P.
 Bryant, O. C., Lillie, P.
 Bryant, W. O., Minden, P.
 Buchan, A. M., Winnfield, R. 3.
 Buckley, M. B., Baton Rouge,
 Box 1080, P.
 Buckley, T., Pelican, P.
 Buckner, Robert C., 1220
 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
 Buckner, Woody, Alexander,
 R. 2.
 Bullard, C. L., Cedar Grove.
 Bunch, S. L., Good Pine, P.
 Burch, J. R., Warnerton, P.
 Burgess, L. M., Grangeville.
 Burgin, Wm. G., Shreveport.
 Burns, M. B., Bernice, P.
 Burnside, L. B., LeCompte, P.

Busby, J. L., Crowville.
 Byrd, Devoe, 1220 Washington
 Ave., New Orleans.
 Cain, W. H., Leesville, P.
 Caldwell, C. W., Arcadia, Asst.
 P.
 Calia, Joe, 1220 Wash. Ave.,
 New Orleans.
 Camp, J. S., Alexandria.
 Campbell, C. G., 1220 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans.
 Campbell, L. B., 1220 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Campbell, T. M., Shongaloo, P.
 Campbrey, Parker, Downs ville,
 P.
 Cantrell, D. D., Athens, P.
 Cargill, M. C., Dubach, P.
 Carpenter, E. C., Galvez.
 Carpenter, W. A., Winnfield,
 R. 5.
 Carrin, R. D., New Orleans.
 Carroll, C. C., 1220 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Carroll, J. D., Franklinton, P.
 Carroll, W. T., Lake Charles.
 *Carter, C. J. G.
 Carter, H. L., New Orleans,
 B. B. I.
 Casselman, G. G., Pineville.
 Cassels, C. V., Rosefield.
 Causey, E. M., Gentility, P.
 Cavanaugh, P. H., Leesville, P.
 Chandler, E. J., Baywood, P.
 Chapman, W. E., Grayson, P.
 Chapman, J. E., Hall Summit,
 P.
 Chapman, W. E., Grayson.
 Chance, H. E., Gandy, P.
 Chance, H. R., Florine.
 Chandler, J. E., 1220 Washing-
 ton, New Orleans.
 Chelette, J. S., Jonesboro, P.
 Childress, J. M., Logansport.
 Chisholm, Jim, Pitkin.
 Christian, D. O., Sibley, P.
 Clark, C. G., 129 Jeff Davis
 Prkwy, New Orleans, P.
 Clark, M., Gilbert.
 Clark, W. J., 1219 Alvar, New
 Orleans, P.
 Clarke, Geo. W., Lake Charles,
 P.
 Claunch, Vaner E., Calvin, P.
 Cleverdon, L. G., Calvary Bapt.
 Ch., Alexandria.

- Coaker, Colon, Pineville.
 Coates, L. C., Church Point.
 Coke, B. B., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Cole, L. M., Monroe.
 Collins, Jas., New Orleans,
 2436 Wisteria St., P.
 Colvin, E. E., Norwood.
 Colvin, Lee, Dubach, P.
 Colyar, R. M., 2836 Camp St.,
 New Orleans, P.
 Comalander, L. U., Arcadia, P.
 Comish, H. T., Holden, P.
 Comish, N. T., Hammond.
 Conant, B. C., Taylor.
 Cook, R. L., Gilbert.
 Cooper, O. C., Farmerville, P.
 Cokern, E. F., Zona.
 Corkern, I. E., Roseland.
 Corkern, M. C., Denham Spgs.,
 P.
 Cokerham, C. A., Terry.
 Corlel, O. M., De Quincy, P.
 Cormier, Theo., Church Point,
 P.
 Cotey, L. O. F., 1220 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans.
 Couch, G. H., Jena, P.
 Coughran, Carl, Wisner, P.
 Coulson, J. H., Pollock.
 Counts, Lee, Pleasant Hill, Rt.
 1, P.
 Cox, C. B., Bastrop.
 Cox, F. L., Baton Rouge, R. 4.
 Cox, J. C., Gibslan, P.
 Coyle, D. E., Denham Springs,
 P.
 Crain, E. O., West Monroe, P.
 Crain, L. C., Clarks.
 Crain, L. L., Hinton, P.
 Craft, J. S., Bienville.
 Craft, P. B., Friendship.
 Craft, W. S., Harmon, P.
 Cranford, J. W., Otis, P.
 Cranford, T. F., Leander.
 Crawford, J. D., Downs ville,
 P.
 Crawford, S. H., Downs ville.
 Creech, T. W., Rattan.
 Creek, I. C., Winnfield.
 Creel, L. C., Cedar Grove Sta.,
 Shreveport, P.
 Crew, Otis, Cypress.
 Crews, R. W., Pineville.
 Croom, W. F., Gardner, P.
 Cullen, A. H., Winnfield, First
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Culp, C. W., Minden, P.
 Daffin, E. M., Bunkie, P.
 Danahay, M. E., Pineville.
 Davis, B. Locke, 1220 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Davis, J. K., P., Chatham.
 Davis, O. O., Ponchatoula, P.
 Davis, R. A., Pearl River, P.
 Dean, J. E., 1220 Wash. Ave.,
 New Orleans.
 Dean, J. H., Oil City, P.
 Dearman, W. A., Delhi.
 Deen, S. C., Mandeville, P.
 Dees, E. E., Marthaville.
 Delk, M. L., Hinston, P.
 DeMent, R. H., 1220 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans.
 DeMoss, H. M., Alexandria, R.
 1, P.
 Denham, W. E., 1239 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Dennis, G. C., Standard, P.
 Denny, E. H., Pineville.
 Deshazor, Denton, Gardner, P.
 DeVane, C. A., Alexandria, P.
 Dickens, J. W., Welch, P.
 Dill, L. H., Robeline.
 DiMaggio, Frank, Independence.
 Dodd, M. E., Box 16, Shreve-
 port, P.
 Dodd, S. E., Jewella, Bapt. Ch.,
 Shreveport, Box 1424, P.
 Dodge, Jno. L., Baton Rouge,
 153 Camp, P.
 Dodson, G. M., Olla.
 Dohaney, M. A., Pineville, P.
 Donner, H. C., 1220 Washing-
 ton Ave., New Orleans.
 Dorman, W. J., Independence,
 P.
 Dotson, J. M., West Monroe,
 P.
 Doughty, M. Thos., Rhinehart,
 P.
 Doughty, R. M., Little Creek,
 P.
 Dove, J. C., Baskin, P.
 Dove, H. R., Winnsboro.
 Dowden, J. C., Peason, P.
 *Dowles, W. J., Pitkin, P.
 Driskell, H. L., W. Monroe.
 Dunn, W. W., Rochelle, P.
 Duren, J. A., New Orleans,
 1306 6th St., P.
 Durham, A. P., Oxford, P.
 Durham, J. B., Winnfield, P.
 Durham, J. P., 333 16th St.,
 Alexandria, P.
 *Durr, M. C., Baton Rouge, P.
 Dykes, E., Kentwood, P.
 Dykes, R. M., Ponchatoula, P.
 Eddleman, W. H., Lake Charles.
 Edmondson, T. E., 1320 6th St.,
 New Orleans.
 Edwards, J. R., Ruston, P.
 Ellerbe, T. M., Gilbert.
 Elliott, E. D., Bogalusa, 601
 Ave. B, P.
 Ellzey, H. S., Vivian, R. 1, P.
 Emmons, L. D., Sikes, P.
 Enterkin, W. M., Jena, P.
 Erwin, J. W., Wisner.
 Estes, O. P., Bogalusa, P.
 Evans, Jas., Shreveport.
 Evans, L. S., Logansport, P.
 Ezell, H. K., Warnerton, P.
 Fairbanks, C. C., Jonesville, P.
 Farmer, E. H., Glenmora.
 Farrar, H. K., Baker, P.
 Ferges, Mark, 1220 Washing-
 ton Ave., New Orleans.
 Ferguson, Harry, Alco, P.
 Fletcher, Jesse, Gorum, P.
 Fogleman, J. C., Pollock, P.
 *Fomby, E. B., Pineville, P.
 Fondren, J. C., Dess, Star Rt.,
 P.
 Ford, Butler, Jonesville.
 Forester, J. R., 1220 Wash-
 ington Ave., New Orleans.
 Fortenberry, G. K., 1236 4th,
 Angie, P.
 Fortenberry, L. V., Dodson, P.
 Foster, G. B., Winnsboro, P.
 Fountain, J. O., Leesville, P.
 Fox, J. N., Winnfield, P.
 Freeman, D. C., Plaquemine,
 P.
 Freeman, W. A., Vivian, P.
 Funderburg, H. C., Hosston.
 Furr, A. C., Lake Arthur, P.
 Futrell, F. C., Baskin.
 Gaddis, P. M., Rayville, R. F.
 D., P.
 Gains, J. W., Marthaville.
 Garig, F. Gus, Pleasant Hill,
 P.
 Garrett, B. M., Rhinehart, P.
 Garrett, O. G., 1220 Washing-
 ton Ave., New Orleans.
 Gats, C. B., Columbia, P.
 Gayer, Frank, Church Point.
 Gayer, T. W., Pineville, P.
 Gehring, B. F., Delhi, R. 1.
 Gill, L. F., Candy P.
 Gill, L. H., Mansfield, Box 82,
 P.
 *Gilmore, J. B., Ringgold, P.
 Goings, J. W., Marthaville, P.
 Goodman, C. E., Talullah.
 Goodman, D. L., Pineville, P.
 Goodman, Geo. E., Monroe, R.
 3.
 Gordon, S. R., Amite, P.
 Gordon, T., Gilbert.
 Gordy, Will, Bolton.
 Grammer, W. L., Benton, P.
 Green, H. F., DeRidder, R. 1.
 Gregory, D. A., Oakdale.
 Grice, W. M., Winnfield, P.
 Gwatkin, J. E., 2905 Chestnut
 Ave., New Orleans.
 Haywood, P. R., Wisner, P.
 Haight, E. F., 113 Hollywood
 Drive, New Orleans, P.
 Hailey, Walter, Belmont.
 Hair, G. T., 1220 Wash. Ave.,
 New Orleans.
 Haley, J. C., Belmont, P.
 Hall, C. B., Monroe, Asst. P.
 Hall, J. L., Ethel, P.
 Hall, Milton, Port Barre.
 Hall, R. E., Pineville, P.
 Hamil, W. C., New Orleans, St.
 B. B. 1.
 J. H. Hamilton, Eunice, P.
 Hamilton, W. W., 1220 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans, P. S.
 Hamilton, W. W., Jr., 2835
 Chestnut, New Orleans.
 Hammonds, S. A., Pineville, P.
 Hand, L. F., Hall Summit, P.
 Hand, W. C., Winnfield, P.
 Hancock, G. C., Bethany, P.
 Hanson, Leslie L., Zona, P.
 Harmon, E., Arcadia.
 Harmon, W. A., Arcadia, P.
 Harms, A. C., Branch, P.
 Hargrove, W. R., Oakdale, P.
 Harper, C. E., Minden, R. 4, P.
 Harrell, G. M., Minden.
 *Harrell, W. T., Lake Charles,
 P.
 Harrington, Chas., Barham, P.
 Harris, J. S. C., Marion, P.
 Harvey, H. H., Pollock, P.
 Hastings, L. T., Monroe, P.
 Hathorn, T. C., Pineville, P.
 Hathome, W. E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Hammond, P.
 Hawthorne, J. B., Provincial.
 Hatton, I. R., Winnsboro.
 Hawkins, J. J., Vienna.
 Haydel, W. M., Evergreen, P.
 Hane, W. R., Le Compte.
 Hazelwood, S. G., Evergreen, P.
 Heard, J. C., Mansfield.
 Henderson, S. R., Merryville,
 P.
 Hendricks, Rev., Bastrop.
 Herbert, Eli, Church Point, P.
 Herndon, J. B., Lafayette, P.
 Herndon, T. V., Lake Charles,
 P.
 Herrington, C. G., Anacoco, P.
 Herrington, Earl, Vivian, P.
 Hice, T. J., Logansport, P.
 Hickman, L. L., Holloway, P.
 Hickman, W. W., Le Compte,
 P.
 Hickson, J. M., Bossier City, P.
 High, J. F., Dry Creek, P.
 Hill, J. H., Albany, P.
 Hilton, W. H., Mitchell.
 Hinkle, J. E., Dubach, P.
 Hinson, Arthur, 1220 Wash.
 Ave., New Orleans.
 Hinton, P. N., 1610 Maple St.,
 Shreveport, P.
 Hirst, R., Big Cane.
 Hodges, J. L., Oakdale.
 Holmes, J. W., Duty, P.
 Holmes, L. N., Monroe, P.
 Holmes, R. L., Bossier City, P.

- Hollis, J. W., Greenwood, P.
Holt, A. C., Mangham, P.
Hornsby, W. H., Branch.
Horton, E. C., Grand Cane, P.
Horton, F. K., Gloster, P.
Hudisell, P. W., Pitkin.
Huff, Jno. A., 2225 Peniston
St., New Orleans, P.
Hughes, H. D., Lake Charles.
Hughes, O. L., Winnfield, R.
3, P.
Hughes, W. A., DeQuincy, D.M.
Humphries, John, Springhill, P.
Hunter, W. M., Coushatta, P.
Huntsberry, E. E., Box 12,
Shreveport, P.E.
Huntsberry, W. B., Pine
Prairie, P.
Hurst, Robt., Big Cane, P.
Impson, R. S., Tallulah.
Ingram, E. A., Shreveport.
Jackson, De Witt, New Orleans.
Jackson, N. S., Pineville, P.
Jackson, R. L., Gilbert.
Jeanis, Eddy, Church Point, P.
Jenkins, Millard A., Mansfield,
P.
Juanis, A. C., Church Point, P.
Johnson, J. S., Sieper, P.
Jolly, T. P., Forest.
Jones, Carter Helm, 2610 Na-
poleon Ave., New Orleans, P.
Jones, C. Walton, Kentwood, P.
Jones, James, Simsboro, P.
Jones, L. A., Colfax, P.
Jones, L. B., Cheneyville, P.
Jones, O. L., Natl. Bank Bldg.,
New Orleans.
Jones, Paul, Clarks
Jones, Robert, Bogalusa.
Jones, S. H., New Orleans,
B. B. I.
Jordan, E. W., Robeline.
Jordan, W. A., De Ridder, 1st
Bapt. Ch., P.
Kea, L. L., Winnsboro, P.
Kelly, B. T., Saline, P.
Kent, J. T., Pineville, P.
Keys, J. E., Winnsboro, R. 2.
Keys, J. H., Baskin, P.
Kidd, A. G., Logansport, R. 1.
P.
Killeen, H. F., Natchitoches, P.
Kimberlin, C. N., Tallulah, P.
Kincaid, S. A., Baskin.
King, J. S., Winnfield.
Kirkland, M. E., Winnsboro.
Kitchens, J. D., New Orleans.
Kitchingham, J. D., Winnfield.
Knight, J. R., Bogalusa.
Lacombe, B. A., Lafayette.
Lamb, Chas., 1220 Wash. Ave.,
New Orleans.
Lambright, Robt., Bogalusa.
Langford, C. O., Haynesville, P.
Langston, A. D., Ferriday, P.
Lattier, F. R., Winnfield, No.
1, P.
Lawrence, J. Frank, Toro, P.
Lawton, J. K., 1220 Washing-
ton, New Orleans.
Lea, L. A., Alexandria, Box
579, P.
*Link, A. H., Pineville, P.
Linton, A. J., Vernado, P.
*Lisenby, S., Winnfield, P.
Lites, E. O., Bastrop.
Lites, T. J., Many, P.
Lofton, N., De Ridder, R. 2, P.
Lofton, P. W., Pineville, P.
Long, R. R., Dunn.
Long, R. T., Tallulah, P.
Lord, D. C., Pelican, P.
Lusk, W. A., Homer.
Lynch, J. O., Anacoco, P.
Maddy, A. D., Rayne.
Mahon, R. P., 1220 Wash. Ave.,
New Orleans, P.
Maise, John Epps.
Marler, W. B., Gardner, P.
Martin, Ben, Anacoco.
Martin, H. A., Anacoco, P.
Martin, J. M., Winfield, R. 1.
Martin, L. W., 1814 Pierre
Ave., Shreveport.
Martin, W. D., Anacoco, P.
Massey, B. E., Algiers, P.
Masters, A. E., Bellwood.
Matern, L. A., Oakdale, P.
Maxwell, H. D., Epps.
Maxwell, I. J., Terry, P.
McCain, W. A., Norwood, P.
McCann, J. C., Rushton, P.
McCartney, C. F., Winnfield.
McCool, H. J., Crowley, P.
McCullough, L. A., Pitkin, P.
McCullin, W. A., Pineville.
McDaniel, Clayton, 1220 Wash.
Ave., New Orleans.
McDonald, A. R., Natabany, P.
McGee, D., Marksville, P.
McGehee, W. F., Bogalusa, P.
McLaney, W. J., Covington, P.
McLean, J. H., Jackson.
McMullin, W. S., Alexandria.
McMurray, J. A., Winnfield, P.
McPeak, J. E., Verda, P.
Melancon, C. B., Crowley, P.
Mercer, H. B., W. Monroe.
Mercer, M. E., Pollock.
Michael, H. M., Ruston, P.
Middleton, Geo. W., Boyce, P.
Middleton, R. B., 1220 Wash.
Ave., New Orleans, P.
Miers, Chas. S., DeRidder.
Miers, R. L., Negreet, P.
Miles, G. W., Kelly, P.
Miller, E. B., Denham Sprgs.,
P.
Miller, L., Church Point, P.
Miller, J. M., Grayson, P.
Miller, J. N., Gardner.
Miller, J. S., Tioga, P.
Miller, M. E., Winnsboro.
Mitchell, A. T., Angie.
Mitchell, E. N., Alexton.
Mitchell, Horation, Rio, P.
Mitchell, H. M., Ruston, P.
Mitchell, N. M., Hilly, P.
Mitchell, P. W., Leesville, P.
Mitchell, W. H., Vivian, P.
Mixon, T. E., Church Point,
P. S.
Mize, J. D., Wyatt, R. 1, P.
Moffett, P. O., Brownsville, P.
Monroe, J. T., Pineville, P.
Moore, J. M., Ruston, P.
Moore, L. A., 8025 Cohn St.,
New Orleans.
Moore, W. L., Minden.
Moreland, T. C., Homer.
Morris, C. M., Ruston.
Morris, J. H., Stonewall.
Morgan, L. R., Leesville, P.
Morgan, W. H., New Orleans,
P.
*Moses, A. B., Good Pine, E.
Mount, J. W., Tangipahoa, P.
Muns, R. C., Trout, P.
Murray, A. N., B. B. I., Jones-
boro, P.
Musgrove, J. C., Anacoco.
Nanny, A. H., Leesville, P.
Napoli, G., 1220 Wash. Ave.,
New Orleans.
Nash, R. E., Hornbeck.
Neal, B. F., Farmersville, P.
Neill, W. E., Ruston, P.
Nelson, G. A., Simmsport, P.
Nelson, J. N., De Quincy, P.
Nelson, J. R., Alberta, R. 1.
New, Loy, 1220 Wash. Ave.,
New Orleans.
Newbrough, J. W., New Or-
leans, 740 Esplanade.
Newman, A. S., 1220 Wash.
Ave., New Orleans, P.
Newman, F. W., Pineville.
Newton, B. F., 1220 Washing-
ton, New Orleans.
Newton, C. A., Mitchiner, P.
Newton, W. B., New Orleans,
care B. I., P.
Nichols, H. T., Winnfield, R. 1.
Nichols, J. M., De Ridder, P.
Nichols, L. M., Cora, P.
Nolan, S. R., Farmerville, P.
Odom, G. C., Rushton.
O'Keefe, J. D., Weston.
Oliver, S. O., Onelousas, P.
Palmer, C. G., New Orleans, P.
Palmer, F. M., Alexandria.
Palmer, J. Norris, Mansfield, P.
Palmer, H. S., Weler Ave.,
Baton Rouge.
Pardue, A. E., New Orleans,
Ass't P.
Parham, H. S., Many, No. 2, P.
Parham, L. C., Many, P.
Parker, J. B., Pineville, P.
Parker, W. A., Center, P.
Passman, J. A., Franklinton, P.
Passman, J. W., Holden, P.
Pate, J. M., Many, P.
Partridge, Jno. A., Folsom, P.
Payne, B. L., Epps.
Pearson, R. E., Trout.
Peacock, H. C., Wemple.
Peacock, W. K., Pineville, P.
Pennell, T. C., Ingleside Bapt.
Ch., Shreveport, P.
Pennington, B., Gordonna.
Pergo, U. K., Pineville, P.
Perkins, J. A., Pickering.
*Perry, J. B., Delhi, R. 1, P.
Pettipas, B. P., Rayne, P.
Pettus, H. E., Elizabeth, P.
Phares, E. J., Converse, P.
Phillips, H. A., Pleasant Hill,
No. 1, P.
Phillips, John, Manifest, P.
Phillips, M. A., Crowville, P.
Pitcher, P. E., Monroe, P.
Pilgreen, A. T., Ringgold, P.
Polk, J. B., Monroe, P.
Posey, J. D., New Orleans, P.
Powell, D. E., Harahan.
Powell, Henry, Good Pine, P.
P'Pool, E. S., Gretna.
Prentiss, A. D., Baton Rouge,
P.
Prewitt, S. C., Anacoco, P.
Price, H. C., New Orleans.
Price, M. A., Ruston, P.
Pridger, P. A., Mt. Hermon.
*Provenzano, J. P., Pineville,
P.
Pucciarelli, A., Bogalusa.
Puckett, C., Lillie.
Quarles, J. M., Quitman, P.
Raines, A. S., Pleasant Hill, R.
F. D. 1, P.
*Raguer, Ralph, Church Point,
P.
Ratcliff, T. J., Manifest.
Ray, J. R., Trout.
Redd, C. E., Minden, P.
Reeves, W. C., Pleasant Hill.
Register, D. B., Logansport, P.
Reimer, A. E., 2720 Darien,
Shreveport.
Reviere, G. H., Isabel, P.
Reynolds, D. W., Reynolds, P.
Rhodes, L. H., Manifest.
Rhymes, J. N., Rayville.
Richmond, J. T., Tioga.
Ricks, J. H., Peason, P.
Riner, G. H., Isabell.
Riser, Chas. N., Jena, P.
Roberts, A. C., Provencal, P.
Roberts, M., Provencal, P.

- Roberts, N. L., Norwood, P.
 Roberts, O. S., Procnecal.
 Robertson, E. H., Hinstonon.
 Robertson, W. E., W. Monroe, P.
 Robinette, C. E., Ashland, P.
 Rockett, C. H., Dodson, P.
 Rockett, D. H., Lillie, P.
 Rockett, C. L., Lillie, P.
 Rogers, Leslie W., Vinton, P.
 Roney, C. P., 183 Jennnigs, Shreveport, E.
 Roshto, H. A., Pineville, H. M.
 Ross, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Rudisell, J. W., Pitkin, P.
 Rush, A. R., Pineville, P.
 Rushing, S. C., Superior Ave., Bapt. Ch., Bogalusa, P.
 Rushton, N. S., Kentwood.
 Russell, A. L., Kilbourne.
 Russell, E. B., Sarepta, P.
 Russell, E. R., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
 Russell, Pen., Tullos, P.
 Russell, W. P., Urania, P.
 Rutledge, P. O., Pineville.
 Sale, J. W., Gbsland, P.
 Sandell, D. S., Hornbeck.
 Sandell, J. W., Anacoco, P.
 Sandifer, E. A., Cotton Valley, P.
 Sanson, C. P., Church Point.
 Saterfield, J. W., W. Monroe, P.
 Savell, J. W., Latimer, P.
 Sawyer, J. W., Couson, P.
 Schilling, J. W., Isabel, P.
 Schilling, P. C., Shreveport, Gen. D'lv.
 Scott, Ernest, Plain Dealing, P.
 Searcy, Cliff, Winnboro.
 Serf, S. C., Florien, P.
 Sellers, E. O., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
 *Senters, J. A., Slagle, P.
 Sellers, E. O., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans
 Selvidge, B. F., Selma.
 Shelton, L. R., Algiers Sta., New Orleans, 427, Elmira, P.
 Sherwood, W. D., Winnfield, R. 1, P.
 Sherwood, W. H., Converse, P.
 Shirley, W. H., De Ridder, P.
 Shoemaker, J. B., DeQuincy, P.
 Shoars, Dr. L. A., Greenwood, P.
 Shows, F. M., Saline, P.
 Shows, N. T., Fisher, P.
 Shows, W. T., Houghton.
 Shuffin, Ed., Many, P.
 Sikes, J. L., Gilbert, P.
 Sills, L. H., Roberline.
 Sims, W. H., Shreveport, 216 Oakley, P.
 Simmons, Elton, De Ridder, R. 1.
 Singleton, R. W., Saline, P.
 Sisca, A., Independence.
 Sloan, L. W., Bossier City, P.
 Smallwood, J. R., Franklinton, P.
 Smith, A. J., Shreveport, 2737 Judson, P.
 Smith, B. C., Bernice.
 Smith, B. F., Jr., St. Joseph.
 Smith, D. W., Urania, P.
 Smith, Duff, Marion.
 Smith, E. E., Chesborough
 *Smith, E. L., 1236 6th St., New Orleans.
 Smith, F. F., Wyatt.
 Smith, G. M., Robeline, P.
 Smith, Henry, Colfax.
 Smith, Houston, Ruby.
 Smith, Hugh, Georgetown.
 Smith, J. A., Monroe, P.
 Smith, J. Bernice, Pineville.
 Smith, J. H., Jena, P.
 Smith, L. C., Pineville, P.
 Smith, S. N., Alexandria.
 Smith, Whit, Urania, P.
 Smith, W. H., Pineville, P.
 Smith, W. M., Robeline, P.
 Soileau, E. Y., Church Point, P.
 Soileau, Lastie, Church Point, P.
 Soileau, M. R., Westlake, P.
 Solomon, E. D., Shreveport, Box 12, G. S.
 Spears, Wm., Church Point, P.
 Sproles, S. W., Bernice, P.
 Stafford, A. J., Tidfaw, P.
 Stagg, Harry, P., Pineville, P.
 Stagg, Louis, A., Pineville, P.
 Stagg, Phillip, Church Point.
 Stagg, W. L. Sr., Pineville, P.
 Stagg, W. L. Jr., New Orleans, 2717 Chestnut, P.
 Stasby, C. S., Wilda, P.
 Starkey, G. E., Hammond, R. 3, P.
 Stegall, J. F., Pineville.
 Stevens, W. L., Haughton, P.
 Stilly, Hines, Church Point, P.
 Stilly, S. W., Pineville, P.
 Stillwell, R. G., Sidell, P.
 Stickman, J. A., LeCompte, P.
 Stockman, Jas. A., LeCompte, P.
 Stokes, J. W., Gardner.
 Stone, J. L., Homer, P.
 Stone, ———, Sunny Hill, P.
 Story, Walter, 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
 Strain, S. H., Jonesboro, P.
 Strain, W. A., Haughton, P.
 Strain, W. T., Simsboro, P.
 Strickland, B. F., Kentwood, P.
 Springfield, J. J., Franklinton, P.
 Stringler, R. D., Cotton Valley, P.
 Strother, Alex., Elizabeth.
 Strother, J. H., New Iberia, P.
 Strother, J. O., Mandeville, P.
 Strother, Oscar, Elizabeth.
 Stroud, J. M., Crowville, Rt. 1.
 Stubblefield, E., Slaughter, P.
 Summer, D. J., Ida, P.
 Surles, H. F., Winnboro, P.
 *Sylvest, E. E., Pineville, P.
 Talbert, A. T., Bryceland, P.
 Talbert, Noland, Arcadia.
 Tarter, A. C., Colfax.
 Taylor, W. R., Joyce.
 *Teagle, J. E., Castor.
 Teddle, W. J., Pineville, P.
 Tedley, W. R., Pineville.
 Terrell, N. I., Hinstown.
 Terry, Dana, Winnboro, P.
 Thibodeaux, M., Eunice, P.
 Thomas, J. W., Hackley, P.
 Thomas, O. W., Hall Summit, P.
 Thompson, J. T., Monroe, P.
 Thompson, K. K., Amite, P.
 Thompson, T. H., Dry Prong, P.
 Thurman, R. W., DeQuincy.
 Tillery, G. L., Logansport.
 Tinnin, F. W., Box 12, Shreveport, Ed.
 Tinnin, J. B., Shreveport, R. 2.
 Tinnin, J. V., Natchitoches.
 Tinnin, J. W., Box 12, Shreveport.
 Tipton, G. E., Monroe, R. 1, P.
 Tripp, Frank, Minden, P.
 Troxley, B. T., Pioneer.
 *Tullos, D. B., Pineville, P.
 Tullos, Jno., Alexander.
 Turner, A. J., Epps, P.
 Tyler, L. M., Independence, P.
 Venable, J. H., Vivian.
 Vidrine, Adia, Church Point, P.
 Vidrine, Jno., Church Point, P.
 Vines, Hamp, Noble, P.
 Voyles, C. A., LaBelle Ave., Cedar Grove Sta., Shreveport, P.
 Wakefield, Jas. E., Pineville, P.
 Wales, J. M., Leesville, P.
 Walker, J. W., Turkey Creek, P.
 Walker, T. T., Sugartown.
 *Walker, W. T., Pineville, P.
 Wall, Rev., Grayson.
 Wall, L. K., Broussard, P.
 Wallace, B. F., Box 98, Queensboro Sta., Shreveport, P.
 Wallace, N. B., Jennings, P.
 Wallace, W. C., Hackley.
 Waller, Joe, Sarepta, P.
 *Walls, W. K., Hobart, P.
 Walsh, J. P., West Monroe, P.
 Walters, H. A., Oakdale, P.
 Walters, W. T., Jena, P.
 Walters, Jno. T., Ruston, E.
 Walworth, J. T., Pineville, P.
 Ware, E. O., Alexandria, P.
 Wascom, S. E., Corbin, P.
 Watkins, W. C., Bogalusa, P.
 Watson, B. S., Arcadia.
 Wattenbarger, C. E., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans, P.
 Watts, J. M., Frost, P.
 Wayne, A. P., Pineville.
 Wear, W. N., Coushatta, P.
 Weatherly, W. J., Winnboro, Star Route, P.
 Weaver, E. N., Glenmora, P.
 Weaver, M. E., West Monroe, S. O.
 Weeks, R. E., Crowville.
 Westberry, W. J., Sulphur.
 Whittington, R. H., Franklinton.
 Wilbanks, C. E., Jena, P.
 Wilbanks, W. D., Rushton, P.
 Wheelis, J. J., Winnboro.
 Williams, B. D., Hall Summit.
 Williams, H. M., Forest, P.
 Williams, J. R., East Point, P.
 Williams, J. H., Grand Cane.
 Williams, J. M., Many, R. 2.
 Williamson, M. E., Abbeville, P.
 Willingham, W. F., Jackson, P.
 Winn, Henry, Church Point, P.
 Wilson, A. H., 1236 4th St., New Orleans.
 Wilson, C. L., Columbia.
 Wilson, J. D., Converse.
 Wilson, W. W., Winnfield.
 Winegart, J. N., Campti, P.
 Wingo, Spurgeon, Pineville, Box 534, P.
 Winn, Henry, Big Cane.
 Wise, J. L., Mooringsport, P.
 Wisenent, W. E., Winnfield, P.
 Womack, A. R., Hackley.
 Womack, G. A., Jonesboro.
 Wommack, H. O., Darnell.
 Wood, Andrew, Garden.
 Woods, E. D., Pineville.
 Wooten, Thos., L., Shreveport, 3561 Greenwood, P.
 Workman, G. M., Eunice, P.
 Wright, C. W., 2717 Chestnut St., New Orleans.
 Wright, John M., Oil City, P.
 Wright, W. E., Leesville.
 Wyatt, W. H., Marthaville, P.
 Wynn, Joe M., Ida, P.
 Wynn, John M., Springhill, P.
 Young, C. C., Arcadia, P.
 Young, H. T., DeQuincy, E.
 Young, W. L., Rose Pine, P.
 Young, Z. T., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Lake Charles, P.
 Zarilli, L., 4015 Cleveland, New Orleans.
 Zizler, L., Elizabeth, P.

MARYLAND MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

BALTIMORE

Pastor	Address	Church
*Alexander, Geo. W.	1617 Rosedale St.	
Anderson, J. T.	2104 Rosedale St.	Lee Street Memorial
Atkins, W. Clyde	43 Bloomsbury Ave.	Cantonsville
*Baker, E. C.	527 Ravenswood Ave.	
Brooks, G. R.	2811 Ruscombe Lane	Pimlico
Bower, Samuel	233 N. Lakewood Ave.	East Baltimore
Brannock, W. H.	5705 York Road	Gregory Memorial
Carlborg, H. G.	Overlea Ave. and Ash St.	Overlea
Day, J. H.	2734 St. Paul St.	Seventh
Diachenko, Stephen	125 S. Spring St.	Russian
Ditto, J. A.	2207 Ruskin Ave.	Druid Park
Fletcher, Jas. A.	2019 Gough St.	People's Mission
Ford, Jas. W.	500 Washington Ave.	Ford Memorial (Brooklyn)
Hall, H. M. P.	790 W. Cross St.	Scott St.
*Hamm, M. R.	2600 Lyndhurst Ave.	
*Handy, K. A.	902 University Parkway	
Harrington, Norman C.	225 N. Calhoun St.	
*Harvey, G. F.	2504 Belleville Ave.	Religious Director Y.M.C.A.
*Henderson, W. Oscar	5115 Liberty Heights Ave.	
Hicks, J. E.	4416 Ethland Ave.	First
Jackson, H. P.	929 N. Fulton Ave.	Fuller Memorial
Jones, H. Frederick	4104 Fernhill	Brantly
Jones, R. B.	Hopkins Apartments	University
*Jones, Robert T.	240 Laurens St.	
Lloyd, Owen P.	1820 E. 32d St.	Alameda
McCormick, H. P.	3904 Eldorado Ave.	North Avenue
*Minor, Edward	1637 Hilton St.	
Richardson, B. F.	846 W. 37th St.	Hampton
Morton, J. H.	1835 W. Baltimore St.	Fulton Ave.
Monds, R. S.		Ford Memorial
Musson, J. W.	1311 N. Caroline St.	Grace
Pickering, E. W.	2431 W. Lanvale St.	Eastport
Riegel, Geo. B.	3113 Eastern Ave.	Patterson Park
*Sill, L. V.	2129 Dukeland Ave.	
Schmidt, Gustav	2545 W. Lombard St.	West Baltimore
Schwandt, G. C.	1224 N. Patterson Park Ave.	Miller Memorial
Skinner, W. Spencer	400 E. Randall St.	Riverside
Swift, E. L.	3143 Able Ave.	
*Turkington, Albert	4 S. Gay St.	
Wallace, O. C. S.	4104 Springdale Ave.	Eutaw Place
Watlington, P. B.	3100 Walbrook Ave.	Temple
*Watts, Jos. T.	405 Hearst Tower Bldg.	
Westfall, L. J.	404 E. 31st St.	Huntingdon
White, R. H.	5304 Harford Road	Hamilton
Whiteside, Geo. W.	2925 Riggs Ave.	Poplar Grove

*Not Pastors.

STATE

Banks, W. J., Addie, Va.
 Carlton, Wm. E., Baldwin.
 Cash, J. S., Girdletree.
 Catlett, N. A., East New Market.
 *Clark, J. D., Towson.
 Claybrook, F. W., Cumberland.
 Daniel, J. P., Brunswick.
 Fincher, J. Y., Cumberland.
 *Fordham, H., Rehobeth.
 Gardner, G. N., Cambridge.
 Gatlin, P. E., Washington, D. C.

Griffin, F. L., Washington, D.C.
 Hostetter, G. L., Cross Roads.
 Irwin, J. Y., Hagerstown.
 Keefe, Wm. R., Hempstead.
 Kranz, Elwood, Laurel.
 Krauss, E. E., Mardela Spgs.
 Ledbetter, J. C., Greensboro.
 Littleton, D. W., Pocomoke.
 Minter, J. W., Monkton.
 *Moncure, John, Lutherville.
 Monds, R. H., 523 Annabel Ave., Brooklyn.
 Nicoll, H. H., Germantown.
 Osgood, B. M., Rockville.

*Pearce, Thos. G., Glenarm.
 Reese, W. D., Frostburg.
 Renegar, G. D., Havre de Grace.
 Royal, W. C., Frederick.
 Royall, M. W., Annapolis.
 Scruggs, J. Pendleton, Crisfield.
 Sheets, C. J., Marion.
 Sheets, Kenneth, Marion.
 Stewart, J. N., Salisbury.
 Thomas, D. A., Westernport.
 Tombs, T. N., Easton.
 Wickes, R. W., Towson.
 White, R. E., Washington, D.C.

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abel, W. B., Collins, P.
 Adams, J. H., New Albany, P.
 Akens, C. N., McCool, P.
 Alexander, D. W., Montrose.
 Alford, B. Y., McComb.
 Alford, J. H., Shady Grove.
 Almond, C. E., Wesson.
 Allen, W. I., Peoria.
 Allen, W. S., Pass Christian, P.
 Alliston, Wayne, Jackson.
 Allmand, L., Hazelhurst.
 Alfred, W. W., Pinola, P.

Anderson, W. R., Peoria, R. 2, P.
 Anding, I. H., Brookhaven.
 Anglin, C. F., Blue Mtn., P.
 Ashworth, B. A., Seminary, P.
 Autry, C. H., Ellisville, P.
 Autry, E. A., Pontotoc, P.
 Bailey, J. F., Center, P.
 Bailey, T. J., Box 314, Jackson.
 Ball, M. W., Leaksville.
 Ball, W. A., Louin.

Ballard, W. C., Aberdeen, P.
 Bankston, R. O., Mize, R. 1, P.
 Bankston, T. C., Mize, R. 1, P.
 Barham, R. C., Carthage, R. 3, P.
 Barnett, A. M., Carthage.
 Barnes, C. W., Clinton, P.
 Barnes, W. H., Cilton, P.
 Barnhill, J. A., Hattiesburg, P.
 Bass, C. E., Scooba, P.
 Bassett, L. D., Louin, P.
 Bassett, L. G., Louin, P.

- Bateman, E. A., Skene, P.
 Bates, J. T., Philadelphia.
 Beauchamp, M., Kosciusko.
 Beard, D. N., Tylertown.
 Beard, O. N., Monticello, P.
 Beasley, T. A. J., Tupelo, P.
 Belew, J. M., Petal.
 Bell, Wm. A., Winona.
 Bell, W. W., Leaksville.
 Benett, Henry, Canton, R. 1,
 Box 158.
 Berry, J. B., Camden, P.
 Betha, G. D., Lumberton, P.
 Bethune, H. H., Newton, P.
 Bigner, W. A., Brookhaven.
 Birmingham, R. L., Amory,
 R. F. D. 1.
 Bishop, B. T., Clinton.
 Bishop, T. W., Magee,
 R. F. D. P.
 Black, C. W., Shivers, P.
 Blackman, W. S., Jackson,
 R. 3, P.
 Bland, C. E., Pheba, P.
 Blanton, J. A., Tillatoba, P.
 Blass, T. J., Jackson, P.
 Blocker, I. J., Edinburg, R. 2,
 P.
 Boone, R. M., Marks.
 Boone, W. H., Puckett.
 Brookout, L. A., Fulton.
 Bostick, W. M., Clarksdale, P.
 Boston, V. E., Winona, Box
 255, P.
 *Bowden, C. T., McLain, P.
 Boyd, G. W., Laurel, Box 524.
 Boyd, J. L., Pickens, P.
 Bradshaw, H. W., Pelahatchie,
 R. 3, P.
 Brame, Webb, Yazoo City, P.
 Branton, J. Rodney, Clinton, P.
 Brasher, A. F., Sarepta, P.
 *Breland, E. W., Hazel.
 Breland, J. E., Union, R. 1, P.
 Breland, O. P., Starkville, P.
 Breland, R. L., Coffeeville, P.
 Bridges, Jack, Newton, P.
 Brigrance, R. R., Greenwood.
 Britt, D. N., Eupora, R. 4.
 Britt, Floyd M., Wesson, P.
 Broadus, A., Poplarville, P.
 Broadus, E. J., Lumberton,
 R. D., P.
 Broadus, G. A., Lumberton, P.
 Broadus, John, Durant, R. 1.
 Broadus, M. H., Sumrall.
 Brock, J. F., Moss Point, P.
 Brooks, J. Y., Columbus, P.
 Broome, T. C., Bassfield.
 Brown, W. M., Ecu, P.
 Browne, W. E., Greenwood.
 Bryant, Audie, Crystal Springs
 Bryant, A. A., Sanford, R. 1, P.
 Bryant, J. L., Baxterville.
 Bryant, R. W., Hattiesburg,
 R. 2, P.
 Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc, P.
 Buckley, J. O., Prentiss, P.
 Buchanan, J. E., Blue Moun-
 tain.
 Bufkin, H. C., Decatur, P.
 Bula, G. H., Ebenezer.
 Burchett, H. T., Hudsonville, P.
 Buckley, Carey, Poplar Springs.
 Burks, W. A., Carriere, P.
 Burns, J. D., Kilmichael, P.
 Burns, J. J., Vaiden.
 Burson, Jewett, Tutwiler.
 Bushby, H. G. L., Bomar Ave.
 Bapt. Ch., Vicksburg, P.
 Butler, S. D., Pheba, P.
 Byrd, H. L., McComb, P.
 Callahan, C. N., Philadelphia, P.
 Carlisle, N. L., Sylva, R. 1,
 P.
 *Carmack, J. W., French Camp,
 P.
 Carmichael, C. T., Desoto, P.
 Carmichael, L. F., Ripley.
 Carpenter, C. C., Hattiesburg.
 Carroll, J. T., Reform, P.
 Carter, Harry L., 336 Missouri
 Ave., McComb, P.
 Carter, J. R., Magnolia.
 Carter, M. J., Fern Springs.
 Carter, S. E., Slate Springs, P.
 Carter, W. O., Bay Springs, P.
 Caswell, E. J., Greenwood, P.
 Causey, E., Clinton, P.
 *Caughley, J. T., Macon.
 Chadwick, H., DeKalb.
 Chapman, C. C., Purvis, R. 2.
 Chapman, Jas. A., Wesson, G.
 F. D., P.
 Chapman, Jas. E., Newton, P.
 Chapman, M. E., Puckett, P.
 Chastain, F. Judson, Coldwater.
 Chastant, J. G., Leland.
 Cherney, C. D., Union, R. 4.
 Chestene, W. C., Blackhawk, P.
 Childress, A. G., Starkville.
 Childress, A. H., Durant, P.
 Childress, W. H., Stratton.
 Chitto, J. S., Walnut Grove, P.
 Cinnamon, A. T., Kosciusko,
 P.
 Clark, C. T., Mashulaville, P.
 Clark, H. C., McAdams, P.
 Clark, N. F., Poplarville, P.
 Clark, R. G., Harpersville, P.
 Cobb, L. B., Lyon, P.
 Cogan, W. L., Verona, P.
 *Coker, L. J., McComb, P.
 Coker, W. A., Montrose.
 Cole, L. S., Marks, P.
 Coleman, B. P., Longview, P.
 Coleman, W. H., Weatherby.
 Collier, R. A., Sturgis.
 Collins, H. M., Van Vleet, P.
 Collins, W. L., Meridian, R. 4,
 P.
 Comans, J. L., Union, P.
 Comfort, W. A., Jackson.
 Compton, H. C., Brooksville, P.
 Cooke, J. G., Clinton, P.
 Cooper, J. T., Whynot, P.
 Cooper, Paul B., Senatobia.
 Cooper, Silas B., Senatobia.
 Cooper, R. A., Senatobia, P.
 Cooper, W. R., Drew, P.
 Corley, J. M., McCauley, P.
 Corkern, C. T., Tylertown.
 Cothen, J. H., Richton, P.
 Coulter, T. R., Poplarville, P.
 Courtney, S. T., Florence, P.
 Covington, D. A., Vimville, P.
 Cox, E. K., Gloster, P.
 Cox, J. T., Hickory Flat.
 Cox, T. D., Hattiesburg, P.
 Cox, Norman W., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Meridian, P.
 Cranford, Jack E., Seminary, P.
 Crawford, B. L., Baldwin,
 R. F. D., P.
 Crawford, C. A., Decatur.
 Crawford, E. C., Raleigh, P.
 Crawford, J. H., Boonville, R.
 2, P.
 Creel, J. A., Hattiesburg, R. 6,
 P.
 Crittendon, A. F., 1st Bapt. Ch.
 Brookhaven, P.
 Crocker, S. M., Laurel, P.
 Crocker, W. M., Serepta.
 Crockett, Frank Q., Tunica, P.
 Cross, Walter, Meehan Jct.
 Crudup, Josiah, Belzoni, P.
 Crumble, L. J., Walthall, R.
 4.
 Cullom, P. C., Clinton, P.
 Culp, F. M., Buckatuna.
 Culpepper, A. B., Duffie, P.
 Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville, P.
 Culpepper, W. S., Toomsaba.
 Curd, R. C., Greenville, P.
 Currie, Bob, Magee.
 Currie, G. R., Raleigh.
 Curtis, C. S., Summit, R. 5,
 P.
 Cutrer, W. R., Osyka, R. 1, P.
 Dale, J. T., Collins, P.
 Dansby, A. J., Philadelphia.
 Darling, W. T., Blue Springs,
 R. 2, P.
 Daugherty, J. A., Fruitdale.
 Davidson, J. D., Brookhaven.
 Davis, A. F., Tylertown, P.
 Davis, B. L., Picayune, 1st
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Davis, C. T., Pontotoc, Box 343,
 P.
 Davis, J. A., Tremont, P.
 Davis, J. R., Kosciusko.
 Davis, Perry, Macon, P.
 Davis, P. A., DeKalb, R. 6,
 P.
 *Davis, W. P., Newton, P.
 Day, C. M., (Lafayette Co.)
 Day, E. B., Pontotoc, R. 2.
 Deal, J. S., Moorhead, P.
 Dearman, E. H., Baxterville,
 P.
 Derrick, M. J., Gallman, P.
 Dobbs, W. J., Mathison.
 Dodge, P. S., Gulfport, P.
 Dorrah, Joel, Bellefontaine, P.
 Dorroh, Leroy F., Slate
 Springs, P.
 Douglas, Benona, Sontag.
 Douglas, E. L., Carpenter, P.
 Douglas, G. W., Waynesboro.
 Doyle, L. A., Ebenezer, P.
 Drummond, E. S., Braxton.
 Dulaney, D. B., Fulton, P.
 Duke, Clarence, Blue Spgs., P.
 Dunnaway, C. E., Jayess.
 Durr, M. C., Brookhaven.
 Dyar, J. M., Newton.
 Dykes, R. M., Tehula, P.
 Eakin, C. A., McCool, P.
 Easterling, A. J., Morton, P.
 Eavenson, I. D., Cleveland, P.
 Eccles, A. J., Kilmichael, P.
 Eddleman, R. A., Webb, P.
 Edmonds, N. A., Chalybeate, P.
 Edwards, J. M., Gulfport, P.
 Edwards, Y. M., Philadelphia.
 *Edwards, W. U., Noxapater,
 P.
 Eidson, J. W., Kilmi.
 Ellard, C. H., Vardaman, P.
 Ellis, H. W., Columbia 1st
 Ch., P.
 Ellis, T. B., Picayune.
 Embree, W. H., Laurel.
 Entreklin, Thos. S., Purvis, R.
 1, P.
 Estes, C. O., Brooksville, P.
 Estes, J. A., Columbus, P.
 Eubanks, E. J., Walnut, R. 2,
 Box 39, P.
 Evans, E. G., Gunnison, P.
 Evanson, I. D., Cleveland, P.
 Ezell, Gordon, 527 41st Ave.,
 Meridian, P.
 Fagan, J. W., Laurel, P.
 Fail, W. E., Hattiesburg.
 Fairchilds, L. M., Harpersville,
 P.
 Fant, S. M., Chester.
 Farmer, H. K., Pinola.
 Farmer, W. M., Como.
 Farr, E. J., McCall's Creek, P.
 Farr, N. R., Hamburg.
 Farr, W. E., Grenada, P.
 Farish, G. W., Noxapater.
 Faulkner, J. W., Leland, P.
 Ferges, Mark, Logtown, P.
 Ferrell, L. W., Magee, P.
 Flowers, Madison, Schlatter, P.
 Flynt, E. S., Calhoun City, P.
 Folks, R. C., Soso, R. 4.
 Ford, W. S., Overtt.

- Fore, T., Holly Springs, P.
 Fortenberry, T. B., Seraw.
 Fowler, L. F., Clinton, P.
 Franklin, J. M., Magee.
 Franks, J. D., Columbus, P.
 Frye, C. H., Blue Mountains, P.
 Fulton, J. D., Louisville, R. 3, P.
 Furr, A. C., Louisville, P.
 Gadd, J. H., Blue Mountain, R. 2, P.
 Galyean, Lester, Corinth.
 Gandy, Robert, Clinton.
 Gardner, E., Summit, R. 2, P.
 Gardner, G. W., Forest, P.
 Gardner, L. S., Weatherby, P.
 Gaston, H. L., Escatawpa, P.
 Gates, J. P., Laurel.
 Gates, L. G., Laurel, 1510 5th Ave., P.
 Gavin, R. S., 3002 9th St., Meridian, E. P.
 Gibson, B. L., Conehatta, P.
 Giddeon, W. H., Newton.
 Gilbert, M. J., Hillsboro, P.
 Gill, W. A., McComb, 127 S. Cherry St., P.
 Gillean, C., Canaan.
 Gilmore, J. G., Bay St. Louis, P.
 Glasscock, W. T., Sardis, P.
 Glover, D. W., Monticello, P.
 *Goff, T. M., Perkinston, P.
 Golden, L. B., Shelby, P.
 Goldong, B. D., Lodi.
 *Gordon, J. F., Charleston.
 Gordon, Jas., Pine Grove, P.
 Gordon, J. B., Leaksville, P.
 *Gore, J. E., Merigold, P.
 Gores, S. P., Benoit, P.
 Grafton, W. L., Duffer, P.
 Grafton, W. W., Hernando, P.
 Graham, J. C., Eastman, P.
 Graves, W. T., Mt. Olivet, P.
 Gray, J. Walker, Carpenter, R. 2, P.
 Gray, W. G., Dorsey, P.
 Gray, W. J., Shivers, P.
 Grayson, C. M., Magee, Box 15, P.
 Grayson, Ed. F., Meridian, 1620 11th Ave., P.
 Green, J. A., Foxworth, P.
 Green, O. O., Hazelhurst, P.
 Green, T. W., Magnolia.
 Greene, W. A., Magee, P.
 Greenoe, J. C., Vicksburg, P.
 Gregory, L. F., Shelby.
 Gresham, W. B., Myrtle, R. 3, P.
 Grubbs, J. S., Pontotoc, R. 2, P.
 Gullett, J. R., Hickory Flat, P.
 Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain, P.
 Gunn, F. W., Lucedale, P.
 Gunn, J. H., Hattiesburg, P.
 Gunter, R. B., Jackson, G. S.
 Gunthrap, G. W., Fulton.
 Gunthrap, J. O., Golden, P.
 Gurley, C. B., Corinth, P.
 Haden, E. S., Purvis.
 *Haddon, M. E., Belden.
 Hailey, I. A., Union, P.
 Haire, L. F., Clinton, P.
 Hall, B. B., Gloster, P.
 Hall, L. E., Hattiesburg, P.
 *Hallum, J. J., Calhoun City, P.
 Haman, P. A., Jackson.
 Hambree, W. A., Clinton, P.
 Hamil, W. C., Handsboro.
 Hamilton, W. N., Clinton, P.
 Hammock, A. C., Hattiesburg, P.
 Hammonds, N. B., Clinton.
 *Hanson, J. J., Myrtle.
 Harbours, T. L., Bailey, R. 2, P.
 Hardin, R. M., Hattiesburg, R. 5, P.
 Hardin, W. S., Meridian, P.
 Hardy, W. E., Shuqualak, P.
 Harper, L. H., Hub, P.
 Harper, P. G., Laurel, P.
 Harrington, J. P., Parkway.
 Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
 Harris, G. P., Hattiesburg, R. 5.
 Harris, H. M., Clinton.
 Harris, T. T., Baldwin, R. 1, P.
 Harrison, David, Waynesboro, P.
 Harrison, R. S., Smithville, P.
 Hartfield, June, Purvis.
 Hartley, Jim F., Vardaman, R. P. D., P.
 Hatcher, E. B., Blue Mountain.
 Hayes, Jesse, Increase.
 Haynie, W. Robt., Prentiss, P.
 Heath, J. H., New Albany, P.
 Hedgepeth, Jesse H., Braxton, P.
 Hellen, W. E., 1410 5th St., Laurel, P.
 Helms, T. W., Hohenlinden, P.
 Hembree, T. W., Clinton, P.
 Hembry, W. A., Clinton, P.
 Hemphill, J. B., Magnolia, P.
 Henderson, C. S., Greenville, P.
 Henderson, E. R., Grenada.
 Henderson, W. N., Crystal Springs.
 Hendricks, E. C., Stonewall, P.
 Hendrix, H. C., Jasper, P.
 Hendrix, J. M., Coffeeville, P.
 Hennis, W. E., Poplarville, P.
 Henry, J. B., Ellisville, R. 1, P.
 Henry, Williams, Ellisville.
 Henson, J. W., Charleston, P.
 Herring, R. E., Laurel, P.
 Herring, R. M., Lucedale.
 Herring, O. N., Ellisville.
 Herrington, B. L., Seminary, R. 1.
 Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston, P.
 Hewitt, W. A., Jackson, P.
 Hickman, Norris G., Sardis, P.
 Hickerman, J. M., Noxapater, P.
 Hicks, J. W., Bellefontaine, P.
 Hicks, W. A., Pheba.
 Higdon, D. A., Kilmichael.
 Higgins, R. H., Mt. Olive.
 Higgins, W. R., Magee.
 Hill, Andy, Tulsa, P.
 Hill, A. B., Water Valley.
 Hill, D. L., Ackerman, P.
 Hill, J. R., Clinton.
 Hill, O. O., Gesson, P.
 Hill, V. B., Wiggins, P.
 Hilburn, B. S., Soco, P.
 Hinds, Chas. F., Amory, P.
 Hitt, J. R., Clinton, P.
 Hobson, F., Guntown, P.
 Hodge, G. C., Jackson, P.
 Hodges, T. C., Pontotoc, R. 3, P.
 Hogan, D. A., Brooklyn, P.
 Hogan, Guss, Hattiesburg.
 Holcomb, H. R., Tupelo, P.
 Holcomb, J. P., Estabuthie, P.
 Holcomb, W. B., Brookhaven, P.
 Holloway, R. M., Randolph.
 Holsomback, G. E., Meridian, P.
 Hood, J. M., Dockery, P.
 Hooks, J. H., Moorhead, P.
 Hope, E. W., Osyka.
 Horne, D. O., Lorman, P.
 Horsley, Lee, Wicker, P.
 Horton, L. E., Clinton, P.
 Houston, J. H., Bay Sprgs.
 Houston, W. E., Ashland.
 Howard, W. C., Flora, P.
 Howell, L. D., McComb.
 Hoyle, D. F., Paris, P.
 Hudson, J. W., Taylorsville, P.
 Hudson, W. F., Lexie, P.
 Huffstatler, F. L., Myrtle, P.
 Huffstatler, F. Z., Derma.
 Huffstatler, J. A., Independence, P.
 Hughes, A. J., Mendenhall, P.
 Hughes, J. L., Lake, P.
 Hughes, Mack C., Polkville, P.
 Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa.
 Hullen, W. E., W. Laurel, P.
 Husband, H. F., Wicker.
 Hustler, E. D., Courtland.
 Huston, W. F., Lexie, P.
 Ingram, Ben, Rosedale.
 Ingraham, Joe, Mineral Wells, P.
 Jacobs, J., Crystal Springs.
 James, W. H., Crystal Sprgs., P.
 Jarmon, Geo. S., Ruleville, Box 176, P.
 Jarell, J. G., Fulton.
 Jenkins, C. A., McCool, R. 4.
 Jenkins, G. S., Forest, P.
 Jenkins, J. E., Myrtle, R. 1, P.
 Jennings, G. S., McCool, R. 4.
 Jennings, J. E., Wallerville, P.
 Jennings, R. M., Shelby, P. R. 7.
 Jessnup, W. P., Handsboro.
 Jimmey, W. M., Philadelphia.
 Johnson, C. T., Clinton, P.
 Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro, R. 2, P.
 Johnson, J. A., Hattiesburg.
 Johnson, Robt., Dossville, P.
 Johnson, R. J., Carthage, R. 3, P.
 Johnson, W. R., Norfield, P.
 Johnston, A. S., Mt. Olive, P.
 Joiner, R. G., Waynesboro, P.
 Jones, A. J., Myrtle, P.
 Jones, Chas. C., Poplar Spgs.
 Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
 Jones, C. D., Batesville.
 Jones, D. V., Lumberton.
 Jones, E. H., Dancy, P.
 Jones, I. M., Burnside, P.
 Jones, Jas. W., Burnside, P.
 Jones, L. N., Westonla.
 Jones, Mac., Lucedale.
 Jones, M. P., Georgetown, P.
 Jones, Otis, Clinton, P.
 Jones, R. R., McComb, P.
 Jones, T. M., Waynesboro.
 Jones, W. L., Dodsdsville, P.
 Jordan, W. T., Bogue Chitto, P.
 Joyner, H. C., Enterprise, P.
 Kimbrough, R. A., Charleston, P.
 King, A. C., Lyman.
 King, H. M., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Jackson, P.
 Kinsey, J. E., Merigold, P.
 Kirkland, J. P., New Albany, P.
 Kitchens, J. W., Fern Spgs., R. 1, P.
 Kitchens, W. C., Newton.
 Kitchings, A. A., Beach, P.
 Kyle, R. A., Coffeeville, P.
 Kyzar, J. H., Clinton, P.
 Kyzar, W. W., Philadelphia, E.
 Ladner, Lampkin, Perkinston.

- Laird, J. S., Little Rock, P.
 Land, B. C., Quitman, P.
 Landers, J. A., Blue Mtn., P.
 Landrum, E. L., Edwards, P.
 Landrum, W. S., Monticello.
 Lane, J. H., McComb, P.
 Langley, R. A., Learned, P.
 Langston, A. M., Walnut Grove, P.
 Lankford, D. P., Stalene.
 Lankford, Wm. E., Aberdeen. R. 7, P.
 Lee, Geo., McLaurin.
 Lee, G. L., Stillmore.
 Lee, J. A., Rolling Fork, P.
 Lee, J. S., Maxie, P.
 Lee, J. W., Batesville, P.
 Lee, N. J., Sumrall, P.
 Lee, R. B., Beaumont.
 Lee, Walton E., Como, P.
 Lemons, R. L., Blue Mtn., P.
 Lightsey, L. E., Montrose.
 Link, H. H., Longview.
 Linton, A. J., Braxton, P.
 Lipsey, P. I., Clinton, Ed.
 Loden, J. B., Dorsey.
 Loflin, R. A., Clinton, P.
 Loper, R. J., Rawls Springs.
 Lott, A. J., Sumrall.
 Lott, J. W., Sumrall, P.
 Lott, L. J., Grenada, R. 1, P.
 Lott, R. B., Collins.
 Lovelace, B. H., Clinton, P.
 Lovess, C. A., Eupora, P.
 Lovett, J. W., Merigeld.
 Lowe, J. L., Long Beach, P.
 Lowe, J. E., Pinola, P.
 Lowe, J. F., Baxterville, P.
 Lowe, S. J., 15th Ave. Bapt. Ch., Meridian, P.
 *Lowery, J. A., West Laurel, P.
 Lowery, W. T., Hattiesburg, Sta. A.
 Lowry, Mark, Pearson.
 Lucas, E. A., Kosciusko.
 Lummus, F. A., Carrollton.
 Lunceford, E. E., Slate Sprgs., P.
 Lusk, T. N., Winona.
 Maddox, J. W., Winona, P.
 Magee, Charlie C., Bude, P.
 Maples, J. A., Arcola, P.
 Marriner, E. H., Hattiesburg, P.
 Martin, F. O., Winona, P.
 Martin, H. L., Lexington, P.
 Martin, J. C., Brooklyn, P.
 Martin, O. E., Winona, R. 6.
 Martin, Sam, Ackerman.
 Martin, T. T., Blue Mountain, E.
 Mason, A. C., Jackson, care Baptist Orphanage.
 Masey, B. E., Jackson.
 Massey, S. M., Deemer, P.
 Matthews, C. E., Rosetta, R. 1, P.
 Maxwell, J. A., Drew.
 May, G. M., Harpersville, P.
 May, J. W., Mendenhall.
 May, W. B., Ashland, R. 2, P.
 Mays, A. L., New Albany, P.
 Mayfield, J. J., Canton, P.
 Mayfield, J. W., McComb, P.
 McAdory, S. E., Union, P.
 McCain, H. G., Bellefontaine.
 McCall, D. A., Griffith Memorial, Jackson, P.
 McCardle, W. L., New Augusta, R. 1, P.
 McComb, W. A., Gulfport, P.
 McCraw, J. E., Decatur, P.
 McCraw, J. M., Union, P.
 McCrea, F. F., Hattiesburg, Sta. B, P.
 McCullough, B. A., Florence.
 McDaniel, W. B., Osyka.
 McDowell, W. E., Tiplersville.
 McElroy, E. H., Oxford, P.
 McElroy, S. E., Union.
 McGavock, J. W., So. America, F. M.
 McGehee, W. M., Tyro, P.
 McGill, W. C., Leakesville, P.
 McGowan, L. E., Clinton, P.
 McGregor, J. H., Reid, P.
 McKee, B. L., Noxapater, P.
 McLaurin, H. T., Newton, P. S.
 McLellan, W. E., Winona.
 McLeod, D. W., Potts Camp, P.
 McMillin, J. N., Louisville, P.
 McMillon, J. L., Carthage, P.
 McMullan, R. M., Newton.
 McNease, Gedie, Polkville.
 McPhail, B. F., 1126 Robinson, Jackson, P.
 McPhail, J. T., Slate Spring.
 McPhail, W. J., Kosciusko.
 Meadow, J. A., Summerland, R. 1.
 Meadows, W. L., Morton, P.
 Measells, Jno. F., Pontotoc, P.
 Metts, Dewey, Oxford.
 Metts, Ira F., Goodman, P.
 Metts, J. M., Water Valley, P.
 Metts, N. F., Oxford, P.
 Metts, N. J., Water Valley, P.
 Middleton, J. B., Newton, P.
 Miller, A. H., Nicholson, P.
 Miller, A. H., Vimville, P.
 Miller, H. L., Biloxi.
 Miller, J. N., Wiggins, P.
 Miller, T. H., Clinton, P.
 Miley, D. J., Gun, P.
 Mitchell, A. T., Dancy, P.
 Mitchell, J. F., Stewart, P.
 Mize, C. H., Silver Creek, P.
 Moberly, E. T., Purvis, P.
 Monaghan, F., Tupelo, R. F. D.
 Moody, E., Dorsey, P.
 Moore, G. E., Biloxi, P.
 Moore, J. R., Scooba.
 Moore, J. V., Mize, P.
 Moore, Jodie, Neshoba.
 Moore, L. L., Edinburg, R. 1, P.
 Moore, Merrill D., Tupelo.
 Moore, R. E., Schamburgville, R. F. D., P.
 Morris, C. M., 1003 3rd Ave., N., Columbus, P.
 Morris, J. W., Laurel, R. 4, P.
 Morris, R. A., Helly Springs, P.
 Mott, W. B., Newton, P.
 Moulder, C. S., Newton.
 Moulder, D. W., Lorena, P.
 Moyse, Andie, Clinton, P.
 Muirhead, W. W., Vaiden, P.
 Murphy, S. A., Newton.
 Murray, W. A., Moss Point, P.
 Muse, A. D., Shaw, P.
 Nation, J. A., Drew.
 Neal, J. P., Lambert, P.
 Neal, Shelby, Monticello, R. 2, P.
 Needham, J. H., Ripley, R. 4, P.
 Nelson, Chas. R., Belmont, P.
 Nesom, J. L., Laurel.
 Newton, J. H., Columbus, R. 2, P.
 Norsworthy, T. J., Meridian.
 Nutt, G. W., Lena, R. 1, P.
 Odom, B. F., Kosciusko, R. 5, P.
 O'Brian, A. L., Hattiesburg, P.
 O'Glenn, T. J., Lumberton.
 *O'Gwynne, C. J., Hattiesburg, P.
 Olander, C. J., Harpersville, P.
 Oswalt, M. L., Pocahontas, P.
 Overton, A. M., Baldwyn, P.
 Ousley, J. A., Tutwiler, P.
 Owings, M. V., Aberdeen, R. 7, P.
 Palmer, Clarence G., Iuka, P.
 Palmer, J. N., Main St., Hattiesburg, P.
 Pannell, J. J., Blue Springs, P.
 Parker, A. C., Petal, P.
 Parker, G. O., Union, P.
 Parker, O. F., Hattiesburg.
 Parker, J. B., Ripley, P.
 Parker, J. H., Houston.
 Parkes, W. M., Carthage, P.
 Patrick, J. W., Carpenter.
 Paterson, R. B., Jackson, P.
 Patterson, M. O., Clinton, P.
 Pearson, R. D., Macon, P.
 Pearson, W. L., Carriere.
 Pender, W. A., Manatee.
 Penton, B. S., Carriere.
 Perry, C. C., Glen, P.
 Perry, J. B., McAdams, P.
 *Pepper, W. A., Mantee.
 Peters, W. J., Moss Point.
 Petroff, E. A., Blue Mountain, E.
 Phillips, B. E., New Hebron, P.
 Phillips, E. A., Newton, Box 135, P.
 Phillips, J. T., Pachuta, P.
 Phillips, L. M., Newton, P.
 Pierce, Henry C., Fernwood, P.
 Pigott, E. C., Carriere.
 Pitts, R. W., Drew, R. 1.
 Polk, T. G., Monticello.
 Polk, Z. A., Monticello, P.
 *Ponder, W. H., Richton.
 Pope, S. G., Magnolia.
 Posey, S. G., Biloxi, P.
 Posey, L. D., Ita Bena, P.
 Potter, G. C., Blue Springs.
 Powell, S. P., Kiln, P.
 Powell, W. M., Isola.
 P'Poole, E. S., Hattiesburg, P.
 Price, A. T., Poplar Creek, P.
 Price, H. B., Bogue Chitto, P.
 Price, J. L., Tylertown, P.
 Price, J. M., Beach.
 Pursfer, F. M., Oxford, P.
 Pursfer, J. H., Carpenter, R. 2, P.
 Purvis, C. J., Newton, P.
 Putnam, E. T., Tomnolen, P.
 Putnam, M. C., Calhoun City, P.
 Quick, J. D., Westonia.
 Quinn, J. B., Prentiss, P.
 *Ramsey, A. M., Kossuth, P.
 Rainer, W. H., Little Rock, P.
 Randolph, I. P., New Albany, R. F. D., P.
 Raper, D. R., Ratliff, P.
 Rawl, D. C., Hattiesburg.
 Ray, J. D., Starkville, P.
 Rayburn, G. S., Ratliff, P.
 Reese, J. L., Water Valley, P.
 Rester, Wilson, Vidalia.
 Rhodes, S. J., Burnside, P.
 Rice, J. L., Webb.
 Richardson, J. C., Poplarville, P.
 Richardson, O. H., Corinth, P.
 Riley, G. W., Clinton, P.
 Riley, L. C., Okolona, P.
 Riser, J. S., Jr., Durant, P.
 Roane, J. L., Water Valley, P.
 Roane, L. E., Coffeetown.
 Roberts, L. D., Baldwyn, R. 2, P.
 Roberts, N. H., Sallis, P.
 Roberts, Norman L., Centerville, P.
 Roberts, J. W., Blue Springs, P.

- Robinson, J. T., Fulton.
 Roebuck, L. A., Newton, P.
 Rogers, J. A., Amory, P.
 Roland, M. C., Kendrick, R. 2.
 Rollins, B. F., Pickens.
 Romie, O., Corinth.
 Rooker, J. W., Bay Springs, R. 2, P.
 Roper, W. A., Tylertown, P.
 Ross, H. T., Star.
 Roth, F. W., Cleveland, P.
 Rowell, M. V., Meridian, P.
 Rowland, M. C., Kendrick.
 Royal, A. B., Taylor, P.
 Rucker, G. M., Union, P.
 Rucker, J. W., Bay Springs.
 Rushing, Joe, Harpersville.
 Rushing, C. S., Clinton, P.
 Rushing, S. C., Raymond, P.
 Rushings, H. I., Hardy, P.
 Russell, J. L., Maben, P.
 Salley, E. L., Lodi.
 Sammons, A. D., Aberdeen.
 Sammonson, A. T., Hattiesburg.
 Samons, A. G., Hattiesburg.
 Sandifer, T. B., Wesson, P.
 Sandifer, W. P., Wesson, P.
 Sandusky, G. C., Holly Spgs., P.
 Sansing, J. S., Columbus, P.
 Sargent, B. F., Corinth, P.
 Sargent, J. T., Derma, P.
 Saterfield, J. H., Lawrence.
 Scott, H. B., Crandall.
 Schmitz, C. T., Coffeerville, P.
 *Searcy, J. D., Clinton.
 Seargeant, B. F., Corinth, P.
 Sellers, B. A., Waynesboro, P.
 Sellers, L. D., Carrollton, P.
 Senter, Alfred, Fulton.
 Senter, G. A., Fulton, P.
 Seymour, H. A., Canton.
 Shelton, R. J., Columbus, P.
 *Shepherd, F. M., Moselle, R. 1, P.
 Shepherd, S. H., Courtland, P.
 Shivers, E. B., Shivers.
 Shoemaker, S. A., Collins.
 Sigrest, B. F., Corinth.
 *Sikes, N. T., Neshoba.
 Sims, T. A., Little Rock.
 Simmons, Bryan, Learned, E.
 Simmons, L. T., Clinton.
 Simms, M. W., McCool.
 Sisco, J. W., Red Bank.
 Smalley, G. B., Shannon, P.
 Smith, A. W., Brookhaven.
 Smith, Chas. W., Bude, P.
 Smith, D. W., Jackson, P.
 Smith, E. E., Clinton, P.
 Smith, G. A., Sandersville, P.
 Smith, G. W., Jr., Poplarville.
 Smith, Gipsy, Jr., Jackson, E.
 Smith, J. B., Money, P.
 Smith, J. L., Tomnolin, P.
 Smith, J. T., Chester, P.
 Smith, R. L., Wesson, P.
 Smith, Wilburn, Oxford.
 Smith, W. A., Brookhaven, R. 2, P.
 Smith, W. T., Ovett, P.
 Smith, W. M., Hinciff.
 Smitz, C. T., Coffeerville, P.
 Solie, H. V., Vinville, P.
 Spears, W. W., Edinburg, R. 2, P.
 Spencer, A. L., Walnut, P.
 Spencer, I. N., Walnut, R. 3, P.
 Spencer, N. A., Horn Lake, P.
 Spikes, James M., Derma, P.
 Sproles, Jno. W., Bogue Chitto, P.
 Sproles, S. W., Osyka, R. F. D., P.
 Starnes, John F., Purvis.
 Steen, E. B., Star.
 Steen, J. W., Florence, P.
 Stegall, W. T., Pontotoc.
 Stephens, Eugene, Meridian, P.
 Stevenson, C. W., McComb.
 Stewart, E. M., Clinton, P.
 Stewart, W. C., Houston, P.
 Stokes, Deb, Philadelphia, P.
 Stockstill, Shilow, Carriere.
 Stockstill, G. L., Picayune.
 Stone, N. R., Heidelberg.
 Stone, Wineland, Meridian.
 Storie, W. R., Quinten, P.
 Story, I. L., Philadelphia.
 *Story, N. D., Corinth, P.
 Strahan, J. P., Lumberton.
 Strickland, E. R., Cossuth.
 Strickland, R. L., State Line, P.
 Stroud, I. W., Eddiceton.
 Stroud, J. M., Eddiceton, P.
 Stroud, J. P., Magee.
 Sturdevant, Joe, Sardis, P.
 *Sullivan, Geo. D.
 Sullivan, I. L., Church Hill.
 Sullivan, Q. A., Mize, R. 2.
 Sullivan, W. A., Natchez, P.
 Sullivan, Z. T., Pascagoula, P.
 Summerlin, R. L., Lake, P.
 Summer, W. D., Brookhaven.
 Sumrall, S. Elbert, Ellisville, P. P.
 Sumrall, R. W., Meridian, P.
 Suttle, G. H., Lucedale.
 Talkington, T. W., Crystal Springs, P.
 Taylor, C. M., Picayune, Box 459, P.
 Taylor, Lane, Noxapater, P.
 Taylor, E. L., Noxapater, P.
 Taylor, J. A., Brookhaven, P.
 Taylor, J. Davidson, Brookhaven.
 Temple, W. S., Hattiesburg.
 Terry, J. J., Monticello, P.
 Terry, L. S., Mendenhall.
 *Thigpen, H. A., Locoma.
 Thomas, A. N., Philadelphia, R. 6, P.
 Thompson, C. W., Clinton, P.
 Thompson, J. O., Booneville, P.
 Thompson, J. W., Hattiesburg.
 Thompson, John, Clara, P.
 Thompson, L. I., Mendenhall, P.
 Thompson, O. R., Clinton.
 Thompson, O. W., Flora, P.
 Thompson, W. H., Port Gibson, P.
 Thompson, Rev., Boonville.
 Thornley, W. O., Saltillo, P.
 Thornton, C. S., Burns, P.
 Thornton, Lee, Smithdale.
 Thornton, W. A., Bude, P.
 Thorpe, P. G., Laurel, P.
 Threlkeld, J. S., Tupelo.
 Tims, W. S., Quitman, P.
 Tomberlin, F. W., Long Beach, Box 213, P.
 Tomlinson, Tom, Montpelier.
 *Townsend, Paul, Pheba, P.
 Triplett, O. W., Blue Mountain, E.
 Tully, J. F., Troy, P.
 Tyler, L. M., Gillsburg, P.
 Tyler, R. M., Osyka, P.
 Tyler, Winfrey C., Picayune, P.
 Upton, L., Shubuta, R. 2.
 Varnado, L. G., Poplarville, P.
 Vaughn, Blanding S., Meridian, 2629 C St., P.
 Vaughn, H. T., Fulton.
 Vaughn, R. L., Wade, P.
 Venable, R. A., Meridian, P.
 Vernon, O. S., Itta Bena, P.
 Vick, M. C., Clarksdale, P.
 Vinson, I. M., Myrtle, P.
 Vinson, J. L., Lafayette Spgs., R. 1, P.
 Voss, J. M., Lumberton.
 Wade, W. S., Soso, R. 2, P.
 Wages, G. W., Blue Mountain, P.
 Walen, C. S., Blue Mountain.
 Wales, C. S., Ripley, P.
 Waldrop, T. J., Louin, P.
 Walker, B. W., Rosedale, P.
 Walker, H. D., Gulfport, P.
 Walker, J. M., Aberdeen, P.
 Walker, Van C., Kokomo, P.
 Wall, Jonathan, Lawrence.
 Walters, J. W., Ellisville.
 Wallace, E. L., Raymond, P.
 Wallace, W. D., Lumberton, P.
 Ward, J. L., Louisville, P.
 Ware, W. A., Magee.
 Warmath, A. S., Walnut, P.
 Waters, D. H., Fulton, P.
 Watkins, A. C., Clinton, P.
 Watkins, W. L., Pheba, P.
 Watson, J. H. D., Weir, R. 2, P.
 Watts, J. C., Columbia, Rt. 3, P.
 Watts, J. E., Ruleville.
 Watts, J. L., Jr., Columbia, R. 3, P.
 Wear, W. M., Coushatta.
 Weaver, A. C., Quitman.
 Weaver, C. C., Hernando, P.
 Weaver, H. W., Smithville, R. 2.
 Webb, H. H., Liberty, P.
 Wedgeworth, E., Sylvaena.
 Wells, A. P., De Soto, P.
 Wells, J. C., Senatobia, P.
 Wells, J. M., Calhoun City, P.
 West, D. C., Ashland.
 West, H. G., Ecrup, P.
 White, H. O., Little Rock.
 White, J. W., Kosciusko, R. 1, P.
 White, J. P., Sumner, P.
 Whitlock, Chas., Burnsville.
 Whitten, B. F., Hollandale, P.
 Whitten, H. L., Ashland, R. 2, P.
 Whitten, H. M., Ackerman, P.
 Whitworth, J. I., Randolph.
 Wilbanks, C. M., Corinth, Tate St., Ch. P.
 Wilbanks, P. T., Brownfield.
 Wilkinson, Elwin, Columbia.
 Wilkinson, S. A., Hattiesburg, Sta. B, P.
 Willis, E. W., Edinburg, P.
 Wills, J. E., Newton, P.
 Williams, E. E., Soso.
 Williams, H. B., Brookeville, P.
 Williams, H. D., Shubuta.
 Williams, J. L., Daleville, P.
 Williams, J. P., Mendenhall, P.
 Williams, Owen, C., Utica, P.
 Williams, S. A., Osyka, P.
 Williams, W. A., Skeene, P.
 Williams, W. H., McComb.
 Williams, W. I., Picayune, P.
 Wilson, D. H., Shubuta, P.
 Wilson, E. C., Rienzi.
 Wilson, E. L., Carpenter.
 Wilson, J. L., Hattiesburg.
 Wilson, T. A., Randolph, P.
 *Winstead, W. E., Newton, P.
 Winter, T. H., Algoma, P.
 Woods, C. J., Hinz, P.
 *Woods, M. J., Clinton.
 Wooden, H. D., Como.
 Wright, E. F., West Point, P.

York, J. Scott, Walnut Grove, P.
 Young, D. I., Eden, P.
 Young, E. M., Fulton, P.
 Young, Leon V., Union Church, P.
 *Young, P. H.
 Young, S. R., 510 W. Capitol, Jackson, P.
 Young, T. W., Corinth, 904 Franklin St., P.
 Youngberg, A. F., Gunnison, P.
 Youngblood, D. A., 105 5th St., Hattiesburg, P.

MISSOURI MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abel, E., Weston.
 Abernathy, E. C., Ilmo, P.
 Abernathy, J. A., Zalma.
 Abernathy, P. A., Piedmont, P.
 Abrogast, Roland, Foster.
 Adams, D. F., Lebanon.
 Adams, David, Novinger, P.
 Adams, Jas., Liberty, P.
 Adams, J. N., Crane.
 Adams, S. L., Urbana, P.
 Adams, T. Fred, Huntsville.
 Adkinson, L. E., Auxvasse.
 Admire, Lester, Hannibal, P.
 Affolter, Ferd, Rolla, R. 3, P.
 *Akers, Wm., Huntsville.
 Aldrich, A. E., Sharon, Kans. P.
 Alexander, F. E., Clarkton, P.
 Alexander, F. L., Huntsville, P.
 Alexander, J. W., 613 Cherry St., Springfield.
 Alexander, R. L., Fayette, P.
 Alea, H. W., Clarksburg, P.
 Alldridge, Rev., Lamar, P.
 Allen, D. E., St. Charles, P.
 Allen, D. L., Decaturville.
 Allen, Harry L., Bolivar, P.
 Allen, J. H., Summersville.
 Allen, W. T., Monett.
 Allen, Wm., Kansas City, P.
 Alsbury, W. B., Chillicothe, 347 Wise St., P.
 Allison, W. H., Bolivar, P.
 Amos, J. C., 5741 Vernon Ave., St. Louis.
 *Ancell, J. E., Huntsville.
 Andrews, W. Thurman, Lancaster, P.
 Anderson, A. F., Keytesville, P.
 *Anderson, C. C., Springfield.
 Anderson, H. W., Box 687, Kansas City, P.
 Anderson, T. R., Cartersville, P.
 Anderson, Walter, Freeman, P.
 Anderson, W. W., 4410 Delmar, St. Louis, P.
 Angle, Bert L., Redford, P.
 *Anthony, J. W., Kansas City.
 Appleberry, Jas., Halifax, P.
 Applegate, J. M., Chadwick, P.
 Applegate, J. H., Keltner, P.
 Applegate, W. C., Pansy.
 Armsberry, Lee, Belgrade, P.
 Armstrong, J. C., Liberty, P. S.
 Armstrong, R. L., Auxvasse, P.
 Arnold, C. F. D., Liberty, P.
 Arnold, W. P., LaMar, P.
 Arpa, A. B., 2128 Madison, Kansas City, P.
 Artherton, W. B., Talley, P.
 Ausman, Geo., 609 E. 9th St., Kansas City.
 Arvin, J. S., Owensville, P.
 Atkinson, L. E., Carrington, P.
 Atteberry, B., Pleasanton, P.
 Atteberry, I. G., Shelbyna, P.
 Atteberry, J. W., LaGrange, P.
 Atteberry, S. A., LaGrange.
 Atwood, W. T., Humansville, P.
 Aubuchon, S. D., Kearney, P.
 Avers, H. C., Fair Play.
 Babb, A. L., Macomb.
 Bacon, Theo. H., St. Louis, Y.M.C.A. Bldg., P.
 Bailey, F. G., Lacygne, Kans.
 Bailey, J. W., Esther.
 Bailey, W. J., Bessville.
 Baker, A. B., Laclede, P.
 Baker, A. J., Cassville, P.
 Baker, A. E., Chillicothe.
 Baker, B. M., California.
 Baker, E. N., Licking.
 Baker, F. M., 512 S. 5th, Moberly.
 Baker, G. M., LaMont, P.
 Baker, L. V., 1015 Fremont, Springfield.
 Baker, R. H., Garden City, P.
 Baker, W. D., Waynesville, P.
 Baker, W. S., Houston, P.
 Baldridge, C. W., Hayti, P.
 Ballard, T. H., Oxeyp, P.
 Ballew, R. T., St. Joseph.
 Bane, J. E., LaGrange, P.
 Bane, J. W., LaGrange, P.
 *Banker, J. B., Kirksville.
 Banks, E. H., Clinton, P.
 Banskoter, Geo., Carthage.
 Barb, E. H., Springfield, 308 E. Cherry, E.
 Barber, I. B., Frederickstown, P.
 Barham, G. E., Albany, P.
 Barker, J. G., Gentry, P.
 Barlow, M. C., 408 S. White, Kansas City.
 Barnes, Adam, Cadet.
 Barnes, J. G., 2102 Travis, Springfield, P.
 Barnes, W. H., St. Louis, 2129 Alford Ave.
 Barrow, P. S., Liberty, 1058 E. Mill St., P.
 Bartlett, Clifford, Big Piney, P.
 Barton, C. C., High Gate, P.
 *Barton, John, Boonville.
 Barton, Levi, Redford, P.
 Bartine, D. F., Kohoka, P.
 Bateman, L. G., Cardwell, P.
 Baur, Edw. E., Union, P.
 Baucum, J. M., Nevada, P.
 Baughn, F. D., Cooter.
 Baxter, G. Owens, Steelville, P.
 Bay, G. W., Buffalo, P.
 Bay, J. J., Columbus, Kans., P.
 Bayless, C. G., Competition, P.
 Bayless, W. B., Bois D'Arc.
 Bayne, W. S., Osceola, P.
 Bays, J. W., Eldon.
 Bazzell, R. S., Appleton City, P.
 Beasley, Titus W., LaGrange, P.
 Beck, N. R., Cassville Rock.
 Beckerdite, J. W., Fairgrove.
 Beeman, C. E., Carthage.
 Belew, W. R., Joplin, P.
 Belew, W. S., Summersville, P.
 Bell, Kirk, Albany.
 Benedict, John H., East Mill St., Liberty, P.
 Bennett, Perry, Alton, P.
 Berry, Chas., H., 5218 Garfield, Kansas City, P.
 Berge, M. G., Malden, P.
 *Bess, A. W., Idalia City.
 Bess, B. B., Nasua, P.
 Bibb, M. L., Moberly.
 Bigbee, Stephen, Ozark, P.
 Bilgen, S. L., Ozark, P.
 *Bird, J. H., Branch.
 Birdsong, W. S., Weableau, P.
 *Bishop, O. P., St. Joseph, 2813 Charles, P.
 Bittiker, C. V., Bethany, P.
 Bitting, W. C., St. Louis, 5109 Waterman.
 Biven, Earl T., Cleveland, P.
 Blackburn, H. B., 943 Webster, Springfield.
 Blaylock, O. A., Harrisonville, P.
 Blessing, Tracy, New Hampton, P.
 Blythe, J. R., Clinton, P.
 Bobbins, P. M., Shrum, P.
 *Bohley, Chas. F., Anutt.
 Bolton, B. V., 602 Olive St., Rolla, P.
 Bomar, J. B., Tipton, P.
 Bonardunt, Henry, Liberty, R. 3, P.
 Boone, C. S. G., Kirkwood, 400 N. Taylor, P.
 Booth, A. E., St. Louis, 914 Olive St., P.
 Bouey, G. A., Bolivar, P.
 Bougher, F. D., Cape Girardeau.
 Bowles, O. J., Kansas City, 2640 Olive, P.
 Boyd, Olin, Marble Hill, P.
 Boyd, R. A., Valley Mines, E.
 Boyd, W. A., Springfield, 1311 N. Grant, E.
 Brackley, J. H., Long Lane.
 Bradbury, J. W., 3514 E 10th, Kansas City, P.
 Bradford, Lester, Carson, P.
 Brake, W. A., Seymour, P.
 Brakeville, Wm. Pleasant Hope.
 Brammer, T. C., Butler, P.
 Brand, J. F., Cuba, P.
 Bratlin, J. T., Purdy, Box 85, P.
 Braungardt, A. A., Hannibal, R. 2, P.
 Bray, F. E., Medicine Lodge, P.
 Bremicker, E., Frederickstown.
 Brengle, W. H., Chillicothe, P.
 Breshears, N. J., 2137 N. Boulevard, Springfield, P.
 Brewer, J. A., Joplin, Box 164, P.
 Bridges, H. F., Goodson, P.
 Bridges, J. H., Hebron, P.
 Brien, F. H., Marble Hill, P.
 Briggs, J. D., Deep Water, P.
 Briggs, Wm., Coal, E.
 Brimer, C. R., Hannibal, 1630 Grace, P.
 Brimer, W. H., LaGrange, P.
 Bristow, J. J., Greenfield, P.
 Bristow, E. L., Haltown, P.
 Bristow, Lee, Greenfield, P.
 Bristow, N. G., Springfield, 1119 E. Commercial, P.
 Bristow, W. G., Strafford.
 Brittain, H. F., Republic, P.
 Brock, I. W., Cassville, P.
 Brock, J. P., Gulick.
 Brock, P. D., 2009 Murphy Ave., Joplin, P.
 Brock, W. E., Mtn. Grove, P.
 Brook, Ed., Mountain Grove.
 Brook, Earl, Maywood, P.

- Brodbeck, W. E., Pattonsburg, P.
 Broderson, W. C., 702 Choc-taw, Liberty, P.
 Broughton, A. M., Harwood, P.
 Brown, Ed., Purdy, P.
 Brown, E. A., Montreal, P.
 Brown, F. M., Steelville, P.
 Brown, Jos., Newburg.
 Brown, J. E., Kennett, P.
 Brown, J. O., Richland, P.
 Brown, J. M., Stoutland, P.
 Brown, J. W., Bolivar.
 Brown, Lawrence A., Clinton, R. 7, P.
 Brown, Loyal E., 2331 Van Brunt Blvd., Kansas City, P.
 Brown, M. A., Naylor.
 *Brown, R. A., Pleasant Point.
 Brown, S. M., 115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Ed.
 *Brown, T. C., Mt. Grove.
 Brown, T. H., Gilman City, P.
 Brown, T. B., Springfield.
 Brown, Walter, Hoberg, P.
 Brown, W. E., Purdy, P.
 Brown, W. J., Burns.
 Brown, W. J., Louisiana, P.
 Browning, C. H., Kansas City, P.
 Broughton, A. M., Harwood, P.
 Broyles, J. A., St. Joseph, King Hill Ave., P.
 Bruce, W. A., Wooldridge, E.
 Brumfield, S. W., Farmington, D. M.
 Brumley, H. J., Liberty.
 Bruns, H. H., Desoto, P.
 Brunson, W. K., Risko.
 Brutton, J. F., Coal Junction.
 Bryan, W. W., Florence.
 Bryant, J. B., Salem, P.
 Bryant, W. A., Cabool.
 Bryson, J. A., Windsor, P.
 Bunch, W. W., Eldon, P.
 Bunyard, H. M., Koshkonong, P.
 Burch, A. E., 4026 Prospect, Kansas City.
 Burgher, L. E., Coatsville.
 Burleson, F. E., St. Louis, P.
 Burk, Mark, Stoutland.
 Burke, R. R., Mound City, P.
 Burkhardt, John, Oldfield.
 Burnes, G. W., Sedan.
 Burnett, M. G., Portageville, P.
 Burnham, O. R., Ellington, P.
 Burns, Tom, Joplin.
 Burton, J. B., Liberty.
 Burton, M. G., Moberly, P.
 Bush, J. N., Whitewater.
 Butcher, Fern, Decaturville, P.
 Butler, J. U., Springfield, 1818 W. Atlantic, P.
 Butler, S. D., LaGrange, P.
 Bybee, J. S., Urbana, P.
 Bybee, Shefman, Preston, P.
 Byrd, Ira D., Puxico, P.
 Byrd, P. A., Thornfield, P.
 Cagle, W. C., Proteum, P.
 Caldron, Raymond, Liberty, P.
 Caldwell, V. L., Kennett, R. 1, P.
 Caldwell, W. T., Neelyville.
 Calhoun, E. N., Carl Junction.
 Callahan, E. E., Lebanon, P.
 Callaway, J. W., Shelbyna, P.
 Callaway, Wm., Hannibal, P.
 Callaway, Wm., S., Monroe City, P.
 Callison, A. E., Trask.
 Callison, C. E., Anutt.
 Calton, W. T., Aurora, P.
 Calvert, J. H., Ironton, P.
 Calvin, E. B., Columbia, P.
 Campbell, J. A., 2029 Prospect, Kansas City, P.
 Campbell, J. M., Granby, P.
 Campbell, John R., Walnut Grove.
 Campbell, J. S., Slater, P.
 Campbell, R. T., Bowling Green, P.
 Cantwell, F. H., Grabeel.
 Carlin, Luther, Monetta, P.
 Carlin, T. S., Monett.
 Carnett, R. B., Lebanon, P.
 Carpenter, Jno., 5816 Janet St. Louis.
 Carroll, R. F., Frederickstown, P.
 Carrington, L. J., Senath, P.
 Carter, J. A., Greenville, P.
 Carter, J. L., Elsinore.
 Carter Ross, Springfield, R. 3.
 Carver, W. M., Black, P.
 Cary, F. E., 508 W. Maple, Independence, E.
 Case, G. B., Cedar City, P.
 Case, J. W., Darlington.
 Cash, J. B., Ironton, P.
 Catron, M., Brumley, P.
 Caudle, Amos, Norwood.
 Cave, W. D., La Belle, P.
 Chadwell, G., Norwood, P.
 Chadwick, W. E., Steele, P.
 Chandler, G. F., Willard, P.
 Chapman, H. L., Tyler, P.
 Chappell, E., Casswell, P.
 Chappell, J. E., Macon, P.
 Chauncey, J. M., St. Louis.
 Cheavens, H. P., Ashland, Box 86, P.
 Chewing, E. W., Harrisonville, P.
 Childredge, W. E., Portageville.
 Christian, A. L., Darlington, P.
 Christian, Lester, Windsor, P.
 Church, S. B., Bertrand, P.
 Clark, Ben F., Bolivar, P.
 Clark, H. M., Bolivar, P.
 Clark, Jesse, Desloge.
 Clark, John H., Liberty, P.
 Clark, L. M., Jamesport, P.
 Clark, P. M., Bolivar.
 Clark, Wm., Hartville, P.
 Claspill, Chas., Bolivar, P.
 Clawson, Elmer R., Gallatin, P.
 Clay, J. H., Canton, P.
 Cleeton, M. L., Downing, P.
 Cleeton, Wm., Downing, P.
 Cleland, L. W., Nevada, Pine St. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Clemings, R. L., Otterville, P.
 Clemens, A. E., 1611 E 9th, Trenton, P.
 Clemons, C. E., Sedalia, R. 5, P.
 Clemmons, M. O., 2840 Angeli-que, St. Joseph, P.
 Clinkenbeard, J. E., Lebanon, P.
 Clothfelter, C. F., Anthony.
 Clubb, W. S., Puxico, P.
 Cochran, Floyd, Saginaw, P.
 Cochran, W. L., Morley, P.
 Coffman, L. H., Springfield, 761 E. Harrison.
 Colbert, J. H., Amy, P.
 Colburn, R. T., Paris, P.
 Cole, A. R., New Bloomfield, P.
 Coleman, Arthur, 430 Kensington, Kans. City.
 Coleman, A. J., Robertsville.
 Coleman, J. H., Frederickstown, P.
 Coleman, W. R., Racine.
 Coldron, Raymond, Liberty, P.
 Collier, S. E., Brunot.
 Collins, A. L., Lockwood, P.
 Collins, B. M., Kansas City, 775 N. 82nd, P.
 Collins, J. T., Piedmont, P.
 Collins, Loyd, Fayette, P.
 Collins, Wm., Mt. Vernon.
 Colon, F. B., 2128 Madison, Kansas City, Kans.
 Colter, H. B., Jackson, P.
 Compton, B. I., Alton.
 Connelly, Frank, China, D.M.
 Connelly, R. E., Calv. Bapt. Ch., Sedalia, P.
 Connelly, R. L., 5408 Queens Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Connelly, Victor, Liberty, P.
 Connor, J. S., New Bloomfield, P.
 Conway, R. L., 421 N. Leonard, Liberty, P.
 Conyers, Roy H., Eldon.
 Cook, F. D., Smithton, P.
 Cook, I. M., 1602 N. Florence, Springfield, P.
 Cook, J. C., 4523 Forrest Ave., Kansas City, P.
 Cook, R. R., Bolivar, P.
 Cook, Wm., Winner, So. Da.
 Cooley, G. C., Salem, P.
 Cooney, W. M., Kahoka.
 Coons, E. T., Liberty.
 Cooper, A. D., St. Joseph, 3002 Mitchell, P.
 Cooper, Fred, Waverly.
 Cooper, J. A., 515 E. Armour, Kansas City.
 Cooper, W. M., Marionville, P.
 Cornelius, J. M., Liberty.
 Cornelius, Olin, Independence, Kans., P.
 Corzine, M. C., Ardeola.
 Cossliart, J. S., Liberty, P.
 Cotton, M. M., Doniphan.
 Couch, A. N., LaBelle, P.
 Couch, K. E., Ellington.
 Coughron, J. W., Clever, P.
 Cowan, J. T., Warrensburg.
 Covert, C. E., Fair Play, P.
 Cox, C. C., Miami, P.
 Cox, Otis, Cassville.
 Cox, S. P., Ulman, P.
 Cox, W. Ray, Sullivan, P.
 Craft, Jas. P., Mexico, P. S.
 Craig, C. E., Halfway, P.
 Craig, C. J., Kansas City.
 Craig, G. A., Springfield, 1409 W. Florida, P.
 Craig, H. W., Houston.
 Crain, A. M., Leadwood, P.
 Crawford, B. F., Purdy, P.
 Crawford, L. D., Lowry City, P.
 Crawford, T. D., Iconium.
 Crawford, T. P., El Dorado Springs, P.
 Crawford, W. H., Portageville.
 Creagle, F. C., Summersville.
 Creech, Oscar, Albany, P.
 Creekmore, Grant, Grandview, P.
 Crites, Clarence T., Leadwood, P.
 Crocker, G. A., Blodgett, P.
 Crocker, J. H., Rogersville, P.
 Crocker, M. A., Springfield, 2220 Pierce, P.
 Cross, Emmett, Bloomfield.
 Crouch, A. C., Verona, P. S.
 Crouch, E. L., Verona, P.
 Crouch, John W., Hannibal, D. M.
 Crouch, W. A., Liberty, P.
 Crum, W. Arthur, Orrick, P.
 Cummings, G., Utica, P.
 Cunningham, A. H., Ponder, P.
 Cunningham, C. C., 12th & Bales, Kansas City, P.
 Cunningham, J. W., Marble Hill, P.
 Curtis, G. W., Hewins, P.
 Curtis, J. A., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Cuthbertson, D. F., Liberty, P.
 D'Arpa, J. F., 918 Carr St. Louis, P.

- Dace, A. H., 2854 St. Vincent, St. Louis, P.
- Dahlby, A. J., Broadway & Schafer, Kansas City, P.
- Dale, Howard, Eldorado Spgs.
- Dale, J. A., Bernie, P.
- Dalton, A. P., Washburn.
- Dalton, J. H., John Mills.
- Dalton, Jno., Fordland, P.
- Daniels, Cecil M., Ash Grove, P.
- Darrow, A. B., Sleeper.
- Daugherty, Chester, Lowery City, P.
- Davenport, Walter, Concordia, P.
- Davenport, J. H., Chaffee, P.
- Davey, O. S., Orrick.
- Davis, Alva, Purdy.
- Davis, C. E., Kirksville, P.
- Davis, C. W., Senecola, P.
- Davis, E. L., Senath.
- Davis, G. C., Tipton, P.
- Davis, G. E., Tipton, P.
- Davis, Leonard A., Clubb, P.
- Davis, J. B., Winona.
- Davis, I. W., Ryors.
- Davis, J. O., West Fork.
- Davis, J. S., 3223 Prospect, Kansas City, P.
- Davis, P., Seymour P.
- Davis, W. E., Clifton Hill, P.
- Davis, U. S., Licking.
- Davidson Blount F., Chaffee, P.
- Davidson, F. P., Huntsville, P.
- Davidson, G. W., Lebanon, P.
- Davidson, R. L., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sedalia, P.
- Davidson, W. E., 240 N. Hawkins, Hannibal, P.
- Dawkins J. M., Atlanta, P.
- Day, A. S., Liberty, P.
- Pay, C. B., Conway, P.
- Day, C. V., 3701 E. 35th St., Kansas City, P.
- Day, Roy C., Austin.
- Deakins, T. J., California P.
- Dean, T. A., Birch Tree.
- Deatherage, V. P., 615 E. Kansas, Liberty, P.
- Deaver, C. M., Clever, P.
- Devereaux, L., Garrison, P.
- DeBerry Alpha, Stoutland.
- DeLozier, Homer, Clinton, P.
- DeMerritt, J. E., Kansas City, 6212 Harrison.
- DeWeese, Neal, Bonne-Terre, Rt. 1, P.
- Denny, O. A., DeSoto.
- Denton, J. S., Columbia P.
- Devault, W. A., Marble Hill, P.
- Dewitt, C. N., Pleasant Hill, P.
- Dewitt, J. A., Beaman, P.
- Dick, Ray A., Kansas City, Kas.
- Dickinson W. H., Lexington, P.
- Diggers, S. W., Charleston.
- Dill, G. W., Urbana, P.
- Dill, J. A., Buffalo, P.
- Dillingham, G. S., Warrensburg, P.
- Dillman, V., Hannibal, 1735 A Market.
- Dilworth C. C., Joplin, R. 4, P.
- Dingle, J. S., Palmyra.
- Dinwiddie, B. F., Bolivar, P.
- Dodd, Oscar A., Van.
- Dodd, W. O., Van.
- Dodd, W. T., Victoria Bldg., St. Louis.
- Dodson, F. G., Cassville P.
- Donohue, E. T., Fairmont, P.
- Dorgan, W. L., Columbia.
- Dotson, C. O., California.
- Dotson, J. E., Seymour.
- Dotson, W. O., Bethany, P.
- Doty, Lott E., Sullivan, P.
- Douglas, Ed., Camden.
- Dowell, E. R., Chillicothe.
- Dowdy, J. W., Hebron, P.
- Downing, J. L., Corder, M.
- Draper, T. P., Joplin, Motor R. A.
- Driggers, S. W., Charleston, P.
- Drinkard, J. W., Laredo, P.
- Driscoll, R. H., Sedalia, P.
- Driskell, H. S., Sedalia, P.
- Driskell, Jeff, Marston, P.
- Driver, W. H., Nevada, P.
- Drumwright, L. A., Aurora, P.
- Dulin, S. L., Holliday, P.
- Duncan, Gaston W., Nevada, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
- Duncan, J. A., Bernie.
- Duncan, H. M., Piedmont.
- Dungan, J. H., Rea.
- Dunham, N. S., Maywood, P.
- Dunkin, G. M., Windyville, E.
- Dunsing, E. H., LaGrange.
- Duval, J. R., Fairfax.
- Dutton, J. M., Liege, P.
- Dye, Jas., Morehouse, P.
- Dyer, Chas., Ash Grove.
- Eames, J. S., Corso, P.
- Easley, B. W., Amy, P.
- Eaton, G. W., Shelbyville.
- Eaton, Sam, Neosho, P.
- Eaves, E. J., DeSoto, P.
- Eckelberry, M. G., Kidder.
- Edson, R. C., 2704 Walnut St., St. Joseph.
- Edison, H. W., Malta Bend, P.
- Edmonds, Earl, Shackelford, P.
- Edwards, C. A., Alba, R. 1.
- Edwards, E. E., Madison, P.
- Edwards, W. H., Warrensburg.
- Elliff, Geo., 104 W. 3rd., Joplin, P.
- Elliff, M. G., Pineville.
- *Elliot, Wm., St. Joseph.
- Ellis, J. S., Cabool, P.
- Ellis, M., Seymour, P.
- Ellis, Paul, Webb City, 1401 W. Austin, P.
- Ellis, W. W., Portageville.
- Ellyson, Geo. S., 1st Bapt. Ch., Cape Girardeau.
- Elrod, T. B., Vienna, P.
- Else, A. B., Carthage.
- Else, C. C., Aurora, P.
- Else, W. H., Humansville, P.
- Ely, Andrew, 533 E. Cherry, Springfield, P.
- Emery, David, 335 Lillian St., Bolivar, P.
- Emmons, J. B., Lone Dell, P.
- England, Wm., Oran, P.
- Epley, D. W., Pottersville, P.
- *Erickson, C. J., Preston, P.
- Estell, T. C., Higginsville.
- Estep, D. J., Seymour, P.
- Estes, T. M., Lmo, P.
- Evans, D. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
- Evans, W. A., Blue Eye, P.
- Evers, C. H., Branson, P.
- Eversole, H. W., Iconium, P.
- Eubank, M. D., 1107 McGee, Kansas City.
- Ewing, S. E., 706 Security Bldg., St. Louis, D.S.
- Fann, W. L., Oak Grove.
- Farley, G. A., Bellevue, P.
- *Farrington, Wm. J., Liberty.
- Farris, Fred, Urich.
- Farris, Howard, Clever, P.
- Faulkner, G. C., Calhoun, P.
- Fechner, Waldo, 3459 Neb. Ave., St. Louis.
- Feezor, F. C., Liberty, P.
- Ferguson, C., Marshall.
- Ferguson, J. T., Hermitage.
- Ferguson, W. C., Marble Hill, D. M.
- Ficeo, J. E., Hardin, P.
- Fickett, H. L., 9619 Indes Ave., Kansas City, P.
- Findlay, John, Albany, P.
- *Finley, G. W., Poplar Bluff.
- Fisher, Guy H., Lynchburg, P.
- Fite, W. A., Neosho, P.
- *Fleming, E. T., Kahoka.
- Foley, J. L., Seminary Heights, Kansas City, Kan., P.
- Forbis, R. W., Clever.
- *Ford, J. B., Pilot Knob.
- Ford, R. L., Springfield, 2046 N. National, P.
- Ford, Wyatt, Alton, P.
- Fortner, C. W., Ash Grove, P.
- Foster, A. R., Anderson, P.
- Foster, D. K., Caruthersville, P.
- Fouloun, S. M., Lone Jack, P.
- Fowler, Albert, Olden, P.
- Fowler, C. A., Olden, P.
- Francisco, Jesse, Stella, R. 2, E.
- Franklin, J. S., Princeton.
- Frazier, W. F., Springfield, Southside Sta., E.
- Freeman, C. A., Marble Hill.
- Freeman, J. M., Vista, P.
- Freeman, P. O., Thayer, P.
- Freeman, Wade, Fornfelt, P.
- French, E. W., Springfield, 2235 Travis, P.
- Fricks, W. R., Aurora, P.
- Frisbee, L. F., Lathorp.
- Frisbee, J. B., Kansas City, 26 E. Linwood.
- Fulkrod, J. W., Greenwood, P.
- Fulkerson, B. H., Cabool.
- Fuhr, A. H., Excelsior Springs.
- Funk, Ford A., Linneus, P.
- Fuqua, L. L., 5742 Mimika St., St. Louis, P.
- Fuson, W. E., Belton, P.
- Gadd, H. W., Jefferson City, 605 E. Walter, P.
- Gaines, J. E., Salem, P.
- Gaither, T. J., Zalma.
- Gale, J. L., Charleston, P.
- Garr, D. F., Lancaster.
- Gartin, A. L., Hopkins, P.
- *Gaulding, I. H., Nottingham.
- Gerard, L. F., Knox City, P.
- Geren, J. W., Bolivar, P.
- Geren, W. C., Clever.
- Gibbons, W. H., Steelville, P.
- Giedinghagen, H. F., Owensville, P.
- Gillenwater, H. L., Conway.
- Gill, Everett, Jr., Marshall, P.
- Gillmore, J. B., Marshall, P.
- Gilmore, W. A., Van, E.
- Gimlin, F. E., St. Louis, 6500 St. Louis Ave., P.
- Gladden, J. H., Kansas City, P.
- Goodin, Horace, Bland, D.M.
- Goodin, Oscar W., Moberly, Carpenter St. Bapt. Ch., P.
- Goodnight, C. E., Pineville, P.
- Gordon, O. A., Troy, P.
- Goss, Walter, Seymour, P.
- Gott, Dan R., Blockow, P.
- Graham, A. R., Clubb.
- *Graham, Robt., Clubb.
- Grandin, Theo., Kansas City, 3931 Washington.
- Gray, Jos., Macomb.
- Gray, J. W., Winston.
- Green, J. F., Glasgow, P.
- Green, Winter, Eldorado Spgs., P.
- *Greene, C. K., Memphis, P.
- Greene, N. B., Mayview, P.
- Gregory, L. D., Elsbery, P.
- Gregory, D. F., Joplin.
- Greenway, G. C., Farmington, P.

- Greenway, A. M., Battlefield, P.
 Gresham, C. A., Osceola.
 Gresham, R. C., Kirksville, P.
 Grey, Albert, Chestnut Ridge,
 P.
 Griffin, Clayborne S., 718 E.
 Mill St., Liberty.
 Griffin, J. J., Mexico.
 Griffiths, D. T., Chillicothe, P.
 Griffiths, T. M., Dawn.
 Griffith, D. W., Watson.
 Griffith, Wm., Novinger.
 Griffith, W. S., Mountain Grove.
 Grimmitt, T. M., Tarkio, P.
 Griswold, C. E., Salisbury.
 Grobe, O. P., Liberty, P.
 Groff, B. S., Summerfield, P.
 Grogg, P. M., St. Marys, P.
 Groom, A. L., Darlington, P.
 Groom, Frank, Darlington, P.
 Gross, E. L., LaGrange, P.
 Grove, Chas., 432 1-2 E. Com.,
 Springfield.
 Gossett, J. O., Hornersville.
 Gulley, G. M., Mountain View,
 P.
 *Gunneth, E., Leadwood.
 Gunthrop, J. O., Renzi, D.M.
 Gwinn, A. S., LaMonte, P.
 Gwatkin, W. E., Louisiana, P.
 Hackett, Paul, Idalia.
 Hackley, R. L., Fayette, P.
 Haddock, W. C., Lamar, P.
 Hadley, Victor, Osborn, P.
 Hager, H. D., Holland, P.
 Hagerman, W. G., Centralia,
 226 S. East St., P.
 Haggard, G. B., Holden, P.
 Haggett, A. J., 1301 Broadway,
 Kansas City, P.
 Hagler, J. W., Salem, E.
 Halbrook, J. R., Bolivar, P.
 Hale, B., Potosi.
 *Hale, Cleve, Mayfield.
 Hale, C. P., Mayfield, P.
 Hale, Geo. L., Trenton, P.
 Hale, L. M., 455 South St.,
 Springfield, P.
 Hale, L. S., Shelbyville.
 Hale, Wm., Simmons.
 Hall, A. L., Kennett, E.
 Hall, C. B., Humansville, Box
 221.
 Hall, B. M., Pineville.
 Hall, F. L., Bowling Green, P.
 Hall, G. M., Washburn.
 Hall, H. L., Golden City, P.
 Hall, R. G., Nelson, P.
 Halley, C. C., DeSoto, P.
 Halliwell, Albert, Jamesport, P.
 Halsey, W. H., Brumley.
 Hames, W. M., Chadwick, P.
 Hamilton, C. E., Cyclone, P.
 Hamilton, H. H., Hillsboro, P.
 Hamilton, S. E., Cardwell, P.
 Hamilton, W. W., Maplewood.
 Hamlin, M. M., St. Louis, 5253
 Page Blvd., P.
 Hampton, J. E., Jr., Lone Jack,
 P.
 Hamrick, Asa P., Frederick-
 town, P.
 Hamrick, E. J., Sr., Hillsboro,
 P.
 Hamrick, E. J., Jr., Agency, P.
 Hamrick, O. L., Hillsboro, P.
 Hanan, C. E., New Ely Hall,
 Liberty, P.
 Hanan, Cletus, LaGrange.
 Hand, J. M., Flat River.
 Hanks, A. S., 867 Concord,
 Springfield.
 Hanks, Floyd J., Newberg, P.
 Hanks, T. J., Ozark.
 Hanks, Wm. G., Granby, P.
 Harbaugh, Jno. W., 3922
 Frederick, St. Joseph, P.
 Hardee, E. A., Jasper, P.
 Hardgrave, Cleveland, Sem.
 Hts., Kansas City, P.
 Harding, R. C., Nixa, P.
 Hardy, S. H., Palmyra, P.
 Hargrove, L. B., Trenton, P.
 Harman, H. M., Newtown, P.
 Harmon, W. O., Marshall, P.
 Harper, J. C., Success, P.
 Harper, J. R., Bethany, P.
 Harris, E. A., Moberly, P.
 Harris, J. Homer, Chillicothe, P.
 Harris, L. J., Jr., Lees Summit,
 P.
 *Harris, R. P., Columbia.
 Hart, W. W., Marble Hill.
 Hartsville, R. L., Bolivar.
 Harvey, Theo. V. L., Liberty,
 P.
 Hatcher, ———, 1105 E. 11th,
 Kansas City, P.
 Hatcher, C. C., Liberty, P.
 Hatcher, M. M., Aupvasse, P.
 Hatcher, W. L., Blue Springs,
 P.
 Hause, Alvin G., 1813 Northern,
 Independence, P.
 Hawes, W. H., Granby, P.
 Hawker, W. D., St. Louis.
 Hawkins, Delmore, Springfield,
 R. 4, P.
 Hawkins, J. M., Lowery City.
 Hawn, C. E., Centerview, P.
 *Hawthorne, W. E., Acorn.
 *Hays, T. L., Houston, P.
 Hays, G. W., Seneca.
 Hays, J. W., Clayton.
 Haymore, J. M., 919 N. Taylor,
 St. Louis, E.
 Hazelwood, Jno. R., Dexter, P.
 Head, Hal C., Harris.
 Heaton, B. F., Holden, P.
 Hedrick, C. E., Eldon, P.
 Hedrick, L. E., Syracuse, P.
 *Heidinger, E. L., Oxley.
 Helm, H. C., Miller, R. 4.
 Henderson, F. P., 905 S. Doll-
 erson, Springfield.
 Henderson, J. F., 2202 Victor,
 St. Louis.
 Henderson, J. M., Eldon, P.
 Henderson, W. K., Osceola, P.
 Hendrix, W. J., Garden City.
 Hendricks, T. G., Brighton.
 Henry, J. Franks, Grandview.
 Henry, J. L., 925 Hamilton,
 Springfield, P.
 Henry, J. S., Platte City, P.
 *Henry, J. T., Osceola.
 Henry, Walter B., Bogard, P.
 Hensley, A. G., Columbia, P.
 Hensley, L. W., Hartville, P.
 Hensley, T. A., Alton.
 Henson, M., Purdy, P.
 Heriford, Roy, Maysville, P.
 Herget, Jno. F., Liberty, P.
 S.
 Heriford, R. V., McFall, P.
 Heriford, W. J., King City, P.
 Hering, J. W., Glasgow.
 Herndon, A. E., Aurora.
 Hester, H. I., Liberty, T.
 Hickardson, H. G., St. Louis,
 P.
 Hicklin, Paul, Hume, P.
 Hickman, Chas., Mercer, P.
 *Hicks, A. D., Neosho.
 Hicks, J. E., Strafford, R. 1, P.
 Hicks, J. L., Eugene, P.
 Hicks, J. C., Plato, P.
 Hicks, W. E., Cape Girardeau.
 Hicks, W. J., Strafford, P.
 Highfill, W. N., Fair Grove,
 P.
 Higginbotham, G. H., Bolivar.
 Higginbotham, M. T., Bolivar.
 Higgins, Oscar, 828 E. 22nd
 St., N. Kansas City, P.
 Hill, J. E., Fordland, P.
 *Hill, T. H., Hillsboro, R. F.
 D.
 Hill, W. A., Maples.
 *Hillis, Ada, Kahoka.
 Hillis, C. E., Kahoka.
 Hilt, Irwin, Wellington, P.
 Hodge, C., Advance.
 Hobbs, E. E., Carrollton, P.
 Hobbs, R. E., Liberty, P.
 Hodges, J. Homer, Butterfield.
 Hodges, J. S., Holden.
 *Hodges, S. H., Kansas City.
 Hoffman, G. A., Bolivar.
 Holbert, W. T., Ozark.
 Holbrook, J. R., Salem.
 Holder, R. E., Independence, E.
 Holder, Wilson, Independence,
 Asst., P.
 *Holland, I. C., Liberty.
 Holland, J. H., Strother, E.
 Hollman, E. F., Hartville.
 Holloman, O. B., Buffalo, P.
 *Holmes, C. W., Morehouse, E.
 Holt, W. E., Bolivar.
 Holt, W. B., Cochran.
 Holt, W. H., Seneca, P.
 Holzschuh, Burton, Owensville,
 P.
 Hood, C. B., Sedalia, P.
 Hood, E. H., Windsor, M.
 Hood, R. L., California, P.
 Hootenpyle, A. D., St. Louis.
 Honeycutt, W. A., Summerville.
 *Hoover, H. E., Hume.
 Hopkins, A. L., Stella, R. 2,
 P.
 Hopkins, Claude C., Bolivar.
 Hopper, W. J., Glasgow.
 Horner, W. J., Fairgrove.
 *Horton, J. M., LaGrange.
 *Horton, M. B., Monroe City.
 *Hott, W. B., Crocker.
 Houser, W. L., Carrollton, P.
 Houston, J. H., Neosho, P.
 *Houston, James, Bolivar.
 Howard, J. A., Potosi, Box 113,
 P.
 Howard, S. C., Oran, P.
 Howerton, D. H., Y. M. C. A.,
 St. Joseph.
 Hubbard, W. L., Cliquot.
 Hubbard, J. H., 1023 Grand
 Ave., Kansas City, E.
 Huckaby, H. C., Goodson, P.
 Huckell, E. L., Warsaw, P.
 Huey, Grant S., So. W. Bapt.
 College, Bolivar.
 Huff, H. S., Smithville, P.
 Huffman, Wm. F., Humans-
 ville, P.
 *Hughes, E. E., Amsterdam.
 Hughes, Otis A., Patterson, P.
 Huie, W. A., Puxico, P.
 Hulet, Berry, Bynumville, P.
 Hummel, P. P., Columbia, P.
 Humphrey, C. E., Tipton, P.
 Humphrey, G. W., Kirksville,
 P.
 Humphrey, M. C., Perry.
 Humphrey, M. S., St. Joseph,
 R. 1, P.
 Hunley, R. W., Mineola, P.
 Hurley, A., Tryone.
 Hurst, W., Durwood, 103 S.
 Willow, Kansas City.
 Hurt, R. E., Birch Tree, P.
 *Huskey, E., Poplar Bluff.
 Hutchins, C. P., Springfield.
 Hutton, B. S., Sullivan, P.
 Hyde, J. B., 2401 So. 12th,
 St. Louis, P.
 Hyde, W. A., Grant City, P.
 Ice, W. F., Solo, P.
 Ingman, A. S., LaGrange.
 Ingram, Pierce, Iconium.
 Inlow, J. R., LaGrange, P.
 Inlow, R. L., LaGrange, P.
 Ireland, W. A., Cassville, P.

- Isom, T. A., Aurora.
 Ivie, J. J., Schell City, P.
 Jack, C. C., Jack, P.
 Jack, J. W., Jack, P.
 Jackson, J. E., Buffalo, P.
 Jackson, Jas. M., Webb City, P.
 Jackson, N. A., Ester, P.
 Jackson, Wm. C., Stuartsville, P.
 Jameson, J. E., Springfield, 894 Normal, P.
 Jaudon, R. F., 1506 S. Pasco, Kansas City, P.
 Jaunt, Jas. R., Joplin, R. A.
 Jeffers, Joe, 4398 Pine St., St. Louis, E.
 *Jeffords, M. C., Fairdealing.
 Jeffries, J. N., Lamar, P.
 Jeffries, J. W., Lebanon, P.
 Jeffries, J. W., Farmington, P.
 Jeffrey, Orlando, Lamar, P.
 *Jenkins, Ed., Canaan.
 Jenkins, J. B., Monticello.
 Jinkins, J. H., Columbia.
 Jennings, Chase W., Watson, R. 2, P.
 Jent, C. H., Neosho, P.
 Jent, J. W., Southwest Bapt. Col., Bolivar, P. S.
 Jent, Thos., Neosho, P.
 Jesse, J. S., Mexico, P.
 Johns, Earl F., Liberty.
 Johns, Joe B., Shelbyville, P.
 Johnson, Allen, Maywood, P.
 Johnson, A. J., Festus, P.
 Johnson, C., Mayview, P.
 Johnson, D. E., Liberty, P.
 Johnson, D. M., Nagle.
 Johnson, Ernest, Joplin.
 Johnson, Fred R., Kansas City, 4341 Woodland, P.
 Johnson, Geo. L., Fayette, P.
 Johnson, G. T., Clifton Hill.
 *Johnson, J. H., Manes.
 Johnson, J. W., Walnut Grove, P.
 Johnson, M. L., Armstrong, P.
 Johnson, M. T., Independence.
 Johnson, Roy, Independence, P.
 Johnson, R. C., Mayview, P.
 Johnson, V. E., Liberty.
 Johnson, Wade, Shell City, P.
 Johnson, W. H., Hannibal, Calv. Bapt. Ch., P.
 *Johnson, W. P., Cape Girardeau.
 Jolliff, J. R., Rover.
 Johnston, Alton W., Taylor, E.
 *Johnston, D. M., Nagle.
 Johnston, J. W., Willard, P.
 Jones, Abe C., Fredericktown.
 Jones, Alex., New London, P.
 Jones, A. J., Louisburg.
 Jones, A. N., Alba.
 *Jones, B. H., Montreal.
 Jones, C. P., 1107 McGee, Kansas City.
 Jones, David W., Doniphan, P.
 Jones, F. E., Sikeston, P.
 Jones, F. W., Stotts City, P.
 Jones, Grant, Cowgill, P.
 Jones, J. L., Green City, P.
 Jones, J. L., Galena, Kas.
 Jones, J. O., Caruthersville, P.
 Jones, M. Ashby, 2nd Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, P.
 Jones, R. A., New London, P.
 Jones, T. Elmer, Canton, P.
 Jordan, E. L., Camden.
 Jordan, J. L., St. Louis.
 Jowlett, J. R., Rover.
 Joyce, O. P., Camden Point, P.
 Julian, W. M., Bois D'Arc.
 *Julian, G. B., Aurora.
 Jurens, Geo., C., Wyaconda, P.
 Justice, J. M., Kansas City, 3950 Bellview, P.
 Kaine, C. W., Macks Creek, P.
 Kaufman, W. E., Princeton, P.
 Keatley, Rufus, Black, P.
 Keele, L. W., Butler, P.
 *Keither, E. A., LaGrange.
 Keith, S. S., Columbia, P.
 Kelley, A. D., Mansfield, P.
 Kelley, Geo. T., Cassville, P.
 Kelley, J. H., Nottingham, P.
 Kelly, H. P., Green City, P.
 Kelley, R. K., 2050-A Lafayette, St. Louis, P.
 Kelly, T. L., Noel, P.
 Kelsay, H. K., Erick.
 Kelso, Ed., 625 W. High, Springfield.
 Keltner, J. W., Joplin, P.
 Kendall, W. F., Liberty, P.
 Kennedy, B. F., Versailles, P.
 Kennedy, W. M., Monett.
 Kener, G. T., Doniphan.
 Kenney, L. R., Leeton, P.
 Killian, John F., Springfield, 807 So. Florence, P.
 *Kimball, V., Shell Knob.
 Kimbrough, D. H., Rover, P.
 Kinell, F. B., Monett, P.
 King, B. E., Pierce City, P.
 King, Chas., E. Louisiana, P.E.
 King, C. D., Olney, P.
 King, W. E., 3618 Forest, Kansas City, P.
 King, Wm., Lonedell, P.
 Kingon, B. E., Brandsville.
 Kitson, Norman G., Hillsboro.
 Kleckner, W. A., 1630 Grace, Hannibal, P.
 Knight, H. L., Stoutland, P.
 Knight, Ryland, D.D., 6195 Washington, St. Louis, P.
 Kony, A. J., Marceline, P.
 Kresse, A. O., Hardin, P.
 Krue, A. C., St. Louis, 5023 Lansdown.
 Kyle, R. F., Nottingham, P.
 Laborn, Chas., Concordia, P.
 Lamb, E. V., Moberly, P.
 Lamb, E. V., Jr., Moberly, P.
 Lamb, L. R., Cameron, P.
 Lamb, L. E., California, P.
 Lamkin, T. W., Liberty, P.
 Lands, E. N., Chillicothe, P.
 *Lane, D. J., Hadley.
 Laney, W. D., Exeter.
 Langford, Eugene, Wheatland.
 Langston, A. J., Cape Girardeau, P.
 Laramore, R. S., Cortois, P.
 Lash, J. H., Kansas City, Kan., P.
 Laughlin, W. W., Clearmont, P.
 Lawrence, J. B., 3046 Main St., Kansas City, G. S.
 Laws, W. J., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Lawson, C. T., Fordland.
 Lay, A. J., Salme, P.
 Layland, W. J., Independence, P.
 *Ledbetter, W. E., Flat River.
 Lee, E. E., Carthage, E.
 Leenhouts, J. E., Gorin, P.
 Leininger, Louis L., 2319 College St., Kansas City.
 Leith, A. L., Bolivar.
 Leith, J. F., Eudora, P.
 Lemonds, L. W., Kennett, P.
 Leonard, J. L., Marshfield, P.
 *L'ell, J. C., Piedmont, P.
 Lepard, J. W., Fairmount, P.
 Leslie, S., Higbee.
 Letsinger, D. J., Macomb.
 Lett, B. E., Kirksville, P.
 Lett, W. G., Stella, P.
 *Leverett, Otto, Poplar Bluff.
 Lewis, Archie, Bloomfield, P.
 *Lewis, C. D., Poplar Bluff.
 Lewis, N. J., LaGrange, P.
 Lewis, T. R., Senath.
 Lewis, W. O., Paris, France.
 Liddell, R. F., Elvins, P.
 Lile, E. C., Bolivar.
 Lillard, T. M., Canton.
 Linder, Albert, 3300 Ill. St., St. Louis, P.
 *Lindsey, T. J., Winona.
 Linebarger, E., Cassville, P.
 Linebarger, R. F., Cassville, P.
 Linville, Horace, Blue Mound, P.
 Loggerwell, Olive, Birchtree, P.
 Lomileno, Edw., Liberty.
 Longfellow, R. C., Liberty, P.
 Lowe, F. M., Butterfield.
 Lowe, Jno. W., China, F. M.
 Lodry, C. H., Lebanon, P.
 Lowry, Forest A., 2021 Maury, St. Louis, P.
 Luin, Lewis, LaGrange.
 Lundquist, G., 5720 Wyandotte St., Kansas City.
 Lutton, Lyle, Galena, Kas., P.
 Lynch, W. G., Fornfelt, P.
 Lynn, J. H., Huntsville, P.
 Lynn, J. L., Centerville, P.
 Lynn, Lewis W., LaGrange, P.
 Lyon, E. E., 3314 Askew, Kansas City, P.
 McAfee, J. H., 5947 E. 14th St., Kansas City, P.
 McAtee, J. W., 5872 Cote Brilliant, St. Louis, P.
 McArthur, Jno., Independence.
 *McCartey, V. F., Salem.
 McCalm, J. M., Bolivar.
 McCain, H. R., Preston, P.
 McCane, H. C., Almon.
 McClain, J. F., Osceola, P.
 McCleary, Gus, Acorn, P.
 McClenehan, E. H., 1417 Appleton, R. 6, Independence, P.
 McClellan, C. D., 1417 State St., Kansas City, Kans.
 McClure, Wm. A., St. Louis, Grand Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
 McCoy, W. D., East Prairie, P.
 McCole, J. M., Bolivar, P.
 McComb, A. E., Kansas City.
 McCormick, D. F., 3914 N. 25th St., St. Louis, P.
 McCullough, S. C., Blue Eye.
 McDaniels, J. N., Neosho.
 McDonough, E. W., Morley, P.
 McElmurry, R. E., 2408 Alice, St. Louis.
 McEwen, W. R., California, P.
 McGray, W. B., Sedalia, East Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
 McGee, R. H., Pulaski, P.
 McGuire, Jno. G., Houston, P.
 McIntyre, C. A., Brookfield, P.
 McKay, J. P., Oermann.
 McKee, V. L., Windsor, P.
 *McKenney, C. S., LaGrange.
 McKenzie, Oliver P., Newark.
 McKnight, Ozro, Baxter Springs, Kans., P.
 *McLaine, John, Lowery City.
 McLeod, H. H., Marceline, P.
 McNabb, C. A., Wheaton, P.
 McNab, J. H., Cassville, P.
 McNeely, F. E., Nevada, Pine St. Bapt. Ch., P.
 McQuie, R. E., Montgomery City, P.
 McReynolds, Luther E., Bolivar, P.
 McVey, T. C., Decaturville.
 Macdonnell, T. M., California, P.
 Maddox, Noah, Oran, E.
 Mace, T. M., Linn Creek, E.
 *Macon, A., Poplar Bluff.

- Maggard, C. B., Pansy, P.
 Magruder, G. N., Odessa, P.
 Magruder, K. E., Vandalia, P.
 Magruder, N., Higbee.
 Maiden, R. K., Kansas City,
 215 E. 31st, Ed. P.
 Mahan, J. S., Eldon, P.
 Main, E. A., 5923 Page Blvd.,
 St. Louis, P.
 Malicoat, O. L., Wishart, P.
 Manes, Chas. D., Swedeborg, P.
 Manes, E. F., Salem, P.
 Manes, Frank M., Swedeborg,
 P.
 Manes, J. S., Swedeborg, P.
 Manes, R. L., Lone Dell, P.
 Manes, S. H., Swedeborg, P.
 Manes, Virgil, Swedeborg.
 Manion, W. D., St. Louis, P.
 Manker, R. W., Otterville, P.
 Mangum, E. T., Monroe City,
 P.
 Mangum, O. R., 1033 W. 71st
 Terrace, Kansas City, P.
 *Manis, A. L., LaPlata.
 Mann, Harley, Sibley.
 Maples, H. J., Belle, P.
 Maples, L. H., Flat River, P.
 Maples, Wm., Highlandville, P.
 Marbut, Ira, Purdy.
 Marison, O. E., Joplin, 2641 E.
 6th St., P.
 Marshall, Wm., Diggins, P.
 Martin, H. H., Knob Noster, P.
 Martin, Terry, Steele, P.
 *Martin, W. H., Joplin.
 Martin, Walter, Eldorado Spgs.,
 P.
 Martin, W. M., Salina, Kas., P.
 Mast, Albert, Chillicothe.
 Mast, Geo., Bedford.
 Mason, D. T., Independence, P.
 Mason, J. T., Mexico, P.
 Massy, Lee, 6974 Arthur St.,
 St. Louis, P.
 Matthews, Ben, Herrington,
 Kas.
 Matthews, S. J., Willard, R. 2,
 P.
 Mathis, W. G., Leadwood, P.
 Maupin, W. N., Eolia, P.
 Mauxy, F. G., Pilot Knob, P.
 Maxey, A. E., St. Charles.
 Maxwell, J. H., Sedalia, 1220
 W. 10th, P.
 Maxwell, J. W., Ladonia, P.
 Maxwell, Leslie E., Kansas
 City.
 Maxwell, T. A., Northcut, P.
 Maxwell, T. F., Versailles, P.
 Mayfield, G. E., Maywood, P.
 Mead, Allen, Macks Creek, P.
 Meads, J. A., Macks Creek.
 Meade, J. W., Gower, P.
 Mead, T. M. S., Humansville,
 E.
 Means, C. N., Norwood, P.
 Medaris, E. B., Joplin.
 Medearis, Ernest, Shell City, P.
 Medearis, Frank C., Carthage,
 R. F. D., D. M.
 Medearis, T. W., Bolivar, P.
 Medlock, L. S., Summerville.
 Medlock, W. H., Hartshorn, P.
 Meehan, J. A., Frederickstown,
 P.
 Meeks, Ben, Thayer, P.
 Meigs, R. L., Corder, P.
 Melton B. F., Bois D'Arc, P.
 Melton, E., Eudora.
 Melton, G. B., Ozark, P.
 *Melton, R. T., Kansas City.
 Melvin, Roark L., Agency, P.
 *Merrett, J. H., Poplar Bluff.
 Merifield, G. W., Liberty, P.
 Merriman, J. R., Piedmont, P.
 *Mertins, M. L., Richland.
 Midgett, W. G., Viburnum, P.
 Midgett, Y., Hale, P.
 Michalkowsky, E. H., Prairie
 Home, P.
 Hillfield, Wm., Newburg, P.
 Miller, A. B., Blue Eye.
 Miller, C. B., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Mexico, P.
 Miller, C. F., Manes.
 Miller, C. W., Marble Hill, P.
 Miller, E. W., Belton.
 Miller, J. W., Gallatin.
 Millican, Burr, 408 N. 29th,
 Kansas City, P.
 Mills, Bruce E., Bolivar, P.
 Miner, A. J., Black.
 Minor, J. W., Helena, P.
 Mings, J. P., Hartville, P.
 Minson, T. B., Cureall, P.
 Mitchell, G. A., Chillicothe, P.
 Mitchell, H. C., St. Louis,
 4041 Flad, P.
 Mitchell, J. C., Carbondale
 Bapt. Ch., Dunnegan, P.
 Mitchell, Pete, Ellington.
 Mitchell, R. G., Springfield,
 R. 4.
 Mitchell, U. S., 422 N. 29th,
 Kansas City, Kan.
 Mitchell, W. C., Sweet
 Springs, P.
 Molett, G. E., Moberly, P.
 Monroe, G. C., Harrisonville,
 P.
 Montgomery, C. N., Alba, P.
 Montgomery, Jake, Poplar
 Bluff.
 Montgomery, W. S., 1522 Mis-
 sion Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Moon, E. W., 1306 Richfield,
 Liberty, P.
 Moon, J. L., Versailles, P.
 Moore, H. O., Rich Hill.
 Moore, J. B. W., Troy, Kas., P.
 Moore, Luther, Perkins.
 Moore, W. H., R. 1, Joplin, P.
 Moore, W. B., Warrensburg,
 D. M.
 Moran, L. J., Liberty, P.
 Morgan, L. R., Bolivar, P.
 Morgan, W. L., Independence.
 Morgan, Wm., Amity.
 Morrison, J. E., Carthage, P.
 Morrison, Oscar E., Joplin,
 2641 E. 6th St., P.
 Morrison, T. E., Nevada, P.
 Morris, Ben S., Kansas City,
 Kas.
 Morris, E. F., Liberty, P.
 Morris, Herbert, Denver, P.
 Morse, J. A., King City, P.
 Morton, M. W., Springfield,
 care Rogers & Kearney.
 Mosher, Alfred, Brown's
 Spring, E.
 Moss, G. W., Neosho, E. P.
 Moul, J. W. H., Warrensburg,
 P.
 Mouser, Estell, Lodge, P.
 Moutray, O. P., Steeleville, P.
 *Moyer, A. W., Ironton.
 Moyer, F. L., Hiram.
 Muirhead, W. F., Bethany, P.
 Mulvania, J. L., Rockport.
 Mundall, John, Princeton.
 Murch, G. H., 3920 Merrimac,
 St. Louis, P.
 Murphy, C. N., Desoto, P.
 Murphy, J. G., Marysville,
 Kas., P.
 Murphy, W. P., Denver.
 Murry, E. A., Marble Hill.
 Mustain, E., Almon.
 Mustain, H. M., Lamar, P.
 Mustain, T. E., Weaubleau, P.
 Mustain, W., Marston, P.
 Myers, S. L., St. Joseph, 6001
 Kinghill, P.
 Myers, Jas., Laclede.
 Napoli, Joseph, Kansas City,
 608 Brookland.
 Nall, Ben F., Norwood, P.
 *Nalley, John A., Neosho.
 Nash, W. L., 7249 Rule,
 Maplewood, P.
 Needham, W. A., Mt. Vernon,
 P.
 Neely, G. E., Vandalia, P.
 Neff, J. W., Callao, P.
 Neighbor, H. E., Stotts City,
 P.
 *Neighbors, M., Columbia.
 Nelson, Chas., Frederickstown.
 Nestor, E. W., West Plains, P.
 Nevils, C. H., Norwood, P.
 *Nevils, J. E., Pleasant Hill.
 *Neville, D. G., Eldon.
 Newberry, S. P., 339 N. Net-
 tleton, Springfield, P.
 Newson, J. L., Birch Tree, P.
 Newsom, J. M., Bachelor.
 Newkirk, G. L., Syracuse, P.
 Newman, Leland, Eldorado
 Springs, P.
 Newton, C. E., Paris, P.
 Nichols, Chas., Syracuse, P.
 Nicholson, I. S., Windsor, P.
 Nickels, J. T., Laquey, P.
 Nolte, Raymond H., Concordia,
 P.
 Norfleet, C., Eugene.
 Norsworthy, T. J., Kingsville,
 P.
 Northcutt, G. I., Gen. Del., St.
 Louis, P.
 Northcutt, S. P., Algire, P.
 Norville, J. E., Gilliam, P.
 *Odenbaugh, S. Z., Hermitage.
 Odom, Jno., Warrensburg, P.
 Odom, Lloyd, Marble Hill, P.
 O'Connor, E. R., Desloge, P.
 O'Dell, J. C., Piedmont, E.
 O'Neill, Cecil, Beaman, P.
 *Ogilvie, Z. P., Charleston.
 Oldham, W. H., Stanberry, P.
 Oldham, W. M., Greenfield, P.
 Olinger, M. V., Tyrone.
 *Oliver, S. V., Poplar Bluff.
 Ormsbee, C. H., Upton.
 Ormsbee, G. C., Bowling Green,
 P.
 Orther, Frank, 588 Richfield,
 Liberty, P.
 Osborn, J. T., Warrensburg, P.
 Osborne, Z. F., Nelson, P.
 *Overman, B. H., St. Joseph.
 Overton, W. E., South Fork.
 Owen, B. A., 6210 Forest,
 Kansas City, P.
 Owen, J. C., Kansas City, 115
 E. 31st St., E.
 Owens, Ed. D., Charleston, P.
 Owens, E. B., Strafford.
 Ownby, J. E., Blue Eye, P.
 Pace, I. N., El Dorado Spgs.,
 P.
 Pace, W. F., Eldorado, Spgs.,
 P.
 Pack, J. C., 5101 E. 27th, Kan-
 sas City.
 Paddock, Mark B., Kansas
 City, 3223 McGee, P.
 Page, E. R., Sheldon, P.
 Page, J. H., Seymour, P.
 Painter, E. L., Bowling Green.
 Palmer, J. C., Walnut Shade, P.
 Palmer, L. J., Mack's Creek, P.
 Palmer, S. L., Minneola.
 Park, Luther, Highlandville.
 Parker, H. G., Liberty.
 Parameley, T. W., Sullivan, P.
 Parrack, G. D., Mack's Creek,
 P.

- Parrack, H. L., Mack's Creek, P.
 Parrott, W. B., Essex, P.
 Patten, J. J., Rogersville, P.
 Parton, Jno. W., Sem. Hgts., Kansas City, P.
 Patterson, H., Morley, P.
 Patterson, R. D., Morehouse, P.
 Patterson, V. E., Arcadia, P.
 Patton, C. L., Neosho, P.
 Paul, Harold M., LaGrange, P.
 Payne, Glenn, Trenton, P.
 Payne, J. H., Liberty, P.
 Payne, J. M., Springfield, 2121 Ramsey.
 Payne, R. L., Warrensburg, P.
 Payton, D. N., Lamar, P.
 Pearson, A. F., 918 Glenwood, Fairmount Sta., Kansas City, P.
 Peck, O. W., Rogersville, P.
 Peer, Wm., Springfield, 1911 Benton.
 *Penn, J. N., Violet.
 *Pennington, Ed., Herrington.
 Pennington, J. N., 2521 E. 8th St., Kansas City, P.
 Pennock, J. H., Hornersville.
 Penny, Lee, Fordville.
 *Penrod, C. W., Flatwoods.
 Perkins, D. M., Joplin.
 Perkins, D. W., Lockwood.
 Perkins, E. C., Gray Summit, P.
 Perkins, Roy P., St. Clair, P.
 Perry, Leo M., Bolivar.
 *Perry, O. C., Kirksville.
 Perryman, Allen, Windyville, P.
 Peterson, Tiffin, Halfway.
 *Petty, J. L., Poplar Bluff.
 Petty, S. M., Tipton, P.
 Pfeifer, J. W., Elkland, P.
 Phelps, J. G., Cyrene, P.
 Phillips, C. M., Liberty, P.
 Phillips, T. H., Bolivar, P.
 Pierce, N. M., Birch Tree, P.
 Pierce, W. W., Carthage, P.
 *Pike, J. G., Highlandville.
 Pike, S. S., Bolivar, P.
 Pike, W. G., St. Louis, 1414 Aubert.
 Pinkerton, E. L., 5871 Enright, St. Louis, P.
 *Pinkston, J. L., Holland.
 *Pittman, J. M., Clarksdale.
 Pitney, O. Frank, Higbee, P.
 Pitney, W. C., Braymer, P.
 *Plumb, G. W., Ava.
 Pollan, H., Glasgow.
 Pool, J. H., Mansfield.
 *Pope, C. L., Hebron.
 Pope, Geo. P., Marquard, P.
 Pope, J. C., Cosby, P.
 *Pope, Jas. R., Bryant.
 Pope, R. K., Bakersfield, P.
 Powder, W. S., Doniphan, P.
 Power, H., Liberty, P.
 Powell, O. R., Lincoln, P.
 Powell, T. L., Odessa, P.
 Powell, Wm., Lilbourn, P.
 Powley, M. E., Eldorado Spgs., P.
 Prather, Guy L., 3641 Indiana Ave., Kansas City, P.
 Pratt, E. B., Wornall Rd., Kansas City, P.
 Presser, J. L., Esther.
 *Prevost, A. N., Bloomfield.
 Prewitt, G. T., Kansas City, 3714 S. Benton, P.
 Price, Geo., S. Rich Hill, P.
 Price, P. L., Jamesport, P.
 Price, H. F., Pleasant Hill.
 Price, J. S., Rich Hill.
 Priddy, Roscoe, Glen Allen, P.
 Prier, W. R., Purdy, P.
 Proctor, Gilmer, Bowling Green, P.
 Proctor, L. M., Independence, P.
 Proctor, J. T., China, F. M.
 Proctor, Thos., Greenfield, P.
 Pruett, J. T., Keltner.
 Pruett, F., Manes, P.
 *Pruett, J. W., Seymour.
 Pruitt, Frank P., Manes, P.
 Puckett, G. A., Hamilton, P.
 Pugh, B. A., Joplin, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Puliam, R. R., Jackson, P.
 Purlish, W. D., Centralia.
 Putman, T. J., 512 S. Market, Maryville.
 Putman, W. A., Powersville.
 Queen, A. H., Joplin.
 Rader, C. E., 5090 Eastern Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Ragsdale, J. B., Bonne Terre, P.
 Rains, F. B., College St. Bapt. Ch., Springfield, P.
 Raines, J. E., Liberty, P.
 Rainwater, H. S., 8107 Flora, Kansas City, P.
 Ramsey, J. M., Clinton, P.
 Randall, U. S., Armstrong, P.
 Randall, T. R., Bismark, P.
 Randolph, W. G., Campbell, P.
 Ransie, J. C., Potosi, P.
 Ray, A. E., Sikeston, P.
 Ray, G. W., Harviell, P.
 Ray, J. L., Clarkston, E.
 Ray, J. H., Hendrickson, P.
 Rayburn, J. L., 2843 Troost, Kansas City, E.
 Rea, Albert, Brown's Spring.
 Reader, H. L., Webster Groves, 459 Newport, P.
 Reams, J. W., Perkins.
 Reagan, J. F., 4958 Emerson, St. Louis, P.
 Redford, Courts, 3046 Main St., Kansas City.
 Redman, J. S., Kennett.
 Reed, B. F., Blackwater, P.
 Reed, Ed., Morrellton, P.
 Reed, N. H. E., Marshall.
 Reed, Oliver, West Plains.
 Reed, Roy, Higbee.
 Reed, Z. V., Gilman City, P.
 Reeder, C. M., Cainesville.
 *Reeves, Samuel, Brunot.
 Reichel, Geo., F., 3317 E. 60th St., Kansas City, P.
 Reiman, E. P., St. Louis, 2824 N. 12th.
 *Reno, M. F., Avery.
 Rendelman, A. J., St. Louis, 5212 S. Kingshighway, P.
 Rethford, Ira, Willard, P.
 Reynolds, D. D., Brookfield, P.
 Rhodes, J., Swinton, P.
 Reynolds, R. F., 4764 Louisiana St. Louis.
 Rice, Amos, Kansas City, P.
 Rice, Hal F., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Rice, H. B., Box 272, Laddonia, P.
 Rice, Otto L., Ulrich, P.
 Rich, E. D., Marble Hill, P.
 Richards, F. C., Tipton, P.
 Richards, R. W., Cainesville.
 Richey, C. H., Joplin, E.
 Richardson, Henry, 4447 Chip-pewa, St. Louis.
 Richardson, H. G., DeSoto.
 Richardson, W. P., Ozark, P.
 Ricker, G. H., Joplin.
 Rickets, F. L., Sedalia.
 Rickman, Chas., Boonville, P.
 Riddle, A. D., Lowry City.
 Riddle, Ed., Braymer, P.
 Rider, Jas. A., Walker, P.
 *Ridgway, Roy D., Brookfield.
 Riggan, G. G., Kansas City, Kans. Theol. Seminary, P.
 Riggs, D. W., Memphis, P.
 Riggs, Milford, Ironton.
 Riggs, S., Union Star, P.
 Riley, C. C., Fulton, P.
 Rimer, G. E., Hammond, P.
 Riney, J. A., Mexico.
 Riney, T. L., Hannibal.
 Risk, D. F., 4553 Red Bud, St. Louis, P.
 Rissler, F. H., Rockport, P.
 Ritzinger, T. B., Billings, P.
 Roach, C. H., Waynesville, P.
 Roach, J. B., Thayer, P.
 Roark, W. B., Liberty, P.
 Robb, J. A., Liberty, P.
 Robarbs, W. J., Houston, P.
 Roberts, C. S., Jameson, P.
 Roberts, D. W., 1504 Washington, St. Louis.
 Roberts, F. D., Ava.
 Roberts, G. H., Excelsior Springs.
 *Roberts, G. W., Spickard.
 *Roberts, J. J., Sheffield.
 Roberts, J. T., Mexico, care Hardin Col.
 Roberts, J. W., Bucyrus.
 Roberts, T. L., Sem. Heights, Kansas City, Kans.
 Roberts, V. D., Kansas City.
 Robertson, A. C., Fisk, P.
 Robertson, W. W., Carrollton.
 *Robinet, J. M., Joy.
 Robinet, Ray, Henley, P.
 Robins, P. M., Bessville, P.
 Robins, R. M., Glen Allen, P.
 Robinson, L. C., 423 So. Main, Warrensburg, P.
 Roderick, L. W., Upton.
 Roffner, A. A., Mack's Creek.
 Rogers, E. J., 2625 Spruce, Kansas City, P.
 *Rogers, Geo., Poplar Bluff.
 Rolf, Floyd H., Ilmo, P.
 Romines, W., Layton, Success, P.
 Roper, Albert, Mt. Olive, P.
 Roper, J. A., 1907 N. Missouri Ave., Springfield.
 Roper, R. T., Chillicothe, P.
 Roper, W. A., Elkland, P.
 Roques, B. F., Quilin.
 Rose, J. B., Adrian, P.
 Rose, John F., Doe Run.
 Rosson, Luther, Trenton, P.
 Rowland, G. M., 6127 Gambleton Pl., St. Louis.
 Rowe, C. C., Kansas City, 1421 Summit, P.
 Rubottom, Ira M., Greenville.
 *Rucker, A. T., Mt. Grove.
 Rudloff, A. C., Sikeston, P.
 Rudloff, R. C., Vanduser, P.
 Rupe, Finis, Pleasant Hope.
 Russell, Chas., Preston, P.
 Russell, Chas. C., Bolivar, P.
 Russell, C. E., Joplin, P.
 Russell, R. H., Belton, P.
 *Russell, W. T., Kansas City.
 Runyan, J. J., 5330 Delmar, St. Louis.
 Sadler, A. B., Wardell, P.
 Salisbury, Alex., Hartville, P.
 Salisbury, Rev., Mt. Grove, P.
 Salsman, Clarence E., Van, P.
 Sampson, F. B., 3525 Norton, Kansas City.
 Sanders, F. O., Savannah, P.
 Sanders, Harvey, Smithson.
 Sanders, Perry, Moberly, P.
 Sanderson, E. J., LaBelle.
 Sargent, H. A., Blackwater, P.

- Satterfield, J. H., Kansas City, 4300 Forest, P.
 Saunders, D. A., Whiteside, P.
 *Savage, F. M., Strafford.
 Scannel, C. G., Bosworth, P.
 Scheussler, Adrian, Valley Center.
 Schneider, Carl, LaGrange, P.
 Schroeder, H. R., St. Louis, 2627 Rauschenbach, P.
 Schwab, F. N., Trenton, P.
 Sconce, J. H., Eminence, P.
 Sconce, J. W., Alton, P.
 Scott, D. J., Bolivar.
 Scott, T. S., Philadelphia, P.
 Scott, W. C., Hayti, P.
 Scouten, Glenn, Tina.
 Scrivener, D. S., Union, P.
 Scruggs, J. P., Cape Girardeau, P.
 Seals, C. C., Ava.
 *Seal, J. E., Mansfield.
 Searcy, T. A., Protection, Kans.
 Sears, P. F., Clifton Hill, P.
 Sears, W. E., West Glaze.
 Seise, P. H., 312 E. Lynn, Springfield, E.
 Self, W. C., Guthrie, P.
 Senath, F. E., Parkway Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Settle, R. W., Slater, P.
 Settle, Paul V., Harrisonville.
 *Shafer, T. H., Humansville.
 Shank, W. Oliver, 1951 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, P.
 *Shanks, F. S., Noble.
 Sharp, Geo. F., Mindenmines, P.
 Sharp, H. C., Jack.
 Sharp, J. R., Neosho.
 Sharp, W. A., 815 Roach Rd., Kansas City, Kans., E.
 Sharrah, C. E., Chillicothe, P.
 *Sharrah, T. L., Hamilton.
 Shaw, S. W., Joplin, 919 Missouri.
 Sheets, C. E., 3210 Olive, Kansas City.
 Sheets, J. B., Doe Run, P.
 Sheets, M. W., Williamsville, P.
 *Sheets, T. L., Kansas City.
 Shell, Robert, Glen Allen, P.
 Shell, R. L., Bismark, P.
 *Shelby, G. W., Darlington.
 Shepherd, J. T., Salem, P.
 *Shepherd, J. W., Alton.
 Sheppard, W. M., Butterfield, P.
 Sherman, J. F., Walnut Grove, P.
 Sherman, Russell I., Rush Tower Shields, J. W., Alton, R. 1, P.
 Shirley, Frank I., El Dorado Springs, P.
 Short, D. O., Mindenmines, P.
 Short, J. E., Lonedell, P.
 Shoush, F. M., Mexico, P.
 *Shoup, Geo., Mindenmines, P.
 Shwaz, Frank, Trenton.
 *Sickles, U. V., Farmington.
 *Siler, C. F., 116 N. Hardesty, Kansas City, P.
 Sill, N. B., Darlington.
 Silvara, Perry O., Booneville, P.
 Silvius, W. J., Liberty, P.
 Simms, J. B., Mountain View, P.
 Simmons, T. F., Adonis.
 Simmons, T. P., Herculaneum, P.
 Simpson, H. E., Crabeel.
 Sinclair, B. E., Pollock, P.
 Singleton, Lee, Easton.
 Singleton, J. R., Piedmont, P.
 Sisco, S. A., Poplar Bluff, R. 3, P.
 Sisk, Abe, Lula.
 Sitze, Floyd, Glen Allen.
 Skaggs, C., Diamond.
 Skaggs, E., Joplin, Box 654, Motor, R.
 Skaggs, R. I., Clinton, P.
 Skillman, C. G., Jefferson City.
 Slagle, Austin L., Brighton, P.
 Slater, A. W., Aldrich.
 Sloan, E. T., Springfield, 2306 Garfield, P.
 Smelser, H. H., Grandin, P.
 Smelser, N. N., Troy, P.
 Smelser, W. S., Poplar Bluff, P.
 Smith, A., Granby.
 Smith, C. M., Exeter, P.
 Smith, F. E., Seminary, Kansas City, Kan., P.
 Smith, I. W., Kansas City.
 Smith, J. Bert, Louisburg, P.
 Smith, J. W., Red Top, P.
 Smith, L. P., Leonard.
 Smith, L. W., Columbia, P.
 Smith, M., Exeter.
 Smith, M. F., Bolivar.
 Smith, M. S., Piedmont, P.
 Smith, R. H., Canalou.
 Smith, Ralph M., Meadville, P.
 *Smith, Robert, Kennett.
 Smith, S. A., Stella, P.
 Smith, Stanley E., 1516 5th Ave., St. Joseph, P.
 *Smith, S. W., Marionville.
 Smith, T. J., 2714 Hill St., Hannibal, P.
 *Smith, T. M., Thayer.
 Smith, Walter, LaGrange, P.
 Smith, Will, Joplin, R. 1, P.
 Smothers, Wm., Gainesville.
 Sneed, J. E., 2321 Louise St., St. Louis.
 Snider, W. W., Salem, P.
 Snyder, Ed., St. Clair, P.
 Snyder, Wilson, Fremont.
 Spain, Fred, Monett.
 Spain, John, Neosho, E.
 *Spain, M. V., Cedar Gap.
 Sparkman, T. H., Poplar Bluff, P.
 *Sparks, A. B., Potosi.
 Sparks, J. F., Richville.
 Sparks, W. R., Olden, P.
 Sperry, W. H., Bolivar, P.
 Spurgeon, O. L., Trinity Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Spurgeon, W. J., St. James, P.
 Swor, J. A., Overland, 9138 Shelly, P.
 Stafford, A. M., Campbell, P.
 Stafford, T. P., Kansas City, 815 E. 30th, P.
 Stamps, F. M., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Stanbrough, O. W., Liberty, P.
 *Stanifer, M. F., Mansfield.
 Stark, A. L., Russellville, P.
 Starkey, John, Glenallen, P.
 Starkey, Jno. W., Talent, P.
 *Statler, A. W., Aldrich.
 Stauffer, E. R., Cartersville, P.
 Steel, Geo., Hillsboro.
 Steiner, Orville, Marble Hill, P.
 Stephens, C. A., Sweet Sprgs., P.
 Stephens, Carl S., Kansas City, P.
 *Stephens, N. N., Jacket.
 Stephenson, I. V., Neosho, R. 3.
 Stephenson, S. S., Lesterville, P.
 Stevens, Peyton, Columbia, P.
 *Steward, J. R., Fairfax.
 Stewart, J. O., Kansas City, P.
 Stewart, J. M., Bronaugh, P.
 Stillions, F. L., Blue Springs, P.
 Stermilinger, Jos., 1341 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis.
 *Stockton, J. F., Kennett.
 Stockton, P. A., Aurora.
 Stockton, J. L., White Oak.
 Stoeri, Thos., 2627 Rauschenbach, St. Louis.
 Stone, A. P., 704 S. Tremont, Springfield.
 Stone, F. D., 3657 Russell Blvd., St. Louis, P.
 Stone, Harvey E., Dexter.
 Stone, S. T., Versailles, P.
 *Stone, W. H., Columbia.
 Stonecipher, L. E., Fayette, P.
 Stonecipher, N. J., Ava.
 Stoval, W. Z., Springfield, 2039 N. Grant, P.
 Strahan, I. H. D., Mincy, P.
 Stratman, W. H., Arab, P.
 Strother, Lewis, 410 E. Main, California.
 Stroud, G. W., Rothville, P.
 Stroup, T. R., Willow Springs, P.
 Stutler, Wm., Boynton, P.
 Studvvin, A., Liberal, P.
 *Stucker, S. M., Diamond.
 Sturges, Paul, Liberty, P.
 Summers, W. A., Summersville, P.
 Summy, F. M., Salem.
 Suter, J. F., Wyaconda.
 Sutterfield, W. E., Marble Hill, P.
 Sutton, Walter, Sturgeon, P.
 Swadley, Jeffry, Republic, P.
 Swadley, Lynn, 1101 N. Tremont, Springfield, P.
 Swinney, C. B., Lupus.
 Swyers, O. H., Pattonville, P.
 Syms, Geo. A., Laclede.
 Tackett, Westner, St. Albans, P.
 Talbot, Geo. L., Jefferson City.
 Talley, D. D., Bolivar, P.
 Talley, Ora, Valhalla.
 Talley, R. R., Bolivar, P.
 Tandy, A. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Fulton, P.
 Tanner, C. E., Erie.
 Tate, Jas. J., Bolivar, P.
 Tate, R. E., Maysville.
 Tatum, Walter D., Blue Sprgs.
 Taylor, F. W., Licking, P.
 *Taylor, G. W., Campbell, P.
 Taylor, I. E., Holister, P.
 Taylor, O. R., Viola, P.
 Taylor, O. S., Williamsville, P.
 Taylor, Sam Frank, Columbia, P.
 Taylor, W. H., 3344 Askew, Kansas City, P.
 Teeters, H. C., Bolivar.
 Termin, J. D., Walnut Grove, P.
 Thacker, Elmer, Eldon.
 Thatch, T. D., Humansville.
 *Thomas, G. N., Mansfield.
 Thomas, H. S., Conway, P.
 Thomas, J. H., Sem. Hgts., Kansas City, P.
 Thomas, Zeb, St. Joseph, P.
 Thompson, J., Pleasant Hope, P.
 Thompson, S. S., Stella, R. 2, P.
 Thompson, W. A., Safe, P.
 Thornberry, Hale, St. Joseph, care Patee Park, P.
 Thornhill, H. S., Hamilton, P.
 Thornton, J. A., Protem.
 Thurmond, O. C., 4335 Ashland St., St. Louis, P.
 Thurmand, Walter, Lonedell, P.
 Tichenor, E. C., 1730 Michigan, Joplin, P.
 Tidwell, Noel, Cubb, P.
 Tillery, H. B., Houston, P.
 Timbrook, G. R., Centralia, P.
 Tipton, W. M., Kansas City.
 Todd, T. P., Mechanic St., Butler, P.

- Todd, W. J., Steelville.
 Todd, W. O., Rich Hill.
 *Tomlin, W. T., Hume.
 Tooley, F. M., Webb City, R. 1.
 Toppass, Jno., Pierce City, P.
 Tower, Chas., Easton.
 Tribbe, O. H., Box 7814, Fairmount Branch, Kansas City.
 Triplett, L. N., Marshfield, P.
 Tripp, Frank, 1st Bapt. Ch., St. Joseph, P.
 Tracy, R. A., Fair Grove, P.
 Trotter, J. B., Hannibal, 5th St Bapt. Ch., P.
 Troutham, Zena, Marshfield.
 Trower, J. W., Hamilton, P.
 Truex, C. M., Plattsburg, P.
 Treux, H. E., 5338 Enright, St. Louis.
 Truhitte, B. Harrison, Purdy, P.
 Tucker, C. B., Miller, P.
 Tucker, J. F., 1415 W. 39th St., Kansas City.
 Tucker, Harvey, Lead Mine, P.
 Tucker, L. L., Stockton, P.
 Tucker, S. M., Saginaw, P.
 Tucker, W. W., Troy.
 Turnpage, I. M., Montgomery City, P.
 Turnage, John C., Armstrong, P.
 Turnage, J. E., Bolivar, P.
 Turnage, Wm., 2958 Cleveland, Kansas City.
 Turnage W. F., 432 Doniphan, Liberty, P.
 Turner, Chester, Sullivan, P.
 Turner, Clarence, Columbia, P.
 Turner, C. D., Mexico, P.
 Turner, J. E., Chillicothe.
 Turner, J. W., 4272 Wash. Blvd., St. Louis.
 Twidwell, Noel, Hiram, P.
 Tyler, G. R., Campbell, P.
 Tyree, Burl, Bolivar.
 Upchurch, A. E., Leadwood.
 Urquhart, A. W., Hale, P.
 Usher, Geo., Newburg, P.
 Uzzell, Oscar, Eminence.
 Uzzell, W. C., Alton, P.
 Valek, J. D., Mineral Point.
 Vanderpool, E. C., Hale, P.
 Vanover, W. T., Altamont, P.
 Van Noy, G. O., 1219 Benton, Springfield, P.
 Van Zandt, Chas., Exeter, P.
 Van Zandt, J. G., 1425 Shawmut, St. Louis.
 Varner, J. R., Bolivar, P.
 Varner, M., Washburn.
 Vaughn, D. F., Eldon, P.
 Venable, B., Winston, P.
 Vines, John F., 3713 Holmes, Kansas City, P.
 Vollmer, A., Shelbyna, P.
 Wade, C. L., Liberty.
 Wagner, W. H., LaGrange, P.
 Wagner, L. N., Excelsior Springs.
 Waggoner, Waldo, LaGrange.
 *Wallace, C. M., Hornersville.
 *Wallace, J. C., Humansville.
 *Wallace, Thos., St. Joseph.
 Walker, E. G., Liberty, P.
 Walker, G. M., Mansfield, P.
 Walker, L. M., Holmes Park.
 Walker, W. M., Harris, P.
 Walker, V. F., Liberty, P.
 *Wallis, C. W., Poplar Bluff.
 Wallis, Russell W., Liberty, P.
 Wallis, Thos., Dawn.
 Walter, J. N., Bloomfield, P.
 Walters, C. P., Columbia, 104 Ripley St., P.
 Walton, C. H., Gilman City, P.
 *Ward, D. L., Cadet.
 Ward, J. B., Desloge.
 *Ward, W. T., Cassville.
 Warden, Wm., Kansas City, P.
 Warford, J. B., Pattonsburg.
 Warren, C. E., St. James, P.
 Warren, D. M., Winfield, P.
 Warren, W. B., Colleda.
 *Warren, W. W., Piedmont.
 Waters, Henry G., Bolivar, P.
 Watkins, C., Apex, P.
 Watkins, W. H., Flemington.
 Watson, A. F., Osceola.
 *Watson, C. E., Joplin.
 Watson, J. D., Mexico, P.
 Watson, J. L., 3634 Garfield Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Watson, W. L., Bolivar, P.
 Watts, R. R., La Plata, P.
 Wayman, H. C., Liberty, P. S.
 Wayland, J. T., Moberly, P.
 Wayman, W. B., Liberty.
 Weaver, A. N., Jerico Springs, P.
 Weaver, J. S., Bolivar.
 Webb, E. N., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Webb, L. V., Versailles, P.
 Webb, W. W., LaGrange, P.
 Webbell, R. M., Higginsville.
 Weber, Paul, Jefferson City, P.
 Weir, W. S., Adrian, P.
 *Welch, H. A., Olean.
 Welch, John H., Doss, P.
 Welker, Geo., Mayfield.
 Went, A. E., Kansas City.
 Weller, E. J., Jackson, P.
 Welty, I. N., Senath.
 West, J. M., Fristoe.
 West, T. L., Carrollton.
 Westbrook, C. A., Poplar Bluff, P.
 *Wester, J. J., Broseley.
 *Westervelt, Fred, Mt. Pisgah.
 Weylend, L. D., Liberty.
 *White, F. L., Fayette.
 *White, F. S., Laplata.
 White, Henry R., Unionville, P.
 White, L. M., Fayette, P.
 White, L. M., Jr., Fayette.
 White, L. W., Pineville.
 White, T. R., 1827 Connor, Joplin, P.
 *White, W. W., Eureka.
 Whitfield, Theo., Desloge, P.
 Whittaker, E. A., Kansas City, 10th and Harrison Sts.
 Whitaker, H. B., Salem, P.
 *Whitaker, J. W., Salem.
 Whitaker, R. N., Clarkston, P.
 Whiteley, F. A., Hornersville, P.
 Whitmore, J. F., Higbee, P.
 Whitesell, F. D., Liberty, P.
 Whiteside, R. B., 5066A Page, St. Louis.
 Whitlock, C. F., Monett, E. P.
 Whitsett, E. C., Leeds, P.
 Whitson, John N., Hardin College, Mexico.
 Whittemac, W. M., Joplin.
 Whittington, N. M., Purdy, P.
 Whitley, F. A., Hornersville, P.
 Whitwell, F. N., Bennett.
 Whitworth, Allen E., Bell.
 Whorton, W. T., Unionville, P.
 Wickens, L. A., Osborn, P.
 Wigger, W. M., 6104 Mich. Ave., St. Louis, P.
 Wilcox, D. B., Calhoun.
 Wilcoxon, O. C., West Plains, P.
 Wilcoxon, J. M., Fayette, P.
 Wiles, T. H., 808 W. Scott, Springfield, P.
 Wilkerson, G. W., Gorin.
 Wilkerson, R. M., Springfield, 701 W. Kearney, E.
 Wilkinson, Arthur N., LaGrange, P.
 Wilkins, C. L., Shelbyna.
 Willett, D. H., 5323 Holmes, Kansas City, P.
 Wills, W. J., Success, P.
 Williams, A. G., Springfield.
 *Williams, D. W., Pierce City, P.
 Williams, Joe, Sedalia, P.
 Williams, J. A., Oak Grove, P.
 Williams John E., 3618-A Hartford St., St. Louis, P.
 Williams, J. N., Sedalia, P.
 Williams, J. T., Mt. Vernon, P.
 Williams, N. E., Russellville, P.
 *Williams, S., Cardwell.
 *Williams, T. E., Cardwell.
 Williamson, S. C., 2410 S. 18th St., St. Joseph, P.
 Wilson, A. P., Richmond.
 Wilson, C., Cantwell, P.
 Wilson, Chas., Flat River.
 Wilson, J. A., 405 W. Hovey, Springfield, P.
 Wilson, Jas. J., Portageville, P.
 Wilson, J. P., Cainsville, P.
 Wilson, J. S., Calhoun.
 Wilson, Raymond, McGee, P.
 *Wilson, W. H., Poplar Bluff.
 Wimberly, C. E., Cabol, P.
 Winfrey, J. A., Sleeper, P.
 Winfrey, W. A., Bolivar, P.
 *Winters, M. L., Poynor.
 Wingo, W. R., Bolivar.
 Winnegan, D. B., Downing.
 Winnscoot, O. A., House Springs.
 Wisdom, H. H., Shirley, P.
 Wise, Geo. W., 1709 W. 40th St., Kansas City, P.
 Wolfe, C. M., Nevada, P.
 Wolfe, M. O., 3205 Morrell, Kansas City, P.
 Wolverton, Lee, Jacksonville.
 Womack, A. L., Bolivar, P.
 Wommack, Melvin, Bolivar, P.
 Wood, Chas., Mack's Creek.
 Wood, O. L., Anthony, Kans., P.
 Wood, R. A., Eldon, P.
 Wood, Ross, M., Liberty, P.
 *Woods, W., Grimmerett.
 Woods, W. J., Tebo, P.
 Woodson, W. W., Carrollton, P.
 Woodward, Earl, Edina.
 Workman, A. F., Joplin, 42nd & Byers, P.
 Wright, C. A., 2229 N. Robertson, Springfield, P.
 Wright, Elmer, Bolivar, P.
 Wright, G. W., Shelbyna, P.
 *Wright, H. F., Clinton.
 Wright, J. R., Trenton, P.
 Wright, Mitchell W., Malden, P.
 Wyatt, W. T., LaDue.
 Wynn, J. N., Wright City, E.
 Wynkoop, A. N., Eudora, P.
 Yancey, C. C., Kansas City, 327 Spruce.
 Yeater, Hugh H., LaGrange, P.
 York, Ray, Kensington Ave., Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, P.
 Young, Jno., C., St. Clair.
 Young, J. F., Gordonville.
 Young, V. F., Cameron.
 Youngblood, J. B., Springfield, 735 Prospect, P.
 Yount, F. F., Glenallen, P.
 Yount, J. P., Oran, P.
 Yount, J. R., Joplin, Motor Route A.
 *Yount, Steve, Clubb.
 Zener, Benjamin, Tiffin, P.
 Zumwalt, T. G., Richland.
 Zumwalt, W. Harry, Stoutland, P.

NEW MEXICO MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Atwood, Julian, Roswell, P.
 Ball, H. A., Montezuma.
 Barb, D. C., Mesquite.
 Barrick, C. R., Montezuma, P.
 Beck, M. E., Ochoa, P.
 Beck, Roland, Montezuma, P.
 T.
 Blea, R., Tremintins.
 Blair, A. L., Clovis.
 Blair, L. A., Melrose, P.
 Booker, Karl, Albuquerque.
 Brazil, R. E., Tucumcari.
 Burnett, C. W., Albuquerque.
 Russell, S. S., Box 485, Albuquerque, S.S.
 Cameron, A. W., Cameron, P.
 Carney, Edgar, Montezuma, P.
 Chapparra, Miguel, Roswell, P.
 Clark, Nual, Bluit, P.
 Clark, V. B., Montezuma.
 Cobb, O. D., McAlister, P.
 Coleman, J. H., Tucumcari.
 Collins, F., Raton, P. (c)
 Cook, Jesse A., Las Cruces, P.
 Cottrell, M. G., Bellview, P.
 Crawford, D. J., (c) Raton.
 Crawford, F. J., Hope.
 Curtis, Geo. W., Wilcox, Ariz., P.
 Dawn, W. E., Raton, P.
 Day, R. L., Texico, R. A., P.
 Dempsey, Geo. D., Santa Rita.
 Dewberry, J. C., Hope.
 Dick, F. C., Deming, P.
 Dixon, O. F., Albuquerque, (c), P.
 Donaldson, E. Horse Springs.
 Dye, Harold, Hagerman, St.
 Echols, K. B., Logan, P.
 Elam, G. F., Albuquerque, D.S.
 Engler, J. W., Hatch, P.
 Evans, B. Clarence, Barton, P.
 Evans, J. B., Tularosa.
 Evans, Jno. E., Melrose, P.
 Flynn, Luther, Newman, P.
 Foreman, Blonnye, Montezuma.
 Fortner, P. M., Grady, P.
 Funk, E. F., Silver City.
 Gamble, T. J., Clovis, P.
 Garrett, H. P., San Jon, P.
 Garrison, H. G., Dexter.
 Glenn, Jim, Cross Roads.
 Goff, Russell, Aztec, P.
 Gordon, J. T., Caballo.
 Graham, Warren, Clovis, P.
 Grant, W. C., Farmington.
 Green, W. M., Farmington.
 Grizzle, Joe F., Portales, P.
 Hanna, R. A., Dora, P.
 Hall, W. M., Tucumcari, P.
 Harper, E. H., Grady, P.
 Haywood, Herbert, Texico, P.
 Heflin, O. M., Albuquerque.
 Henson, W. E., Mountainair, P.
 Henton, Wiley, Silver City, P.
 Henton, M. F. S., Bernalillo, P.
 Hicks, J. K., Richland, P.
 Hickman, Chas., Santa Rita.
 Hinman, J. E., Estancia.
 Hollman, R. C., Tatum, P.
 Hughes, C. T., Vado, (c) P.
 Hutto, Geo. C., Santa Fe.
 Ingle, H. M., Loving.
 Jackson, D. B., Melrose, P.
 James, Rev. (c), Raton.
 Jeantet, J. G., Albuquerque, Box 485.
 Johnson, H. N., Ft. Sumner.
 Keating, Earl, Roy, P.
 King, Tom, Phoenix, Ariz.
 Kyle, L. L., Clovis.
 Lackey, R. W., Wilburton, P.
 Lawson, Arden, Corona, P.
 Laughter, E. B., Solano.
 Lewis, J. T., Clovis, P.
 Lewis, Stanton, Silver City.
 Logan, F. M., Roswell.
 Maddox, A. L., Montezuma, E.
 Malcolm, J. T., Des Moines.
 Markham, J. C., Tatum, P.
 Masseege, B. Q., Des Moines, P.
 Masterson, J. P., Farmington.
 Mayfield, E. L., Albuquerque.
 MacArthur, W. G., Estancia, S. O.
 McDonald, J. W., Plain.
 McLaughlin, J. H., Clayton, P.
 Means, B. W., Gallup.
 Miller, J. J., Hollene.
 Moore, David E., 1st Bapt. Ch., E. Las Vegas, P.
 Morrison, O. P., Hayden, P.
 Murphy, H. C., Carlsbad.
 Murphy, I. P., Hope.
 Nichols, J. F., Las Cruces.
 Nix, J. F., Clovis, P.
 O'Neil, Jas. I., Springer, P.
 Pace, W. J., Tularosa.
 Page, J. D., Rogers.
 Page, J. H., Montezuma.
 Parker, J. B., Lovington, D. M., P.
 Parks, T. I., Redlake, Rt. 1.
 Peterson, R., Artesia, P.
 Porter, B. H., Albuquerque.
 Pullian, Fred, Montezuma.
 Rankin, J. M., Elida, P.
 Richards, A., 1111 No. 1st St., Albuquerque (c), P.
 Richardson, W. M., Hot Springs.
 Riddle, J. T., Portales, P.
 Roberts, Wm., Portales.
 Robinson, L. K., Lake Arthur.
 Rogers, J. E. (c), Las Cruces.
 Rowland, F. C., Carizozo, P.
 Rudd, Raymond, Silver City.
 Sammon, R. M., Farmington.
 Sanchez, J. G., Albuquerque, 811 S. 3d, P.
 Saxon, Rev., La Mesa, P.
 Shaw, W. D., Mountainair.
 Singleterry, C. C., Texico, P.
 Simmons, L. R., Artesia, P.
 Skinner, J. H., Carizozo.
 Smith, W. N., Lovington, R. A., P.
 Smothers, S. M., (c) Roswell.
 Stagg, H. P., Gallup, P.
 Strickland, H. B., Elida.
 Strong, H. B., Albuquerque.
 Stumph, C. W., Albuquerque, G. S.
 Suarez, Pedro, Las Vegas, P.
 Swift, P. D., Lovington, P.
 Taggart, W. C., Alamogordo, F.
 Tharp, W. F., Portales.
 Thomas, J. C., Richland, P.
 Tingle, D. B., Trechado, P.
 Vick, A. L., Richland.
 Wade, W. J., Hope.
 Walker, L. M., De Moines, P.
 Waggoner, W. P., Albuquerque.
 Ward, E., Hope, Box 131 P.
 Wade, F., Montezuma.
 *Ware, J. W., Hagerman, P.
 Wasson, A. F., Raton.
 Wilkerson, W. W., Lordsburg, P.
 Williams, A. C., Portales.
 Williams, C. B., Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Roswell, P.
 Williams, Jno. W., Hot Spgs.
 Wimberly, J. E., Lovington.
 Woolery, F. E., Las Cruces.
 Woolridge, J. A., Las Cruces.
 Young, Wm., Albuquerque (c).

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abernathy, J. A., China, F.M.
 Abernathy, C. A., Icard, P.
 Abernathy, G. P., Shelby, P.
 Abernathy, W. E., Rutherford College, P. T.
 Abernathy, W. W., Lincolnton, R. 1, P.
 Absher, A. F., Mertie, P.
 Absher, J. M., Offen, P.
 Adams, A. M., Millsaps.
 Adams, D. A., Hays.
 Adams, J. H., West Asheville.
 Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill, P.
 Adams, M. A., Denton, P.
 Adams, R. E., East Bend, P.
 Alexander, M. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Thomasville, P.
 Algood, J. G., Yadkinville, P.
 Allard, J. E., Wilmington, P.
 Allen, C. L., Waynesville, R. 1, P.
 Allen, Ray, Balsam, P.
 Algood, J. G., Yadkinville, P.
 Ammons, J. C., Leaksville, P.
 Anderson, H. D., Enfield, P.
 Andrews, E. C., Winton, P.
 Andrews, Ira E., Clayton, P.
 Andrews, R. L., Ready Branch, P.
 Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville, P.
 Andrews, W. C., Wake Forest.
 Anthony, W. W., Whittier, R. 1, P.
 Arbuckle, R. O., Biltmore, P.
 Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
 Arledge, Jno., Valhalla, P.
 Arnette, J. M., Wagram, P.
 Arnold, H. L., Raleigh, R. 3, P.
 Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy, P.
 Arrington, T. F., Waynesville, P.
 Ashe, A. M., Murphy, P.
 Ashley, G. N., Durham, Duke Univ., P.
 Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, P.
 Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 4, P.
 Austin, B. F., Wilmington, P.
 Ayers, W. A., Forest City, P.
 Ayescue, J. E., Buie's Creek, P.
 Babb, E. V., Laurinburg, P.
 Babbitt, N. W., Littleton.
 Bagby, A. Paul, 1st Bapt. Ch., Wilson, P.
 Bain, G. A., Dunn, R. 1, P.
 Baity, J. W., Highlands.
 Baker, E. F., Wake Forest.
 Ballard, J. M., Alexis, P.
 Ballard, L. D., Statesville, P.

- Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton, P.
 Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton, P.
 Barnes, Jas. H., Garland, P.
 Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville, R.
 5, P.
 Barnes, M. L., Cooleemee, P.
 Barnes, O. F., High Point, P.
 Barker, W. D., Miles, P.
 Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek,
 P.
 Barker, Robt., Aquone, P.
 Barrett, W. C., Laurinburg, P.
 Barrs, W. L., Shiloh, P.
 Barton, C. D., Paw Creek, P.
 Bass, Archer B., Scotland
 Neck, P.
 Bass, L. D., Siler City, P.
 Bass, J. H., Roxboro, P.
 Bateman, R. J., Asheville, P.
 Baucum, Cyde E., Newell, P.
 Baucum, H. W., Wilmington,
 P.
 Baucum, H. W., So. Gastonia.
 Baucum, W. T., Dallas, P.
 Baxley, Alex, St. Paul, R. 2,
 P.
 Beach, J. J., Cherryville, P.
 Beach, W. R., Clinton, R. 2, P.
 Beatty, John, Highlands, P.
 Beaver, E. A., Suit, P.
 Beck, L. P., Wingate, P.
 Bell, J. W., Faison, P.
 Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy, P.
 Benfield, H. S., Lenoir, P.
 Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss, P.
 Bennett, J. C., Candler, P.
 Bennett, J. P., Asheville, P.
 Bennett, S. W., Granite
 Falls, P.
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham, P.
 Berry, Paul V., Weaverville, P.
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Sprgs.,
 P.
 Biddle, J. T., Rowland, P.
 Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown,
 P.
 Bilbrow, W. L., Greenville, P.
 Billings, C. M., Woodland, P.
 Binkley, D. N., Harmony, R.
 1, P.
 Binkley, J. N., Harmony, R.
 1, P.
 Black, C. J., King's Mountain,
 P.
 Blackburn, M. D., Grassy
 Creek, P.
 Blackburn, S. C., West Jeffer-
 son, P.
 Blackman, N. D., Robberson-
 ville, P.
 Blackwelder, W. R., Mt.
 Pleasant.
 Bialock, Jesse, Nashville, P.
 Bialock, T. L., China, F.M.
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern, P.
 Blevins, T. E., New Life, P.
 Blevins, E., Grassy Creek, P.
 Blevins, J. A., Hays, P.
 Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek, P.
 Blevens, S. L., Hays.
 Blythe, C. E., Blantyre, P.
 Boda, A. O., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 New Bern, P.
 Boggs, J. H., Taylorsville, P.
 Bolton, R. N., Hendersonville,
 504 4th Ave., P.
 Bomar, E. E., Tyron, P.
 Boone, L. B., Bayboro, P.
 Booker, E. B., Wade, P.
 Booe, M. F., Elizabeth City, P.
 Booth, J. H., Rose Hill, P.
 Bost, W. E., Valdese, P.
 Bough, L. A., Lincolnton, P.
 Bowden, W. C., Wake For-
 est, P.
 Bower, F. A., Albemarle, P.
 Bowers, A. B., Gastonia, P.
 Bowman, J. N., Greensboro, P.
 Bradley, Earl L., Asheville, P.
 Bradley, Holland, Smokemont,
 P.
 Bradley, W. L., Etna, P.
 Bradshaw, E. Martin, Patter-
 son, P.
 *Bradshaw, Maston, Globe.
 Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton,
 P.
 Branch, R. A., Lenoir, P.
 Brant, W. E., Zirconia.
 Branton, R. L., Solola, P.
 Braun, Milton L., Chapel Hill,
 P.
 Bray, B. F., Wadesboro, P.
 Brandle, C. M., Brendle, P.
 Brendle, J. A., Rutherfordton.
 Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton,
 P.
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore, P.
 Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill, P.
 Briggs, W. C. T., Edenton.
 Brinson, H. F., Raleigh, P.
 Brisson, Curtis, Calypso, P.
 Britt, P. T., Lumberton, R. 4,
 P.
 Britt, N. F., Lumberton, P.
 Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem.
 Brokos, C. V., St. Pauls, P.
 Brooks, E. M., Peachland, P.
 Brown, A. L., Four Oaks, P.
 Brown, Ed., High Shoals.
 Brown, Fred., Lumberton.
 Brown, G. W., Boone, P.
 Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem,
 P.
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville, P.
 Brown, J. W., Absher.
 Brown, Milton, Warne, P.
 Brown, T. L., Gates, P.
 Brown, W. T., Shelby, P.
 Brown, W. V., Cycle, P.
 Bryant, H. G., Merry Hill, P.
 Bryant, J. S., Roaring River,
 P.
 Bryant, J. W., Elkin, P.
 Bryant, K. E., Asheville, P.
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson, P.
 Bryant, W. H., Patterson.
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam, P.
 Buchanan, Chas., Spruce Pine.
 Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills,
 P.
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.
 Buck, Martin W., Burlington,
 P.
 Buck, P. D., Wilmington, P.
 Bumgardner, E. V., Taylors-
 ville, P.
 Bumgarner, Frank R., High-
 lands, P.
 Bumgardner, W. J., Taylors-
 ville, R. 5, P.
 Burch, G. W., Wake Forest, P.
 Burchfield, D. F., Murphy, P.
 Burchman, Jno., Lomax.
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson, P.
 Burnett, Oda, Cruso.
 Burns, J. K., Morganton.
 Burns, F. A., Thomasville, P.
 Burrell, H. M., Murphy, P.
 Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro,
 P. S.
 Burris, C. C., Wingate, P.
 Burris, G. E., Rockford, P.
 Burris, L. W., Boonville, P.
 Butler, A. A., Hertford, P.
 Byerly, E. W., Bonlee, P.
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1, P.
 Byrd, C. T., Roaring River.
 Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, R. 1,
 P.
 Byrum, J. T., Wilmington, 718
 So. 5th St., P.
 Byrum, W. J., Asheboro, R. 1,
 P.
 Cain, A. T., Concord.
 Cain, L. W., Glenalpine.
 Caines, W. R., Chadbourne, P.
 Caison, J. A., Rocky Mount.
 Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro, P.
 Caldwell, E. J., Lenoir, P.
 Caldwell, M. R. N., Wadeville,
 P.
 Cale, W. F., Tyner, P.
 Cale, D., Potecasi, P.
 Callaway, J. S., Badin, P.
 Callaway, J. W., State Board,
 P.
 Camp, W. G., Cherryville, P.
 Campbell, A. L., Maiden, P.
 Campbell, C. G., Delwood, P.
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek,
 P. S.
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City.
 Campbell, W. T., Varina, R. 1,
 P.
 Cannady, E. H., Bee Log, P.
 Canipe, J. C., Siler City, P.
 Cantrell, J. R., Raleigh, E.
 Carpenter, D. S., Forest City,
 R. 3.
 Carr, Bryant, Chapel Hill, P.
 Carrick, J. L., 102 E. Burgess,
 Elizabeth City, P.
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson, P.
 Carter, A. D., Garland, P.
 Carter, Henry, Garland, P.
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem,
 P.
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton, P.
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, P.
 Cates, W. F., E. Durham, P.
 Caudill, R. E., Smethport, P.
 Caudle, R. P., Wake Forest, P.
 Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville, P.
 Caudle, Zeb., N. Charlotte, P.
 Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons, P.
 Chapin, H. L., Skyland, P.
 Chastain, P. H., Culberson, P.
 Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount,
 P.
 Chilton, J. W., Mt. Airy, P.
 Chilton, W. A., Mt. Airy, R. 1,
 P.
 Chronister, H. B., Rhodhiss, P.
 Church, T. V., Buck, P.
 Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville,
 P.
 Clanton, W. C., Gilreath, P.
 Clark, B. F., Winterville, P.
 Clemmons, A. W., Boliva, P.
 Clemmons, D. M., Wake Forest,
 P.
 Cloer, G. A., West's Mills, P.
 Cloer, M. G., Morganton, R. 1,
 P.
 Coffee, H. L., Warrensville, P.
 Codgil, J. R., Trust.
 Coggin, Earl, Norwood, P.
 Coggins, L. V., Roxboro.
 Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem, P.
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem, P.
 Cole, E. D., Culberson, P.
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman, P.
 Coley, J. L., Greensboro, White
 Oak Sta., P.
 Coley, P. A., Concord.
 Collins, Alexander, Mt. Airy, P.
 Collins, F. T., Lumber Bridge,
 P.
 Collins, T. D., Durham, P.
 Comer, J. R., Seagrave, P.
 Comer, W. T., Hiddenite, P.
 Comstock, C. M., Lowell.
 Connell, L. A., Denton, P.
 Connell, Raymond, Kannapolis.
 Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain, P.
 Cook, C. F., Mortimer, P.
 Cook, H., Cowarts, P.
 *Cook, R. L., Sylva, R. 1, P.
 Cook, W. N., Kings Mountain,
 P.

- Cooper, W. F., Doughton, P.
 Copeland, J. E., Hertford, P.
 Coram, R. P., Boonville, P.
 Corey, A., Jamesville, P.
 Corn, Jesse W., Marshall, R.
 3.
 Corn, J. A., Asheville, Wood-
 fin Sta., P.
 Corn, J. P., Zirconia, P.
 Corn, Judson, Brevard, P.
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville, P.
 Cornwell, R. C., Grandview, P.
 Cothern, Grant, Lomax, P.
 Councilman, R. L., Wake For-
 est.
 Covert, Wm. H., Winterville,
 P.
 Cowan, G. N., Apex, P.
 Cox, C. C., Windsor, P.
 Cox, E. M., Spruce Pine, P.
 Craig, W. B., Union Mills, P.
 Crain, W. J., Selma, P.
 Cranford, A. B., Pekin, P.
 Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseegee,
 P.
 Crawford, C. E., Bunn.
 Creal, R. L., Bryson City.
 Creech, A. R., Wake Forest,
 P.
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie, P.
 Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee.
 Crisp, J. H. M., Chambers.
 Crismon, W. T., Siloam.
 Crittenden, C. F., Hickory, P.
 Croom, H. M., Hickory.
 Crouch, A. C., Wingate.
 Crow, J. N., Ridgecrest, P.
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-
 Salem, P.
 Crump, C. S., Wingate, P.
 Crutchfield, T. S., Columbia, P.
 Cubreth, H. C., Spindale, P.
 Culloom, W. R., Wake Forest,
 P.
 Curien, C. C., Northside.
 Currin, J. B., Roxboro, P.
 Danner, C. A., Wake Forest.
 Davidson, W. W., Raleigh.
 Davis, A. W., Webster.
 Davis, D. C., Cove Creek, P.
 Davis, E. Gibson, Tabernacle
 Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Davis, G. W., Gastonia.
 Davis, H. T., Tryon, P.
 Davis, J. B., Boiling Springs,
 P.
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, P.
 Davis, J. Y., Crabtree, P.
 Davis, J. W., Earl, P.
 Davis, M. P., Maysville, P.
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville, P.
 Davis, Theo. B., Beulon, P.
 Davis, W. L., Washington, P.
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
 Day, Richard, Elkin, P.
 Dean, E. C., Burlington, P.
 Deaton, D. E., Boonville, P.
 Deaver, Cade, East Laurin-
 burg, P.
 Delaney, J. C., Greensboro, P.
 Deloach, B. F., Swepsonville.
 Decker, John P., Suit, P.
 Dellinger, Oscar C., Linville.
 Deitz, T. F., Beta.
 Dietz, R. N., Green's Creek, P.
 Dempsey, D. S., Spray.
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek, P.
 Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek, P.
 Devine, Carl, Lincolnton.
 Deweese, R. L., Salisbury, P.
 Dickey, C. H., Williamston.
 Dillard, C. C., Radical, P.
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills, P.
 Dillendore, O. C., Lineville, P.
 Dills, J. N., Salisbury, P.
 Dindy, Floyd, Highland, P.
 Dixon, L., Wake Forest.
 Dodd, W. H., Washington, P.
 Doogan, J. T., Unaka, P.
 Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest, P.
 Dorton, M. L., Badin, P.
 Doster, W. T., Shelby, P.
 Dotson, Roy, Concord.
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest.
 Douthit, L. C., Cherryville, P.
 Dowell, F. M., Asheville, P.
 Dowd, W. C., Manchester, P.
 Downey, R. P., Wake Forest,
 P.
 Downs, P. E., Pine Tops, P.
 Draughn, E. B., Rusk, P.
 Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield, P.
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir.
 Drum, P. K., Statesville.
 Dugan, J. T., Unaka.
 Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro,
 P.
 Duncan, N. G., Creswell, P.
 Dunnagan, W. E., Durham,
 R. 6.
 Durden, C. W., Charlotte, P.
 Durden, Wilbur, Lumberton.
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton, P.
 Eagle, C. F., Salisbury.
 Early, B. G., Raleigh, P.
 Early, W. D., Jackson Springs,
 P.
 Easley, J. Allen, Wake Forest,
 P.
 Eason, H. B., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Shelby, P.
 Easter, E. D., Mt. Airy.
 Eatman, T. J., Stocksville, P.
 Edwards, B. F., Henderson, P.
 Edwards, J. C., Staley, P.
 Edwards, M. L., Bald Creek, P.
 Edwards, Wilbur, Lumberton.
 Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville,
 P.
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville, P.
 Ellam, W. A., Ramseur, P.
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek.
 Eller, J. Ben, Statesville, P.
 Ellington, R. P., Graham, P.
 Elliot, Jno. N., Wilkesboro, P.
 Elliott, J. S., Knottville, P.
 Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill, P.
 Elliott, W. P., Robbinsville, P.
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville, P.
 Ellis, H. A., Henderson, P.
 Elmore, O. A., 407 Highland
 Ave., High Point, P.
 Erwin, T. E., Canton, R. 2, P.
 Eppley, L. N., Forest City, P.
 Essex, J. P., Jackson, P.
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville,
 P.
 Evans, L. R., Franklin, P.
 Evans, W. T., Kenly, P.
 Everrett, J. M., Red Oak, P.
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh, P.
 Farmer, R. E., Higgins, P.
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove,
 P.
 Ferguson, I. D., Mt. Airy, P.
 Ferguson, T. D., Ararat, P.
 Fields, C. F., Elkins, P.
 Fiddler, F. L., Winston-
 Salem.
 Finch, A., Merry Hill, P.
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore, P.
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton,
 R. 5, P.
 Fleischman, A. W., Greenville.
 Flowers, W. H., Lowell.
 Fogleman, T. W., Concord, 202
 Gill St., P.
 Fountain, R. S., Weldon, P.
 Ford, W. H., Andrews, P.
 Foster, A. J., Boomer, P.
 Foster, C. H., Linwood, P.
 Fountain, R. S., Weldon.
 Fox, J. W., Lenoir, P.
 Francis, Geo. W., Buladean, P.
 Franklin, W. P., Whitehead, P.
 Frazier, I. P., Statesville, P.
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, P.
 Frederick, J. B., Gastonia, P.
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville, P.
 Fry, F. W., Landis, P.
 Fulghum, J. H., Park Moun-
 tain.
 Furcron, W. E., Glover, P.
 Gaddy, C. E., Rozobel, P.
 Gaddy, J. F., Oakboro.
 Gant, M. D., Swannanoa.
 Garbert, R. W., Huntsville, P.
 Gardner, E. N., Dunn, P.
 Gardner, R. A., Norman, P.
 Garner, R. N., Spurgeon, P.
 Garner, Wm. E., Randleman, P.
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville, P.
 Gillespie, C. L., Wake Forest,
 P.
 Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R.
 2, P.
 Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh, D. S.
 Gladson, M. J., Culberson.
 Glosson, S. C., Moncure, P.
 Godwin, L. E., Sema, P.
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, P.
 Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck,
 P.
 Goodwin, C. P., Oriental, P.
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer, P.
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro, P.
 Gordon, Will O., Sherwood.
 Gouge, J. A., Ledger, P.
 Graham, W. H., Mars Hill, P.
 Graham, T. J., Brock.
 Gravitt, O. C., Durham, P.
 Green, C. S., Durham, Watts
 St. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Green, Cecil, Haysville.
 Green, D. A., Clarissa.
 Green, Levi, Boone, P.
 Green, John L., Warne, P.
 Green, J. R., Drexel, P.
 Green, R. W., Greens Creek, P.
 Green, Tipton, Upton, P.
 Greene, J. H., Warne, P.
 Gregory, C. C., Paint Gap, P.
 Grice, J. C., Asheville, P.
 Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City.
 Griffin, N. H., Marshall, P.
 Griggs, W. L., 9th Ave. Bapt.
 Ch., Charlotte, P.
 Groce, J. H., Cana.
 Grogan, C. C., Old Fort, P.
 Grubb, G. G., Landis, P.
 Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2,
 P.
 Guthrie, W. B., Stacy.
 Hackney, J. A., Glencoe, P.
 Hager, B. B., Thomasville, P.
 Haggard, A. A., Gastonia, P.
 Hall, A. J., Forney.
 Hall, D. H., Marion, P.
 Hall, E. O., Forney.
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy, P.
 Hall, J. W. P., Earl, P.
 Hall, L. W., Minneapolis, P.
 Hall, R. F., Raleigh, R. 2, P.
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington, P.
 Hall, T. J., Lake Toxaway, P.
 Hall, W. G., E. Durham, P.
 Hamby, A. A., Mebane.
 Hampton, J. C., Blowing Rock,
 P.
 Hampton, N. S., Pineola, P.
 Hambrick, B. M., Rutherford-
 ton, P.
 Hampton, J. A., Blowing Rock,
 P.
 Hancock, W. F., Bear Creek.
 Hanes, J. H., Jamestown, P.
 Hannon, S. E., Carthage, P.
 Hardin, E. F., 1st Bapt., Lin-
 colnton.

- Hare, Frank, St. Pauls, P.
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg, P.
 Harrell, E. J., Rosemary, P.
 Harrell, V. H., Washington.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Shalotte.
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills, P.
 Harrill, I. D., Lattimore, P.
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro, P.
 Harrington, W. B., Jamesville.
 Harris, C. L., Mt. Airy.
 Harris, D. P., Seaboard, P.
 Harris, F. L., Kingston, P.
 Harris, J. P., Beaufort, P.
 Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2, P.
 Harris, J. S., Rockwall, P.
 Harris, M. I., Hickory, R. 4, P.
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle, P.
 Harris, T. C., Harris.
 Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy, P.
 Harrison, Jennings, Bryson City.
 Harte, J. D., Monroe, P.
 Hartsell, P. P., Mars Hill, P.
 Hartsell, Paul, Oxford, P.
 Hartsell, W. H., Brevard, P.
 Hathcock, A. A., Concord, P.
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor.
 Hauser, O. H., Westfield, P.
 Hawkins, Frank C., Sanford, P.
 Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Hayes, J. M., Lexington, P.
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek, P.
 Haynes, W. L., Union Mills, R. 2, P.
 Haynes, J. H., Jamestown, R. F. D., P.
 Hayney, M. B., Green Mtn.
 Hearn, T. W., Rockingham, P.
 Heath, R. E., Greensboro, R. 2.
 Heddin, Wm., Haynesville.
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton, P.
 Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem, P.
 Helton, Ira, Culberson, P.
 Helms, D. F., Unionville, P.
 Henderson, C. H., Raleigh, R. 4, P.
 Henderson, J. K., Pembroke.
 Henderson, Z. I., Quebec, P.
 Henline, Julius H., Bakerville.
 Hensley, J. E., Burnsville, P.
 Hensley, S. T., High Point, E.
 Henson, J. S., Cycle.
 Herring, C. P., Wilmington.
 Herring, D. W., Fuquay Spgs., P.
 Herring, R. H., Zebulon, P.
 Hester, C. R., St. Pauls, P.
 Hester, T. M., Spindale, P.
 Hewitt, D. L., Shalotte, P.
 Hicks, H. P., Swiss.
 Hicks, Jno., Andrews, P.
 Hicks, P. A., Boone, P.
 Hicks, P. C., Canton, P.
 Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro, P.
 Hileman, C. W., Asheville, R. 4, P.
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point, P.
 Hill, J. E., Morgantown, R. 1, P.
 Hill, M. D., Marshville, R. 2, P.
 Hines, H. B., Manteo, P.
 Hinson, E. F., State Road, P.
 Hinson, J. S., Cycle, P.
 Hinton, C. R., Franklinton, P.
 Hodge, G. L., Landis, P.
 Hodges, E. C., Boone, P.
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern, P.
 Hodges, J. R., Newland, P.
 Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia, Sta. 1, P.
 Hogan J. C., Andrews, P.
 Hoglen, Jno., Webster, P.
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
 Holcomb, J. B., Marion, P.
 Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna, P.
 Holcombe, W. O.
 Holden, C. W., Winston-Salem, P.
 Holden, N. E., Lauada, P.
 Holland, A. R., W. Asheville, P.
 Holland, Chas. C., Hays, P.
 Holland, Frank, Cullasaja, P.
 Holloway, L. M., Beulahville, P.
 Hollowell, W. H., Draper, P.
 Holmes, W. B., Monroe, P.
 Holbert, J. S., Saluda, P.
 Holtzclaw, W. R., Horse Shoe.
 Honeycutt, H. H., Piper.
 Hood, C. W., Marion, P.
 Hooks, H. P., Mt. Airy, P.
 Hooper, D. C., Speedwell.
 Hooper, M. L., Waynesville, P.
 Hopkins, J. S., Castalia, P.
 Hopkins, W. B., China Grove.
 Horn, C. B., Roseboro, P.
 Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton, R. 1, P.
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville, P.
 Hough, J. C., Kinston, R. 4, P.
 Hough, W. C., Carthage, P.
 Hough, W. A., New London.
 Houser, O. H., Westfield, P.
 Howard, A. T., Saluda.
 Howard, C. B., Louisburg, R. 3, P.
 Howell, Batory, Cana.
 Howell, J. D., Ansonville, P.
 Howell, Lee, Tuckerdale.
 Howell, W. M., Biltmore, R. 1.
 Hoyle, J. E., Raeford, P.
 Hudson, J. A., Gastonia.
 Hudson, L. L., Oxford, P.
 Hudson, C. F., W. Durham, P.
 Hudson, E. V., Cramerton, P.
 Hudson, Sam F., Red Springs, P.
 Huffman, M. A., Icard, P.
 Huggins, F. M., Boone, P.
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, P.
 Huneycutt A. L., Marshville, P.
 Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield, P.
 Hunneycutt, J. A., Mt. Gilead.
 Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, R. 4, P.
 Hunt, G. R., Clarendon, P.
 Hunt, D. J., Nealsville, P.
 Huntley, David, Bat Cave, P.
 Huntley, F. J., Old Fort, R. 2, P.
 Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton, P.
 Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville, P.
 Hurst, L. A., Sherwood, P.
 Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro, P.
 Hutson, L. L., Oxford.
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
 Isaacs, J. S., Pores Knob, P.
 Israel, F. L., Rose Hill, P.
 Ivey, J. A., Raleigh, P.
 Ivery, G. C., Gastonia, P.
 Jackson, Arthur, Hendersonville.
 Jackson, C. L., Pine Bluff, Box 114, P.
 Jacobs, I. T., Mt. Airy, P.
 James, P. C., Winston-Salem, Asst. P.
 Jameson, Dewey, Pensacola.
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River, P.
 Jenkins, Edw. B., Rutherfordton, P.
 Jenkins, L. J., Boiling Sprgs., P.
 Jenks, L. D., Muse, P.
 Jenks, J. L., Neuse.
 Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro.
 Jessup, L. L., Lowell, P.
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem, P.
 Johnson, C. R., Pomona Mills, Greensboro, P.
 Johnson, E. M., Minneapolis.
 Johnson, E. O., Mt. Olive, P.
 Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls, P.
 Johnson, G. H., Durham Meml., Charlotte.
 Johnson, Jennings, Muyodan.
 Johnson, J. H., Judson.
 Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek, P.
 Johnson, L. L., Lillington, P.
 Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh, Ed.
 *Johnson, R. S., Asheville, P.
 Johnson, T. C., High Point, T.
 Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill, P.
 Johnson, W. O., Greensboro, Revolution Sta., P.
 Johnson, Walter, Brim, P.
 Jolley, Chas., Asheville, R. 4, P.
 Jones, A. B., Hendersonville, P.
 Jones, A. W. H., Severn, P.
 Jones, H. B., Goodsonville.
 Jones, H. F., Greenville, P.
 Jones, J. C., Salemburg, P.
 Jones, J. L., Wilmington.
 Jones, L. J., Marion, P.
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh, P.
 Jones, T. A., Forest City, P.
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg, P.
 Jones, W. S., Lattimore.
 Jones, W. Walter, Allen St. Cr., Charlotte, P.
 Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Jordan, J. R., Star, P.
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, P.
 Joyner, A. V., Canton, P.
 Joyner, N. S., Wingate, P.
 Jumper, Ute, Whittier, P.
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville, P.
 Justice, J. M., Black Mountain, P.
 Justice, T. L., Tryon, P.
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, P.
 Keel, L. J., Hallsboro, P.
 Keller, O. A., Jonesboro, P.
 Kelly, J. B., Wadesboro, P.
 Kelly, R. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Belmont, P.
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington, P.
 Kendrick, Jas. I., Lewiston, P.
 Kendrick, R. G., Hertford, P.
 Kesler, M. L., Thomasville, S. O.
 Kester, J. M., Wilmington, P.
 Kesterton, J. M., Lowell, R. 2.
 Kesterton, J. W. E., Gastonia, Ranlo Sta., P.
 Kerstine, M. L., Fairview.
 Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett, P.
 Kilgore, D. R., Montezuma, P.
 Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy, R. 2.
 Kimbrough, I. N., Fayetteville, P.
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mtn., P.
 King, J. D., Wampler, P.
 King, T. C., Burnsville, P.
 King, T. H., Clinton, P.
 Kinsland, J. L., Franklin, P.
 Kirk, J. E., Rosemary, P.
 Kirk, J. L., Mocksville, P.
 Kirk, J. T., Halifax, P.
 Kiser, W. R., Allen, R. 1.
 Kilb, E. C., Durham, P.
 Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem, P.
 Kuykendall, Ion, E. Flat Rock, P.

- Lamb, S. L., Wake Forest, P.
 Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest, P.
 Lambert, Levi G., New Hope, P.
 Lambert, Jessie, Smokemont, P.
 Lammonds, A., Pleasant Garden, P.
 Lamm, L. T., Wake Forest.
 Lancaster, N. T., Belmont.
 Laney, Will, Brookford, P.
 Lanier, G. P., Benson, P.
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman, P.
 Lanier, J. E., Wallace, P.
 Lanier, R. C., Greensboro, P.
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester, P.
 Larkins, J. D., 108 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington.
 Lassiter, A. Gordon, Star, P.
 Lawrence, Eli, Ashboro, P.
 Lawrence, W. F., Jennings, P.
 Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville, P.
 Ledford, E. G., Dallas.
 Lee, D. E., Summit, P.
 Lee, D. S., Brookford, P.
 Lee, J. N., Cherokee.
 Lee, L. C., Buies Creek, P.
 Lee, O. E., Greensboro, P.
 Lee, Walter M., Franklin, P.
 Leggett, G. L., Windsor, P.
 Lennon, R. S., Linwood, P.
 Lewis, D. D., Coleraine, P.
 Lewis, M. L., Fletcher, P.
 Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg, P.
 Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville, P.
 Linder, G. H., Mooresville, P.
 Linder, H. G., Concord.
 Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem, 424 Spaight St., P.
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro, P.
 Little, I. D., Marshallville, P.
 Little, Luther, Charlotte, P.
 Little, T. P., Marshallville, R. 1, P.
 Little, I. B., Marshallville, P.
 Livingston, E. A., Stealey, R. 2, P.
 Lloyd, Richard, Jackson, P.
 Locke, A. A., Mt. Molly, P.
 Lockridge, B. H., Lincolnton, P.
 Loney, W. C., Boiling Springs.
 Long, B. A., Rocky Mount, P.
 Long, E. A., Germantown, P.
 Long, J. H., Freeland.
 Love, J. Hoyle, High Point, P.
 Lowe, A. E., Bryson City, P.
 Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R. 3, P.
 Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R. 7.
 Lucas, R. H., Bellhaven, P.
 Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem, S. H.
 Lunch, W. L., Mountain Park, P.
 Lyon, J. F., Trap Hill.
 Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest.
 Lynch, W. C., Forest City.
 McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point, P.
 McCall, A. C., Durham, R. 3, P.
 McCann, Levi, Roaring River, P.
 McCarter, W. P., King, P.
 McCarter, Jesse, Belcross, P.
 McClure, L. A., Alexis, P.
 McClure, W. B., Alexis.
 McCoy, D. C., Aetna.
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde, P.
 McCulloch, R. P., 1st Oxford, P.
 McCurry, J. L., Leicester.
 McDaniel, Ed. L., Lattimore, P.
 McDaniel, F. C., Cliffside, P.
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, P.
 McElreath, F. M., Piney Grove, P.
 McFalls, W. T., Chandler, R. 2.
 McFee, C. B., Asheville, P.
 McFee, P. T., Hot Springs, P.
 McGregor, J. C., Jalong, P.
 McGregor, S. S., Smithfield, R. 2, P.
 McGuire, Jno., Linville, P.
 McIver, J. A., Tarboro, P.
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro, P.
 McIntyre, W. L., Biltmore.
 McKeithan, W. H., Southport, P.
 McKaughan, J. A., Troutman.
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville, P.
 McMahon, P. H., Celso.
 McMahon, W. F., Marion, P.
 McManus, O. W., Gibson, P.
 McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest, P.
 McNeill, M., Wilkesboro, P.
 McSwain, W. L., Harmony, P.
 Mace, H. H., Bosley.
 Mace, R. G., Belmont, P.
 Mack, Frank, Aquone, P.
 Maddry, C. E., Raleigh, G. S.
 Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester, R. 1, P.
 Mangum, P. D., Marion, P.
 Manly, A. J., Rosman.
 Manuel, J. F., Germantown, R. 2, P.
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort, P.
 Marr, W. W., Penrose, P.
 Marsh, A., Marshville, P.
 Marshall, J. J., Macon, P.
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2, P.
 Martin, C. H., Polkston, P.
 Martin, Fred T., Rutherfordon.
 Martin, G. A., Waynesville, P.
 Martin, H. O., Hayesville, P.
 Martin, J. L., Siler City, P.
 Martin, J. L., Marion.
 Martin, W. M., Alexander, P.
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro, P.
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville, P.
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City, P.
 Matthews, L. D., Knots Island.
 Mauldin, B. F., Buie's Creek, P.
 May, G. W., Gupton, P.
 Meigs, J. C., Polkton, P.
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Spgs., P.
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, P.
 Melton, J. E., Mineral Springs, R. 1, P.
 Mercer, I. M., Raleigh, P.
 Meyers, M., Winston-Salem, P.
 Michael, J. Melvin, Patton Ridge, P.
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda, P.
 Miller, A. L., White Oak, P.
 Miller, H. R., Littleton, P.
 Miller, I. C., Patterson, P.
 Miller, J. R., Kernersville, P.
 Miller, L. H., Blackwell, P.
 Miller, O. E., Wilbar, P.
 Miller, R. A., New Bern, P.
 Millican, C., Nakina, P.
 Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1, P.
 Mills, B. J., Town Creek, P.
 Milsaps, Jesse, Bushnell.
 Minton, E. L., Congo, P.
 Mitchell, W. G., Jennings, P.
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton, P.
 Monds, R. S., Hertford.
 Moore, A. O., Salisbury, P.
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath, P.
 Moore, S. R., Cary, P.
 Moore, W. H., Kinston.
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick Station.
 Morgan, Andrew, Marion.
 Moran, Owen W., Gastonia.
 Morgan, E. M., Flats, P.
 Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill, P.
 Morgan, S. L., Smithfield, P.
 Morris, D. P., Norwood, P.
 Morris, B. E., Statesville, P.
 Morris, Roy A., Carrboro, P.
 Morris, S. T., Wake Forest, P.
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville, P.
 Morrison, H. B., Marines, P.
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem, P.
 Moses, J. D., Unaka.
 Moseley, L. B., Wake Forest, P.
 Moss, W. R., Arden.
 Muckle, Coy, Wingate, P.
 Mulkey, C. L., Grandview, P.
 Mulkey, Jno., Grandview.
 Mullins, Jno., Bee Log, P.
 Mumford, E. F., Wallburg, P. S.
 Murray, J. G., Silver, P.
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, P.
 Murray, L. B., State Road, P.
 Mustain, A. P., Roanoke Rapids, P.
 Myers, B. O., Shiloh.
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville, P.
 Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem.
 Nance, R. O., Sylva, P.
 Nannay, B. T., Swiss, P.
 Neilson, A. J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Wilmington, P.
 Neilson, J. A., Southport.
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson, P.
 Nelson, W. R., Zircania, P.
 Newton, I. T., Chadbourn, P.
 Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 6.
 Nichols, J. T., Purlar, P.
 Nicholson, W. H., Rosman, P.
 Nobles, J. W., Middlesex, P.
 Norman, Geo., Ashley.
 Norman, M. A., Sylva.
 Norris, C. H., Cary, P.
 Norris, John, Boone, P.
 Norton, W. T., Crossnore, P.
 Norvelle, C. S., Durham, P.
 Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy, P.
 O'Brien, L. R., Greenville, P.
 O'Hara, J. W., Asheville, P. S.
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell, P.
 Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill, P.
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, P.
 Overby, D. W., Draper, P.
 Owen, C. F., Waynesville, P.
 Owens, C. L., Asheville, P.
 Owens, Dillard, Balsam Grove, P.
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill, P.
 Owenby, J. W., Swannanoa, P.
 Owens, C. A., Lexington, P.
 Pace, Grant, Saluda, P.
 Padgett, Chas H., Bostic, R. 2, P.
 Padgett, Rush, Shelby, P.
 Page, B. R., Bolivia, P.
 Page, J. M., 124 N. Bloodworth, Raleigh, E.
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River, P.
 Pardue, R. J., Elkins, P.
 Pardue, T. F., Reidsville.
 Parham, Otto, Swannanoa, P.
 Parker, A. T., Hayesville.
 Parker, B. H., Icard, P.
 Parker, C. C., North Cave.
 Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7.
 Parker, E. L., Clinton, P.
 Parker, W. L., Goldsboro.
 Parker, W. W., Cowarts, P.
 Parrish, S. J., Saluda.
 Pasmore, P. H., Flats, P.
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton, P.
 Payne, Gerald H., Elizabeth City, P.
 Payne, J. B., Lincolnton.
 Payne, J. T., Patrick, P.
 Payne, T. E., Hudson, P.
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock, P.
 Peak, Will, Culberson, P.

- Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill, P.
 Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville, P.
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard.
 Pennell, W. A., Zionsville.
 Penry, H. T., Southmont, P.
 Penttuff, J. R., Newell, P.
 Peterson, Alex, Ingold, P.
 Phillips, A. R., Dalton, P.
 Phillips, G. C., Altamahaw.
 Phillips, J. M., Alexander, P.
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy, P.
 Phillips, N. B., Fairview, P.
 Pickens, J. M., Stocksville, P.
 Pipes, J. Cloyd, Asheville, P.
 Pipes, J. E., Murphy, R. 5, P.
 Pippen, A. A., Wakefield, P.
 Pipkin, Howard, Mt. Olive, P.
 Pittman, C. Frank, Hickory, P.
 Pitman, H. R., Brevard, P.
 Pittard, C. R., Apex.
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust, P.
 Plemmons, T. H., Fairmount, P.
 Poe, W. D., Oxford, P.
 Pool, D. W., Hiddenite, P.
 Pool, E. Y., Colerain, P.
 Ponder, L. N., Brevard, P.
 Ponden, R. D., Mars Hill, P.
 Poplin, Fred, Ronda.
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee, P.
 Potter, F. A., Supply, P.
 Porter, H. T., Charlotte.
 Potts, G. L., Mocksville, P.
 Potts, W. T., Highlands.
 Powell, R. E., Burnsville, P.
 Powell, H. A., High Point.
 Powell, J. C., Africa, F. M.
 Powers, J. L., Windsor, P.
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate, P.
 Pressley, W. W., Raleigh.
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R.
 1, P.
 Prevett, W. M., Waynesville.
 Prevost, R. W., Elizabeth City, P.
 Price, J. Louis, Pendleton, P.
 Price, W. S., Jr., Brevard.
 Pridgen, P. A., Star, P.
 Pridgen, W. D., Pembroke, P.
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte.
 Pruitt, A. T., Roaring River, P.
 Pugh, Robt. L., New Bern, P.
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo, P.
 Putnam, A. S., Raleigh, P.
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby, P.
 Pyatte, J. D., Dysartsville, P.
 Pyatte, J. S., Nebo, P.
 Queen, A. C., Webster, P.
 Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest, P.
 Randolph, R. L., Fraklinton, P.
 Rainey, L. J., Durham, 615
 Driver, P.
 Rankin, M. T., Ridgecrest, P.
 Rash, J. W., Statesville, P.
 Raspberry, R. J., Wilmington.
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River, P.
 Reece, D. G., Jonesville, P.
 Reems, W. C., Marshall.
 Reese, A. V., Hendersonville, P.
 Reese, Cecil, C., Brevard, P.
 Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill, P.
 Reeves, Geo. G., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle, P.
 Reid, W. C., Cullowhee, P.
 Ribenbark, W. O., McAdenville.
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, P.
 Rhyne, M. P., Dallas.
 Rhyne, S. A., Erwin, P.
 Riddle, H. L., Culberson, P.
 Riggs, O. L., Southside Bapt.
 Ch., Raleigh, P.
 Rimmer, W. W., Spindale, P.
 Roach, B. P., Whiteville.
 Roach, E. C., Jamestown, P.
 Roach, J. F., Wake Forest, P.
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, P.
 Robbins, Ed. S., Blowing Rock.
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove, P.
 Roberts, E. L., Wake Forest, P.
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3, P.
 Roberts, P. A., Hendersonville, P.
 Robertson, J. P., Gilreath, P.
 Robertson, Wyatt, Marion, P.
 Robinson, Bergin, Marshall, R. 2, P.
 Robinson, C. M., Catawba, R. 2, P.
 Robinson, W. B., Hazelwood, P.
 Rogers, A. G., Hayesville.
 Rogers, B. N., Clyde, P.
 Rogers, C. F., Greensboro, Proximity Sta., P.
 Rogers, L. J., Sunburst, P.
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville, P.
 Rogers, Stanley W., Bethel, P.
 Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville, P.
 Rollins, G. W., Warsaw, P.
 Rose, J. W., 400 Walker Ave., Greensboro, P.
 Ross, E. G., Hendersonville, P.
 Rosser, W. O., Whitaker, P.
 Rotan, Z. W., Concord, P.
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe, P.
 Russell, W. J., Vineland, P.
 Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro, P.
 Sargent, A. G., Bat Cave, P.
 Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander, P.
 Sasser, T. L., Reidville, P.
 Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro, P.
 Sawyer, James B., State Sanatorium, P.
 Sawyer, J. E., Ayden.
 Scott, J. F., Penrose, P.
 Searcy, D. D., Hendersonville, P.
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville, R. 1, P.
 Sebastian, G. W., N. Wilkesboro, P.
 Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville, R. 3, P.
 Sexton, C. W., Edison, P.
 Sexton, E. C., Sharpsburg, P.
 Sexton, J. D., Edison.
 Seymour, T. Y., Buie's Creek, P.
 Shacklette, B. M., W. Durham, P.
 Sharon, Raleigh, Wakefield, P.
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls, P.
 Shaw, F. W., Randleman, P.
 Shell, P. J., Nebo, P.
 Shepherd, J. W., Black Mountain, P.
 Sherron, Raleigh, Raleigh.
 Shipman, John, Shelby, P.
 Shirley, R. L., Selma, P.
 Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest, P.
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R. 2, P.
 Shoemaker, T. J., Lenoir, P.
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek.
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, P.
 Short, R. G., Hickory, P.
 Siler, Tasso W., Kelly, P.
 Simond, W. S., Wehuty, P.
 Simmons, W. Vance, Ashe, P.
 Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem, P.
 Sinclair, W. F., Haynesville, P.
 Singleton, T. C., Maiden, P.
 Slaughter, J. S., Kannapolis, P.
 Smart, D. C., Waynesville, P.
 Smith, A. B., Marble, P.
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro, P.
 Smith, A. J., Tellico, P.
 Smith, C. R., Kernersville, P.
 Smith, Henry, Deep Gap, R. 1, P.
 Smith, Horace L., Marshall, P.
 Smith, Jas. B., Marion, P.
 Smith, Judson, Tellico, P.
 Smith, J. H., Wake Forest, P.
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham, P.
 Smith, L. F., Winston-Salem, P.
 Smith, Roscoe C., Cliffsides, P.
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall, P.
 Snow, J. A., Marshville, P.
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe, P.
 Snyder, F. L., Bessemer, P.
 Snyder, G. C., Beta.
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville, P.
 Snyder, J. W., Concord, P.
 Snypes, M. V., Nebo, P.
 Soles, A. R., Tabor, P.
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, Rt. 4, P.
 Soots, L. P., Goldston, P.
 Sparks, A. F., Ledger.
 Sparks, J. L., Kinston, P.
 Sparks, J. Y., Ledger, P.
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley, P.
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek, P.
 Spero, R. H., West Asheville, P.
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston, P.
 Splaun, G. W., Forest City, P.
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, P.
 Sprinkle, A. Perry, W. Asheville, P.
 Sprinkle, Everett, Barnard, P.
 Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton, P.
 Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee, P.
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle, P.
 Stallings, T. C., Salisbury.
 Staley, T. E., Monroe, P.
 Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem, R. 5, P.
 Stamps, M., Louisburg, P.
 Stanbury, Jno. S., Marble, P.
 Stancil, Nevil, Kenly, Rt. 1, P.
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R. 2, P.
 Stanly, C. S., Chadbourne, P.
 Stanley, D. B., Whiteville, P.
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy, P.
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill, P.
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest.
 Steed, Geo. C., Franklin, P.
 Steele, J. LeRoy, Murphy, P.
 Stephens, A. P., Morehead City, P.
 Stephens, Carl S., Beulahville, P.
 Stephens, G. V., Troy, P.
 Stephens, J. V., Warne, P.
 Stephens, W. K., Colerain, P.
 Stephens, Zed, Warne.
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville, P.
 Stevens, H. T., High Point.
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield, P.
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2, P.
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines, P.
 Street, J. L., Forest City, P.
 Strickland, C. M., Proximity Sta., Greensboro, P.
 Strickland, C. S., Greensboro, P.
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, P.
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill, P.
 Stoudenmire, A. T., Avondale, P.
 Stroup, H. M., Spruce Pine, P.
 Stroup, S. A., Sparta, P.
 Stroupe, S. M., Mars Hill, P.
 Stukenbrok, K. D., Thomasville, P.
 Styles, B. B., Micaville, P.
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, P.
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington, P.
 Summey, M. E., Tryon, P.
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby, P.
 Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem, P.
 Swann, S. G., Moyock, P.
 Swanson, Frank, Pilot Mtn., P.

- Swift, W., Reese, P.
Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 3, P.
Taylor, C. L., Old Fort, P.
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw, P.
Taylor, E. C., Cornelius, P.
Teague, G. C., Taylorsville, P.
Teague, J. L., Hickory, P.
Teague, J. U., Henderson, P.
Teague, Loyd W., Durham, P.
Teague, N. C., Wilkesboro, P.
Teel, Z. B., East Durham, P.
Templeman, S. H., 203 N. Broad, Winston-Salem, P.
Thomas, J. C., Boonford, P.
Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen, P.
Tibbs, A. E., Concord.
Tilley, G. V., Hertford, P.
Tillman, O. G., Asheboro, F. M.
Tipton, S. D., Woodfin Sta., Asheville, P.
Todd, J. K., Clarendon, P.
Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2, P.
Torbert, W. R., Huntersville.
Townsend, B., Murfreesboro.
Trammel, C. B., Washington, P.
Triplett, O. W., Stanley, P.
Tritt, D. B., Swansboro, P.
Trivett, J. R., Toltivar, P.
Trivett, G. W., Vilas, P.
Trueblood, C. H., Concord, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Truett, W. T., Andrews, P.
Tucker, G. A., Cameron, P.
Tucker, J. Powell, 1st Bapt. Ch., Raleigh, P.
Turner, A. L., Southport, P.
Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R. 2, P.
Turner, G. Scott, Lumber Bridge, P.
Turner, J. B., Raleigh, P.
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro, P.
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville, P.
Tyson, J. S., 410 McGill St., Albemarle, P.
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, P.
Ussery, E. G., Oxford, P.
Vance, R. O., Sylva, P.
Vann, R. T., Raleigh, P.
Vaughn, A. O., Fletcher, P.
Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg, P.
Vistal, J. W., Jonesville.
Von Miller, R. M., Rich Square, P.
Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville.
Waff, W. B., Mocksville, P.
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, P.
Waldrop, J. J., Vale, P.
Walker, A. A., Marion, P.
Walker, F. G., Wake Forest, P.
Walker, J. M., Boiling Spgs.
Walker, M., Cycle, P.
Wall, Zeno, Shelby, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount, P.
Walters, W. L., Gastonia, P.
Ward, O. E., 619 W. 9th St. Winston-Salem, P.
Walsh, T. J., Walsh, P.
Warren, Jno. F., Wilmington, P.
Wasburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4, P.
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham, P.
Watson, G. M., Darby, P.
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro, P.
Watson, T. D., Brison City, P.
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, P.
Watts, F. C., Purlcar, P.
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R. 1, P.
Watts, J. W., Patterson, P.
Watts, S. I., Boomer.
Way, H. F., Seagrove, P.
Weaver, R. H., East Sanford, P.
Webster, L. U., Greensboro, P.
Wells, E. L., Edenton, P.
West, Algia, Marble, P.
West, B. S., Swannanoa, P.
West, E. P., Hamilton, P.
West, R. L., Albemarle, Box 125, P.
West, W. A., Marble.
West, W. F., Roxboro.
Westcott, W. C., Southport.
Weston, L. U., Greensboro, P.
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks, E.
Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo, P.
Wheeler, Z. W., Creedmoor, P.
Whisenhunt, Eph., Elkin, P.
White, E. E., Greensboro, P.
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 3, P.
White, G. D., Statesville, Rt. 5, P.
White, G. W., Wallace, P.
White, P. K., Rutherfordton, P.
White, W. R., Gilkey, P.
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, P.
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia, P.
Whitten, G. V., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.
Whittington, R. S., Miller's Creek, P.
Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville, P.
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem, P.
Wild, Jas., Marshall.
Williams, L. R., Maiden, P.
Williams, T. H., Raleigh, R. 6, P.
Williams, Wm. H., Prichard Mem'l, Charlotte, P.
Williams, W. W., Oteen, P.
Williamson, W. W., Bear Wal-low, P.
Willis, E. G., Momeyer.
Willis, Jno., Higgins.
Wilson, Ed., Burnsville, P.
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City, P.
Wilson, L. A., Boone, P.
Wilson, L. C., Boone.
Wilson, Lloyd T., First, High Point, P.
Wilson, S. B., High Point, P.
Wilson, W. C., Balm.
Winkler, H. M., Wilkesboro, P.
Winkler, N. M., Smethport, P.
Withers, A. B., Creswell, P.
Wishart, I. E., Lumberton, R. 4, P.
Woff, W. B., Mocksville, P.
Wolf, J. L., Biltmore, P.
Womack, Fred G., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Winston-Salem, P.
Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton.
Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville.
Wood, A. B., Maxton.
Woodard, J. M., Needmore, P.
Woodcock, Wilson, Greensboro, P.
Woodward, F. T., China, F. M.
Woodruff, I. C., Demmett, P.
Wooten, F. T., Chadburn, P.
Wright, H. F., Rosman, P.
Wright, J. M., Jennings, P.
Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton, P.
Wyatt, E. F., Kannapolis, P.
Yates, A. B., Scotland Neck, P.
Yates, J. C., Wake Forest, P.
Yokeley, W. R., Erlanger, P.
Yonce, D. A., Kyle, P.
Young, C. S., Greensboro, R. 5.
- ORDAINED MINISTERS
NOT PASTORS**
- Abernethy, C. M., Drexel.
Abrams, W. E., Spindale.
Adams, A. M., Millsaps.
Adams, D. A., Hays.
Adams, J. J., Southport.
Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro.
Alderman, J. M., Delway.
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill.
Allen, L. D., Union Mills.
Allen, Turlon, Clayton.
Aman, D. F., Wilmington.
Anderson, D. T., Fayetteville, R. 9.
Annas, L. M., Pearland.
Arnold, Clyde R., N. Hickory.
Arnold, J. N., Cullaja.
Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy.
Arrington, A. C., Mount Airy.
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville, R. 1.
Avent, John, Vineland.
Avery, W. B., Boardman.
Baity, A. K., Spurgeon.
Ballard, L. D., Statesville.
Baker, Jeta, Pan Creek.
Ballard, S. M., Mars Hill.
Ballard, W. H., Buckner.
Barber, P. S., Gastonia.
Bates, W. T., Highlands.
Barker, M. F., Roaring River.
Barker, M. H., Andrews.
Barker, P. S., Whitnel.
Barker, John, Benham.
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
Barker, W. D., Miles.
Barnes, D. C., Lumberton.
Barnes, J. R., Morgantown.
Barnes, R. L., Boone.
Barnett, Lowe., Shelby.
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville.
Barrett, J. H., Concord.
Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton.
Baugh, P. U., Lincolnton.
Bean, J. M., Candor.
Bean, L., Mortimer.
Beasley, A. H., Moorsville.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
Beck, G. L., Leicester.
Beck, Lawrence, Asheville.
Bennett, J. M., Ellerbe.
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
Betts, J. T., Asheville.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
Bilbro, W. L., Greenville.
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville.
Blanton, D. D., Trust.
Blanton, W. A., Spindale.
Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek.
Blevins, S. H., Hays.
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
Boyd, J. P., Lilesville.
Bradley, E. L., Asheville.
Bradley, J. A., Marshall.
Bradley, W. T., Stocksdales.
Brandon, S. O., Jonesville.
Braswell, W. A., Montezuma.
Breedlove, B. W., Needmore.
Brewer, W. S., N. Wilkesboro.
Bridges, D. P., Newland.
Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro.
Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
Broadwell, D. G., Selma.
Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock.
Brown, A. M., Boone.
Brown, Jas., Elon College.
Brown, Jno., Moxley.
Brown, R. L., Boone.
Brown, S. F., Traphill.
Bryson, W. J., Newton.
Bryant, J. S.
Buchanan, A. G., Hawk.
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
Buchanan, H. W., Spruce Pine.
Buchanan, T. C., Bryson City.
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.
Bumgardner, A. P., Gastonia.
Burcham, John, Roaring River.
Burns, J. R., Drexel.

- Burger, C. S., Culberson.
 Burnel, O., Cruso.
 Burnett, J. E., Candler.
 Burnett, O. F., Cruso.
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford.
 Burrus, J. E., Rockford.
 Byles, H. C., High Point.
 Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
 Cain, L. W., Glen Alpine.
 Cain, W. H., White Oak.
 Cain, W. R., Chadburn.
 Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest.
 Calhoun, C. L., Murphy.
 Calhoun, T. J., Proctor.
 Calloway, J. T., Badin.
 Carrick, Thos., High Point.
 Campbell, A. M., Maiden.
 Campbell, N. W., Hemlock.
 Campbell, R. C., Penland.
 Campbell, W. C., Shelby.
 Campbell, Roy, Ledger.
 Cannaday, E. H., Ingold.
 Carr, W. B., Chapel Hill.
 Carroll, F. W., Waterville.
 Carroll, L. A., Murphy.
 Carlton, N. E., Baldwin.
 Carlton, W. E., Wilbur.
 Carter, V. M., Patterson.
 Carter, J. P., Hendersonville.
 Carter, Thos., Franklin.
 Carver, J., Asheville.
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
 Cassada, W. A., Hayesville.
 Cates, Lewis, Gastonia.
 Chafin, H. L., Asheville.
 Chambers, H. W., Hayesville.
 Chambers, M. A., Chambers.
 Chamblin, T. L., High Point.
 Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh.
 Champion, R. C., Columbus.
 Champion, W. L., Salisbury.
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
 Childers, Jos., Grassy Creek.
 Church, E. W., Asheville.
 Church, J. W., Summit.
 Church, W. N., Summit.
 Clark, J. C., Lenoir.
 Clark, L. H., Canton, R. 1.
 Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.
 Clarke, F. L., Salisbury.
 Clemmons, D. M., Lumberton.
 Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
 Church, W. N., Summit.
 Coats, John, Marshall.
 Coffey, R. C., Marble.
 Coleman, J. W., East Flat Rock.
 Collier, R. D., Linden.
 Combs, J. A., Erlanger.
 Comer, J. R., Seagrove.
 Comer, N. H., Yadkinville.
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
 Conway, W. W., Lenoir.
 Cook, Jesse, Minneapolis.
 Cook, C. F., Mortimer.
 Cook, J. H., Casar.
 Cook, W. B., Mooresville.
 Cope, C. M., Ore Knob.
 Copeland, J. E., Hertford.
 Coon, H. D., Asheville, R. 5.
 Corn, H. P., Asheville, R. 5.
 Corn, Jesse, Marshall.
 Cowan, R. D., Greens Creek.
 Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville.
 Cox, G. C., Stockville.
 Cox, R. E., Durham.
 Crabtree, A. W., Union Mills.
 Crisp, J. F., Morganton.
 Crisp, S. M., Japan.
 Crouch, A. C., Ashley Hgts.
 Crouch, J. P., Hickory.
 Crow, J. W., Ridgecrest.
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City.
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem.
 Culbreth, C. H., Rutherfordton.
 Daniels, P. S., Raleigh.
 Davis, B. M., Asheville.
 Davis, B. N., Asheville.
 Davis, H. T., Salisbury.
 Davis, J. A., Hemlock.
 Davis, L. A., Brookford.
 Davis, J. R., Murphy.
 Davis, J. Z., Crabtree.
 Davis, A. C., Marshallville.
 Davis, R. J., High Point.
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
 Dean, D. A., Cullowhee.
 Deaton, L. M., Mt. Gilead.
 Delancy, J. C., Greensboro.
 Dellinger, J. L., Spear.
 Dendee, F. E., Gneiss.
 Denny, Lester, Grassy Creek.
 Deveney, J. V., Lawndale.
 Dillard, C. C., Radical.
 Dobson, J. H., Alkinson.
 Dorman, J. W., Tabor.
 Dotson, G. H., Flat Rock.
 Douglas, E. E., McGrady.
 Dove, A. H., Bladenboro.
 Dockery, Chas., Ravenford.
 Dockery, J. G., Grandview.
 Duncan, J. W., Congo.
 Dunnegan, W. E., Durham, R. 8.
 Durham, W., Reidsville.
 Eatman, T. J., Stockville.
 Ebbletoft, E. B., Shelby.
 Edwards, A. H., Springhope.
 Edwards, B. F., Henderson.
 Edwards, E. A., Bonlee.
 Edwards, W. S., Ronda.
 Eller, A. J., Rhodhiss.
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek.
 Elliot, F. L., Mars Hill.
 Eply, L. M., Forest City.
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls.
 Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton.
 Esger, D. S., Lillesville.
 Evans, C. R., Maggie.
 Felts, N. M., Jennings.
 Fidler, F. L., Winston-Salem.
 Foster, J. A., Call.
 Foster, W. C., Chadburn.
 Fox, J. K., Pearland.
 Franklin, D. M., Cramerton.
 Francis, Cline, Ellenboro.
 Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
 Freeman, Isaac, Leicester.
 Gaines, B. D., Charlotte.
 Gant, M. D., Asheville, R. 5.
 Garnes, S. E., Asheville.
 Gardner, W. M., Valley.
 Garenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
 Garner, A. J., Asheville.
 Geilig, J. A., Salisbury.
 Glenn, W. H., Watauga Falls.
 Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville.
 Glosson, Clyde, Greensboro.
 Goforth, J. W., Ravenford.
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs.
 Goodman, C. F., Todd.
 Goodwin, W. M., Valley.
 Grace, J. H., Farrington.
 Grant, J. H., Nantahala.
 Grant, J. R., Fairview.
 Gregory, G. C., Waverly.
 Greene, Edmon, Sands.
 Greene, J. H., Warne.
 Greene, S. H., Warne.
 Green, A. J., Vilas.
 Green, C. W., Marion.
 Green, J. L., Deep Gap.
 Greer, R. G., Fleetwood.
 Gresham, N. E., Pinetops.
 Grice, E. S., Ranlo Sta., Gastonia.
 Griffin, Alex, Marshall.
 Griffin, W. N., Alexander.
 Griffin, G. G., Smokemont.
 Griggs, J. M., Todd.
 Grindstaff, I., Toecane.
 Grindstaff, J. M., Spruce Pine.
 Grogan, R. P., Cruso.
 Grogg, E. M., Boone.
 Grubb, T. W., Todd.
 Guice, J. B., Hendersonville.
 Guthrie, W. B., Gibsonville.
 Gulledge, J. G., Marshallville.
 Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville.
 Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
 Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
 Hagger, L. W., Stanley.
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
 Hale, D. J., Clinchfield.
 Hallman, J. A., Vale.
 Hamby, J. M., Bina.
 Hampton, C. G., Asheville.
 Hampton, J. H., Grandview.
 Haney, M. B., Bee Log.
 Hardin, J. W., Morganton.
 Harrelson, E. M., Bladenboro.
 Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
 Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy.
 Hartsell, H. D., Forest City.
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
 Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro.
 Harwood, G. N., Chapel Hill.
 Hayes, B. B., Thomasville.
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
 Haynes, E. P., State Road.
 Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
 Haynes, W., West Asheville.
 Haywood, Oscar, Mount Gilead.
 Hedden, W. A., Hayesville.
 Hegler, D. I., Winston-Salem.
 Heilig, J. A., Salisbury.
 Henderson, Tally, Wing.
 Hendrix, Hoyle, Salisbury.
 Henson, Arthur, Canton.
 Henly, Wm., Grassy Creek.
 Herbert, Frank, Hayesville.
 Hewett, D. L., Shallotte.
 Hice, W. H., Granite Falls.
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
 Hickman, T. O., Marietta.
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain.
 Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
 Higgins, W. B., Gibsonville.
 Hinson, J. S., Cycle.
 Hipps, F. L., Trust.
 Hobbs, L. M., Rennett.
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
 Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon.
 Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton.
 Hodgson, J. F., Smithport.
 Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury.
 Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia.
 Hogan, J. G., Webster.
 Hogan, K. W., Monroe.
 Hogsed, W. D., Birch.
 Holden, C. W., Winston-Salem.
 Holland, A. R., Asheville, R. 3.
 Hollomon, W. A., Jonesville.
 Holt, M. B., Holly Springs.
 Honeycutt, A. L., Allen, R. 1.
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
 Hooper, M. L., Hazelwood.
 Hooker, W. H., Marshall.
 Hoover, Vance, Hickory, R. 1.
 Hopkins, J. C., West Jefferson.
 Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead.
 Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain.
 Horne, J. G., Statesville.
 Howard, J. K., Mooresville.
 Howell, J. G., Jefferson.
 Hubble, D. S., State Road.
 Hufham, W. D., Delco.
 Huggins, W. F., Gastonia.
 Hughes, S. A., Valley.
 Hughey, J. M., Forest City.
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
 Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis.
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton.
 Honeycutt, G. A., Albermarle.
 Huneycutt, W. H., Marshallville.
 Hunnicut, W. A., Swannanoa.
 Hunt, C. L., Asheville.
 Hurley, W. L., Grassy Creek.
 Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro, R. 2.
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.

- Hyder, M. H., Rutherfordton.
 Ingram, R. E., Rocky Mount.
 Ivey, G. C., Gastonia.
 James, R. H., Unionville.
 Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.
 Jenkins, Lowry, Fairview.
 Johnson, V. M., W. Asheville.
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.
 Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill.
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington.
 Johnson, D. L., Elizabethton.
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
 Jones, J. G., Hendersonville.
 Jordan, B. C., Roaring River.
 Justice, J. R., Franklin, R. 3.
 Keller, E. C., Charlotte, R. 3.
 Kelley, J. B., Wadesboro.
 Killian, M. B., Granite Falls.
 King, J. C., Lenoir.
 Kinsland, J. H., Franklin.
 Kirksey, G. C., Morganton.
 Kirsteen, M. L., Asheville.
 Kiser, W. R., Allen.
 Knott, J. L., Rural Hall.
 Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro.
 Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont.
 Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
 Leaford, Lester, Prentiss.
 Ledford, B. B., Hayesville.
 Lemmons, M. L., Union Mills.
 Lester, John, Ella.
 Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem.
 Lindsay, D. S., Bryson City.
 Lindsay, H. F., Rocky Mount.
 Liner, J. R., Charlotte.
 Little, Clarence, Peachland.
 Link, Forney, Lincolnton.
 Long, R. E., Gastonia.
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
 Lovingood, Noah, Marble.
 Lowder, H. C., Pendleton.
 Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
 Lunsford, T. W., Asheville, R. 3.
 Lunsford, W. R., Marble.
 Lynch, Wm., Greensboro.
 Lynor, J. T., Whiteville.
 McAlphine, J. M., Stony Point.
 McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
 McCoy, B. C., Latta.
 McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro.
 McFalls, W. T., Candler.
 McGuire, John, Matey.
 McIntyre, L., W. Asheville.
 McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.
 Mahaffey, J. P., Robbinsville.
 Malone, F. F., Lumberton.
 Mangum, W. E., Durham.
 Marshall, J. R., Wilmington.
 Martin, C. H., Polkton.
 Martin, H. O., Hayesville.
 Marcus, W. A., Proctor.
 Mason, J. W., Wesser.
 Mason, W. C., Nantahala.
 Massie, Wm., Waynesville.
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville.
 Mathews, B. H., Biltmore.
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle.
 Mathis, B., Jonesville.
 Mauldin, S. P., Concord.
 May, S. S., Yadkinville.
 Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob.
 Merrell, G. L., Gulf.
 Messer, J. C., Cove Creek.
 Messerve, C. F., Raleigh.
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.
 Middleton, J. D., Saluda.
 Miller, A. L., White Oak.
 Miller, D. L., Highlands.
 Miller, M. D., Triplett.
 Miller, O. F., Reno.
 Millican, N. A., Nakina.
 Mills, Geo., Hazelwood.
 Millsaps, Henry, Dorsey.
 Millsaps, Zele, Grandview.
 Mizelle, J. C., Windsor.
 Monds, R. S., Hurtford.
 Monteith, S. B., Bryson City.
 Moore, Harry, Burgaw.
 Moore, T. F., Fairview.
 Morgan, F. M., Flats.
 Morgan, Roscoe, Culberson.
 Morris, E. P., Matthews.
 Morris, D. P., Norwood.
 Morrow, J. L., Culberson.
 Morton, C. H., Polkton.
 Motherly, Wm., Greensboro.
 Mull, B. V., Gastonia.
 Mullin, J. H., Asheville.
 Mulis, E. H., Thomasville.
 Mulkey, John, Grandview.
 Myers, W. W., Wilkesboro.
 Nall, L. A., Greensboro.
 Nanney, W. O., Lexington.
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
 Needham, John, Lexington.
 Nelson, J. A., Mill Spring.
 Neves, J. M., Crumpler.
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
 Nichols, L. L., Finley.
 Norket, L. R., Huntersville.
 Norris, C. L., Whaley.
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
 Norris, Jno., Boone.
 Norman, M. A., Sylva.
 Olive, W. S., Apex.
 Overby, L. W., W. Durham.
 Owen, J. H., Rich Mountain.
 Owens, C. F., Canton.
 O'Neal, C. M., Asheville.
 Pace, W. G., Saluda.
 Page, S. C., Dunn.
 Page, B. R., Southport.
 Pait, D. E., Bladenboro.
 Pait, I. C., Bladenboro.
 Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.
 Parker, E. L., Calypso.
 Parker, B. H., Casar.
 Parks, J. W., Salisbury.
 Parrish, R. H., Fayetteville.
 Passmore, T. H., Flats.
 Patrick, C. H., Mars Hill.
 Patterson, J. J., Whittier.
 Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville.
 Payne, J. B., Gastonia.
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock.
 Pearce, C. L., Vaughan.
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard.
 Perry, J. Z., E. Gastonia.
 Peterson, Alex., Ingold.
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
 Phillips, Joe, Newland.
 Phillips, J. H., Andrews.
 Phillips, J. L., Hutbur.
 Phillips, Ransom, Mars Hill.
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.
 Philyow, Pink, Mortimer.
 Pickering, C. W., Wake Forest.
 Pikington, J. G., Japan.
 Pittman, S. M., Newland.
 Ponder, N. L., Brevard.
 Ponder, J. S., Mars Hill, Rt.
 Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill.
 Poplin, F. M., Lilesville.
 Powell, H. A., High Point.
 Poole, Jno. A., Big Laurel.
 Prestwood, R. L., Lenoir.
 Privette, J. E., Jennings.
 Price, A. O., Hayesville.
 Proft, M. S., Democrat.
 Pruitt, J. B., Hickory.
 Pruitt, J. C., New Life.
 Pruitt, W. M., Waynesville.
 Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
 Pugh, R. L., New Bern.
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gorda.
 Ramsey, Joseph, Bee Log.
 Rash, J. W., Statesville.
 Raney, W. A., Whittier.
 Ray, G. D., Pensacola.
 Raybon, J. F., Lumberton.
 Raspberry, R. J., Wilmington.
 Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
 Redmon, G. R., Biltmore.
 Reece, B. B., Andrews.
 Reid, S. R., Namur.
 Rice, G. E., Culberson.
 Rice, Henry, Big Laurel.
 Riddle, B. B., Dillingham.
 Riddle, London, Asheville.
 Riddle, J. L., Advance.
 Roberts, C. S., Lenoir.
 Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock.
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.
 Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby.
 Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
 Robinson, W. B., Hazelwood.
 Ross, C., Graham.
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown.
 Rogers, T. F., Albemarle.
 Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville.
 Rolland, J. E., Smokemont.
 Ross, M. L., Concord, R. 6.
 Rymer, O. E., Waynesville.
 Rowell, J. W., Waxhaw.
 Ruth, C. W., Asheville.
 Ruple, T. J., Rutherfordton.
 Salmon, F. D., Aberdeen.
 Sarden, F., Gibsonville.
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle.
 Satterfield, H. O., Pekin.
 Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
 Scott, W. H., Selma, R. 2.
 Sears, D. R., Siler City.
 Sebastian, A. T., Dehart.
 Seism, L. B., Lawndale.
 Sentelle, R. E., Waynesville.
 Setzer, Albert, Lenoir.
 Sexton, J. H., Fletcher.
 Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.
 Shook, J. B., Leicester.
 Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock.
 Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.
 Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem.
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort.
 Simpson, J. S., Unionville.
 Sinclair, J. W., Ashe.
 Singletary, Garland, Abbottsburg.
 Sisk, C. T., Bryson City.
 Sitton, F. J., Bryson City.
 Sitton, J. D., Webster.
 Slaughter, Geo., Robbinsville.
 Smart, B. B., Henrietta.
 Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
 Smith, Douglas, W. Asheville.
 Smith, H. H., Stony Fork.
 Smith, R. L., Hendersonville.
 Smith, J. F., Benham.
 Smith J. W., Clayton.
 Snider, J. W., Concord.
 Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey.
 Sowers, W. A., Winston-Salem.
 Spruil, Geo. E., Rocky Mount.
 Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R. 1.
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle.
 Stancil, Nevel, Kenly, R. 1.
 Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
 Stanley, J. H., Ashe.
 Stagner, R. W., Concord.
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.
 Stegall, W. F., Concord.
 Strete, J. L., Boster.
 Styers, J. C., Jackson Springs.
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Sprgs.
 Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill.
 Stroupe, H. B., Asheville.
 Stamey, V., Brasstown.
 Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma.
 Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
 Swain, H. L., Durham.

Tally, Harderson, Wing.
 Tanner, M. T., Rich Square.
 Taylor, B. M., Hendersonville.
 Taylor, H. D., Asheville.
 Taylor, J. W., Gibsonville.
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby.
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
 Tew, D. W., Clinton.
 Tew, J. O., Roseboro.
 Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee.
 Thompson, R. E., Indian Trail.
 Thorn, J. L., Bostic.
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
 Trivett, Roscoe, Creston.
 Turner, H. L., Greensboro.
 Turpin, G. L., Yellow Creek.
 Veazy, J. W., Asheville, R. 3.
 Vipperman, J. H., Steeds.
 Wacaster, J. W., W. Asheville.
 Wade, J. H., Elk Mountain.
 Wall, J. O., Gerton.
 Wall, Ronald, Lexington.
 Wall, W. H., Shelby.
 Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel.
 Walker, Jas., Dockery.
 Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs.
 Walker, J. W., East Flat Rock.
 Walker, J. Y., Old Fort.
 Walker, A., Bostic.
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia.
 Walton, M. C., Wilmington.
 Ward, G. H., Valley.
 Watson, G. M., Darby.
 Weston, E. L., Greensboro.
 Washburn, J. M., Pitts.
 Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
 Weaver, W. H., Enfield.
 Weaver, G. H., Raeford.
 Webb, N. S., Rockingham.
 Wells, C. G., Salisbury.
 Wesson, David, Henry.
 West, B. L., Thomasville.
 West, Fred, Hazelwood.
 West, B. S., Whittier.
 Westall, M. B., Cello.
 Wheelers, Z. W., Creedmoor.
 Whittaker, A. C., Andrews.
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
 White, R. T., Conway.
 White, J. P., Maggie.
 Whiten, Garnette, Winston-Salem.
 Whitesides, A. L., Lincolnton.
 Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.
 Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills.
 Wilcox, Joseph, Summit.
 Williams, Geo., Canton.
 Williams, A. J., Rusk.
 Williams, A. Y., Yellow Creek.
 Williams, E. G., Goldsboro.
 Williams, Frank, Biltmore.
 Williams, J. C., Biscoe.
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
 Williams, W. A., Penrose.
 Wilkerson, G. O., Huntersville.
 Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R. 4.
 Wilson, J. E., Cheoah.
 Wilson, J. F., Robbinsville.
 Wilson, J. A., Boone.
 Wilson, L. C., Boone.
 Wilson, T. G., Flats.
 Wilson, W. E., Lenoir.
 Wise, J. W., Spindale.
 Wood, Loyd, Boiling Springs.
 Woody, W., Frank.
 Worley, W. N., Asheville.
 Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton.
 Wright, C. P., Shelby.
 Wyatt, F. P., Asheville.
 Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain.
 Yonce, D. P., Nantahala.
 Young, G. P., Gastonia, Pinkney Sta.
 Young, W. M., Unaka.

OKLAHOMA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abercrombie, Chas. M., Erick, P.
 Abernathy, Fred, Douthat, P.
 Abernathy, L. S., Hollis.
 Abernathy, R. S., Douthat.
 Acord, J. C., Marlow, P.
 Acorn, Jno. B., Stillwell, P.
 Adair, J. C., Macomb, P.
 Adams, M., Wisteria, P.
 Adams, Thos., Leflore.
 Adkins, Chas., Martha, P.
 Agee, O. W., Davidson.
 Akers, S. S., Wirt.
 Akins, J. E., Shawnee.
 Allstock, W. B., McAlester, P.
 Albert, Ned, Stillwell.
 Alcorn, C. P., Washington, P.
 Alder, L. B., Okmulgee, P.
 Aldredge, W. C., Muskogee, P.
 Aldridge, J. H., Forgan.
 Alex, Sam, Stillwell.
 Alexander, Chas. T., Guthrie, P.
 Alexander, J. W., Tulsa, M.
 Almon, W. A., Seminole, P.
 Alverson, O. A., Stigler, P.
 Allee, Frank, Barnsdall, P.
 Allison, R. F., Sayre.
 Allnut, R. C., Shawnee.
 Amos, Bennett, Byars.
 Anderson, C. W., Pond Creek, P.
 Anderson, R. E. L., Corinne.
 Anderson, T. W., Pocasset.
 Anderson, W. S., Bentley, P.
 Anderson, W. O., Tulsa, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Anderson, Roger, Connorsville.
 Arnold, Rev., Catoosa, P.
 Arnold, Oscar, Okmulgee.
 Arkansas, L. A., Durwood, P.
 Arpipo, Pascal, Harthshorne, P.
 Armspringer, J. W., Devol, P.
 Armstrong, A. A., Shawnee.
 Ary, T. D., Kanima, Star R.
 Archer, I. W., Hastings.
 Arnold, D. H., Sayre.
 Ash, J. H., Carmen.
 Atherton, E. G., Hooker.
 Atherton, E. H., Tryone.
 Autrey, C. A., Shawnee.
 Autrey, Roy, Norman, P.
 Avery, Tom, Stigler, P.
 Ayers, I. E., Clinton.
 Bailey, George, Thomas.
 Bailey, G. T., Chickasha, P.
 Bain, W. J., Picher, P.
 Baker, C. R., Headrick.
 Baker, Jasper, Bryant.
 Baker, J. E., Caney.
 Baker, R. T., Manitou.
 Baldwin, Roy A., Nuyaka.
 Baldwin, W. O., Seminole.
 Ballentyne, J. M., Claremore, P.
 Balling, J. T., Nash.
 Bandy, J. L., Stillwater, E.
 Barber, D. D., Mem'l BAPT. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Barker, J. W., Calumet, P.
 *Barnacio, Fred W., Oklahoma City.
 Bartlett, A. J., Commerce.
 Bartlett, Wm., Commerce, P.
 Barnes, C. L., Wister, P.
 Barnes, John A., Poteau.
 Barnes, W. C., Stroud.
 Barnes, W. L., Durant, P.
 Barnett, Edward, Kanimi.
 Barnett, J. B., Blanchard.
 Barr, W. E., Nowata.
 Barnett, S. B., Eufaula, P.
 Barrett, P. B., Vinson, P.
 Barton, J. M., Dewey, P.
 Bates, R. P., Waynette.
 Batson, Elmer, Haileyville, P.
 Beatty, C. A., ———.
 Beaver, Lewis, Moody.
 Beck, ———, Shawnee.
 Bell, C. H., 1616 W. 4th, Oklahoma City, P.
 Bell, Geo., Tuskahoma.
 Bell, J. W., Byars.
 Bendabout, Chas., Barber, P.
 Bennett, C. O., Ardmore.
 Bennett, Earl, Sulphur.
 Bennett, J. O., Gowen, P.
 *Bennett, P. F., Elgin.
 Bennett, T. J., Durant.
 Benson, D. W., Earlsboro.
 Bentley, Chas., Wetumka, P.
 Bergen, C. E., Carden, P.
 Berkeley, L. A., Lindsay.
 Billington, J. E., Cleveland, P.
 Bigbit, C. O., Ardmore.
 Bigfeather, Joe, Church.
 Bigbee, C. O., Ardmore.
 Bigsby, Clarence, Lone Grove, P.
 Bishop, W. A., Earlsboro.
 Bjerregard, A. P., Okmulgee, P.
 Blackburn, W. G., Marlow, P.
 Blair, C. C., Sayre, P.
 *Blair, H. B., Devol.
 Blair, W. D., Okustee.
 Bland, B. F., N. McAlester, P.
 Blankenship, M. W., Prague, P.
 Blaylock, C. W., Howe, P.
 Blount, O. W., Bartlesville, P.
 Boatwright, J. C., Valliant.
 Bode, Walter, Jennings.
 Bolin, Jno., Webber Falls.
 Bolin, Ross, Porum.
 Bolton, B. W., Keota.
 Bolton, Thos., Shawnee.
 Bolton, W. D., Waurika, P.
 Bond, H. E., Marlow.
 Bond, E. N., Weatherford, P.
 Boneparte, N. N., Krebs, P.
 Bonner, G. W., Woodward.
 Bornschege, Geo., Bessie, P.
 Borrough, B. H., Rattan.
 Bosnell, Geo. L., Shawnee.
 Boston, Geo. C., Pawhuska, P.
 Boston, H. H., Sulphur, P.
 Botts, W. P., Shattuck, P.
 Bournes, Chas. S., Grove, P.
 Bowen, W. D., Oklahoma City, D. M.
 Bowles, Cornelius, Ponca City, P.
 Bowles, J. W., Lambert, P.
 Bowling, J. T., Nash, P.
 Boyd, H. H., Lutie.
 Boyle, J. G., Orienta, P.
 Bradbury, J. H., Summitville, P.
 Bradley, J. H., Mt. View, P.
 Bradford, N. L., Bartlesville, P.
 Brand, S. F., Sasakwa, P.
 Bradley, M., Lavery.
 Brantley, Chas., Wetumka, P.
 Brantley, M. G., Norge.
 Brantley, S. F., Okemah.
 Brassiel, W. I., Payson, P.
 Braswell, Carl Apache, P.
 Brewer, W. H., Hanna.

- Bridges, R. L., Olla, P.
 Brink, B. B., Shattuck.
 Brinkley, D. S., Shawnee,
 Draper St., P.
 Brinson, W. T., Shawnee.
 Brister, Chas., Empire City.
 Brister, R. G., Texhoma, P.
 *Brook, Earl H., Billings, P.
 Broach, U. C., Chattanooga, P.
 Browner, Dave, Lamar.
 Browner, John, Lamar.
 Brown, A. B., Sulphur, P.
 Brown, A. M., Lawton.
 Brown, C. F., Davidson, P.
 Brown, E. B., Enid.
 *Brown, H. H., Franks.
 Brown, J. A., Bristow.
 *Brown, L. H., Dewey.
 *Brown, R. A., Kenton.
 Brown, T. J., Edmond, P.
 Brown, W. F., Strong City.
 Brownlow, Jack, Eldorado.
 Brothers, W. J., Atoka.
 Brooks, J. H., Snyder.
 Brooks, L. J., Chickasha.
 Brundridge, L. M., Ada.
 Bruner, J. W., D.D., Chickasha,
 P.
 Bryan, W. A., Enid, M.
 Bryan, W. S., Claremore.
 Bryan, Jno. A., Hugo.
 *Bryant, J. R., Tipton, P.
 Buchanan, J. W., Ardmore.
 Buckholz, J. N., Madill.
 Buckley, S. L., Brinkman, P.
 Buckner, W. V., Bartlettville,
 P.
 Burch, A. E., Alva.
 Burden, Harry, Lamont, P.
 Burgan, C. E., Ketchum, P.
 Burgan, L. M., Aktus, P.
 Burge, Hollis A., McLoud, P.
 Burgess, Wm., Perkins.
 Burkitt, L. C., Driftwood, P.
 Burckle, J. C., Oklahoma City.
 Burnett, C. W., Pawhuska, P.
 Burns, Jno., Shawnee.
 Burns, J. H., Sayre, P.
 Burrows, John M., Cordele, P.
 Burton, J. M., Dewey, P.
 Butler, C. A., Norman, P.
 Butler, D. C., Sharon, Box 6, P.
 Butler, J. L., Durant.
 Butler, J. T., Supply, P.
 Butler, T. A., Sharon, P.
 Butts, S. W., Muskogee, S. 7th
 St., P.
 Byers, Jno., Wister.
 Bynum, Jno., Bluejacket, P.
 Byrd, A. J., Velma, P.
 Byrd, James, Holbert.
 Byres, H. A., Overbrook.
 Cagle, Wm., Hodgen, P.
 Caldwell, J. L., Laverne, P.
 Calhoun, E. N., Copan.
 Campbell, Anson B., Lindsay,
 P.
 Campbell, E. N., Norman, P.
 Campbell, J. P., Oklahoma City.
 Campbell, Wood, Jennings.
 Cameron, A. W., Ralston.
 Cameron, J. T., Kellysville, P.
 Cannon, J. S., Mound, P.
 Capp, C. W., Shawnee, P.
 Carden, T. H., Henryetta, P.
 Cargill, J. E., Shamrock.
 Carlton, C. S., Stroud, P.
 Carlton, C. H., Hartshorne, P.
 Carlton, J. Paul, Shawnee, P.
 Carleton, Claude S., Stroud, P.
 Carleton, Gus, Shawnee.
 Carlton, W. A., Porter, P.
 Carney, Reuben, Connerville.
 Carr, Guy G., Enid, P.
 Carr, J. L., Shawnee.
 Carr, Robt., Wetumpka.
 Carr, T. R., Edmond, P.
 Carr, Wm., Garber, P.
 Carr, Wm., Checotah.
 Carr, W. B., Neodesha.
 Carpenter, R. L., Cromwell, P.
 Cartwright, J. R., Wapanucka,
 P.
 Carter, C. G., Tab. Bapt. Ch.,
 Cox City, P.
 Carter, E. R., Beaver, P.
 *Carter, F. M., Mangum.
 Carter, L. J., Hastings.
 Carter, T. E., Thomas, P.
 Carter, T. A., Fox.
 Casebier, Wm., Covington.
 Carson, R. M., Holdenville.
 Casey, S. H., 210 W. Miles
 Ave., Kingfisher, P.
 Castleberry, A. L., Texola, P.
 Castner, C. E., Heavener.
 Caywood, E. A., Sharon, P.
 *Chaffee, H. H., Antlers.
 Chambers, Lucian, Tulsa.
 Chambers, Smith, Tulsa, P.
 *Chambers, T. R., Boswell.
 Chancellor, W. W., D.D., Miami,
 P.
 *Chandler, W. D., Ardmore.
 Chapman, J. W., Buffalo, P.
 Chapman, K. L., Tulsa, P.
 Chapwell, Will H., Pawhuska.
 Chasten, I. W., Tulsa.
 Chatham, Coy, Smithville.
 Cheatham, J. D., Moyers, P.
 Cherry, B. I., Maysville, P.
 Chorister, I. D., Monroe, P.
 Clark, Bill, Shawnee, P.
 Clark, E. J., Taloga, P.
 Clark, W. M., Shawnee.
 Clem, Orbie, Shawnee, P.
 Cleveland, Grover, Nogales
 Ave. Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
 Clinton, J. T., Calera.
 Clonts, Orion, Shawnee Univ.
 Sta.
 Coasts, J. M., Hickory.
 Cobb, Fred, Westville, P.
 Cobb, J. J., Sulphur, P.
 Cochran, James, Hulbert.
 Cochran, Rufus, Stilwell.
 Coffee, J. T., Byars, P.
 Coffee, Wm., Oktaha, P.
 Coget, A. G., Lone Wolf.
 Coker, L. H., Afton, P.
 Cole, H. F., Hollis, P.
 Cole, J. S., Shawnee.
 Cole, Marvin, Muskogee, D.M.
 Cole, W. H., Shawnee.
 Coley, C. J., Haywood.
 Coley, Caldwell, Blanco, P.
 Coley, J. T., Chickasha.
 Colbert, Joe, Vivian.
 Coleman, S. W., Scipio.
 Collier, G. S., Maud, P.
 Collier, R. A., Gage, P.
 Collier, W. R., Coalton.
 Collins, Tom, Hunter, P.
 *Colbe, B. W., Ponca City.
 Colston, G. F., Darwin, P.
 Colyar, R. M., Duke, P.
 Colyar, R. N., Altus.
 Combs, V. W., Enid.
 Compere, R. M., Shawnee.
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa, P.
 Conley, J. B., Elk City.
 Connell, W., Holdenville, P.
 Conster, E. C., Howe.
 Cook, C. M., Sentinel.
 Cook, H. E., Chickasha, P.
 Cook, J. D., Oklahoma City.
 Cook, M. A., Ardmore, Im-
 manuel, Bapt. Ch., P.
 Cook, W. E., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Mangum, P.
 Cook, W. J., Lutie.
 Cooper, D. D., Shawnee, P.
 Cooper, G. A., Minnehkah.
 Cooper, H. H., Marlow.
 *Cooper, J. C., Altus.
 Cooper, Jas., Pontotoc, P.
 Corn, J. M., Shawnee.
 Cornelius, A. O., Nowata.
 Cornelius, R. E., Hominy, P.
 Corr, T. R., Muskogee, P.
 Correll, D. P., Kansas.
 Cost, H. B., Chickasha.
 Cost, W. T., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Purcell, P.
 Cottingham, M. T., Bokchito,
 P.
 Counce, Henry, Helena.
 Coursey, A. R., Nowata, P.
 Covley, W. O., Chickasha.
 Covington, J. A., Britton, P.
 Cox, B. F., Comanche.
 Cox, F. J., Fletcher, P.
 Cox, Hobath, Muskogee.
 Cox, R. B., Duke, P.
 Cox, Jerry E., Tulsa, P.
 Cramer, D. S., Webber Falls.
 Cram, John, Hugo, P.
 Crane, D. Noble, 719 N. St.
 Louis, Tulsa.
 Craig, H. E., Earlsboro, P.
 Crain, R. C., Howe, P.
 Cramer, Walter, Canute.
 *Craven, M. A., Kiowa.
 Craven, W. A., Vinson.
 *Crawford, Fred, Covington.
 Crawford, F. J., Kansas, P.
 Crawford, J. A., Wagoner, P.
 Crawford, J. H., Commerce.
 *Crawford, J. O., Westville, P.
 Crawford, W. L., Indianola.
 Crenshaw, C. W., Duncan.
 Creason, Lewis, Zena, P.
 Cresswell, W. M., Elmer, P.
 Crocker, S. M., Stilwell.
 Crofts, W. H., Covington.
 Crohisant, Chas., Moreland, P.
 Cromer, D. S., Checotah.
 Cross, E. P., Muse.
 Cross, R. F., Cowlington.
 Cross, T. B., 11 W. Park Pl.,
 Oklahoma City.
 Crossland, C. A., Center.
 Crossway, C. M., Woodward, P.
 Crouch, F. S., Pawnee, P.
 Cullen, Paul B., Wetumpka, P.
 Cullum, J. M., Leflore.
 Cumby, C. A., Ringling.
 Cummings, Dave, Hanna.
 Cummings, W. A., Byards, P.
 Cummings, W. B., Wilson, P.
 Cunningham, R. H., Empire
 City, P.
 Cummings, R. N., Allen.
 Curb, C. M., Enid, Asst. P.
 Curb, Dan M., Shattuck, P.
 Curtis, J. F., Hammond, P.
 Daniels, John T., Tonkawa, P.
 Danner, F., Monroe.
 Danner, W. W., Oklahoma
 City, P.
 Darden, W. A., Manitou, P.
 Darnell, W. J., Elmer, R. 1, P.
 Datson, Duke, Custer City.
 Daugherty, G. S., Tulsa, P.
 Davault, J. W., Speermore, P.
 Davis, A. Jeff, Wapanucka.
 Davis, A. F., Kiowa, P.
 Davis, A. S., Kiowa, P.
 Davis, Ernest, 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Santa Fe, P.
 Davis, E. B., Leedey, P.
 Davis, G. W., Okemah, P.
 Davis, Hale V., Oklahoma
 City, Exchange Ave. Cr., P.
 Davis, Harvey, W., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Erick, P.
 Davis, Johnson, Vian.
 Davis, N. J., Oklahoma City.
 Davis, O. P. H., Afton.
 Davis, S. A., Mead, P.
 Davis, S. B., Paden.
 Davis, T. J., Watonga, P.
 Day, J. B., Coalgate, P.

- Day, Harry W., Calumet.
 Dearduff, E. E., West Tulsa, P.
 Dearing, H. A., Grant, P.
 Dearing, W. R., Calumet, P.
 Delamach, M. W., Cushing.
 *Denison, W. N., Ravla.
 Denton, B., Sharon.
 Denton, T. L., Colbert, P.
 Denton, W. N., Madill, P.
 Devault, J. W., Wynoka.
 Dewberry, C. J., Elmore City.
 DeWannette, W. E., Tulsa.
 *Dickens, B. H., Wynoka, P.
 Dickinson, E. L., Oklahoma City, 3643 W. 13th.
 Dickson, Jno., Weatherford.
 Dill, John, Broken Arrow.
 *Dunbaugh, C. O., Lockabangh.
 Douglas, J. R., Krebs, P.
 Dodson, F. G., Oilton.
 Dodson, H. W., Blanchard.
 Dodson, J. C., Fox, P.
 Dodson, Oscar, Weatherford.
 Dodson, Roscoe, Weatherford.
 Dodson, W. A., Picher.
 Donaldson, E., Silo, P.
 Donnell, H. B., Cheyenne, P.
 Dotier, J. M., Port, P.
 Doty, V. A., Stillwater.
 Douglas, J. R., W. McAlester.
 Downing, Henry, Salina.
 Doyle, H. P., Shawnee.
 Doyle, Matthew, Goodwell, P.
 Drake, G. P., Edmond, P.
 Drumgoole, C. D., Waurika, P.
 Drywater, Sam, Leach.
 *Dumis, J. W., Bokohoma.
 Dunnaway, M. W., Haskell, P.
 Duncan, A. A., McAlester, P.
 Duncan, B. H., Blackville, P.
 Duncan, Pope A., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Muskogee, P.
 Duncan, V. A., Sentinel, P.
 Duncan, W. F., Watonga.
 Dunn, E. E., Wewoka, P.
 Early, J. T., 2428 N. Cincinnati, Tulsa, P.
 Easton, L. C., Panama, P.
 Eaves, A. L., Hollis.
 Ernest, M. V., Bedford.
 Edwards, C. M., Salina, P.
 Edwards, F. J., Sayre.
 Edwards, J. B., Fame, P.
 Edwards, J. R., Indianola.
 Edwards, W. R., Indianola.
 Eggers, C. Colony.
 Elder, J. T., Mangum.
 Eldridge, James R., Dewey, P.
 *Ellick, Wm., Eldon.
 Ellis, Paul, Shawnee, P.
 Ellis, Roy, Caddo, P.
 Elliott, S. S., Elk City, D.M.
 Elsey, B. H., Shawnee, P.
 Elsey, W. H., Wellston, P.
 England, Lincoln, Stilwell.
 English, R. L., Olustee.
 Erwin, V. C., Talihina.
 Essary, W. T., Miami.
 Estes, E. D., Helena, P.
 Estes, W. S., Shawnee, E.
 Etheridge, B. A., O. B. W. Sta., Shawnee, E.
 Euston, L. C., Panama.
 Evans, C. H., North Bapt. Ch., Shawnee, P.
 Evans, Jno., Stroud.
 Evans, Jno. J., Humphreys, P.
 Evans, L. M., Chickasha, P.
 Evans, J. T., Wainwright, P.
 Evans, W. A., Shawnee.
 Ewing, P. R., Eufaula.
 Fagala, W. L., Gage, P.
 Faith, J. P., Bristow, P.
 Fallison, A., Sayre, P.
 Farmer, Chas. D., Fletcher, P.
 Farris, Fred F., Bristow.
 Felts, T. D., Stillwater, P.
 Fenter, J. L., Wright City, P.
 Ferguson, W. F., Hollis.
 Fields, W. H., Geronimo.
 Fife, Sandy, Dustin.
 Finney, T. M., Konawa.
 Finley, H. G., Sentinel, P.
 *Fletcher, S. J., Doyle.
 Floyd, J. F., Hydro.
 Foley, W. A., Picher.
 Folks, Jeff, Leedey, P.
 Folsom, Joseph, Panima, P.
 Ford, G. M., Konawa, P.
 Ford, R. E. L., Shawnee, P.
 Ford, Romy, Fairview.
 Fore, Bengy, Noble.
 Foreman, Ed., Choteau, P.
 Forget, T. A., Wellston, P.
 Fortner, J. A., Covington, P.
 Foster, C. A., Asher, P.
 Foster, E. W., Hugo.
 Foulks, Jeff, Leedy.
 Foulks, W. H., Hollis.
 Franklin, Bernard, Geary.
 Franklin, J. J., Shiatook, P.
 Franks, C. A., Reichert, P.
 Franks, L. C., Elk City.
 Freeman, Robt., Krebs, P.
 Fry, W. G. W., Wister.
 Fulton, J. N., Leflore.
 Gaber, W. H., Monroe.
 Gabriel, F. M., Alma.
 Gaines, Wm., Sigler.
 Gambrell, B. E., Haskell, P.
 Gambrell, Leon, Perry, P.
 Gardner, J. H., Sentinel, P.
 Garner, O. H., Davidson, P.
 Garrett, J. Alfred, Drumright, P.
 Gasnell, G., Glencove, P.
 Gay, Fred D., Marlow, P.
 Geno, J. D., Trosdale, P.
 George, H. H., Wewoka.
 Gibbs, C. J., Haskell, P.
 Gibson, J. J., Wister, P.
 Gibson, O. L., Stillwater, P.
 Gibson, Thos., Keota.
 Gibson, Willie, Nelson.
 Gideon, J. R., Tecumseh.
 Gillespie, J. T., Shawnee.
 Gilley, C. L., Nash.
 Gilliam, Morris, Idabel.
 Gillon, J. W., Shawnee, 1s Bapt. Ch., P.
 *Glenn, R. P., Madill.
 Glenn, J. A., Capitol Hill Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
 Glory, Richard, Long, P.
 Godsoe, F. A., Okla. City.
 Goodnight, A. W., Prague, P.
 Goodwin, A. L., Maud, P.
 *Goodwin, A. B., Thomas.
 *Goodwin, H. A., Thomas.
 Goodwin, Roy, Okla. City, P.
 Gore, James, Jenks, P.
 Goroins, W. A., Stigler.
 Gosnell, Geo. L., Shawnee, P.
 Goss, G. A., Weatherford, P.
 Goss, W. H., Daisy.
 Graham, Harold, Muskogee.
 Grant, P. N., N. McAlester.
 Grass, Jessie, Salina, P.
 *Gray, W. M., Valiant.
 Grant, L. S., Ringwood, P.
 Gray, C. B., Bartlesville.
 Grayson, Felix, Connerville.
 Grayson, H., Leflore, P.
 Gregg, A. L., Terral, P.
 Gregg, J. A., Crowder.
 Green, Wm., Okfuskee.
 Greenwell, E. H., Blanchard, P.
 Greer, A. G., Erick.
 Gregory, C. D., Rocky.
 Gregory, W. Clay, Lawrence, P.
 Grider, J. W., Eva.
 Griffin, H. L., Gotebo, P.
 Griffin, J. H., Prague.
 Grifft, J. W., Gracemont.
 Grimsley, John, Nardin.
 Groom, M. S., Mangum.
 Grout, P. N., McAlester.
 Gwin, J. S., Earlsboro.
 Haggard, E. H., Tuttle, P.
 Hairfield, C. R., Okla. City.
 Haley, H. P., Minnekahe.
 Haley, S. A., Prague.
 Hall, A. N., Muskogee, 1st Ch., P.
 Hall, E. C., Sentinel.
 Hall, Harold, Elmore City, P.
 Hall, Lemuel, Marietta, P.
 Hall, Lum H., Marlow, P.
 Hall, W. P., Cameron, P.
 Hallock, E. F., Norman, P.
 Halloway, C. J., Tulsa, P.
 Ham, M. F., Oklahoma City, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Hamblen, Otis, Healdton.
 Hames, W. A., Oklahoma City.
 Hamilton, E. D., Weatherford.
 Hamilton, J. L., Box 176, Enid.
 Hamilton, Robt., Okmulgee, P.
 Hamlin, J. L., Enid.
 *Hamman, H. S., Okeene.
 Hammer, W. A., Frederick.
 Hammon, J. M., Rubottom.
 Hamrick, J. E., Boswell, D. M.
 Hancock, W. Aaron, Burbank, P.
 Hancock, L. W., McAlester, P.
 Hanson, Chas. R., Perry, P.
 Hardcastle, J. D., Bristow, Gen. Delv.
 Hardee, E. A., Francis.
 Harden, W. C., Crawford.
 Hardy, C. E., Evant, P.
 Harjo, H. M., Okmulgee.
 Harjo, Lewis, Sasakwa.
 Harjo, Kussie, Wetumka.
 Harjo, Jno., Wetumka.
 Harland, E. R., Spiro.
 Harmon, P. F., Anadarko, D. M.
 Harper, Wm., Park Hill, P.
 Harriman, B., Shawnee.
 Harris, C. C., Fletcher.
 Harris, J. K., Commerce, P.
 Harris, Noah, Oklahoma City.
 Harris, Thos., Pomm.
 Harris, Wm., Perkins, P.
 Harrison, B. P., Sayre.
 Haskins, T. P., Duncan, P.
 Hart, G. A., Hunter.
 Harvard, G. N., Shawnee.
 Harvey, J. W., Okmulgee.
 Hatch, T. B., Shamrock, E.
 Hatchett, Earl W., Beaver, P.
 Hatchett, Melvin E., Meeker, P.
 Hathcock, D. P., Custer City, P.
 Hathfield, — —, Custer City.
 Hawes, J. M., Boise City, P.
 Hawkins, B. S., Gould, P.
 Hawkins, J. L. H., Chandler, P.
 Hawkins, S. E., Stonewall, P.
 Hayden, Thos., Miami.
 Haygood, J. M., Stilwell, P.
 Haynes, A. B., Sapulpa, P.
 Hazlewood, L. P., Coalgate, P.
 Head, J. S., Durant.
 Heard, J. G., Carter.
 Health, J. A., Valliant.
 Hefner, Henry N., Davidson, P.
 Heiss, S. W., Lawton, P.
 Henderson, A. E., Shawnee.
 Henderson, M. E., Ralston, P.
 Hendricks, J. M., Davis, P.
 Hendricks, J. C., Talleguah, P.
 Hendricks, Louis, Shawnee.
 Hendrix, Gus, Colbert, P.
 Henry, Auguie, Alva, P.
 Henrick, Fred, Shawnee.
 Henson, A. J., Williams, P.
 Henson, Chas., Oklahoma City, P.

- Henson, C. W., Comanche, P.
Henson, J. A., Beegs.
Herbold, G. W., Tulsa.
Herndon, A. E., Tulsa, Springdale Ch., P.
Herrin, G. T., Durant, P.
Herring, J. D., Oklahoma City.
Herrington, G. W., Tecumseh.
Herron, C. C., Rubottom, P.
Hester, S., Dustin, P.
Hicks, Ed., Bristow, M.
Hicock, R. E., Nash.
High, Perry E., Maysville, P.
Hightower, J. H., Pierce.
Hill, C. F., Crawford, P.
Hill, F. A., Tulsa.
Hill, Jennings, Oklahoma City.
Hill, L. S., Granite, P.
Hill, Silas, Kaw City, P.
Hiner, R. I., Webbers Falls, R.
3.
Hinton, W. A., Tishomingo.
Hitchcock, E. M., Noble.
Hitt, H., Ernest, Grandfield, P.
Hixon, Edwin, Kiefer.
Hodges, J. W., Okemah, P.
Hodges, S. B., Bartlesville, P.
Hodnett, L. E., Chickasha, P.
Hogan, D. E., Broken Arrow, P.
Hogan, T. K., Welch.
Holcomb, T. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., Lawton, P.
Holder, J. G., Booker, P.
Holiman, Dan, Wilson, P.
Holland, C. H., Tishomingo.
Holingsworth, W. A., Collinsville, P.
Holloway, O. J., Tulsa.
Hollum, J. G., Wilson.
Hollums, J. W., Cushing, P.
Homer, E. A., Soper.
Honecutt, G. W., Porum, P.
Hooper, R. C., Eldorado, P.
Horner, J. N., Hennessey.
Horton, J. Dewey, Sentinel, P.
Holt, C. E., Pershing.
Holt, F. A., Boswell, P.
Hook, H. P., Atoka.
Hooper, J. A., Headrick.
Hooper, J. W., Altus, P.
Hoover, W. M., Holdenville.
Horne, L. M., Hennessey.
Hornsby, N. O., Kinta, P.
Houston, H. H., Quapaw.
Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City, S. O.
Howard, Garland B., Gotebo, P.
Howard, R. C., Oklahoma City, Kelham Ch., P.
Howard, R. S., Eufaula, P.
Howard, H. T., Stratford.
Hubbard, Walker, Picher, P.
Hudgens, J. F., McAlester.
Hudson, D. M., Hickory, P.
Hudson, O. L., Oklahoma City.
Hudson, Walter, Webbers Falls.
Hughes, Geo., Tulsa.
Miller, R. H., Hominy.
*Humphreys, J. W., Davis.
Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha.
Hunt, Pate, Comanche.
Hunter, T. M., Crestwood Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, P.
Hutsell, J. C., Shilder.
Hutson, R. A., Balko, P.
Hyder, T. E., Jay.
Ingram, A. B., Altus.
Ingram, Job, Kingfisher.
Inlow, R. M., 12 & Geary, Oklahoma City, P.
Irvin, J. D., Freedom.
Isaac, Jno. L., Quinton, P.
Isbell, Chas., Chelsea.
*Jackson, Andrew, Bridgeport.
Jackson, A. M., Snyder.
Jackson, B. M., Mangum, P.
Jackson, Ben, Stigler, P.
Jackson, J. A., Inola.
Jackson, J. B., Comanche.
Jackson, L. A., Tulsa, P.
Jackson, N. H., Pershing.
Jackson, J. S., Dawson.
Jackson, T. E., Bluff, P.
James, C. M., Stigler.
James, E. S., Cheyenne, P.
James, J. B., Blanco.
James, Lee, Hobart.
James, Silas, Talihina.
James, S. G., Stroud.
James, Willis, Sharon, P.
Jameson, E. J., Haileyville, P.
Janex, H. L., Hobart.
Janeway, T. J., Ponca City.
Jarrel, L. E., Shawnee.
Jean, V. A., Wagner, P.
Jenks, E. J., Noble.
Jenks, Ed. L., Lexington, P.
Jeter, E. D., Oklahoma City.
Jobe, G. S., Howe, P.
Johns, J. R., Alma.
Johnson, Cook, Soper, P.
Johnson, James, Hubert.
Johnson, J. Walter, Nash.
Johnson, L., Durwood, P.
Johnson, L. A., Tulsa, P.
Johnson, E. M., Comanche, P.
Johnson, Orlando, Cushing, P.
Johnson, W. T., Lexington.
Johnson, W. J., Hollis.
Johnson, W. L., Pawnee.
Johnson, Willie, Sharon.
Joiner, C. J., Fairland.
Joiner, S. J., Marlow.
Jones, C. R., Empire City, P.
Jones, F. W., Fairland, P.
Jones, H. L., Cordell, P.
Jones, H. T., Tulsa.
Jones, J., Bluejacket, P.
Jones, J. C., Wewoka, P.
*Jones, J. R., Lindsey.
Jones, J. M., Yale, P.
Jones, J. Walter, Faxon, P.
Jones, O. M., Fairland, P.
Jones, Sam, Lyons.
Jones, W. F., Wayne, P.
Jones, W. M., Muskogee, 226 Geneva, P.
Jordan, C. F., Hollis.
Jordan, Harley, Shawnee.
Jordan, M., Tecumseh.
Julius, Leon, Marble City, P.
Juster, Watt, Tahlequah, P.
Keeling, G. A., Sperry, P.
Keener, J. W., Okemah, P.
Kelly, Arthur D., Frederick.
Kelley, Claude W., Claremore, P.
Kelley, J., Marlow.
Kelley, Wadley, Checotah.
Kent, Solomon, Avery, P.
Kennedy, Elzie, Neodesha.
Kennedy, Tom, Wagoner.
Kerns, J. C., Yale.
Kerns, W. W., Kiowa, P.
Kimbrough, J. D., Red Oak, P.
Kimp, Lester M., Albion, P.
King, B. F., Oklahoma City.
King, Geo. M., Shawnee, P.
King, J. T., Rubottom.
King, Jno. M., Macomb.
King, Rawlett, Shawnee, P.
King, R. O., Ardmore, P.
Kingfisher, Skake, Salina, P.
Kirk, J. E., Holdenville, P.
Kordis, L. L., Hawley, P.
Knowles, R. E., Chickasha.
Krumtum, Thos. F., Kaw City.
Kuykendall, W. H., Ardmore.
Lackey, G. E., Hartshorne.
Lackey, R. W., Wilburton, P.
Lackey, Thos. B., Stuart, P.
Lafaver, Floyd, Durant.
Lain, J. H., Weleetka.
Lamb, H. C., Mt. View, P.
Lambkin, J. D., Cold Springs.
Land, J. A., Granite, P.
Lane, D. J., Tulsa, P.
Lansdown, E. Ray, Laverne.
Lawther, Albert, Shawnee.
Lawson, L. L., Kenefic.
Leach, M. L., Minco.
Leach, W. O., Seminole, P.
Leak, T. E., Felts.
Leaman, M. G., Oklahoma City.
Leavell, D. M., Tereal, Box 95.
Leazer, R. W., Altus, 1st Ch.
Lee, F. M., Calera.
Lee, J. E., Gracemont.
Leeper, L. E., Glenwood Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
*Legg, W. R., Park Hill.
Lemarr, T. C., Vici, P.
*Levi, John, Terisa.
Leevis, J. S., Achille.
Lewis, Don J., Norman.
Lewis, Jim S., Colbert, P.
Lewis, Woodson, Henry.
Liggett, L. J., Weatherford.
Light, F. M., Altus.
Lincoln, Samuel, Chillicoee.
Livey, Geo., Stilwell, P.
Lloyd, R. M., Mountain View.
Loflin, A. F., Shawnee, P.
Lolifero, P. E., Rush Springs.
Long, I. H., Afton, P.
Looney, Floyd, Crowder, P.
Lonyodi, Cecil, Sasakwa.
Love, S. T., Laverne.
Loving, J. H., Weleetka.
Lowe, W. E., Shawnee.
Lowery, J. T., Lutie, P.
Lowther, A. L., Davenport.
Lucas, J. T., Lutie, P.
Lucas, W. G., Howe, P.
Luedeke, W. E., Tulsa.
Lunsford, G. D. (Jackson-Greer), D. M.
Lunsford, S. D., Granite, P.
Lytle, A. R., 1st Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City, Asst. P.
Macon, J. K., Tecumseh, P.
Maden, Jno., Colgate, P.
Malloy, E. J., Ada.
Maples, J. A., Altus.
Manney, T. G., Wewoka.
Manning, J. L., Blackwell, P.
Mansfield, R. T., Oklahoma City, Bapt. Bldg.
Mapp, W. H., Leon, P.
Marks, L. W., Edmond.
Marlin, M. M., Muskogee.
Marshall, Kenneth, Shawnee, Immanuel Bapt. Ch., P.
Martain, J. M., Byars.
Martin, J. F., Wilson, P.
Martin, R. C., Oklahoma City.
Martin, W. M., Wagoner, P.
Martin, W. W., Manitou, P.
Martindale, Hosea S., University Sta., Shawnee.
Martindale, L. D., Leguire, P.
Martindale, J. P., Enterprise, P.
Mason, E. E., Krebs.
Mason, J. M., Dewey.
Mason, W. J., Meeker, P.
Masters, A. B., Asher, P.
*Mathis, T. W., Caddo.
Matthews, E. J., Ada.
Matthews, J. C., Hartshorne.
Matthews, O. G., Pond Creek, P.
Maxey, S. A., Allen, P.
Mayfield, E. L., Tipton, P.
Mayfield, Chas., Bixby, P.
Mayfield, I. S., Provence.
Maymeyer, Chas., Birby, P.
McAlester, E. Wm., Wagoner, P.
McCauley, Fred A., Oklahoma City, S.S.
McCauley, J. H., Antlers, P.
*McCarrell, S. J., Broken Bow.

- McCloskey, H. C., Stonewall, P.
 McClung, Frank, Gracemont, P.
 McClung, R. L., N. Trenton Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, P.
 McClung, Spurgeon, 1st Bapt. Ch., Ringling, P.
 McClung, J. J., Jones.
 McClure, C. F., Shawnee.
 McCollum, W. J., Sayre.
 McCombs, R. F., Commerce.
 McCombs, G. W., Vivian.
 McCombs, Wm., Eufaula.
 McCowen, J. C., McCloud.
 McCoy, Isaac, Shawnee.
 McCoy, M. N., Wanette.
 McCrary, J. F., Calvary Ch., Lawton, P.
 McCulston, J. H., Hollis.
 McCully, J. W., Ada, D.M.
 McCulley, R. E., Guthrie, P.
 McDaniel, Andy M., Kiowa, P.
 McDaniel, Frank, Moreland.
 McDow, G. W., Comanche, P.
 McFarland, M. M., Grant.
 McGhee, W. R., Mannford, P.
 McGowan, E. O., Hulbert, P.
 McGregory, R. C., Carnegie, P.
 McIntyre, J. W., Doxey.
 McKowne, J. A., Meeker, P.
 McKinney, W. A., Oklahoma City, P.
 McLaughlin, R. F., Comanche.
 McLemore, Thomas, Lyons.
 McMenis, Jno. W., Vian, P.
 McNab, Peter, Salem.
 McNeilly, G. M., Broken Bow, P.
 McNeilly, F. P., Shawnee.
 McNivens, Lee, Wetumka.
 McPeake, J. C., Forum.
 McQueen, Wm., Hanna.
 McGuire, Jno., Red Fork.
 McReynolds, A. A., Durant, P.
 McReynolds, D. A., Idabel.
 McWhorter, S. D., Elmer, P.
 Medearis, T. W., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bristow, P.
 Medlin, T. E., Walters.
 Meiks, R. L., Copan, P.
 Melton, F. C., Roberts.
 Merry, W. R., Garvin, P.
 Merriman, Clarence Justin, Keota, P.
 Miles, E. E., Guthrie.
 Miles, H. O., Wetumka.
 Miller, J. L., Guthrie.
 Miller, J. R., Lamont.
 Miller, L. C., Claremore, P.
 Miller, L. M., Holdenville.
 Miller, R. C., Durant, P.
 Miller, S. H., Wewoka, P.
 Miller, W. S., Anadarko.
 *Miller, W. V., Shawnee.
 Mills, Bruce, Driftwood.
 Mills, C. L., McCurtain, P.
 Mills, G. A., Weatherford.
 Mills, R. C., Oklahoma City, Wilmont Ch., P.
 Mincey, E. H., Mangum.
 Miner, P. M., Dawson, P.
 Minor, R. E., Wister, P.
 Mingo, Jos., Wetumka.
 Misner, T. C., Tulsa.
 Missick, H. D., Troy, P.
 Mitchell, J. L., Pawnee.
 Mitchell, J. H., Prague.
 Mitchell, N. E., Watauga, P.
 Moats, Jno. M., Atoka, P.
 Molz, Henry, Douthat.
 *Monahan, G. S., Depew.
 Montgomery, Ewell, Shawnee.
 Montgomery, C. H., Okemah, P.
 Montgomery, J. E., Tyrone, P.
 *Monten, J. M., Krebs.
 Moore, A. H., Spiro, P.
 Moore, A. I., Kusa.
 Moore, D. B., Poteau.
 Moore, J. E., Wirt, P.
 Moore, Karl H., Wilson, P.
 Moore, N. A., Lawton, P.
 Moore, W. Sherman, Oilton.
 Moore, W. E., Gracemont, P.
 Moore, W. S., Oilton.
 Morai, W. W., Boswell, P.
 Morgan, A. J., Oklahoma City.
 Morgan, B. L., Council Hill, P.
 Morgan, Harry, Okmulgee, P.
 Morgan, J. R., Rocky.
 *Morgan, R. F., Lenna.
 Morris, A. C., Ardmore, P.
 Morris, C. C., Ada, P.
 Morris, C. K., Balko.
 Morris, C. W., Hinton.
 Morris, H. O., Atoka, P.
 Morris, J. A., Davenport.
 Morris, J. B., Red Oak, P.
 Morris, W. R., Waynoka, P.
 Morrison, O. P., Gould, P.
 Morrison, C. W., Hinton, P.
 Moseley, W. L., Sayre, P.
 Mosier, C. Clayton, Fletcher.
 *Mote, Allen, Hopewell.
 *Mouser, G. W., Keota.
 Mugg, R. E. L., Oklahoma City, 1725 W. 29th St., P.
 Mullens, G. F., McQueen, P.
 Muller, D. J., Oklahoma City.
 Mullinax, T. V. B., Ada.
 Munger, M. M., Stillwater, P.
 Murray, Floyd S., Mutual, P.
 Murphy, F. C., Meade.
 Murphy, H. C., Hooker.
 Murphy, P. G., Blair.
 Murphy, S. F., Newkirk, P.
 Murrow, J. S., D.D., Atoka.
 Muse, J. H., Gowen, P.
 Naney, R. F., Oklahoma City, Olivet Bapt. Ch., P.
 Nanney, T. G., Wewoka, P.
 Nance, C. C., 600 S. 27th St., Oklahoma City, P.
 Nance, C. E., Hydro, P.
 Naylor, G. R., Ada, M.
 *Neal, J. S., Cache.
 Neal, J. P., Clarksville, P.
 Nelson, S. E., Durant, P.
 Nelson, W. L., El Dorado, P.
 Netherton, T. G., Oklahoma City, P.
 Nevins, J. T., Tulsa, P.
 New, Thos. D., Ponca City, E.
 Newton, W. T., Enterprise.
 Newman, J. H., Durant.
 Newsome, J. A., 2124 W. Hickory, Oklahoma City.
 Nichols, Holmes, El Reno, P.
 Nichols, J. F., Duncan.
 Nichols, W. F., Duncan, P.
 Nix, J. R., Lindsay, P.
 Noland, W. N., 2015 W. 41st St., Oklahoma City.
 Norton, W. F., Blanchard, P.
 Northrip, J., Kelleyville, P.
 O'Bryant, Carey L., Earlsboro.
 Odell, J. L., Sharon.
 Odell, Roy, Sharon.
 Odum, W. J., Eldorado.
 O'Field, D. B., Jay.
 *O'Field, Jas., Eucha.
 O'Field, Lee, Eucha.
 *O'Field, Sam, Kansas, P.
 Ogle, Clarence, Helena.
 Ogle, D. B., Noble.
 Ogilvie, T. L., Forgan.
 *O'Neal, W. B., Tamaha.
 Osborn, J. H., Dow, P.
 Outlaw, J. E., Sapulpa, P.
 Owen, A. Hope, Cinton, P.
 Owen, E. H., Tulsa, Central Bapt. Ch., P.
 Owen, L. B., Frederick.
 Pace, I. N., Prague.
 Page, J. M., Shawnee, P.
 Painter, J. L., Alderson.
 Painton, F. D., Buffalo, P.
 Parker, D. M., Shawnee, P.
 Parker, F. B., 501 N. Bell St., Shawnee, P.
 Parker, J. M., Weleetka, P.
 Parker, John, Muldrow.
 Parish, Clyde E., Forgan, P.
 Paschall, Oscar, Tyrone, P.
 Pate, W. H., Summerfield, P.
 Paterson, E. N., Antlers, P.
 Patterson, A. V., Ames.
 Patterson, F. W., Shattuck.
 Patterson, Howard, Curtis.
 *Patterson, J. H., Sparks.
 Patterson, J. R., Lehigh, P.
 Patterson, V. E., Ames, P.
 Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.
 Payne, D. B., Marshall.
 Payne, J. W., Moore.
 Payne, R. T., Grandfield.
 Pearson, F. D., Fargo, P.
 Peebles, W. B., Chattanooga.
 Pendleton, A. V., Fredrick, P.
 Pendley, C. B., Eldorado.
 Pennington, A. C., Cheek, P.
 Pennington, C. B., Porum, P.
 Pennock, J. H., Nash, P.
 Perkins, J. H., Edmond, M.
 Perrine, L. E., Jester, P.
 Perritt, W. B., Edna.
 Perry, Dan, Stigler, P.
 Perry, J. W., Jenks.
 *Perry, L., Tulsa.
 *Perry, J. B., Valiant.
 Perry, S. S., Medford, P.
 Peters, A. B., Chelsea, P.
 Peters, C. L., Crescent, P.
 Peters, H. E., Welutka.
 Peters, J. A., Centrahoma.
 Peters, J. H., Cooper.
 Peters, J. R., Big Cabin.
 Phelps, G. Lee, Wetumka, M.
 Phillips, I. M., Sulphur, M.
 Phillips, J. F., Daugherty, P.
 Pickup, Jas., Tahlequah.
 Pickens, J. W., Chattanooga.
 Pipegrass, R. M., Alderson, P.
 Pitts, R. R., Avant, P.
 Plattett, J. M., Miami, P.
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould, P.
 Pollard, S. H., Shawnee.
 Poloke, Sam, Sapulpa.
 Pool, G. A., Finley, P.
 Pope, Frank, Krebs.
 Potter, Andrew, Enid, P.
 Porter, Fred S., D.D., Oklahoma City, 1515 W. 24th, P.
 Porter, Jas., Okfuskee.
 *Potts, Chas. D., Winfield.
 Potts, S. C., Grandfield, P.
 Prescott, L., Wister, P.
 Preskitt, J. T., Norman.
 Presley, Estes, Roberta.
 Prestidge, M. W., Geronimo, P.
 Price, C. S., Elmer, P.
 Prithcet, Rel, Stilwell.
 Proctor, C. A., Drumright.
 Province, J. T., Stonewall.
 Puckett, C. R., Blanchard, P.
 Pugh, H. A., Tulsa, R. 7, P.
 Purser, R. B., Adair, P.
 Putman, Walter E., Copan.
 Quicks, Ernest, Hugo, P.
 Raines, T. H., Hoyte, P.
 Ramay, M. E., 1st Ch., Wag-
 oner, P.
 *Ramay, B. A., Tamaha.
 Rasberry, J. D., Weleetka.
 Ratliff, J. A., Blanchard, R. 5, P.
 Ray, G. W., Okemah, P.
 Ray, J. T., Healdton.
 Reaves, Harold, Duncan.
 Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley.
 Reaves, L. L., Lindsay.

- Reed, D. F., Ryan.
 Rector, W. Lee, Ardmore, P.
 Rector, J. M., Adair, P.
 Renfrow, J. M., Empire.
 Renfrow, S. A., McCurtain.
 Reynolds, Elmer, Quapaw, P.
 Reynods, R. J., Ida, M.
 Rhodes, Chester, Atkins, P.
 Rich, Paul, Shawnee.
 Richardson, Geo. B., Covington.
 Richardson, J. W., Ada, P.
 Rickerson, F. B., Durant, P.
 Riddle, Walter, Shawnee.
 Riley, D. L., Harrah, P.
 Riley, S. C., Shawnee.
 Robbins, L. C., Chelsea, P.
 Roberts, A. B., Apache, P.
 Roberts, A. D., Hennessey, P.
 Roberts, W. A., Rion, P.
 Robinson, B. T., Lawton, P.
 Robinson, E. H., Tulsa.
 Rockett, W. E., Nash, P.
 Roe, E. P., Oklahoma City,
 Washington Ave., P.
 *Rogers, D. R., Altus, P.
 Rogers, F. I., Blair.
 Romine, W. L., Macomb.
 Ross, C. A., Leon, P.
 Ross, J. E., Edmond.
 Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City,
 223 W. 1st, G. S.
 Routh, E. C., Oklahoma City,
 Ed.
 Rowland, W. P., Marietta.
 Rupard, J. L., Shawnee.
 Rushing, Ernest, Dale, P.
 Rushing, R. A., Blanchard, P.
 Russell, A. J., Carter.
 Russell, E. R., Bluejacket, P.
 Russell, Jas. M., Fairvalley, P.
 Rylant, E., Temple, P.
 Sale, Ed., Oklahoma City, M.
 Sam, Morris, Wister.
 Sanders, Ernest Oklahoma
 City.
 Sanders, M. W., Thackerville,
 P.
 Sanders, Oral, Shawnee.
 Sandlin, J. T., Capitol Hill Sta.,
 Oklahoma City, P.
 Sankey, DeWitt, Cement, P.
 Savage, C. B., Cardin, P.
 Savage, C. P., Piedmont, P.
 Savage, W. S., Altus, P.
 Saunders, Jas., Walters, P.
 Sawyer, F. R., University Sta.,
 Shawnee, P.
 Sawyer, Harrison, Gage.
 Scales, J. G., Miami, M.
 Sconce, H. P., Shawnee.
 Scott, D. B., Yale.
 Scott, L. L., Garber, P.
 Scott, Geo., Wewoka.
 Scott, W. T., Vinita, P.
 Seabough, R. H., Tonkawa.
 Seagraves, J. F., Bartlesville.
 Seahstedt, J. W., Marlow, P.
 Seay, R. R., Sterling.
 Sehesled, Herman, Edmond.
 Sellers, Flem, Pryor, P.
 Sellers, W. H., Locust Grove.
 Sester, J. M., Hollis.
 Sewell, D. E., Pawnee.
 Shaw, C., Shawnee, P.
 Shaw, G. M., Tipton, P.
 Sheafor, Geo. W., Oklahoma
 City, P.
 Shed, Wm., Sasakwa, P.
 Sheldon, R. D., Wynnewood, P.
 Sheldon, Jeff, Mill Creek, P.
 Shelton, R. R., Gould.
 Shipp, W. S., Gery, P.
 Shirley, J. B., Pauls Valley,
 R. F. D.
 Shirley, H. W., Elk City, P.
 Shoemaker, H. B., Overbrook.
 Shupert, Geo., Heavener.
 Sims, T. J., Oklahoma City.
 Sims, W. H., Heavener, P.
 Simmonds, Jim, Vinson.
 Simmons, A. A., Macomb, P.
 Simmons, Geo., Hanna.
 *Simmons, J. M., Kingston.
 Simmons, L. L., Sulphur, P.
 Simmons, R. L., Shawnee.
 Simpson, O. B., Custer City.
 Single, Leonard B., Shawnee,
 P.
 Summons, Walter, Hanna.
 Skaggs, S. M., Vinita.
 Sloan, S. G., Shawnee, P.
 Sloan, W. A., Shattuck.
 Smarr, E. K., Haileyville.
 Smarr, M. D., Clinton, P.
 Smelley, L. B., Overbrook.
 Smith, A. B., Noble, P.
 Smith, A. C., Monroe, P.
 Smith, Bill, Lima, P.
 Smith, Blake, Crossett.
 Smith, Boyd, Shawnee, P.
 Smith, B. F., Davidson, P.
 Smith, Chas., Tuttle, P.
 Smith, C. E., Tuttle, P.
 Smith, D. M., Muskogee.
 Smith, Dick, Anadarko.
 Smith, E. L., Dixon, P.
 Smith, E. T., Lawton, P.
 Smith, Fred, Graham.
 Smith, G. B., Custer.
 Smith, John, Wetumka, P.
 Smith, J. E., Kingston.
 Smith, Jesse, Sayre, R. 1.
 Smith, Lee, T., Caddo, P.
 Smith, Luther, Atoka, P.
 Smith, L. B., Kiowa, P.
 Smith, M. C., Shawnee.
 Smith, R. E., Corinth.
 Smith, R. J., Foss, P.
 Smith, Sam, Locust Grove.
 Smith, T. M., Muskogee, Cal-
 vary Bapt. Ch., P.
 Smith, Wm., Wewoka, P.
 Smith, W. B., Leedy, P.
 Snow, J. R., Alma, P.
 Solomon, J. W., Mangum.
 Southall, T. H., Wakita, P.
 Sparkman, R. M., Bristow.
 Sparks, S. E., Washington, P.
 Spear, C. D., Pershing, P.
 Spears, J. S., Talihina, P.
 Spencer, Lee B., Cherokee, P.
 Sprouse, Jas. H., McCurtain.
 Spruil, J. T., Eldorado.
 Squires, Dewey, Carter.
 Stallings, O. M., Tulsa, P.
 Stansbury, W. P., Dustin, P.
 Stanbridge, W. J., Vanoss, P.
 Stapp, Roscoe, Fairfax, P.
 Standing, Geo., Anadarko.
 Starkey, C. T., Martha.
 Starr, Hess, Eucha.
 Stealey, C. P., D.D., 223 W.
 1st St., Oklahoma City, Ed.
 Steakley, Ray, Shawnee.
 Steedham, J. W., Blair, P.
 Stegall, L. R., Guymon, P.
 Steel, H. D., Gage, P.
 Stephens, J. J., Boise City.
 Stevens, Carl E., Oklahoma
 City, P.
 Stevens, G. R., Keota.
 Stevens, J. Harvey, Carmen, P.
 *Stephens, Burnell, Marlow.
 Stephens, J. T., Lawton, P.
 *Stephenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
 Stetson, J. A., Lawton, P.
 Stewart, J. A., Okmulgee.
 Stigler, G. H., Sand Springs, P.
 Stigler, H. W., Frederick, P.
 Stines, A. L., Okmulgee.
 Stith, Ernest, Shawnee, P.
 Stoddard, W. F., Okfuskee.
 Stokes, Vernon E., Sequim, P.
 Stone, C. C., Tishomingo, P.
 Stone, O. C., Oklahoma City,
 P.
 Story, W. L., Fame.
 Stover, J. H., Watonga, P.
 Strange, J. T., Strong City, P.
 Stratton, Jno., Binger, P.
 Streetey, P. P., Wilburton, P.
 Strickland, D. M., Fairview, P.
 Strickland, W. A., Balko, P.
 Stringer, C. W., Ada, P.
 Stringer, D. C., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Cordell, P.
 Stringfellow, J. D., Holden-
 ville.
 Strother, E. N., Checotah, P.
 *Steuart, Homer, Broken
 Arrow.
 Strutton, Jno., Binger, P.
 Sullivan, Wm., Eufaula.
 Summers, J. W., Ardmore.
 Summers, E. C., Arnette, P.
 Surgeon, J. A., Laverne.
 Suttle, C. C., Strong City.
 Sutton, Frank, Shawnee, P.
 Swafford, G. N., Warner, P.
 *Swenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
 Tahguittie, Jno., Hulbert.
 Taite, Riley W., Sadie.
 Taliaferro, P. E., Leon, P.
 Tankersley, W. G., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Shamrock, P.
 Tate, L. D., Shawnee.
 Tatman, J. B., Orienta, P.
 Taylor, A. A., Roff, P.
 Taylor, C. W., Verden, Box
 276, P.
 Taylor, Dick, Atoka.
 Taylor, G. M., Caney.
 Taylor, J. M., Caney.
 Taylor, E. Orville, Putman, P.
 Taylor, Sam. D., Anadarko, P.
 Taylor, W. S., McAlester, P.
 Teague, C. R., Dill City, P.
 Tecumseh, Geo., Gore.
 Teeder, J. B., Panama, R. 1,
 Box 5.
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.
 Teem, A. E., Rocky, P.
 Terry, J. R., Thomas.
 Thames, Barney, Comanche, P.
 Thatch, T. D., Pryor, P.
 Tindall, Jno., Calvin.
 Thomas, Barney, Comanche, P.
 Thomas, H. H., Howe.
 Thomas, J. H., Shawnee.
 Thomas, Sebe, Elk City.
 Thompson, C. A., Gowen.
 Thompson, H. A., Blackwell.
 Thompson, R. V., Logan, P.
 Thompson, Simmons, Roff, P.
 Thompson, Walter, D., Caddo,
 P.
 Thompson, Wm., Lequire, P.
 Thrash, W. A., Wheeler, P.
 Throgmorton, J. C., Collins-
 ville, P.
 Thornburg, Roy, Shawnee.
 Thweat, S. A., Morris, P.
 Tice, Frank, Oklahoma City.
 Tierce, L. B., Bocky, P.
 Tiger, Barney, Holdenville.
 Tiger, Geo., Holdenville.
 Tiger, Thos., Coweta.
 Tipton, T. H., Alma.
 Todd, W. A., 120 N. Maybell,
 Tulsa, P.
 Tolover, C. C., Rinhert.
 *Treadwell, J. H., Webbers
 Falls.
 Treadwell, P. T., Okla. City,
 Ky. Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
 Trent, Jas., Hammond.
 Trent, W. R., Hammond, P.
 Tripp, J. G., Pernell.
 Trout, W. A., Garber.
 Truett, C. L., Shidder, P.
 Truett, G. C., Alden.

- Truitte, J. E., Sapulpa.
 Tucker, J. E., Silo, P.
 Turman, R. R., Haileyville.
 Turman, T., Haileyville.
 Turnbow, Walter, Blocker.
 Turner, Rev., McCurtain.
 Turner, Jno. E., Holdenville.
 Turner, J. T., Okla. City, P.
 Turner, J. V., 617 W. Ark., Durant.
 Turner, R. L., Enid, P.
 *Turner, W. M., Caddo.
 *Turner, W. E., Ames.
 Turner, W. H., Nowata, P.
 Underwood, J. J., Kanawa.
 Upton, J. T., Colgate, P.
 Utzman, W. D., Hydro, P.
 VanBibber, E. O., Edmond, P.
 Vandermolten, J. L., Jennings.
 Vaughn, J. D., Blair.
 Varnado, M. S., Loco, P.
 Vaughn, H. N., Ada, P.
 Vermillion, L. C., Claremore, P.
 Vermillion, P. J., Edmond.
 Via, Jno. M., Poteau, P.
 Via, J. J., Stigler.
 Vinson, J. H., Sayre, P.
 Vinson, W. A., Yarnaby, P.
 Vincent, J. H., Brinkman, P.
 Wade, Daniel R., 911 N. Kline St., Oklahoma City, E.
 Wade, H. M., Frederick.
 Wade, N. C., Rubottom.
 Wadley, G. T., Tryone.
 Waggoner, H. E., Rush Springs, P.
 Walker, D. E., Claremore.
 Walker, E. D., Delhi, P.
 Walker, J. F., Meeker.
 Walker, J. J., Scullin, P.
 Walker, J. L., Crowder, P.
 Wandell, W. C., Ft. Sill, P.
 Ward, C. E., Purcell.
 Ward, Elmer, Bartlesville.
 Ward, J. A., Lindsay.
 Ward, John, Gowan.
 Ward, J. B., Boswell, P.
 Ward, J. J., Duncan, P.
 Ward, T. M., Caney.
 Warren, W. T., Hartshorne.
 *Washburn, A. E., Davidson.
 Waters, Luther, Durant, P.
 Washburn, W. A., Ryan.
 Watkins, Dewitt, Pryor.
 Watkins, J. D., Okene, P.
 Watson, E. M., N. McAlester.
 Watson, E. L., Okmulgee, P.
 Watson, Washington, Eufaula.
 Watson, W. A., N. McAlester.
 Watts, B. M., Paul's Valley, R. 5.
 Watts, F. G., Shawnee.
 Waymire, C. A., Bixby.
 Weathers, E. M., Vinson.
 Weatherby, J. W., Okene, P.
 Webb, E. T., Lambert.
 Webb, O. K., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hollis.
 Webb, W. T., Muskogee, P.
 Weeks, W. P., Durant, P.
 Weeks, B. D., Bacone.
 Wellborne, J. D., Oklahoma City, Stock Yards Sta., P.
 Wells, B. O., Shawnee.
 Wells, G. W., Startford.
 Werner, J. Fred, Shawnee, P.
 Wesley, Adam, Wetumka.
 Wesley, Jno., Wetumka.
 Wesley, Tom, Okemah.
 Wesley, N. T., Stratford.
 Wesner, Fred, Foss, P.
 West, Billie, Bryant.
 West, T. F., Dombey.
 West, G. R., Depew, P.
 West, S. E., Duke.
 West, S. N., Altus, P.
 *West, J. S., Sterling.
 Westmoreland, E. W., Heavener, P.
 Wheatley, J. A., Tulsa, Glenwood Bapt. Ch., P.
 Whicker, W. N., Wannette.
 White, A. E., Martha, P.
 White, Ben, Sapulpa.
 White, C. H., Bokhoma.
 White, C. M., Bacone, P.
 White, E. A., Martin, P.
 White, E. H., Durant.
 White, Hoyt F., Carbondale.
 White, L. E., Roff.
 *White, L. W., Goodwell.
 White, O. W., Ft. Smith, P.
 Whitaker, Z., Snyder, P.
 Whitehurst, A. F., Hinton, P.
 Whitener, Mirl, Tulsa.
 Whitlock, A. F., Olustee, P.
 Wickson, Mike, Soper, P.
 Wilburn, W. S., Howe, P.
 Wilburn, Geo. W., Lawton.
 Wilcoxson, W. A., Lawton.
 Wiles, H. T., Kingfisher, P.
 Wiley, J. S., Hanna, P.
 Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.
 Wilhelm, J. C., Shawnee, P.
 Willhoite, H. B., Blackwell, P.
 Wilkerson, Grady, Chickasha.
 Wileman, J. M., Erick.
 Willett, B. F., Buffalo.
 *Williams, C. B., Altus.
 Williams, E. H., Ramona, P.
 Williams, Geo., Okla. City, P.
 Williams, J. A., Wetumka, P.
 Williams, J. B., Red Oak.
 Williams, J. H., Wetumka.
 Williams, R. C., Poteau.
 Williams, R. B., Shawnee.
 Williams, S. W., Yeager, P.
 Williamson, E. H., Ramona, P.
 Willis, O. B., Lawton.
 Windham, W. J., Picher, P.
 Wilsford, H. P., Red Fork, P.
 Wilson, C. C., Sallisaw.
 Wilson, E., Cogar.
 Wilson, Geo. R., Ft. Cobb, P.
 Wilson, J. W., Washington, P.
 Wilson, S. N., Erick, P.
 Wilson, W. O., Altus, P.
 Wisdom, W. F., Boynton, P.
 Workman, G. M., Shawnee.
 Wolfe, Elum, Ada, P.
 Wolfe, L. C., 1151 Locust, Muskogee, E.
 Worley, L. E., Muskogee, P.
 Workshem, Flipp, Stilwell, P.
 Worthington, A., Westville, P.
 Wood, D. A., Pryor, P.
 Wood, W. E., Tipton, P.
 Wood, W. M., Davidson, P.
 Woodfin, Wiley, Antlers.
 Woodward, Horace, Leedey, M.
 Wray, G. W., Okemah.
 Wren, J. S., Poteau, P.
 Wright, Fred, Putman, P.
 Wright, L. S., Atoka, P.
 *Wright, T. J., Ft. Towson.
 Wright, Fred, Strong City.
 Wylder, J. W., Chickasha, 801 5th St.
 Yancey, W. S., Anadarko.
 Yearkey, J. F., Tuttle.
 Young, J. F., Ardmore.
 Young, L. F., Foss.
 Young, Lewis, Vian, R. 2.
 York, Jesse, Sulphur, P.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

List of Ministers' names who are reported in the minutes of the associations as being engaged in religious work of some kind in the State of South Carolina.

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

- Abercrombie, C. R., Pickens, P.
 Abbott, W. T., Seneca, P.
 Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville, P.
 Adams, N. Hoyt, Ridgeland, P.
 Adams, W. L., Norway.
 Alexander, M. P., Salem, P.
 Alexander, W. R., Florence, P.
 Aldret, B. S., Bath.
 Allen, A. B., Greenville, R. 7, P.
 Allen, A. J., Chappells, P.
 Allen, A. L., Greenville, P.
 Allen, B. F., Marion, P.
 Allen, J. R., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, F.M.
 Allen, W. C., Dillon, P.D.S.
 Alexander, W. P., Salem.
 Alexander, W. R., Florence.
 Anderson, C. E., Salley, P.
 Anderson, J. A., Greenville, P.
 Andrews, G. L., Moncks Corner, P.
 Arnett, Roy, Dillon.
 Arnold, A. H., Camden, P.
 Asbill, G. T., Ninety-Six, P.
 Ashmore, J. E., West Union, P.
 Atkinson, B. C., Central, P.
 Bagby, H. A., Pendleton, P.
 Bailey, A. A., Waltersboro, P.
 Bailey, J. E., Charleston, P.
 Baker, C. A., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, F.M.
 Baker, D. P., Lancaster, P.
 Baker, J. B., New Zion, P.
 Baldwin, W. A., Graycourt, P.
 Ball, W. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Bannister, M. L., Chester, P.
 Barber, J. W., Columbia, 2129 College St.
 Barfield, C. H., Kershaw, P.
 Barfield, W. H., McCormick, P.
 Barker, J. B., Travelers Rest.
 Barnes, J. E., Claussen, P.
 Barnes, W. R., Florence, P.
 Barnett, Mayo M., 204 Choice St., Greenville, P.
 Barnett, H. G., Greer.
 Barrett, B. A., Lancaster, P.
 Barton, R. I., Greenville, P.
 Baskins, Winton, Heath Springs, P.
 Batson, P. O., Sumpter, R. 1, P.
 Belk, C. Hoyt, McBee, P.
 Belue, R. J., Greer, P.
 Bennett, H. P., Lancaster, P.
 Benson, M. M., Conway, P.

- Bessinger, C. D., Columbia.
 Biers, W. H., Greenwood, P.
 Biggerstaff, W. P., Inman, P.
 Black, R. C., Olanta, P.
 Black, Walter, Ruffin, P.
 Blackburn, C. S., Park Place, Greenville, P.
 Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Blackwell, W. H., Westminster, P.
 Blackmon, P. E., Westville, P.
 Blanton, J. W., Orangeburg, P.
 Blocker, D. J., Greenville, T.
 Blount, W. C., Gresham, P.
 Bobo, Geo. B., 1st Bapt. Ch., McColl, P.
 Bobo, Jno. L., Bethlehem.
 Boggs, J. C., Westminster, P.
 *Boggs, J. W., Hilda, P.
 Bolen, Paul A., Orangeburg, P.
 Bolding, E. M., Easley, P.
 Boldridge, J. H., Spartanburg, T.
 Bolt, W. J., 1st Bapt. Church, Inman, P.
 Boone, J. J., State Line.
 Bostick, E. M., China, F.M.
 Bowen, J. D., 203 Wilton, St., Greenville, P.
 Bozeman, J. B., Spartanburg, P.
 Boyter, Chas. L., Woodruff, P.
 Brabham, H. C., Manning, P.
 Bradley, W. J., Lexington, P.
 Bradshaw, W. S., Alcolu, P.
 Brady, Ralph R., Wellford, P.
 Bragg, J. L., Clinton.
 Brannon, J. D., Charleston, P.
 Brant, W. E., Blacksburg, P.
 Brewer, A. E., Anderson, P.
 Britt, N. F., Gresham, P.
 Broadwell, E. R., Greenville, P.
 Brock, J. A., Green, P.
 Brooke, W. S., Lake City, P.
 Brown, Broadus S., Kershaw, P.
 Brown, D. A., Chesterfield, P.
 Brown, J. T., Williamston, P.
 Brown, W. H., St. George, P.
 Bruce, H. D., N. Inman, P.
 Bruce, J. M., Greer, P.
 Brunson, J. A., 133 N. Washington, Sumter, P.
 Bullington, T. E., W. Clifton, P.
 Burcon, W. E., Brunson, P.
 Burnette, J. M., Belton, P.
 Burriss, J. F., Walhalla, P.
 Burt, J. E., Salem, P.
 Bussey, P. H., Andrews, P.
 Byrd, J. H., Estill, P.
 Canada, W. H., Seivern, P.
 Cannon, John, Walhalla, P.
 Cannon, J. W., Pickens.
 Cannon, F. M., Chesterfield, P.
 Capell, P. F., Walhalla, R. 3.
 Carpenter, L. L., 304 Mills Ave., Greenville, P.
 Carson, B. F., Gray Court, P.
 Carter, D. F., Battle Creek.
 Carter, J. R., Hammond, P.
 Carter, L. H., Johnsonville, P.
 Carter, Robt., Loris, P.
 Caston, J. B., Bamberg, P.
 Cashwell, C. H., Kingstree, P.
 Catoe, R. W., Pageland, R. 2, P.
 Causey, J. H., Loris, P.
 Cave, J. A., Williamston.
 Cawthon, K. W., Union.
 Childress, F. S., Fair Play, P.
 Clanton, D. A., Patrick, P.
 Clark, R. E., Cheraw.
 Cloer, W. G., Rock Hill.
 Clyde, W. E., Kemper, P.
 Coats, P. B., Loris, P.
 Cobb, J. S., Spartanburg, P.
 Cody, Z. T., Greenville, Ed. P.
 Coffee, A. T., Whitney, P.
 Cogburn, S. P., Shelton, P.
 Coker, W. L., Edgefield, P.
 Coleman, J. P., Traveler's Rest, P.
 Collins, T. T., Ft. Lawn.
 Collins, W. M., Westminster, P.
 Colston, J. F., Darlington, P.
 Connell, L. A., Denton, P.
 Corbett, R. I., Southside Bapt. Ch., Columbia, P.
 Corder, R. K., Fairfax, P.
 Corder, W. R., Meggetts, P.
 Corpening, J. S., Lancaster, P.
 Courtney, J. H., Trenton, P.
 Cowherd, P. H., Branchville, P.
 Cox, F. T., Heath Springs, P.
 Crain, J. D., Columbia, P.
 Crain, E. B., Greenville, P.
 Craven, J. M., Ridgeville, P.
 Crawford, J. E., Belton, P.
 Crosland, D. F., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, F.M.
 Crossland, H. F., Columbia, P.
 Crossland, W. F., Columbia, R. 5, P.
 Croft, J. D., Brunson, P.
 Crowder, O. W., Leesville, R. 6, P.
 Dabney, John, Kershaw, P.
 Daniel, R. N., Greenville, P.
 Danner, S. W., Orangeburg, E.
 Davenport, B. D., Greenville, 25 McKay St., P.
 Davidson, B. M., Cherokee Falls, P.
 Davis, Edgar W., Lowery, P.
 Davis, J. A., Greenville, E.
 Davis, L. L., Fairplay, P.
 Davis, W. R., Williston, P.
 Dendy, J. P., Seivern, P.
 Derieux, W. T., Columbia.
 Dill, J. S., Greenville, E.
 Dobbins, P. V., Gaffney, P.
 Dodd, O. W., Worsted Mills, Greenville, P.
 Donnan, Murphy, Tigerville, Pa.
 Dorsett, W. S., Ridge Spring, P.
 Driggers, E. P., Anderson, P.
 Droze, W. K., Summerville, P.
 Dry, Howard, Laurens.
 Dry, M. H., Lancaster.
 Duffey, H. Y., Aiken, P.
 Duncan, B. H., Blackville, P.
 Duncan, E. B., Timmons ville, P.
 Dunn, H. C., Taylor, P.
 Dutton, L. G., Florence, P.
 Edwards, E. O., Liberty, P.
 Edwards, J. E., Moncks Corner, P.
 Edwards, J. T., Rock Hill, P.
 Entzinger, W. E., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, F.M.
 Epps, G. C., York, P.
 Ergle, H. H., St. Matthews, P.
 Estridge, W. F., Kershaw, P.
 Ezell, H. K., Fair Forest, P.
 Faile, J. A., Kershaw, P.
 Faile, T. W. N., Taxahaw, P.
 Fallaw, H. M., Greenville, P.
 Fallaw, W. B., Andrews.
 Falkenberg, H. M., Pageland.
 Farmer, R. T., Bethune, P.
 Feaster, Wm. L., Union, P.
 Felmet, J. P., Clifton.
 Fletcher, O. O., Greenville, T.
 Flury, A. L., N. Charleston, P.
 Fogleman, T. W., Buffalo, P.
 Ford, Rufus, Marion, P.
 Foreman, B. M., Jackson, P.
 Foster, A. J., Columbia, 1813 Hampton, P.
 Foster, J. E., Marietta, R. 2, P.
 Fowler, H. C., Loris, R. 4, P.
 Fowler, R. F., Star, R. 2.
 Freeman, H. R., Cherokee, P.
 Freeman, J. E., Taylors, P.
 Frier, O. J., Allendale, P.
 Fulmer, A. E., Wampee, P.
 Funderburg, B. S., Nichols, P.
 Funderburk, F. H., Cayce, P.
 Funderburk, J. R., Greelyville, P.
 Funderburg, J. F., Varnville, P.
 Galphin, T. M., Greenville, P.
 Gardner, G. W., Greenwood, P.
 Gardner, L. H., Seneca, P.
 Gardner, S. J., Greenville.
 Gardner, W. S., Kershaw, P.
 Garner, C. D., Ware Shoals, P.
 Garrett, C. B., Calhoun Falls, P.
 Garnett, H. M., Greenville, R. F. D.
 Gaugh, W. A., Estill, P.
 Gentry, J. J., Landrum, P.
 Gerald, R. O., Galivants Ferry, P.
 Ghent, P. A., Jefferson, R. 3, P.
 Ghent, T. B., Greenville, T.
 Godfrey, H. C., Drayton, P.
 Going, J. T., Ellore, P.
 Goldsmith, R. C., Central Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Gomer, Charlie, Union.
 Goode, Jno. K., Clemson College, P.
 Gosnell, L. J., Landrum, P.
 Graham, J. P., St. Matthews, P.
 Graham, J. S., Lockhart, P.
 Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, P.S.
 Grant, J. D., Chesterfield, P.
 Gray, W. J., Westminster.
 Gregory, H. H., Rockbeck, P.
 Griffin, C. M., Chesnee, P.
 Griffin, J. D., Easley, P.
 Gunter, M. O., Bethune, P.
 Gurley, G. W., Callison, P.
 Guy, J. W., Columbia, P.
 Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, P.
 Haddock, H. C., Kingstree, P.
 Hagler, R. M., Greenville, 46 Smythe St., P.
 Hahn, B. D., Greenville, P.
 Hair, J. K., Lykesland, P.
 Halford, B. F., Orangeburg, P.
 Hall, W. P., Taylors, R. 2, P.
 Hamby, Dennis W., Mountain Rest, P.
 Hamby, R. P., Travelers Rest, P.
 Hammett, J. H., Spartanburg.
 Hammett, W. D., Easley, P.
 Hammond, Jesse W., Ellenton, P.
 Hancock, J. L., 324 E. Main, Rock Hill, E.
 Hand, H. D., Greenwood, P.
 Hardaway, R. E., Greenwood, P.
 Harbin, W. H., Seneca, P.
 Hargett, S. M., Rock Hill, P.
 Hardin, S. T., Greer, P.
 Harmon, D. T., Summerville.
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, P.
 Harrelson, J. D., Gresham, P.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, P.
 Harris, B. S. H., Greenville.
 Harris, E. M., Bennettsville, Box 452, P.
 Harrison, A. C., Poplar Spgs., P.
 Harrison, E. G., Greer, P.
 Harrison, W. M., Greer.
 Hartley, Andrew, 103 Sumter St., Columbia, P.
 Harvill, T. R., Clio, P.
 Hasty, B. F., Summerville, P.
 Hatcher, D. L., Westminster, P.
 Hatfield, S. B., Langley, P.
 Hawkins, W. B., Starr, P.
 Haydock, H., Lyman, P.
 Haynie, F. W., Greenville, P.

- Hays, W. L., Gilbert, P.
 Haynsworth, Wm., Sumter, R.
 2, P.
 Heekle, D. W., Blackville, P.
 Hedgepath, G. C., Marion, P.
 Helms, F. C., Columbia, 829
 King St., P.
 Henderson, J. J., Anderson, P.
 Henderson, O. H., Gaffney, P.
 Henderson, W. Y., Canpo-
 bello, P.
 Hendricks, R. O., Conway, P.
 Hester, H. C., Wagner, T. P.
 Hickson, F. C., Gaffney, P.
 Hill, B. B., Gaffney, P.
 Hill, B. L., Lamar, P.
 Hill, D. L., Hartsville, P.
 Hill, D. R., Duncan.
 Hill, J. W. P., Ridgeville.
 Hilton, J. W., Summerville, P.
 Hinson, Guy, Cheraw.
 Hiott, J. J., Calhoun, P.
 Hite, E. E., Newberry, P.
 Hodge, S. K., Allsbrook.
 Hodgins, H. M., Johnston, P.
 Hoke, B. L., Blacksburg, P.
 Holcombe, W. O., Pickens, P.
 Holland, A. R., Chester.
 Holland, C. P., Spartanburg, P.
 Holley, J. C., Wagoner.
 Hollis, R. W., Greenville.
 Hood, C. W., Marion, R. 3.
 Hooper, T. L., Easley, P.
 Hopkins, Geo., Landrum, P.
 Howard, A. E., Greenville,
 Gridley St., P.
 Howard, C. C., New Brookland.
 Howard, Jas. A., Greenville, R.
 3, P.
 Howe, O. M., Charleston, P.
 Howell, A. T., Union, P.
 Hudson, R. A., Pickens, P.
 Hughes, C. W., Greenville.
 Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.
 Hughes, Percy, 702 Green Ave.,
 Greenville, P.
 Hughes, R. M., Greenville, P.
 Hulbutt, Guy, North Augusta,
 P.
 Huggins, Andrew, Fork.
 Hunt, C. L., Clover, P.
 Hunter, F. G., Easley.
 Hunter, J. H., Kershaw, R.
 6, P.
 Hurt, W. E., Cheraw, R.
 Hursey, J. A., Dillon, R.
 Hutchens, E. J., Cheraw, P.
 Hvatt, E. K., Summerville, P.
 Hydrick, J. B., Warrentville,
 P.
 Ingram, Wiley J., Gurley, P.
 Isenhower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.
 Jackson, B. P., Spartanburg,
 P.
 Jackson, H. G., Dillon, R. 2, P.
 Jackson, J. E., Columbia, 1401
 Elmwood, F.M.
 Jacobs, G. J., Cheraw, R. F.
 D., P.
 James, R. W., Varnville.
 James, T. E., Andrews.
 Jamison, A. T., Greenwood,
 S. O.
 Jenkins, W. B., Woodruff, P.
 Jernigan, B. B., Park Place,
 Greenville, P.
 Jewett, J. J., Jefferson, P.
 Johnson, Edgar, Duncan, P.
 Johnson, E. B., Dunbarton.
 Johnson, F. V., Greenville, P.
 Johnson, J. Glover, North, P.
 Johnson, R. S., Woodruff, P.
 Johnson, T. C., Anderson, P.
 Johnson, W. A., Orangeburg.
 Joiner, R. G., Easley, P.
 Jolly, S. W., 2 Y. M. C. A.,
 Greenville, P.
 Jones, A. P., Inman, P.
 Jones, C. A., Columbia, 1301
 Hampton, G.S.
 Jones, C. W., Pelion, P.
 Jones, H. B., Gresham, P.
 Jones, H. F., Simpsonville, P.
 Jones, J. E., Chester, P.
 Jones, Jno. Hall, Anderson, P.
 Jones, R. F., Greenville, P.
 Jones, R. N., Liberty, P.
 Jones, R. P., Greer, P.
 Jones, R. T., Greenville, P.
 Jones, S. H., Simpsonville, P.
 Jones, W. M., Barnwell, P.
 Joyner, E. L., Fairforest, P.
 Julian, Miller, Westminster, P.
 Justice, R. W., Clinton, J.
 Justice, T. L., Greer, P.
 Keel, W. L., Anderson, P.
 Keelman, D. S., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Waterboro, P.
 Kennedy, J. W., Rembert, P.
 Kincaid, J. J., Greenville, R. 2,
 P.
 King, C. H., Hartsville, P.
 Kirby, C. A., Gaffney, P.
 Kirby, J. H., Converse, P.
 Kirby L. E., Warrentville, P.
 Kirkland, E. Y., Samaria, P.
 Knight, G. L., Laurens, P.
 Kolb, E. P., Clemson College,
 P.
 Kugley, E. L., Hoena Path, P.
 Kyzer, M. J., Woodruff, P.
 Lake, John, Canton, China, M.
 Lamb, R. P. W., Union, P.
 Lamoreaux, F. O., Newberry, P.
 Land, W. T., Seneca, P.
 Landrum, Robt. Lee, Greenville,
 P.
 Langley, J. A., Chesterfield, P.
 Langston, W. J., 12 Howe,
 Greenville, R.
 Langham, P. B., Edgefield, P.
 Laughridge, B. H., Lancaster,
 P.
 Lawson, J. C., Blenheim, P.
 Leathers, W. W., Anderson, P.
 Ledford, E. G., Spartanburg, P.
 Lee, G. B., Greenville, P.
 Lemons, R. L., 148 Hall St.,
 Spartanburg, P.
 Leppard, L. D., Greenville, R.
 7, P.
 Lewis, W. A., Orangeburg, P.
 Lide, R. W., Georgetown, P.
 Lide, Thos. D., Abbeville, P.
 Lightfoot, E. M., Cameron, P.
 Lindsey, W. G., Pauline, P.
 Liner, G. H., Fairmount.
 Little, J. B., Pageland, P.
 Littlejohn, J. T., Scranton, P.
 Littlejohn, J. T., Jr., Doves-
 ville.
 Littleton, E., Salem, P.
 Livingston, David N., Cordova,
 P.
 Locke, A. S., 327 Gridley St.,
 Greenville, P.
 Long, Edward, Clinton, P.
 Long, James, Loris, P.
 Long, Samuel, Latta, P.
 Lowe, S. A., Walhalla, P.
 Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, P.
 Lucas, L., New Brookland, P.
 Lundy, R. L., McBee, R. 2, P.
 McCartha, J. A., Ninety-six.
 McCay, J. P., Easley, P.
 McCuen, M. M., Belton, P.
 McCuen, W. B., Williamston,
 P.
 McCraw, D. D., Greer, P.
 McDavid, I. E., Piedmont, P.
 McFarland, B. L., 1420 Wil-
 liams St., Columbia.
 McFarland, R. A., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Gaffney, P.
 McGlothlin, W. J., Greenville,
 P.S.
 McKinnon, R. H., Cross Hill,
 P.
 McKittrick, J. R., Whitmire,
 P.
 McLean, J. Philip Orangeburg,
 P.
 McManaway, J. E., 113 N.
 Leach St., Greenville.
 McSwain, V. O., Rock Hill, P.
 Machen, J. H., Greenville.
 Magee, A. C., Allendale, P.
 Mahaffey, J. W., Baldwin Sta.,
 P.
 Malphrus, T. W., Ridgeland, P.
 Mangum, G. C., Round, P.
 Mann, J. T., Anderson, E.
 Marler, J. A., Simpsonville, P.
 Marlowe, H. K., Murrels Inlet,
 P.
 Marlowe, V. McK., Clinton,
 Calv. Ch., P.
 Maret, A. P., Seneca, R.
 Martin, C. V., Riverside Mills,
 Anderson.
 Martin, D. R., Tigerville, P.
 Martin, F. H., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Winchester, P.
 Martin, G. A., Ridge Spring.
 Martin, G. W., Allendale.
 Martin, H. C., Pickens, P.
 Martin, J. Guy, 2nd Bapt.
 Ch., Ninety-six, P.
 Martin, J. A., Laurens, P.
 Martin, J. O., Waterloo, P.
 Martin, T. E., Pickens, P.
 Mason, E. T., Hardeeville.
 Massey, Herbert, Gaffney, P.
 Matthews, J. C., Greenville.
 Meade, H. E., Winnsboro, P.
 Melton, E. L., Bennettsville, P.
 Miles, E. A., Greenville, P.
 Miller, C. R., Aiken, P.
 Milligan, S. J., Vina, P.
 Mitchell, B. P., Greenville, R.
 4, P.
 Mitchell, J. H., Saluda, P.
 Montgomery, D. P., 1st Bapt.
 Ch., Pickens, P.
 Moore, J. F., Walhalla, P.
 Moore, J. R., Greenville, P.
 Moore, Louis L., Hemingway,
 P.
 Moore, M. J., Mountain Rest,
 P.
 Moore, W. G., Sumter, P.
 Morgan, T. L., Westminster,
 P.
 Morgan, S. J., Centenary.
 Morgan, W. H., Hartsville, P.
 Morris, J., Cenary, P.
 Morris, W. J., Lake City, P.
 Morse, G. C., Dalzell, P.
 Morton, G. A., Anderson, P.
 Moss, Chas. H., Union, R. 1,
 P.
 Mount, C. H., Augusta Rd.
 Bapt. Ch., Greenville, P.
 Mazingo, W. A., Bishopville,
 P.
 Mulligan, S. G., Vina.
 Mullis, G. L., Buffalo, Box 157,
 P.
 Myers, B. B., Charleston.
 Myers, R. B., Ridgeville, P.
 Neal, J. M., Kershaw, P.
 Neighbor, R. E., 173 Carlisle
 St., Spartanburg.
 Neil, James, Great Falls, P.
 Nelson, R. W., Central, P.
 Newman W. Grady, Greenville,
 P.
 Newton, G. H., Adams Run.
 Newton, G. W., Osborne, P.

- Newton, H. A., Pickens, P.
 Newton, J. G., Anderson, R. 5, P.
 Nicholson, W. H., Salem, P.
 Nix, J. J., Estill, P.
 Norman, C. L., Camden, P.
 Odom, A. C., Jr., Blackstock, P.
 O'Kelley, A. F., Denmark, P.
 O'Neill, G. G., Inman, R. 2, P.
 Oliver, W. B., Anderson, R. 2, P.
 Orr, O. L., Fort Mill, P.
 Osborne, M. R., Ebenezer, P.
 Owen, J. C., Easley, P.
 Owens, J. H., White Pond, P.
 Owens, M. O., Taylors, P.
 Owings, D. H., Dovesville, P.
 Padgett, M. C., Columbia, P.
 Page, Carl O., Spartanburg, P.
 Painter, J. L., Cherokee, P.
 Parker, S. J., Round, P.
 Patterson, I. N., Fountain Inn, M.
 Patterson, T. H., Nichols, P.
 Pendleton, E. R., Anderson, P.
 Pennell, Geo., Pelzer, P.
 Pettigrew, G. R., Chappels, P.
 Phillips, A. R., Argentine, F. M.
 Pickens, A. L., Greenville, P.
 Pipes, J. C., Woodruff, P.
 Pittman, J. F., Lodge, P.
 Pittman, A. E. C., Mullins, P.
 Poole, Frank K., Greenville.
 Pope, J. H., Varnville, P.
 Porter, F., Blacksburg, P.
 Poston, C. E., Hyman, P.
 Poteat, Gordon, Kaifeng, Honan, China, F.M.
 Poteat, E. M., Jr., Kaifeng, Honan, China, F.M.
 Powell, A. T., Union, P.
 Powers, W. H., Leo, P.
 Prentiss, A. D., Charleston, P.
 Province, H. W., University Ridge, Greenville, P.T.
 Pridden, P. M., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Prince, C. B., Arcadia, P.
 Pruett, C. E., Swansea, P.
 Pursur, D. I., Citadel Bapt. Ch., Charleston, P.
 Purvis, J. D., Ruby, P.
 Putney, F. W., Darlington, P.
 Quick, G. W., Greenville, P.
 Rabon, W. M., Lugoff, R. 2, P.
 Ramsay, D. M., Greenville, P.
 Raines, L. H., Long Creek, T.P.
 Rankin, M. T., China, F.M.
 Ray, J. F., Greenville.
 Ray, R. A., Greenville.
 Reaves, Edw. S., Union, P.
 Reed, J. H., Greenville, R. 7, P.
 Redfern, F. C., Columbia, T.
 Reid, T. E., Campobello, P.
 Reynolds, E. W., Sumter, P.
 Rice, C. P., Fountain Inn, P.
 Rice, L. M., Union, Pa.
 Rivers, D. O., Charleston, 830 Rutledge, P.
 Roberts, E. D., Conway, P.
 Roberts, J. W., North, P.
 Roberts, Lawrence, Greenville, P.
 Roberts, W. A., Cayce, P.
 Robertson, W. P., Gaffney, P.
 Robinson, H. C., Cassatt, P.
 Robinson, S. F., Kershaw, Box 313, P.
 Rogers, A. T., Aynor, P.
 Rogers, G. M., Timmonsville, P.
 Rogers, J. A., Greenville, P.
 Robinson, G. T., Greer, P.
 Runion, T. E., Campobello, P.
 Russell, T. A., Spartanburg.
 Salter, C. W., Shelton, P.
 Sanders, Adger L., Easley.
 Sanders, Davis M., Seneca, P.
 Sanders, E. N., Greenville, P.
 Sanders, J. A., Warrentonville, P.
 Sanders, R. W., Greenville, B.
 Schaible, C. E., Hartsville, T.
 Scruggs, T. W., Lykesland, P.
 Seago, T. E., N. Augusta, Ga.
 Seay, W. Mosby, Anderson, P.
 Seidenspinner, G. C., Modoc, R. 1, P.
 Sexton, G. M., Spartanburg, P.
 Seymore, J. A., Hartsville, P.
 Seymore, Eugene, Siberia, F.M.
 Shannon, T. W., Blythewood, P.
 Shealey, L. S., Pelion, P.
 Sheriff, W. J., Liberty, P.
 Sheffield, J. P., N. Augusta, Ga.
 Shepherd, W. A., New Brookland, P.
 Sherwood, W. B., Campo Grande, Brazil, F.M.
 Shiver, J. B., Rock Hill, P.
 Shuman, M. H., Furman, P.
 Shuman, W. R., Cummings, P.
 Shumate, A. L., Easley, P.
 Siegal, A. M., Converse, P.
 Simms, C. F., Greenwood, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Simmons, A. M., Pickens, P.
 Simpson, J. H., Johnston, P.
 Simpson, L. K., Simpsonville, P.
 Smith, A. B., Ruby, P.
 Smith, A. M., Pendleton, P.
 Smith, B. M., Walhalla, R. 3, P.
 Smith, G. N., Ehrhardt, P.
 Smith, G. E., Kershaw, P.
 Smith, G. V., Highland.
 Smith, G. W., Long Creek, P.
 Smith, H. C., Greenville, P.
 Smith, J. A., Union, P.
 Smith, J. H., Chesnee, P.
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, P.
 Smith, K. D., Salley, P.
 Smith, L. M., So. Greenwood, P.
 Smith, M. C., Dalzell.
 Smith, Oswald, Charleston, P.
 Smith, R. L., 410 Center, New Brookland.
 Smith, W. T., Campobello, P.
 Snider, H. J., Ware Shoals, P.
 Snider, T. A., New Brookland, P.
 Spaulding, J. H., Kings Creek.
 Spinks, W. D., 1st Baptist Ch., Laurens.
 Sprinkler, W. J., 102 Long, Rock Hill, P.
 Stancell, M. J., Westminster, P.
 Stanley, G. F., Loris, P.
 Starnes, W. L., Lyman, P.
 Stanfield, T. P., Clover, P.
 Stembridge, Hansel, Ellenton, P.
 Stepp, W. A., Tigerville, R. 1, P.
 Stephenson, W. A., Piedmont, P.
 Stevens, Chas. E., Society Hill, P.
 Stevens, H. E., Six Mile, P.
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, P.
 Stewart, W. C., Camden, P.
 Still, Luther, Blackville.
 Stone, H. W., Greer, P.
 Stone, J. H., Seneca, P.
 Stoney, C. L., Bowman, P.
 Sturgeon, N. B., Hemingway.
 Summerson, J. C., Lamar, P.
 Summey, M. E., Central, P.
 Surls, H. F., Winnsboro.
 Tanner, H. V., Converse Heights, Spartanburg, P.
 Tannery, J. H., Newry, P.
 Tarte, G. J., Hartsville, P.
 Tarte, L. C., Latta, B.
 Tate, W. T., Tronah, P.
 Taylor, H. A., Travelers Rest, P.
 Taylor, J. T., Lyman, P.
 Teague, A. E., Rock Hill, P.
 TeBrow, O. E., Graniteville, P.
 Terrell, R. F., Greenville, P.
 Thames, B. D., Hemingway, P.
 Thayer, W. E., Rock Hill, P.
 Thomas, C. E., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Thomas, D. G., Newberry.
 Thomas, J. C., St. Matthews, P.
 Thomas, L. E., Spartanburg, P.
 Thomason, B. W., Bishopville, P.
 Thompson, Raymond A., Chester, P.
 Thompson, W. M., Honea Path, P.
 Thorne, W. B., Clifton, P.
 Timmerman, Douglas, Edgefield, P.
 Tinsley, W. A., Seneca, P.
 Todd, J. W., Allsbrook, P.
 Tolar, J. N., Springfield, P.
 Toler, T. D., Union, P.
 Touchberry, T. J., Union, P.
 Trogdon, J. M., 8 Morris St., Greenville, P.
 Truluck, B. K., Coward, R. 2, P.
 Truluck, J. W., Hyman, P.
 Turnblin, J. A., North Brazil, F.M.
 Turner, A. P., Lydia, P.
 Turner, Chas. H., Williamston, P.
 Turner, C. K., Beaufort, P.
 Turner, J. A., Lake City, P.
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, P.
 Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, P.
 Ulmer, O. S., Sycamore, R. 3, P.
 Vass, J. L., Greenville, P.
 Vaughan, A. L., Cowpens, P.
 Vaughan, C. C., Newberry, R. 3, P.
 Vaughan, E. C., Campobello, P.
 Vermillion, C. E., Spartanburg, P.
 Vipperman, D. E., Rock Hill, P.
 Vipperman, J. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Ward, J. A., Dillon, P.
 Waldroop, E. L., Central, P.
 *Walker, J. W., Inman, P.
 Walker, W. M., Six Mile, P.
 Wall, B. E., Ridgewood St., Columbia, P.
 Wallace, W. C., Lake View, P.
 Walters, Perry I., St. George, R. F. D.
 Walters, R. E., Gaffney, P.
 Waters, J. D., Walhalla, P.
 Washington, J. H., Laurens, P.
 Watson, E. C., Blacksburg, P.
 Watson, J. N., Gray Court, P.
 Watson, Newton, Travelers Rest, P.
 Watson, S. L., Rio, Brazil, F.M.
 Watts, J. W., Palestine, Smyrna, F.M.
 Waugh, B. H., Charleston, P.
 Webb, J. H., Columbia, P.
 Welch, S. E., Honea Path, P.
 Welch, J. Elwood, Orangeburg, P.
 West, W. Edgar, Saluda, Box 14, P.
 Whaley, W. H., Saxon Bapt. Ch., Spartanburg.
 Wheeler, Paul, Mullins, P.
 White, G. P., Fountain Inn, P.
 White, E. C., Anderson, P.
 White, H. G., Furman, P.

White, H. B., Saluda.	Willingham, T. L., Camden, P.	Wood, B. L., Whitney, P.
White, M. G., Brazil, F.M.	Willis, A. L., West Side Ch., Chester, P.	Wood, H. J., Chesterfield, P.
White, Wendell, Summerton, P.	Willis, B., Sumter.	Wood, J. G., Spartanburg, R. 2, P.
Whiteside, J. R., Enoree, P.	Willis, J. E., Pelzer, P.	Wood, J. H., Lancaster, P.
Whiteside, W. M., Columbia, S.H.	Willis, J. L., Union, West End Ch., P.	Woodward, B. J., Columbia, P.
Whitten, C. W., Anderson, T.	Wilson, A. H., Lyman, P.	Wooten, M., 2010 Wayne St., Columbia, P.
Wilder, W. J., McColl, P.	Wilson, A. Howard, Liberty, P.	Wrenn, J. N., W. Greenville.
Williams, A. J., Patrick, P.	Wilson, J. G., Ninety-Six, P.	Wright, N. G., Belton, P.
Williams, H. K., McColl, P.	Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, P.	Wynn, B. M., Easley, P.
Williams, J. E., McBee, P.	Wilson, W. M., Jonesville, P.	Yarborough, J. H., Loweryville, P.
Williams, J. K., Charleston, P.	Wilson, W. T., Travelers Rest, R.	Yearby, J. L., Greenville, P.
Williams, R. J., Greenville, P.	Wolf, H. K., Bennettsville, P.	Young, W. O., Batesburg, P.
Williams, W. A., Hand, P.		
Willingham, T. E., Camden, P.		

The names below are given in the church letters to the Associations as ordained ministers holding membership but there is no information as to whether they are actively in charge of churches or not.—Sec.

Alexander, R. W., Williamston.	Durham, E. A., Pelzer.	Huffman, J. B., Blackville.
Amaker, A. A., North.	Edwards, R. L., Enoree.	Hunnicut, J. T., Pendleton.
Amaker, D. P., North.	Edwards, J. M., Johnston.	Ivory, G. C., Rock Hill.
Anderson, D. D., Allen.	Edwards, T. H., Florence.	Jackson, Elbert, Cherokee.
Anderson, E. C., Charleston.	Elliott, C. S., Buffalo.	Jones, G. H., Gallivant's Ferry.
Antisdell, C. B., 1302 Hamp- ton, Columbia.	Elrod, C. C., Anderson.	Keel, W. L., Anderson.
Arnold, A. H., Camden.	Edwards, J. M., Johnston.	Kirby, L. E., Warrenville.
Ashmore, A. E., West Union.	Farmer, J. D., Westminster.	King, M. C., Hartsville.
Barber, J. W., 2129 College St., Columbia.	Fowler, Fred W., Anderson.	Lamb, R. P., Greenville.
Bass, J. W., Greer.	Freeman, J. M., Easley.	Lawton, J. K., Estill.
Bearden, O. P., West Union.	Funderburk, G. B., Pageland.	Leary, R. L., Coronado.
Belue, W. B., Landrum.	Funderburk, L. B., Pageland.	Ledbetter, D. K., Townville.
Belue, A. J., Greer.	Finch, J. S. M., Elko.	Ledbetter, J. E., Douglas, Wyoming.
Belk, Hoyt, McBee.	Flowers, L. E., Darlington.	Leppard, L. D., Greenville.
Berry, Kennedy, Cheraw.	Franklin, H. M., Pageland.	Lindsay, Charles, Tigerville.
Biter, J. F., Newry.	Fogleman, T. W., Buffalo.	Lindsay, W. G., Greer.
Blalock, P. P., Edgefield.	Galloway, A. S., Easley.	Littleton, E., Salem.
Bond, J. A., Westminster.	Garrett, H. M., Greenville.	Liner, G. H., Fairmont.
Brannon, J. D., Cheraw.	Gardner, S. J., Greenville, St.	Looper, J. M., Easley.
Brashears, M. C., Campobello.	Gardner, T. J., Cheraw.	Lowe, B. A., Grove Station.
Bray, P. D., Victor.	Gerald, W. M., Mullins.	Lowry, Richard, Taxahaw.
Broadwell, E. R., Greenville.	Gosnell, N. H., Greenville.	Lumpkin, L. A., Pendleton.
Brookluere, W. P., Taylors.	Gosnell, W. G., Fountain Inn.	Lundy, R. L., Hartsville.
Brooks, B. B., Arcadia.	Gowan, R. R., Greer.	Marlow, H. K., Burgess.
Brooks, E. R., Arcadia.	Gregory, P. E., Greenville.	Martin, J. L., Pontiac.
Brown, J. T., Belton.	Garrison, F. N., Williamston.	Massie, J. D., Charleston.
Broadwell, C. S., Greenville.	Garrison, W. F., Greenville.	Marlowe, Nick, Newberry.
Bruce, Jas., Tigerville.	Gardner, R. A., Gaffney.	Massey, H. L., Central.
Brunnington, H. E., Union.	Garrett, T. H., Travellers Rest.	McAllister, W. T., Westmin- ster.
Burton, W. T., Westminster.	Grant, D. B., Cheraw.	McAllister, W. H., Greenville.
Caldwell, E. A., Rock Hill.	Gibbons, W. E., New Zion.	McCraw, D. D., Greenville.
Camp, T. C., Greenville.	Granger, L. B., Conway.	McDavid, I. E., Piedmont.
Campbell, C. G., Campobello.	Hall, B. P., Campobello.	McKnight, W. B., Florence.
Capell, Frank, Greenville, St.	Hamilton, Z. P., Charleston.	Mahaffey, J. W., Six Mile.
Carter, J. C., Trough.	Hardaway, R. E., Greenville.	Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill.
Catoe, T. E., Port Mill.	Hardin, J. P., Greer.	Miller, W. O., Walhalla.
Cave, J. H., Allendale.	Hampton, J. C., Iva.	Moss, W. R., Greenville.
Chestnut, R. B., Shell.	Harrison, E. G., Greenville.	Miller, C. R., Greenwood.
Chaplin, R. W., Greenville, St.	Hammond, J. F., Kershaw.	Moffit, J. W., Hyman.
Chambers, L. D., Westminster.	Henderson, J. J., Anderson.	Morgan, D. A., Laurens.
Clanten, D. A., Patrick.	Heatherly, J. A., Travellers Rest.	Martin, G. A., Anderson.
Clyde, T. E., Pelzer.	Hockey, J. D., Charleston.	Milligan, S. J. G., Vina.
Cogsdell, S. A., Greenville.	Hawkins, R. D., Landrum.	Newton, G. H., Adams Run.
Collins, M. C., Greenville.	Hawkins, W. B., Starr.	Nix, W. V., Campobello.
Collins, S. M., Greenville, St.	Holder, J. G., Marietta, R. 2.	Norton, N. B., Walhalla.
Connors, G. W., Anderson.	Holland, M. G., Westminster.	Owens, G. F., Camden.
Cook, Henry, Travellers Rest.	Houler, Fred, West Union.	Osborne, P. J. M., Greenville.
Copeland, A. D., Ware Shoals.	Hopper, A. T., Central.	Pascoe, J. E., Greenville.
Courtney, C., 32 Gibbs Ct., Columbia.	Hardin, J. P., Greer.	Painter, L. R., Greenville.
Crosby, U. S., Ravenell.	Head, J. W., Crete.	Parker, C. R., Cheraw.
Corder, R. D., Batesburg.	Heatherly, J. A., Travellers Rest.	Penebaker, J. H., Greenville.
Corzine, J. L., 1301 Hamp- ton St., Columbia.	Henderson, D. M., Ridgeland.	Phillips, R. D., Kershaw.
Dannon, Murphy, Greer.	Hill, D. R., Lancaster.	Powell, Floyd, Sunset.
Davenport, C. W., Seneca.	Hinson, G. C., Cheraw.	Price, C. E., Ninety-six.
Davis, L. L., Fairplay.	Hite, E. E., Aiken.	Pittman, H. R., Travellers Rest.
DeRoy, W. A., Seneca.	Hicks, J. W., Anderson.	Powers, J. B., Georgetown.
Dill, T. E., Anderson.	Hoffman, J. B., Blackville.	Powers, W. H., Leo.
Dockery, W. C., Landrum.	Hooker, P. H., Allendale.	Powell, Floyd, Sunset.
Dodd, O. W., Pelzer.	Hornsby, J. B., Columbia, R. 5.	Powell, J. M., Pickens.
Dodd, R. D., Hendersonville.	Holden, J. G., Marietta.	Powell, L. R., Pickens.
Dodgens-Anderson.	Hudson, J. L., Tamassee.	Pullen, Alfred, Columbia.
Duncan, Marshall, Greenville, St.	Humphreys, L. A., Pendleton.	Ray, R. R., Greenville.
	Hunter, F. G., Easley.	Reaves, H. M., Union.

Reeves, J. P., Anderson.
Reynolds, B. I., New Brook-
land.
Richards, A. P., Newry.
Ripple, J. J., Irmo.
Roberts, Albertus, Greenville.
Roberts, Ed., Gallivant's
Ferry.
Roberson, Geo., Williamson,
R. I.
Robertson, T. W., Spartan-
burg.
Robinson, H. S., Cassatt.
Romy, I., Salem.
Runion, G. E., Greer.
Rushton, F. S., Greer.
Satterfield, W. L., Spartan-
burg.
Sellers, D. C., Ruby.
Sellers, H. F., Cheraw.
Simmons, G. W., Woodruff.
Shaw, J. S., Anderson.
Shuler, L. H., Columbia.

Skelton, C. C., Anterson.
Smith, G. V., Tigerville.
Smith, J. R., Stonesboro.
Smith, J. W., Camden.
Smith, E. L., Bishopville.
Smith, W., Campobello
Stansell, Homer, Liberty.
Steward, W. A., Camden.
Stewart, H. C., Camden.
Stewart, J. M., Pickens.
Stuart, N. A., Aiken.
Sturgeon, N. B., Hemingway.
Sturkie, E. Dwight, Orange-
burg.
Tayor, H. A., Taylors.
Taylor, J. T., Lyman.
Taylor, W. H., Gaffney.
Tanner, J. W., Fairforest.
Tanner, H. V., Spartanburg.
Teague, E. N., McColl.
Thomas, Doc, Hemingway.
Thomas, L. E., Spartanburg.

Tibbs, A. E., Great Falls.
Tucker, D. J., Loris.
Turner, F. L., Campobello.
Turner, Julius, Spartanburg.
Turner, W. M., Tigerville.
Vaughn, E. B., Lykesland.
Vaughn, R. B., Greer.
Walker, J. W., Imman.
Walker, J. S., Greenville.
Walters, I. D., Calhoun Falls.
Watson, J. N., Travellers Rest.
Warren, P. W., Wallerboro.
West, G. L., Woodruff.
Whitchel, W. P., Gaffney.
Whitlock, Harrison, Catechee.
Widner, H. A., Aiken.
Wildbanks, R. B., Westminster.
Wilson, W. O., Lake City.
Wilson, W. T., Tigerville.
Wrenn, G. F., Clinton.
Yates, A., Hartsville.
Young, H. J., Beaufort.

TENNESSEE MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

Abbott, J. J., Sevierville.
Abbott, J. L., Townsend.
Acuff, Neil, Fountain City, P.
Adams, J., Herrogate, P.
Adams, J. A. E., Dresden.
Adkins, Elisha, Carville
Adkins, H. C., Dowelton, P.
*Adkins, J. M., Andersonville.
Adkins, L. L., LaFollette, P.
Agee, E. W., Mt. Juliet, P.
Agee, L. R., Farmington, R. 2,
P.
Albright, I. F., Jacksboro, R.
2, P.
Alcorn, Frank, Windrock, P.
Alderson, K. G., Thompson
Station.
Aldredge, E. P., D.D., 161
8th Ave., N., Nashville, D. S.
Alexander, C. C., Freindship.
Alexander, J. B., Bructon, P.
Allen, A. T., Cent. Bapt. Ch.,
Chattanooga, P.
Allen, C. C., Chattanooga, P.
Allen, D. Edgar, Kingsport, P.
Allen, S. H., Henry, P.
Allen, L. A., Hilham.
Ammons, E. F., Elm St., Knox-
ville, P.
Ammons, Wm., Maryville.
Amos, D. W., Lenoir City.
Anderson, G. G., Memphis.
Anderson, J. H., Kingsport.
Anderson, J. M., Morristown,
P.
Anderson, S. E., 4383 E.
College, Jackson.
Andrews, J. B., Hall, P.
Andrews, R. W., Rockwood.
Andrews, J. B., Martin.
Andrews, J. C., Coal Creek, P.
Andrews, S. P., Halls, P.
Angel, Peter, Pikeville, P.
Angel, W. W., Winfield.
Anthony, J. R., Jackson.
Arms, W. D., Cleveland, P.
Arnott, L. M., Persia.
Arrington, W. M., Insp.
Asberry, Chas., Clinton.
Ash, W. V., Etowah.
Ashlock, J. H., Lamont.
Atchley, Joseph A., R. 8,
Sevierville, P.
Atchley, N. P., Decatur, P.
Atchley, S. C., Sevierville, P.
Atkins, J. H., Tellico Plains, P.
Atwood, E. L., Murfreesboro,
P. S.
Atnip, G. H., Smithville, P.

Ausmus, Henry, Speedwell.
Baber, T. E., Martin, P.
Bailey, C. H., Nashville, Blair
Blvd.
Bailey, Geo., LaFollette.
Bailey, H. B., Knoxville.
Bailey, Jas., Tazewell.
Bailey, S. S., Model.
Bailey, W. W., Seymour.
Baird, Jesse, Elk Valley.
Baize, S. V., Hohenwald.
Baker, A. F., Alcoa.
Baker, C. B., 908 Lawrence
Ave., Nashville.
Baker, D. S., Jellico, P.
Baker, E. P., Memphis, 462
Edith, P.
Baker, J. A., Seymour, R. F.
D., P.
Baker, J. D., Humboldt, R. 6,
P.
Baker, R. L., Rigatedale Bapt.
Ch., Chattanooga, P.
Baker, R. W., Lexington.
Baker, S. D., Humboldt, P.
Baker, W. V., Tazewell, P.
Balch, Chas., Nashville.
Baldridge, C. W., Gates.
Bales, F. P., Bulls Gap.
Ball, Fleetwood, Lexington, P.
Ball, Martin, Paris.
Ballew, Geo., Petros, P.
Barbee, J. T., Watertown, P.
Barbee, J. D., Jefferson City,
P.
*Barbee, M. G., Chattanooga.
Barker, C. A., Bristol.
Barker, G. M., Bradford, R. 3.
Barker, G. W., Trenton.
Barker, J. A., Seymour, P.
Barker, J. T., Maury City, P.
Barnard, G. C., Rutledge, P.
Barnes, W. Clyde, Athens, R.
F. D., P.
Barnett, Clarence, Sequatchie,
P.
Barnett, E. W., Nashville, 105
Highland Ave., P.
Barnett, J. W., Jackson, P.
Barnett, W. J., Wright, P.
Barnett, M. M., Richard City,
P.
Barnett, H. H., Surgoinville,
P.
Bradsen, G. E., Ramer.
*Bass, H. C., Gibson.
Bass, H. H., Capleville.
*Bates, B. B., Bradford.
Bates, R. L., Bluff City.

Bates, W. C., Jacksboro, P.
Batson, W. F., Lebanon, P.
Baxter, J. B., Cosby, R. 3.
Baxter, J. S., Lawrenceburg,
R. 2.
*Bayles, R. C., Knoxville.
Beal, J. B., Riddleton.
Bean, Isaac, Speedwell, P.
Beesly, Haynie J., Carthage, P.
Beatty, W. O., Whitehaven, P.
Beckett, W. R., 906 Monroe,
Nashville, P.
Beckwith, L. W., Smithville.
Beeler, I. S., New Tazewell, P.
Bee, I. H., Rose, P.
Bell, J. E., 440 Reese St.,
Memphis, P.
Bell, M. L., Powell Sta., R.
Belew, Wm., Louisville.
Bendin, Edw., Memphis, 67 S.
McLean.
Bennett, R. K., Jackson,
Adams Hall, P.
*Berry, J. A., Edison.
Berry, J. H., Cleveland, Rt., P.
Berry, Thos., Bemis, P.
Best, Oscar, Benfield, P.
Bethune, J. D., E. Chattanooga.
Bettis, W. W., Talbot.
Bible, D. L., Flag Pond.
Billingsley, W. E., Jasper.
Bilyeu, J. P., Algood, P.
Bingham, S. F., Lebanon.
Birdsong, M., Jackson, Orleans
St.
Bishop, O. O., Jefferson City,
P.
Black, J. C., Bluff City, P.
Black, J. R., Temple Bapt. Ch.,
Memphis, P.
Blair, J. H., Boyd's Creek, P.
Blalock, R. C., Memphis, 730
N. Dickinson, P.
Blanchard, H. N., Chattanooga.
Blankenship, D. E., Lexington.
Blankenship, G. W., Memphis,
944 Nelfer Ave., P.
Blanton, C. E., Hartsville, P.
Blasingame, J. G., Ooltewah,
P.
Bledsoe, Reese E., Martin, P.
Blevens, C. A., Cardens Bluff,
P.
Blevins, Emmanuel, Green
Cave.
Blevins, W. J., Armathwaite.
Boatman, H. P., Madisonville.
Bohanan, Russell, Sevierville,
R. 14, P.

- Bolding, J. E., Guys, P.
 *Bolding, H. R., N. Chattanooga.
 Bolen, J. M., Dayton.
 *Bolton, Joseph, LaFollette.
 Bolton, Sam, Vasper.
 Bolton, Wint, Harrogate, P.
 Booker, D. B., Wales, R. J., P.
 Boone, A. U., 1st Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Booth, V. C., Jones, P.
 Boren, W. F., Darden, P.
 Boring, W. S., Rasar.
 Boshears, R. L., Wales, R. 2, P.
 Boruff, Alfred, Maynardville.
 Bostic, H. V., LaFollette, R. 2, P.
 Boswell, T. C., Ridgley.
 Bostain, T. J., Clifty, P.
 Bouton, W. T., Bristol, R. F. D.
 Bowden, Chesley L., Humboldt, P.
 Bowen, E. E., Edison.
 Bowers, D. B., Avondale Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Rowlin, R. A., Lee Valley.
 Rowlin, W. J., Milan, P.
 Bowman, W. W., Red Boiling Springs, P.
 Boyd, T. M., Atwood, P.
 Bozeman, J. F., Bells.
 Braden, E. G., Winfield, P.
 Bradley, J. T., Parsons, P.
 Bradley, I. N., Sevierville.
 Bragg, W. M., Athens.
 Brake, H. C., Cub City.
 Brame, J. D., Bells, P.
 Bramlett, J. M., Dayton.
 Brandon, E. H., Greenville, P.
 *Branson, J. W., Goin.
 *Branson, L. S., Knoxville.
 Brawner, R. M., Lafayette.
 Bray, A. L., Pinson, R.
 Breeden, Lewis, Sevierville, R.
 Breeden, L. R., Sevierville, R.
 Brendle, J. A., Ducktown, P.
 Brewer, E. E., Pruden, P.
 Brewster, J. A., Vonore, Rt. P.
 Bridges, L. Clifton, Elk Valley, P.
 Brinkley, Haynes, Eagleville, P.
 Brockus, H. G., Erwin, P.
 Brock, Samuel, Kingsport.
 Brogden, E. M., Dyersburg, P.
 Brooks, B. B., Newport, P.
 Brooks, Earl, Grand Junction, P.
 Brooks, Elbert, Persia.
 Brooks, G. C., Tazewell, P.
 Brooks, G. W., Sherley.
 Brooks, H. C., Tazewell.
 Brooks, James, Reliance.
 Brooks, Joe, Newport.
 Brooks, J. M., Bridgeport.
 Brooks, S. E., Moresburg.
 Brooks, Thurman, Tazewell.
 Brooks, W. K., Bath Springs.
 *Brooks, W. T., Hoop.
 Brown, B. W., Millington, P.
 Brown, Charles, Newport, P.
 Brown, C. J., Rogersville, P.
 Brown, Eli, Caryville, P.
 Brown, E. L., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.
 Brown, F. F., Knoxville, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Brown, G. W., Mt. Helen, P.
 Brown, J. M., Alons, P.
 Brown, L. A., East Lake, Chattanooga, P.
 Brown, L. E., Memphis, 877 Kerr, P.
 Brown, P. R., Kingston.
 Brown, W. M., Madisonville, P.
 Broughton, Len G., Knoxville, care L. G. Broughton, Jr., Tenn. Nat. Bk.
 Bruce, F. M., Bogota, P.
 Bruce, J. E., Pleasant Hill, P.
 Brummett, Jno., Robbins.
 Brummett, W. R., Oliver Spgs.
 Bryan, O. E., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G. S.
 Bryan, P. L., Sevierville, P.
 Bryant, Sam, Laurelsburg.
 Bryant, W. R., Saulsbury, P.
 *Bryant, W. W., Englewood.
 Buchanan, A. J., Knoxville, P.
 Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee, P.
 Buchanan, J. H., Paris, P.
 Buckner, D. H., Bybee, P.
 Bull, J. N., E. Chattanooga, P.
 Bullington, M. L., Atwood.
 Bullen, Jno., Oliver Springs.
 Bullock, Lewis, Caryville.
 Bullock, Sterling, Caryville, P.
 Bullock, W. M., Briceville, P.
 Burgin, E. J., White Pine, P.
 Burke, C. J., Sequatchie, P.
 Burk, J. R., Memphis, 1486 Hardin, P.
 Burnett, C. J., Knoxville.
 Burnett, Ed. H., Bluff City.
 Burnett, Elvin L., Nashville.
 Woodbine Sta., P.
 *Burnett, J. A., Sevierville, Rt.
 Burnett, J. J., Jefferson City.
 Burnett, Sibley C., Nashville, 1900 Boscobel St., P.
 Burns, A. F., Copperhill.
 Burns, H. D., Liberty, P.
 Burns, H. F., Nashville, 319 Fatherland, P.
 Burns, John L., Walland, P.
 Burns, Joe, Walland, P.
 Burress, A., Nicks Creek.
 Burris, Byrd, Bryceville.
 Burris, David, Oakdale, P.
 Burris, Jas. W., Vonore.
 Burris, T. N., Pioneer.
 Burroughs, P. E., D.D., Nashville, D.S.
 Russell, James, Shawnee.
 Russell, Jno., Harrogate.
 Russell, J. Pope, Densons Landing, P.
 Butler, D. P., Martin, P.
 Butler, E., Bartlet, P.
 Butler, J. R., Jackson.
 Butler, J. Y., Jackson, 215 Eden St.
 Butler, John, Mint.
 Butler, J. W., Greenback, P.
 Butler, R. M., Martin.
 Butler, W. A., Martin, P.
 Buttry, W. M., Lee Valley, P.
 Buttry, W. R., Lee Valley.
 Byrd, D. D., Coxburg, P.
 Byrd, Frank, Pioneer.
 Byrd, L. A., Whiteville.
 Byrd, Mike, Coal Creek.
 Byrge, Lick, Caryville.
 Cagle, A. J., Tellico Plains.
 Cagle, W. N., Tellico Plains, P.
 Cagle, C. C., Tellico Plains.
 Camp, H. C., Sale Creek.
 Camp, J. W., Jackson, Lam-buth Blvd., P.
 Campbell, A. J., Heiskell, R. P.
 Campbell, A. J., Loyston.
 *Campbell, C. R., Jackson.
 Campbell, F. W., Elk Valley, P.
 Campbell, J. D., Saulsbury.
 Campbell, W. D., Maryville, R. 8.
 Cannon, L. M., Loudon, P.
 Cansler, R. G., Sweetwater.
 Carden, H., Daisy.
 Cardin, Jas., Tellico Plains.
 Carney, P. W., Alexandria, P.
 Carnes, L. S., Townsend, P.
 Carlisle, Leslie, Del Rio, P.
 Carlton, W. F., Bradford, P.
 Carpenter, B. F., Luther.
 Carpenter, W. J., Mooresburg.
 Carr, E. L., 109 Camden, Jackson, T.
 Carr, F. J., Washburn.
 Carr, Geo. F., Tazewell, P.
 Carr, G. W., Mooresburg.
 Carr, T. J., Corryton, P.
 Carrier, R. R., Johnson City.
 Carrier, R. L., Knoxville.
 Carrington, L. T., Darden.
 Carroll, Floyd T., Springfield, P.
 *Carroll, J. H., Dowellton.
 Carroll, J. R., Bienville, R.
 Carroll, L. V., Nashville, care Y.M.C.A.
 Carroll, M. R., Madisonville.
 Carroll, W. A., Euclid Ave., Knoxville, P.
 Carter, C. B., Lenoir City.
 *Carter, E. A., Knoxville.
 Carter, F. M., Lone Mountain, P.
 Carter, J. P., Jefferson City, P.
 Carter, P. G., Tracy City, P.
 Carver, G. D., Calhoun, P.
 Cary, J. C., Lee Valley.
 Casteel, J. S., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Casey, J. T., McMinnville, P.
 Cate, A. C., Kingston, P.
 Cate, A. E., Jefferson City.
 Cate, W. L., Jefferson City.
 Cates, C. T., E. Chattanooga.
 Cates, Lewis, Hartford.
 Cathey, M. B., Bon Aqua, P.
 Caylor, J. A., Maryville, P.
 Caylor, Thos., Conasauga.
 Cecil, C. W., Cleveland.
 Cecil, G. W., Norma.
 Chauncey, J. M., Chattanooga.
 Chadwell, A. L., Hoop, P.
 Chadwell, W. N., Coal Creek, P.
 Chadwick, W. E., Ottawah, P.
 Chambers, F. M., Pioneer, R. 2.
 *Chambers, Homer, Springs Creek.
 Chambers, J. M., Harriman.
 Chambers, J. W., Oneida.
 Chambers, M. L., Rockwood.
 Chambers, M. S., Harriman, P.
 Chambers, W. H., Evansville.
 Chandler, Thomas, Powder Springs.
 Chapman, J. G., Jackson, P.
 Charlesworth, Walter, 114 E. Lexington, Jackson, P.
 Chase, J. B., Limestone.
 Chastain, A. D., Athens, P.
 Chastin, E. D., Euchee.
 Chasten, J. D., Benton, P.
 Chauncey, J. M., Chattanooga.
 Cheatham, M. S., Tazewell, P.
 Cheatham, W. L., Tazewell.
 Cheek, Frank, Chattanooga.
 Chiles, C. C., Corryton.
 Chiles, Luther C., Corryton, P.
 Chiles, J. R., Rogersville, P.
 Chism, L. B., Little Crab.
 *Christian, J. W., Surgoinsville.
 Christopher, B. W., Martin, P.
 Chitwood, Joel, Winfield.
 Chunn, T. H., East Lake, P.
 Chunn, G. A., East Lake.
 Church, G. H., Elizabethton, P.

- Clabough, J. N., Seymour, R. 4.
 Clayborne, W. A., Little Crab, P.
 Clapp, Wm., Corryton, P.
 Claringer, Earnest, Oakfield, P.
 Clark, Ira, Sevierville, R. F. D.
 Clark, J. R., Martin, P.
 Clark, J. M., Cunningham, P.
 Clark, L. W., St. Elmo, P.
 Clark, Marion T., Mulberry.
 Clark, S. H., Niota, R. 2, P.
 Clark, W. P. D., Hickman, P.
 Clarke, J. A., Covington, P.
 Clarke, S. L., Del Rio, P.
 *Clary, F. M., Martin.
 Clayton, E. K., Cleveland, P.
 Clevenger, J. H. O., Sweetwater, P.
 Clifton, W. B., Martin.
 Clough, James, Harriman.
 Clouse, W. S., Cookeville, P.
 Cobb, J. M., Erie.
 Cobb, W. T., Ardmore.
 Cochran, J. L., Emmett.
 Cochran, H. D., Copperhill.
 Cochran, B. C., New Market, P.
 Cockrum, D. M., Talbott.
 Coffee, W. B., Idol.
 Coffman, H. B., Loudon, P.
 Coggin, I. B., Pulaski, Rt. 3, P.
 Coker, Jas. E., Oliver Springs, R. 2, P.
 Coldiron, Geo. C., Kingsport, P.
 *Cole, A. A., Paris.
 Cole, A. P., Cookeville, P.
 Cole, E. D., Copperhill, P.
 Cole, Henry B., Watauga Valley.
 Cole, Ira C., Newbern.
 Cole, J. C., Jackson, Care U. U., P.
 Cole, T. L., Springville, P.
 Collier, F. M., Big Sandy.
 Collins, A. J., Liberty Hill, P.
 Collins, B. Frank, 442 College St., Murfreesboro.
 Collins, H. C., Washburn, P.
 Collins, J. F., Dayton, P.
 Collins, J. M., Pioneer, Rt.
 Collins, L. M., Sneedville.
 Comer, John, Athens.
 Conaster, J. D., Sevierville.
 Consler, R. G., Sweetwater.
 Conley, R. J., Mansfield.
 Conner, W. E., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
 *Conrad, Chas., Jefferson City.
 Cook, Henry, Lone Mountain, P.
 Cook, I. B., Lone Mountain.
 Cook, Wallace, Ocoee.
 Cook, Wiley, Lone Mountain.
 Cooley, J. W., McMinnville, R. 4.
 Coomer, W. D., 441 Whitman, Memphis.
 *Cooper, A. A., Niota.
 Cooper, C. T., Corryton, P.
 Cooper, C. W., Cookeville, P.
 Cooper, Ed., Camden.
 Cooper, Joe, LaFollette.
 Cooper, J. G., Buena Vista, P. R.
 Cooper, R. W., LaFollette.
 Cooper, S. D., Jacksboro, R. 3.
 Cooper, W. H., Chattanooga.
 Copeland, Alton, Jackson.
 Copeland, D. J., Cookeville, R. 7, P.
 Corbin, L. W., Martin, P.
 *Cordell, J. R., Pilot Mountain.
 Coston, C. R., Rockwood.
 Couch, W. M., Memphis.
 Couchman, J. W., Nashville.
 Counts, J. D., Flintville, P.
 Courson, J. C., Middletown, P.
 *Covington, L. J., Jackson.
 Cowper, C. F., Coryton.
 Cox, A. G., Knoxville, P.
 Cox, Ben, Central Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Cox, Clyde, Coal Creek.
 Cox, E. A., Mountain City, P.
 Cox, Ernest, New Market, P.
 *Cox, E. M., Newport.
 Cox, G. W., Alton Park.
 Cox, H. C., Jackson, P.
 Cox, J. F., Bethel Springs, P.
 Cox, J. H., Athens.
 Cox, J. T., Hornsby.
 Cox, W. K., New Market.
 Craft, J. B., Willow Grove.
 Craig, Walter, Memphis.
 Craig, W. E., Johnson City.
 Crain, H. M., Adams, P.
 Crawford, Ernest, Clinton.
 Crawford, J. W., Memphis, 1181 S. Lauderdale.
 Crawley, A. L., Newport, P.
 Creasman, C. D., Lewisburg, P.
 Creasman, J. W., Calhoun.
 Creasman, S. R., Englewood, P.
 Creasman, W. B., Athens, R. 9, P.
 Creasman, W. C., Shelbyville, P.
 Crews, W. L., Parsons.
 Crider, T. R., Milan.
 Crips, M. T., Smithville, R., P.
 Crocker, Ed. P., Rutherford, P.
 Crocker, L. J., Martin, P.
 Crocker, Minor I., Maxwell, P.
 Croy, J. W., Cumberland Cap, P.
 Cross, Alfred, Shea.
 Cross, A. J., Nicks Creek, P.
 Cross, H. M., Winfield.
 Cross, M. C., Oneida, R. 1.
 Cross, R. B., Blountsville, P.
 Cross, W. A., Robbins.
 Cross, W. S., Pioneer.
 Crouch, Austin, D.D., 161 8th Ave., Nashville, G. S.
 Crouch, W. W., Dunlap, P.
 Crowley, J. W., Cumberland Gap, P.
 Crowder, Jasper, Tellico Plains.
 *Crowder, T. W., Etowah.
 Cruise, W. L., Parsons.
 Crume, T. C., Jellico, P.
 Crutcher, Franklin, Big Rock.
 Crutchfield, J. P., Speedwell.
 Crutchfield, J. F., Speedwell, P.
 Cubbins, Lonnie, Smithville.
 Cunningham, Tom, Seymour.
 *Cunningham, G. W. A., Tazewell, R.
 Cunningham, Harry, Tazewell, P.
 Curry, J. C., Mooresburg, P.
 Curle, E. F., Memphis, 3378 Flaxon, P.
 *Curtin, J. W., Harrison.
 Curtis, A. B., Old Hickory, P.
 Curtis, R. B., Alton Park.
 Curtis, Wm., Vnore, P.
 Cutts, W. L., Copperhill.
 Daniel, P. M., Hoop, P.
 Daniel, J. A., Evensville.
 Daniels, J. M., Paris.
 Dance, J. C., Jackson, P.
 Dance, J. L., Knoxville, P.
 Dance, J. W., Jackson, P.
 Dake, T. O., Peakland, P.
 Dalton, Carter, Idol.
 Dalton, C. J., Rogersville.
 *Dalton, Thos., Knoxville.
 *Dalton, J. E., Knoxville.
 Dargan, E. C., L.L.D., Nashville, 161 8th Ave., N.
 Daugherty, E. D., Winfield.
 Daugherty, H. C., Winfield.
 Daugherty, H. O., Bon Aqua, P.
 Daugherty, Joseph, Kingsport.
 Daugherty, S. R., Dark Mountain.
 Daugherty, W. F., Jingo, R. 2.
 Davenport, Jas., Nashville, P.
 Davison, Jno. A., Clarksville, P.
 Davis, C. F., Rogersville.
 Davis, David, Sneedville.
 Davis, E. L., Darden.
 Davis, G. B., Treadway, P.
 Davis, Geo. M., Jellico, P.
 Davis, H. P., Harriman, P.
 Davis, Jno. A., Rockwood, P.
 Davis, J. B., Seymour, P.
 Davis, J. C., Luttrell, P.
 Davis, J. H., Treadway.
 Davis, J. J., Cedar Grove.
 Davis, J. N., Tellico Plains.
 Davis, Joe T., Jonesboro, R. 6.
 Davis, J. R., Seymour, R. 3.
 Davis, J. S., Little Crab.
 Davis, J. P., Hartford, P.
 Davis, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Davis, L. B., Lee Valley.
 Davis, M. B., Jellico, R. 2, P.
 Davis, Roswell W., Humboldt, P.
 Davis, R. N., Soddy, P.
 Davis, T. D., Richard City.
 Davis, T. G., Watertown, P.
 Davis, T. Riley, Columbia, Rt.
 Davis, T. M., Oldfort, P.
 Davis, W. E., Lawrenceburg, P.
 Dawes, G. B., McLean Blvd., Memphis.
 Day, E. L., Tazewell.
 Day, Wm., LaFollette.
 Deal, J. L., Lenoir City.
 Dean, V. A., Orinda, P.
 Dearing, J. O., Collierville, P.
 Deere, J. Harvey, Knoxville.
 DeBoard, W. L., Luther.
 DeGarmo, J. B., 1612 Eastmoreland, Memphis, E.
 DeLaney, J. H., 1800 Cephas, Nashville, P.
 DeLa Vergne, Jas., Jefferson City, P.
 DeLoach, S. C., Doeiville.
 DeMarcus, G. W., Powells Station, R. 3, P.
 DeMarcus, J. A., Heiskell, R. R., P.
 DeMarcus, J. B., Corryton.
 DeMarcus, J. W., Corryton, R. R.
 Denny, Thos., LaFollette, R. 3.
 Denny, R. R., Clinton, P.
 Deniston, J. S., Cleveland, P.
 Depew, L. W., Jonesboro.
 Depriest, W. Oliver, Atwood, P.
 DeVault, F. W., Jonesboro.
 DeVault, S. P., Brentwood.
 Dew, J. F., Nashville.
 Dial, J. L., Lenoir City.
 Diggs, P. K., Martel, R.
 Dillon, C. S., Murfreesboro, R. 3, P.
 Disney, J. F., Cleveland.
 Disney, R. L., Coal Creek.
 *Disney, S. H., Coal Creek.
 Dodd, C. A., Doyle, P.
 Dodson, F. P., Greenbrier, R. 3.
 Dodson, O. R., Madisonville.
 Dodson, W. L., Knoxville.
 Doran, M. E., Paris.
 Dorris, S., Greenbrier, P.
 Dorsey, P. H., Etowah.
 Dorris, W. F., Memphis, 1020 Raymer.

- Dossett, Robt. T., LaFollette, P.
 Doss, C. D., Calhoun.
 Dotson, W. L., Knoxville, P.
 Douglas, Ancil, Oneida.
 Douglas, S. L., Duff.
 Douglas, Wm., Newcomb.
 Douglas, W. B., Elk Valley.
 Douglass, J. L., Duff, P.
 Drake, O. T., Smithville.
 Drinnin, O. M., Erwin, P.
 Drinnon, J. B., Treadway.
 Duncan, A. W., Cowan, P.
 Duncan, D. A., Martin.
 Duncan, Elijah., Windrock.
 Duncan, G. C., Winfield.
 Duncan, Isaac, Stainville.
 Duncan, Jesse, Oliver Springs.
 Duncan, J. P., Little Crab.
 Duncan, Mat., Stainville.
 Duncan, R. C., Briceville.
 Duncan, T. A., Martin, P.
 Duncan, W. S., 500 Summer Pl., Knoxville.
 Duncan, V. E., Lewisburg, P.
 Duggan, J. T., Farnor.
 Dunlap, Earl, Trezevant.
 Dunning, J. M., Greenfield.
 Durham, T. H., Fountain Run.
 Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City, P.
 *Dyar, H. G., Waynesboro.
 Dyer, J. J., Hillsdale.
 Dyer, S. P., Lafayette, P.
 Dykes, J. R., Maryville, P.
 Dykes, Otey, LaFollette, R. 3, P.
 Eads, J. B., Darden.
 Eakes, E. A., Chattanooga.
 Earp, G. A., Butler.
 Early, R. E., Halls.
 Earley, W. R., Loudon, R. 5, P.
 Easter, D. H., Loudon, P.
 Easterly, A. E., Mohawk, P.
 Eaton, Ernest, Fountain Head, P.
 Eaton, H. G., Pearl St., Jackson, P.
 Edens, E. L., Tab. Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, P.
 Edington, Earl, Rockford, P.
 Edington, J. W., Tellico Plains, P.
 Edmondson, E., Tazewell, P.
 *Edwards, Earl J., Jefferson City, P.
 Edwards, J. R., Harriman.
 Edwards, Sam, Cookeville, P.
 Edwards, W. J., Elgin.
 Elgin, T. E., Knoxville.
 Elliott, B. J., Niota.
 Elliott, J. D., Coal Creek.
 Elliott, J. W., Sweetwater, P.
 Ellis, A. A., D.D., Memphis, 329 McLean, P.
 Ellis, George, McEwen, P.
 Ellis, G. L., Martin.
 Ellis, N. W., Benton, P.
 Ellis, R. D., Oneida, Rt.
 *Ellis, S. M., 1777 Faxon Ave., Memphis, P.
 Elkins, J. E., Powell's Sta.
 Elrod, F. E., Monterey, P.
 Emert, H. C., Buren.
 England, W. A., Sevierville, P.
 Ensley, D. W., Conasauga.
 Ensminger, H. F., Athens.
 Eoff, J. E., Buntyn, R. 5, P.
 Emmerson, E. G., Chattanooga, P.
 Ehrhardt, C. W., Christiana, P.
 Ervin, W. L., Mt. Vernon.
 Eskridge, Edgar C., Lebanon, P.
 Ethridge, J. T., Yorkville.
 Eustes, Lige, Soddy.
 Eustice, Sam E., Chattanooga.
 Evans, F. T., Monterey.
 Evans, J. J., Benton.
 Evans, S. E., Big Sandy.
 Evans, T. T.,
 Ewton, L. S., Grace Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
 Ewton, M. F., Shepherd, P.
 Ezel, T. E., Alton Park.
 Failes, D. F., Shirley.
 Farmer, Alton, Martin.
 Farmer, J. S., Kittyton.
 Farmer, L. R., Flag Pond, P.
 Farmer, J. S., Clear Branch.
 Farnor, R. E., Clear Branch, P.
 Farris, Alaska V., LaFollette, R. 4.
 *Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
 Faulkner, Jos., Ooltawah.
 Fawver, G. M., Straw Plains.
 Featherstone, G. C., Goodlettsville.
 Fehrman, Curtis, Greenbrier, P.
 Felty, J. E., Bristol.
 Ferguson, J. W., Euchee.
 Ferguson, C. H., Erie.
 Fesmire, W. J., Lexington.
 Fielder, G. P., Hickory Point, P.
 Fielding, L. Frank, New Market.
 Filmore, Wm., Harriman.
 Fitzgerald, W. R., Medon, P.
 Fleming, M. L., Martin.
 Fleming, N. F., Covington.
 Fleming, O. D., Sweetwater, P.
 Fletcher, H. C., Hoop, P.
 Flowers, S. H., Livingston.
 Floyd, Porter, Nashville, P.
 Folsom, Sherman L., 1429 N. 4th, Knoxville.
 Ford, C. T., Valley Creek, P.
 Ford, Jno., Elk Valley.
 Ford, Will, Daisy.
 Ford, Wm. J., Monterey, R. 3, P.
 Fore, W. M., Newbern, P.
 Fortner, C. L., Harrogate, P.
 Fortner, E. J., Shawnee.
 Foster, L. A., Ooltawah, P.
 *Foster, H. T., Greenville.
 Foster, Org., Copperhill.
 *Fowler, B. G., Etowah.
 Fowler, W. A., Appleton, R. 1, P.
 Fox, Arthur, Morristown, P.
 Fox, John, Sevierville, R., P.
 Fox, W. I., Windrock.
 Francis, C. H., Brighton, P.
 Franklin, W. M., Waynesboro, P.
 Franks, A. E., Union Univ., W. Jackson, St.
 Franks, A. H., Holladay, R.R.
 Franks Cecil H., Jackson.
 Franks, E. M., Holladay.
 *Franks, L. C., Holladay, R.R.
 Freano, J. B., Martin, P.
 Freano, W. B., Dyersburg.
 Freeman, H. A., Del Rio, P.
 Freeman, I. J., Tellico Plains, P.
 Freeman, Jno. D., D.D., 161 8th Ave., No., Nashville, Ed.
 Freeman, Geo. H., Martin.
 Freeman, Z. Paul, 215 Division, Jackson.
 Frink, J. H., Ramer, P.
 Frisbee, O. J., Harriman, P.
 Fritts, W. M., Oliver Springs.
 Frost, A. G., Ooltawah.
 Fry, C. H., Middleton.
 Frye, W. M., Lenoir City, P.
 *Fuller, J. H., Graysville.
 *Fuller, W. M., Maryville, P.
 Fuqua, N. C., Lafayette, P.
 Furr, W. C., Memphis, 1647 Kenilworth, Asst. P.
 Galloway, W. F., Roger's Springs.
 Galloway, Chas., Sunbright.
 Galloway, Frank, Middleton.
 Gallaher, A. P., Hixon, R. 2.
 Gallimore, A. K., China, F. M.
 Gamlin, W. M., Puryear, P.
 Gann, S. L., Conasauga.
 Gardner, W. A., Martin, P.
 Garland, C. R., Cosby.
 Garner, B. F., Bull's Gap.
 Garner, Elzie S., Warrens Bluff.
 Garner, W. E., Morrison.
 Garner, P. H., Coal Creek.
 Garrett, A. F., Corryton, R. 3, P.
 Garrett, Glenmore, Wartburg.
 Garrett, Isaac, Mt. Helen.
 Garrett, J. R., McKenzie.
 Garrett, L. W., Crawford, P.
 Garrett, Porter, Rugby, P.
 Gass, R. R., N. Alexandria.
 Gent, G. L., Jefferson City.
 Gentry, R. L., Dayton, R. 5.
 Gentry, Sid., Pikeville, P.
 George, E. E., Memphis.
 George, R. E., Knoxville, P.
 George, T. R., Maynardsville.
 Ghormley, S. P., Tellico Plains.
 Gibbs, Phocian, Elmwood.
 Gibson, C. M., Humboldt.
 Gibson, G. S., Valley Creek.
 Gibson, Leonard, Sneedville.
 Gibson, Wiley, Norma.
 Giley, Nelson L., Johnson City.
 Glass, G. W., Brownsville, Rt.
 Glenn, D. A., Bristol, P.
 Glenn, J. T., Jonesboro.
 Glenn, S. G., Malesus.
 Glenn, S. T., Malesus, T.
 Glisson, T. L., Gleason, P.
 Glisson, W. B., Dresden.
 Glynn, F. S., Spring Creek, P.
 Goddard, James, Harriman, R. 1.
 *Goddard, W. C., Loudon.
 Godsey, W. F., Rogersville, P.
 Goforth, H. A., Newport.
 Golden, L. B., Bolivar, P.
 Golden, W. C., Nashville, Poulson Ave.
 Gonce, Arthur, Eidson.
 Gooch, J. G., Hornsby, P.
 Good, J. M., Bluff City, P.
 Goodman, G. E., Coal Creek.
 Goodman, W. R., Cedar Hill, P.
 Gordon, Will O., Chattanooga, E.
 Gore, C. W., Silver Point, P.
 Gower, F. H., 232 Court, Memphis.
 Graber, G. G., Clarksville.
 Graham, B. S., Clinton, R. 1.
 Graham, J. H., Shellmound.
 Grathwell, J. C., Big Sandy, P.
 Gray, J. D., Jackson, P.
 Gray, W. E., Cleveland, R. 6.
 Gray, W. R., Ooltawah.
 Greaser, L. B., Moodyville, P.
 Green, Alfred, Sneedville, P.
 Green, Barnett, Treadway, P.
 Green, David, Butler, P.
 Green, Elbert, Algood, R.
 Green, G. W., Euchee, R. R.
 *Green, Jas. Y., National Sanatorium.
 Green, L. L., Finger.
 Green, Wiley, Sparta, R. R.
 Greene, Clinton, Luther.
 Greene, R. L., Idol.
 Greene, R. D., Luther.
 Greene, W. M., Edison.
 Greenlee, G. H., Etowah.

- Greenwell, E. H., Greenbrier, P.
 *Greer, W. H., New Tazewell
 Gregory, Calvin, Pleasant
 Shade, P.
 Gregory, G. A., Bethpage.
 Gibbs, P., Carthage.
 Grice, Homer L., D.D., 161 8th
 Ave. N., Nashville, D. S.
 Grigsby, S. C., Knoxville, R. 3,
 P.
 Griffin, A. J., Ripley, R. 4.
 Griffin, J. C., Prospect, P.
 *Griffith, J. W., New Market,
 P.
 Griffith, W. M., Chattanooga,
 P.
 Grime, J. H., Lebanon, P.
 Grimsley, R. E., Judson Mem'l
 Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
 Grissom, J. H., Jacksboro.
 Grogan, W. S., Tellico Plains.
 *Grubb, H. M., Concord.
 Grubb, J. H., Lenoir City, R. 1,
 P.
 Grubb, S. C., Sweetwater, P.
 Guest, H. R., Bells, Rt.
 Guledd, D. R., Parsons, P.
 Gullett, J. R., Pocahontas.
 Gullett, S. V., Hickory Valley.
 Gurley, T. F., Dyersburg, P.
 Guy, W. W., Luttrell, P.
 Guv. R. E., Jackson, 420 Lex-
 ington, P.
 Hackett, Ohley E., Monoville.
 *Hagaman, C. S., Knoxville.
 Haggard, G. M., LaFollette, P.
 Haggard, L. O., Bing Sandy.
 Hailey, J. F., Jackson
 Hailey, O. L., D.D., Nashville,
 161 8th Ave. N., Sec.
 Hale, A. S., Sevierville, P.
 Hale, J. F., New Market, P.
 Hale, Jno. L., Memphis.
 Hale, R. A., White Pine.
 Hale, R. O., Christiana.
 Hale, T. L., Jonesboro, R. 12.
 Hale, T. N., Dresden, P.
 Hale, Wm., Fall Branch, P.
 Hale, W. B., Haskell.
 Hale, W. C., Morristown.
 Halfield, B., Sneedville.
 Hall, D. C., Martin.
 Hall, G. C., Jackson, T.
 Hall, H. M., Unaka Ave.,
 Johnson City.
 Hall, J. W., Coal Creek.
 Hall, Wm., Newport, P.
 Hall, W. C., Ducktown.
 Hall, W. F., Chilhowee, P.
 Hall, W. T., Huntland.
 Hamic, S. M., 2008 Lamar, E.
 Chattanooga, P.
 Hamilton, C. J., Martin.
 Hamilton, J. L., Turtle Town.
 Hamilton, W. R., Jr., Knox-
 ville.
 Hammond, C. L., Bearden.
 Hancock, E. A., Crawford.
 Hance, S. A., Newport, P.
 Hanson, J. J., Covington, R.
 1, P.
 *Hardin, W. T., Dandridge.
 Hargrave, W. N., Tazewell.
 *Hargrove, Connie, Jackson.
 *Hargroves, W. O., Murray, P.
 Harners, John, Hughett.
 Harness, S. D., Morna.
 Harold, Leonard, Rogersville.
 Harper, W. H., Etowah, P.
 Harrell, D. L., Harrogate, P.
 Harrell, F. J., Dyersburg, P.
 Harrell, Geo., Clinton, R., P.
 Harrell, H. K., Tazewell, P.
 Harrell, J. N., Sweetwater, P.
 Harrell, R. L., Moorsburg, P.
 Harris, A. R., Coal Creek.
 *Harris, H. V., Etowah, R.
 Harris, James, Athens, Rt.
 Harris, Jno., Knoxville.
 Harris, J. D., Henderson, R.
 4, P.
 Harris, Mark, Martin, P.
 Harris, Thos., Englewood, P.
 *Harris, Van B., Beardstown.
 *Harris, W. K., Etowah.
 Hart, T. D., Clinton, P.
 Hartley, Letcher, Little Doe,
 P.
 Harvey, E. E., Loudon, R. 3,
 P.
 Harwell, T. B., Nashville.
 Hastings, R. M., Big Sandy, P.
 Hatch, J. W., Montezuma.
 Hatcher, L. H., Jackson, P.
 Hatfield, B., Sneedville.
 Hatfield, E., Norma, P.
 Hatfield, L. A., Prospect, P.
 Hatfield, Jake, Manning.
 Haun, J. L., Tellico Plains.
 Haun, W. R., Madisonville, P.
 Hawkins, J. L., Portland.
 Hawkins, R. Y., Westmoreland.
 Hayes, A. T., Soddy, P.
 Hayes, J. B., Parson.
 Haynes, J. K., So. Knoxville.
 Ch., Knoxville, P.
 *Haynes, L. Q., Butler.
 Hanyes, N. T., Kittyton.
 Haywood, Jackson S., Colum-
 bia, R. 3, P.
 Hazelwood, E. E., Hampton, P.
 Head, W. H., Pocahontas.
 Heaton, Carl, Alcoa.
 Heaton, J. G., Alcoa, P.
 Heck, Harrison C., Klondike.
 Heiskell, H. E., Luttrell.
 Helton, C. A., Lone Mountain,
 P.
 Helton, Chas., Lenoir City.
 Helton, Jos. L., Sevier, P.
 Helton, W. A., Lone Mountain.
 Henard, Jesse, Klondike.
 Henard, P. C., Klondike.
 Henderlight, A. D., Fountain
 City, R., P.
 Henderson, J. J., Knoxville, R.
 8, P.
 Henry, W. M., Monterey, P.
 Hensley, C. A., Fountain City,
 P.
 Hensley, David D., Lenoir
 City, P.
 Hensley, J. L., Sparta, R. 4, P.
 Hensley, M., LaFollette, R. 2,
 P.
 Hensley, R. J., Turley, P.
 Herndon, H., Eva.
 Herrell, Geo., Clinton, R.
 Herron, M. A., Church Hill.
 *Hickman, Dan, Sevierville, P.
 Hickman, J. M., Union City.
 Hicks, J. D., Huron.
 Hicks, J. E., Seymour, P.
 Hicks, W. H., Doeville, P.
 Hight, J. E., Columbia, P.
 Hightower, Wm., Clinton, P.
 Highsmith, J. M., Springfield,
 R. 2.
 Higgins, Geo., Morgan Sprgs.
 Hill, E. J., Germantown, P.
 Hill, J. B., Trenton.
 Hill, M. P., Fountain City.
 Hill, S. S., Clinton, P.
 Hill, T. W., Coal Creek, P.
 *Hill, W. P., Decatur.
 Hill, W. R., Lenoir City, P.
 Hinds, J. M., Grand View, P.
 Hinchey, Geo. H., Dandridge,
 P.
 Hinton, G. X., Lenoir City, P.
 Hisey, J. H., Alton Park, P.
 Hite, Ernest, Fall Branch, P.
 Hitt, J. M., Iron City, P.
 Hodge, Bruce, Kodak.
 Hodge, C. M., Dresden.
 Hodge, J. R., Jefferson City.
 Hodge, W. H., Knoxville.
 Hodges, H. D., Henderson.
 Hodges, H. W., Maryville, Rt.
 P.
 Hodges, Paul R., South Pitts-
 burg, P.
 Hodges, T. S., Boyds Creek, P.
 Hogan, Chas. K., Iron City, P.
 Hogan, L. R., 112 N. Hays,
 Jackson, P.
 *Hoge, F. J., Lenoir City.
 Holder, R. T., Pinson.
 Holland, C. P., Erwin, P.
 Hollis, J. B., Culleoka.
 Hollis, A. N., Knoxville, P.
 Hohman, Willie, Dresden.
 Holt, Dan, Newport.
 Holt, J. M., Bybee.
 Holt, Lewis, Kingston, R. 4.
 Holt, W. B., Newport.
 Holt, W. Powell, Straw Plains.
 *Homis, S. M., Chattanooga.
 *Hooks, J. C., LaFollette.
 Hood, J. O., Knoxville.
 Hooker, R. W., 1207 Vinton,
 Memphis.
 Hooper, Cyrus, McEwen.
 Hoover, Clayton, Graysville.
 Hoover, Marshall, Morristown,
 P.
 Hopkins, A. F., Sneedville.
 Hopkins, T. J., Talbot.
 Hooper, W. H., Jackson, care
 U. Univ., P.
 Hopson, J. B., Powell Station.
 Horness Lacy, Clinton.
 Hornsby, K. G., Jackson, R. 8.
 Horton, D. W., Lawrenceburg.
 Horton, J. P., Collierville, P.
 House, Wade, Murfreesboro, E.
 Householder, L. T., Cleveland, P.
 Houser, G. S., Sevierville, R. 4.
 Howard, C. W., E. Chattanooga,
 P.
 Howard, H. S., Memphis.
 Howell, Carl, Dayton.
 Howse, W. L., Jackson, P.
 Houston, R. C., Knoxville.
 Howard, M. B., Jackson.
 Howell, A. L., Sparta, P.
 Howell, C., Hutland.
 Howell, J. D., Sparta, P.
 Howell, L. T., Sparta.
 Howell, L. J., Quebeck.
 Howell, Sam, Sparta.
 Hubbard, Isaiah, Maryville.
 Huckaba, Floyd, Milington, P.
 Huckaba, O. F., N. Edgefield
 Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
 Huckaba, S. M., Ethridge, P.
 *Huckaby, W. M., Surgoins-
 ville.
 Hudgins, E. L., Maryville, P.
 Hudgins, W., Douglas, Knox-
 ville, care 5th Ave. Bapt.
 Ch., Asst. P.
 Hudlow, M. K., Highland
 Park.
 Hudson, Clay L., 161 8th Ave.,
 N., Nashville.
 Hudson, D. L., Jefferson City,
 P.
 Hudson, R. A., So. Pittsburg.
 Huey, H. J., Milan, P.
 Huey, Wm. A., Bellevue Bapt.
 Ch., Memphis, Asst. P.
 Huff, A. C., Jefferson City.
 Huff, A. H., McMinnville, P.
 Huff, Chas. N., Parrottsville,
 P.
 Huffstadder, Wm., Chatta-
 nooga.
 Hughes, A. C., Wales.
 Hughes, W. Ewell, Ashcroft.
 Hughes, G. L., LaFayette.

- Hughes, J. G., Union City, P.
 Hughes, Jesse, Calderwood, P.
 Hughes, J. H., Big Rock.
 Huggett, J. P., Huntsville.
 Huggett, J. H., Morristown.
 *Hall, J. H., Hohenwald, P.
 Hull, R., Columbia, R. R.
 *Hulling, J. A., Knoxville.
 Humfleet, W. H., Cumberland Gap.
 Hunt, C. C., Vonnore, R. 1, P.
 Hunt, S., Sevierville, R. R.
 *Hunter, J. A., Memphis.
 Hurst, H., Sevierville, R. 10.
 Hurst, Joe, Sevierville, R. 8.
 Hurst, L. A., Englewood, P.
 Hurst, McKinley, Newport.
 Hurst, W. C., Newport, R. 1, Box 45.
 Hurst, S. S., Sevierville.
 Hurst, Wm., Sevierville, R. R.
 Hurt, Jno. Jeter, D.D., Jackson, 906 Highland, P.
 Hurt, Fred, Atwood.
 Hurt, H. P., Memphis, 31 E. Parkway, P.
 Hurts, Marx, Newport.
 Hutson, Jas., Elk Valley, P.
 Hutson, W. M., Norma.
 Hutcheson, G. H., Andersonville, P.
 Hutchins, A. L., Knoxville, P.
 Hutchinson, H. L., Coal Creek, P.
 Hutchinson, J. O., Heiskell.
 Hutton, W. D., Inskip, P.
 Ingram, A. L. V., Memphis, R. 5.
 Inglebarger, N. G., Powder Springs.
 Inklebarger, W. H., Straw Plains, P.
 Inzer, J. W., D.D., 928 Oak St., Chattanooga, P.
 Irvin, N. R., Ethridge, P.
 Irwin, Wm., Waynesboro.
 *Isham, W. T., Oakdale.
 Isibell, J. F., Huntland, P.
 Isibell, J. B., Briceville.
 Jackett, John, Briceville.
 Jackson, D. R., Harriman, P.
 Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville, P.
 Jackson, J. J., Idol.
 *Jackson, W. T., Memphis.
 James, H. L. C., Bemis.
 James, P. W., Th.D., Nashville, Immanuel Bapt. Ch., P.
 James, W. R., Harriman, R. 4, P.
 Janes, Rufie, Martin.
 *Janeway, J. P., Sweetwater.
 Janeway, W. A., Maynardville, P.
 Jarnegan, Alex, Idol.
 Jeffers, Jerry, Norma, P.
 Jeffers, J. H., New River.
 Jeffers, W. R., Pioneer, R. 2.
 Jeffries, M. D., 995 No Parkway, Memphis, P.
 Jenkins, Geo. W., Greenville.
 *Jenkins, J. A., Knoxville.
 Jenkins, J. J., Springfield, P.
 Jenkins, J. R., Madisonville.
 Jenkins, J. F., Jonesboro.
 Jenkins, L. A., Madisonville.
 Jenkins, Wm., Liberty, R. 5, P.
 Jennings, F. W., Sunbright.
 Jennings, Joe, Parsons, P.
 Jennings, R., Pikeville.
 Jennings, R. H., Shelbyville.
 Jennings, R. M., Martin, P.
 Jennings, J. T., Ben Stockton.
 Jervis, J. C., Byington.
 Johns, Geo., Jackson St.
 Johns, R., Clinton.
 Johns, R. A., Winchester, P.
 Johnson, A. B., Bearden, P.
 Johnson, Bailey, Edison, P.
 Johnson, C. A., Alcoa.
 Johnson, D. T., Luther, P.
 *Johnson, E. M., Johnson City.
 Johnson, G. G., Finley.
 Johnson, Joe C., Englewood, P.
 Johnson, J. I., Darden.
 Johnson, J. E., Benton, Box 84, P.
 Johnson, J. J., Fayetteville, P.
 Johnson, J. L., Kingston, P.
 Johnson, J. R., Maryville, P.
 Johnson, J. W., Idol, P.
 Johnson, L. B. A., Kingston, P.
 Johnson, M. S., Neuberts.
 Johnson, Robt., Kyles Ford.
 Johnson, S. H., Martin, P.
 Johnson, J. L., Kingston, R., P.
 *Johnson, S. O., Memphis.
 *Johnstone, S. H., Knoxville, P.
 Jones, A. A., Gleason, P.
 Jones, B. F., 402 E. 2nd St., Chattanooga.
 Jones, Chas. P., Greenville, P.
 Jones, Cecil, Orinda.
 Jones, Dewey, Luther.
 Jones, G. M., Caloosa, P.
 Jones, G. S., Terrell.
 Jones, H. L. C., Bemis.
 *Jones, H. L., Big Sandy.
 *Jones, H. C., Rugby.
 *Jones, J. B., McDonald.
 Jones, Jas. Cecil, Powell Sta., R. 2, P.
 Jones, Joe, Flintville.
 Jones, J. C., Orinda, P.
 Jones, L. Elmoro, Rt., P.
 Jones, J. P., Chattanooga.
 Jones, J. M., Lancing, P.
 *Jones, J. U., Orinda.
 Jones, James W., Bristol, P.
 Jones, N. E., Knoxville, P.
 Jones, O. T., Sparta.
 Jones, Walter, Orinda.
 Jones, William, Harrogate.
 Jordan, W. H., Toone, P.
 Jowers, T. C., Lexington.
 Joyner, G. G., Parsons, P.
 Joyner, J. N., Westport, P.
 Joyner, J. W., Memphis, 871 Louisiana, P.
 Joyner, N. J., Holladay.
 Joyner, S. W., Bruceton, P.
 Judd, F. A., Doyle.
 Kagle, G. W., Madisonville.
 Kear, H. B., Sevierville, Rt.
 Keese, W. S., N. Chattanooga.
 Keller, R. C., Seymour.
 Kelley, R. C., Petros, P.
 Kelley, R. L., Petros, P.
 Kendall, J. L., Springville.
 Kendrick, S. W., 2640 4th Ave., S., Nashville.
 Kennedy, C. A., Madisonville.
 Kennedy, R. D., Straight Fork, P.
 Kennedy, S. H. D., Lost Creek.
 Kennedy, Sterling, Briceville, P.
 Kennedy, Walter, Elva, P.
 Kerly, D. C., Lenoir City, P.
 Kerley, W. M., Sevierville, R. 1.
 Kerr, John T., Maryville.
 Kerr, W. M., Doyle, P.
 Key, G. W., Crossville, P.
 Key, J. W., Etowah.
 Kilgore, R. D., Bristol, P.
 Kilpatrick, G. W., Copperhill.
 Kimble, R. C., Knoxville.
 King, C. H., E. Chattanooga, P.
 King, G. T., 1904 So. Kelly St., Chattanooga, P.
 King, Isaac, Sneedville.
 King, Robt., Sevierville, R. 9.
 King, R. W., Jonesboro, P.
 King, W. L., Parsons, P.
 Kingsley, W. E., Greenville, P.
 Kincaid, B. F., Etowah, P.
 Kincaid, J. R., Benton, P.
 Kinsler, Jas., Luther.
 Kinsley, S. D., Knoxville, P.
 Kirby, A. S., Prospect, R. 1, P.
 Kirby, C. C., Memphis.
 Kirk, L. V., Pocahtontas.
 Kirtley, Jas. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn. College, P.
 Kitts, A. L., Fountain City.
 Kitts, James, Rutledge.
 Kloss, Jno. W., Jackson, P. St.
 Knight, C. L., Jackson, R. 2, T.
 Knight, D., Model.
 Knight, I. N., Fountain Head.
 Knight, James, Willette.
 Knight, John, Red Boiling Spgs.
 Knisley, L. S., Corryton.
 Kolwyck, G. W., Darden.
 Koonce, C. S., 249 Lewis St., Memphis.
 Kuykendall, W. A., Greeneville.
 Kuykendall, W. M., Antioch, P.
 Kyle, J. R., Bull's Gap, P.
 Kyzar, J. R., Grandview Hgts., Nashville, P.
 Lacy, Alexander, Hampton.
 Ladd, C. A., Clinton, P.
 *Lamb, Thos., Sneedville.
 Lamb, Joe, Anthras.
 Lambert, A., Middleton, P.
 Lambert, Floyd, Westmoreland.
 Lambert, J., Cumberland Gap, P.
 Lambert, J. R., Kyles Ford.
 Lambert, W. D., Luther.
 Lambert, W. T., Tazewell.
 Lambright, R. H., Kingston, P.
 Land, J. R., Decatur, R. 1, P.
 Landers, J. A., Whitehaven.
 Landrum, W. R., Briceville.
 Lane, Fred M., Soddy, P.
 Lane, J. A., Emmett.
 Lane, J. H., Athens, R. 1.
 Langston, G. Floyd, Straw Plain, P.
 *Larew, C. G., Knoxville.
 *Larew, S. A., Knoxville.
 *Larne, J. F., Etowah.
 Laten, L. M., Fayetteville, R. 8, P.
 Lanter, G. G., Chattanooga.
 Lavender, Frank G., Columbia, P.
 Lawhorn, O. H., Martel, P.
 Lawler, L. A., Huron.
 Lawrence, C. C., Lawrenceburg.
 Lawson, Alfred, Kyles Ford.
 Lay, G. B., Pioneer.
 Lay, J. R., LaFollette, Rt. 4, P.
 Lay, M. C., Elk Valley, P.
 Layel, J. N., Tate, P.
 Leaman, J. H., Lee Valley.
 Ledbetter, W. E., Kingsport, P.
 Ledford, C. L., Harriman, P.
 Ledford, M. C., Archville.
 Ledford, S. W., Morristown.
 *Lee, Boyers, Del Rio.
 Lee, Robt. G., Bellevue Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Lee, S. B., Greenville.
 Leeman, J. C., Goodlettsville.
 Leigh, J. W., Eads.
 Lennan, A. C., Pinson.
 Lett, W. P., Lyston, P.
 Lewellen, S. S., Clinton, P.
 Lewis, C. L., Shelbyville.
 Lewis, E. M., New Market.
 Lewis, G. J., Ooltewah.
 Lewis, H. M., Bristol.
 Lewis, T. J., Ooltewah.
 Lewis, T. T., Seymour.

- Lindsay, H. G., Nashville.
 Lindsay, I. T., Jacksboro.
 Lindsay, J. W., Coal Creek, P.
 Lindsay, Robt., Elk Valley.
 Lindsay, R. C., Briceville, P.
 Lindsay, Jno., Coal Creek.
 Lindsay, J. P., Sevierville.
 Lindsey, D. W., Etowah, P.
 Lingar, U. T., Harrogate, P.
 Lingerfelt, J. E., Seymour.
 Linkous, G. B., Kingsport.
 Linkous, J. W., Alton Park, P.
 Linnville, J. A., Hartsville.
 Lintz, H. M., Greenville, P.
 Livesay, P. T., Tradway.
 Livingood, C. O., West Point, P.
 Livingstone, D. N., Jefferson City.
 Lloyd, G., Gennett.
 Lockhart, J. A., Mohawk, R. 2, P.
 Lofton, W. A., Finger.
 Loman, Louis, 221 Marks, Nashville.
 *Long, M. J., Ooltewah.
 Longley, P. D., Apison.
 Longworth, J. M., Harrogate, R. 2, P.
 Lord, S. W., East Lake, P.
 Lott, J. G., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
 Loudermilk, Carl, Isabella.
 Love, J. H., Trade.
 Loveday, S. H., Clinton.
 Loveday, W. J., Fork Ridge.
 Lovejoy, Chas., Memphis, 1416 Taylor.
 Lovin, T. G., Treadway.
 Low, John, Cordell.
 Lowe, G. W., Obion.
 Lowe, J. H., Knoxville.
 Lowery, L. A., Cleveland.
 Lowry, T. F., Parsons.
 Loxley, S. E., Fountain City, P.
 Loy, Geo., Fountain City, P.
 Loy, Luther, Andersonville, P.
 *Lunsford, W. L., Knoxville.
 Luper, M. E., Jackson.
 Luther, T. W., Dickson, R. 4, P.
 Lyle, T. A., Knoxville.
 Lyon, P. L., Elizabethton, P.
 Mace, J. A., Pruden, P.
 Mahan, A. F., Etowah, P.
 Mahan, W. T., Chattanooga.
 Mahaffey, J. A., 1530 Trezevant, Memphis, P.
 Mahaffey, W. G., 301 Columbia, Knoxville, P.
 Malear, Elbert, Fall Branch.
 Maness, W. A., Beech Bluff.
 Manis, D. L., Witts Foundry.
 Mann, R. D., Memphis.
 Mantey, J. R., Jackson.
 *Maples, L. L., Hampton.
 Marchbanks, G. B., Shepherd.
 *Marcum, W., Cumberland Gap.
 *Marine, J. W., Boyds Creek.
 Marlow, A. L., Caryville.
 Maroney, W. S., Coalfield.
 Marr, L. N., Turtletown, P.
 Marsee, S. H., Fork Ridge, P.
 Marsh, L. D., Harriman, P.
 Marsh, J. F., Morristown, P.
 Marshall, Albert, Alton, Park.
 Marshall, L. N., Bell Buckle.
 Marshall, R. L., Cosby, P.S.
 Martin, B. N., Waynesboro.
 Martin, Cleve, Harriman, P.
 Martin, C. D., Seymour, P.
 Martin, E. H., Huntingdon, P.
 Martin, G. C., Leinerts, P.
 *Martin, L. P., Parsons, P.
 Martin, S. P., Kingsport, P.
 Martin, T. H., Henryville.
 Martin, T. T., 244 Laconte, Jackson.
 Masoner, J. T., Big Springs.
 Mass, E. W., Old Hickory.
 Massengill, C., Tazewell.
 Massengill, H., Coal Creek.
 Massengill, J. P., Evensville, P.
 Masters, H. C., Monterey, R. 3, P.
 Massey, C. B., Pleasant Shade, P.
 Massey, W. W., Knoxville.
 Masterson, W. A., Fountain City, P.
 Matheny, L. M., Beech Bluff.
 Mathes, R. A., Knoxville.
 Matthews, B. J., Hartsville.
 Matthews, Herman, Sevierville.
 Matthews, H. G., Helena.
 Matthews, T. W., Defeated.
 Matts, J. F., Martin.
 Maum, R. D., 359 Union, Memphis.
 Mayfield, R., Jellico.
 Mayo, G. T., Dresden, P.
 Mays, J. N., Pinson, R. 1, P.
 Mays, Livingston T., Fountain City, P.
 Maynard, L. B., Allons.
 Maynard, N. E., Dandridge.
 McAily, J. L., Doyle, P.S.
 McAfee, D. E., Tazewell, P.
 McAnally, W. D., Bolivar.
 McBride, G. W., Sardis, P.
 McClain, J. L., Lynnville, P.
 McCain, W. F., Rutherford.
 McCall, J. W., Sweetwater.
 McCamish, Hugh, Cleveland.
 McCarter, Eli, Sevierville, Rt. P.
 McCarter, Robt., Sevierville, R. 9, P.
 McCarter, M., Crosby, R. 3.
 McCarter, S. M., Tazewell, P.
 McCarter, Wesley, Sevierville, R. 12.
 McClain, Andy, Byington.
 McClain, J. C., Greenville, P.
 *McClanahan, A. A., Wartrace.
 McClaran, Jasper, Rhea Sggs.
 McClure, G. W., Rossville Baptist Tabernacle, Chattanooga.
 McClure, W. Sherman, East Lake, P.
 McConnell, F. C., Jr., Murfreesboro, P.
 McConnell, Tom, Leoma.
 McConathy, G. W., Eads.
 McCorkle, Lee B., Waynesboro, P.
 McCoy, J. Carl, Eastland Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
 McCracken, L. O., Wartburg, P.
 McCuiston, M. F., Rhea Springs, P.
 McDaniel, J. H., Madisonville, P.
 *McDaniel, R. K., Knoxville.
 McDonald, C. E., Athens, R. 7, P.
 McDonald, J. E., Lafayette.
 McDonald, J. W., Germantown.
 McDonald, W. L., Flintville, P.
 McElhaney, R. L., East Chattanooga.
 McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond, P.
 McGhee, B. L., Caryville.
 McGhee, S. A., Newport.
 McGhee, Fletcher, Caryville, P.
 McGhee, W. J., Coal Creek.
 McGinnis, Carl R., Chickamauga, P.
 McGregor, W. E., Bulls Gap, P.
 McGill, H. C., Nashville, 161 8th Ave., N.
 McGill, J. C., Sevierville, R.R.
 McGraw, J. P., Chattanooga, P.
 McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City, P.
 McKay, J. W., Jackson.
 McLarrin, W. J., Spring City.
 McLaurin, Jasper, Rhea Springs.
 McLEAR, W. E., Kingsport, P.
 McLemore, Austin, Vonore.
 McLemore, A. J., Milan.
 McLendon, R. D., Jackson.
 McMahan, G. M., Lawrenceburg, P.
 McMahan, Wm., Sevierville, Rt. P.
 McMahan, W. T., N Chattanooga, P.
 McMillan, J. H., Tellico Plains.
 McMillan, J. O., Jackson.
 McMunn, J. W., Paris.
 McMurray, Wm., Inglewood Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
 McNatt, B., Nashville, P.
 *McNeely, W. C., Knoxville.
 *McPeake, J. E., Covington.
 McPherson, W. C., Eagleville, E.
 *Meadows, J. J., Memphis.
 Medlin, J. M., Knoxville.
 Melton, Samuel, Cleveland, P.
 Melear, W. E., Baileyton.
 Meone, J. B., Knoxville, P.
 Merrell, H. F., Elora.
 Messer, John, Pioneer.
 Metts, I. T., Martin, P.
 Micheal, W. H., Trade, R. 2.
 Miles, J. A., Martin.
 Miles, J. E., Covington, P.
 Miles, J. C., Nashville, Locke-land Bapt. Ch., P.
 Miley, Wm., Tazewell.
 Miliken, G. R., Joelton.
 Milwee, W. F., Loretta, P.
 Miller, Alvas, Crawford, P.
 Miller, G. O., Towsend.
 Miller, M. E., LaFollette, P.
 Miller, Thos., LaFollette.
 Mills, A. J., LaFollette.
 Mills, E. M., Lavinia, P.
 Millican, L. D., Rockwood, P.
 Millsaps, Jas., Maryville, P.
 Minor, Lewis, Burem, P.
 Mincey, H. T., Kingston, R. 2, P.
 Mize, W. C., Knoxville.
 Moffatt, F. T., Byington, P.
 Moffitt, W. A., Dayton, P.
 Montgomery, J. H., Shell Creek.
 Moore, A. P., Antioch, P.
 Moore, C. T., Greenfield.
 Moore, Hight C., Litt.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Ed.
 Moore, J. D., D.D., Nashville, P.
 Moore, Jno. H., D.D., 818 Russell, Nashville, P.
 Moore, J. H., Nashville, P.
 Moore, W. F., Tyner.
 *Moran, H. R., Memphis.
 Morefield, Jno., care Union Univ., Jackson.
 Morgan, C. L., Morristown, P.
 Morgan, J. E., Calhoun, P.
 Morgan, J. H., Chattanooga, Sta. A, P.
 Morgan, J. L., Decatur.
 Morris, R. B., Puryear, R. 3.
 Morrison, C. L., Lexington, P.
 Morrison, F. M., Jasper, R. F. D.
 Morrison, R. E., Jackson, 227 S. Lindsay, P.
 Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, P.

- Morton, J. P., Powder Springs.
Morton, J. W., Knoxville.
*Moseley, W. C., Knoxville.
Morton, T. J., Martel.
Morton, J. W., Knoxville.
Moser, W. H., Clifton.
Moses, J. N., Athens.
Metley, W. S., N. Chattanooga, P.
Mowell, L. L., Jacksboro, P.
Moss, E. W., Old Hickory.
Moyer, J. L., Dandridge, P.
Moyers, J. W., Goin.
Moyers, R. B., Jellico, P.
Mulkey, D. F., Soddy.
Mullendore, W. W., Fountain City, P.
Mullens, J. M., Hornsby, R. 1.
Mullins, Grant, Tazewell.
Mullins, W. M., Mooresburg.
Mullins, Sherman, Sneedville.
Muncey, F. T., Liberty Hill, P.
Munroe, J. N., 1806 S. Willow, Chattanooga, P.
Murphy, T. J., Loudon.
Murray, I. G., 311 Holston Ave., Johnson City.
Muskelly, J. L., Pinson, P.
Muse, F. W., Nashville, 305 Elberta Ave.
Myers, J. L., Baxter, Rt.
Myers, J. W., Goin.
Myers, J. W. H., Cades Cove.
Mynatt, H. M., Fountain City.
Mynatt, W. J., Knoxville, R. 17, P.
Myrick, C. E., Memphis, 1130 McLemore.
Nance, R. A., Gleason.
Nance, T. W., New Market.
Nannimore, W. M., Pikeville.
Nash, T. W., Harriman, R. 4.
Naylor, S. B., Bells.
Neal, W. L., Henry.
Nelson, J. W., Big Rock.
Nelson, Lee, Knoxville.
Nelson, Tom A., Sweetwater, P.
Neville, J. F., Baxter, P.
Nevill, W. C., Jackson, P.
Newport, J. M., Caryville, P.
Newberry, D. D., Dover.
Nicely, A. C., Washburn, P.
Nicely, Alex., Corryton, R., P.
Nicely, C. L., 2508 N. Broadway, Knoxville, P.
Nicely, E. C., Luttrell.
Nicholson, A. M., Orlinda, P.
Nix, A. M., Bells.
Noe, T. H., Noetown, P.
Noe, T. T., Tate, P.
Nolen, O. L., Murfreesboro, P.
Norman, J. A., Allardt, P.
Norman, W. M., LaFayette, P.
Norris, J. N., Memphis.
Norris, W. L., Memphis, 1975 Nelson Ave., P.
Norton, W. J., Boyd's Creek, P.
Nowell, Robt., Bells.
Nowell, S. M., Humboldt.
Nowlin, J. M., Martin.
Nunnally, A. M., Newcomb.
Nunnery, A. U., Maple Springs, P.
Oakley, Jas. H., Normal, P.
Oakley, Jno. T., Brush Creek, P.
Odle, Joe, Jackson, St.
Ogan, James, Idol.
Ogan, John, Rutledge, P.
Ogan, J. H., Tazewell.
*Ogle, Noah, Sevierville, Star Rt.
Ogle, S. B., Nashville.
Ogle, Walter, Sevierville, R. 4.
Oldham, H. C., Pleasant Shade, P.
Olive, E. Floyd, Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., Nashville, P.
O'Neal, G. M., Copperhill, R. 1.
O'Neal, R. N., Flintville.
Otey, C. H., LaFollette.
Otey, J. M., Newport.
Outland, J. C., Stewart, P.
Outlaw, W. M., Right.
*Overby, B. F., LaFollette, Rt.
Overholt, W. W., Morristown, P.
Overton, A. M., Adamsville, P.
Overton, J. F., Westmoreland, P.
Overton, S. T., Decaturville.
Owen, C. L., 1267 S. Wellington, Memphis, P.
Owen, D. S., Maynardsville.
Owen, E. N., Nashville.
Owen, J. L., Oliver Springs, P.
Owen, Lee, 151 N. Evergreen, Memphis.
Owen, O. C., Oliver Springs, R. 2.
Owen, Richard N., Elizabethton, P.
Owens, D. W., Oneida.
Owens, Jake, Newport.
Owens, W. B., 1604 Beech, Chattanooga.
Owenby, E. B., Sevierville, R. 14, P.
Owenby, Otha, Elkmont, P.
Owensby, J. W., Sevierville, R.
Owensby, Pinkney, Sevierville, R. 15.
Ownby, F. W., Elkmont.
Pack, E. M., Etowah, P.
Pack, S. J., Grand View.
Padfield, J. H., Springfield, P.
Padgett, C. D., Pikeville.
Page, John R., Lexington.
Paine, S. S., Sevierville, R. 12.
*Palmer, J. H., Chattanooga, P.
*Palmer, R. L., Bristol.
Papia, Joe, Memphis, 973 Eastmoreland, P.
Pardue, Jas., Englewood.
Parish, C. H., Covington.
Parker, E. S., Idol.
Parker, M. E., Maynardsville, P.
Parker, W. M., Luther.
Parks, S. J., Rockwood, P.
Parrot, Ernest, Sevierville, R. 2, P.
Parrott, I. N., Sevierville, R. 2.
Parsons, A. P., Niota, P.
Parsons, W. P., Birdstown, P.
Paschall, J. R., Gleason, P.
Pasmore, G. W., Turtletown, P.
Patch, C. E., Bell Buckle, P.
Pate, Charles, Parrottsville.
Pate, S. F., Erwin.
Patterson, E. A., Cooper & Felix, Memphis, Asst. P.
Patterson, L. N., Madisonville.
Patterson, P. B., Coker Creek.
Patton, W. C., Johnson City, P.
Patton, W. L., White Pine, P.
Paul, J. W., Vasper, P.
Paul, Jno. D., Clairfield.
Payne, Dixon, Cross Plains.
Payne, S. F., Sevierville, R. 9.
Payne, W. W., Martin.
Peacock, E. H., Knoxville.
Pedigo, A. R., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
Peery, Alton, Dresden.
Pelfrey, J. B., Copperhill, R. 1, P.
Pellom, A. J., Lenoir City.
Penick, I. N., Jackson, 438 E. College St., P.
Pennington, C. E., Tellico Plains, P.
Pennington, G. E., Cookeville, P.
Pennington, J. S., Lebanon.
Peoples, C. B., Coal Creek, P.
Peoples, L. C., Jefferson City, P.
Peoples, R. L., Bristol, P.
Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.
Perkins, J. R., Elk Valley, P.
Perkins, P. C., Jacksboro, P.
*Perry, C. C., Butler.
Perry, L. E., E. Chattanooga.
Perry, Thos., Dresden.
*Perry, T. J., Martin.
Perry, W. B., Gates, P.
Peter, W. L., Davidson.
Pettigrew, R. E., Parsons.
Pettigrew, S. A., Westport.
Pettigrew, W. R., Springfield, P.
Pettit, A. C., Chattanooga.
Phillips, A. L., Jackson.
Phillips, H. L., Jackson.
Phillips, H. R., Wilder.
Phillips, Geo. M., Crawford, P.
Phillips, G. W., Chattanooga, 2214 Kirby Ave., P.
Phillips, Isaac, Stainsville, P.
Phillips, Jno., Crawford, P.
Phillips, J. A., 118 W. Louisiana, Knoxville, P.
Phillips, J. B., 1905 Union St., Chattanooga, P.
Phillips, J. F., New River.
Phillips, J. G., Helenwood.
Phillips, John M., Vasper, P.
Phillips, J. N., Saltito.
*Phillips, J. P., Rutledge, P.
Phillips, J. T., Kingsport.
Phillips, Matt, Starkville.
Phillips, M. D., Vasper, P.
Phillips, N. F., Bulls Gap.
Phillips, N. T., Tellico Plains.
*Phillips, Paul, Knoxville, P.
Phillips, Richard, Windrock, P.
Phillips, T. O., Shea, P.
Phillips, T. N., Martin, P.
Phipps, W. A., Luttrell.
Pierce, Thomas J., Speedwell.
*Pickens, J. D., P.
Pickler, Connie M., Eagleville, P.
Pillow, C. B., Huntingdon, P.
Pinkerton, S. O., Hampton, P.
Pitt, J. C., N. Chattanooga, R. 5, P.
Pittman, Granville, Goin.
Poag, S. P., Merton Ave. Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
Poe, E. H. M., East Chattanooga, P.
Poe, J. N., Chattanooga.
Poindexter, W. Robt., Memphis, 1896 Madison.
Ponder, J. H., Elizabethton, P.
Poor, J. E. B., Combs.
Pope, C. W., Jefferson City, P.
Porter, Jno. A., Rhea Springs, P.
*Porter, W. J., Butler.
Porter, Robt. L., Mint, P.
Powell, B. F., Ramer.
Powell, Alexander, Powell Station.
Powell, W. F., D.D., Nashville, P.
Powers, A. T., Euchee.
Powers, Jas., Jellico.
Powers, J. F., Paris, P.
Powers, J. Pike, Knoxville.
Pratt, Millard, Trezevant, P.
Pratt, J. A., Tazewell.
Prichard, J. A., Cleveland.
Pressley, John, Lenoir City.
Pressley, Richard, Finley.

- Pressley, W. C., Manring.
 Presswood, R. A., Reliance, P.
 Prevot, J. J., Grace Bapt. Ch.,
 Byington, P.
 Price, A. W., Fountain City, P.
 Price, G. A., Elora.
 Price, W. S., Hartford, R. 1.
 Prince, V. P., Martin, P.
 Privett, J. W., Alamo.
 Privett, H. B., Alamo.
 Privett, W. F., Alamo, P.
 Pruett, A. A., Chattanooga.
 Pruett, W. F., Alamo, P.
 Prock, S. R., Dayton, P.
 Prosser, H. W., Good Springs,
 P.
 Purkey, I. S., Sneedville, P.
 Purvis, R. R., Trimble.
 Queener, Walter N., Coal
 Creek, P.
 Quinn, Dan, East Lake, P.
 Quinton, J. D., Morristown, P.
 Ragan, Telman, Medon, P.
 Rains, H. D., Whiteville.
 Rainboldt, J. M., Butler, P.
 Rainwater, E. W., Waverly.
 Rainwater, Oscar, Lenoir City,
 P.
 Ramsey, A. T., Sneedville.
 Ramsey, G. W., Difficult, P.
 Ramsey, H. H., Tazewell.
 Ramsey, M. L., Carthage, R. 1.
 P.
 Ramsey, J. H., Watertown, P.
 Ramsey, P. L., Ridgely.
 Ramsey, Shirley, Monterey.
 Ramsey, M. B., Red Boiling
 Springs.
 *Ramsey, W. L., Riddleton.
 Ramsey, W. N., Morristown, P.
 *Randolph, L. M., Servilla.
 Ratcliff, T. J., Nashville, P.
 Ray, C. C. L., Johnson City.
 Ray, J. W., Harriman, P.
 Raynor, L., Covington.
 *Reader, J. J., Memphis.
 Reagan, I. T., Little Crab,
 R. F. D.
 Reagan, R. R., Elkmont, P.
 Reardon, W. J., Salisbury, P.
 Reed, Jno., Tazewell.
 Reed, J. A., Shepherd, P.
 Reed, J. H., Apison.
 Reed, L. H., Seymour, P.
 Reed, L. S., Seymour, P.
 Reed, S. E., Dyer.
 Reese, J. T., Jonesboro.
 Reeves, W. P., 2nd Bapt. Ch.,
 Jackson, P.
 Reeves, W. W., Bemis.
 *Reeves, G. M., Knoxville.
 Revis, W. A., Etowah, P.
 Renfro, G. W., Lea Springs.
 Reynolds, H. B., Alamo.
 Reynolds, Jno., Jellico.
 Reynolds, N. E., Waldensia.
 Rhear, R. W., Grandview.
 *Rice, G. P., Acorn.
 Rice, H. E., New Market, P.
 Rice, James, Jonesboro.
 Rice, T. E., Cowden Ave.,
 Memphis, P.
 *Richards, W. W., Sale Creek.
 Richardson, Vodrie, Martin.
 Ricker, H. C., Greeneville.
 Rickets, Frank L., Millington,
 P.
 Ricks, T. W., Lawrenceburg.
 Riddle, H. L., Kittyton, P.
 Riddle, Jno. A., Maryville.
 Riddle, W. J., Crawford, P.
 Riggs, A. A., Baileytown, Rt., P.
 Riggs, Thos., Coal Hill.
 Rives, O. L., Bell Buckle, P.
 Roach, J., Nelson, Jefferson
 City, P.
 Roach, John, Ash & 21st, La-
 Follette.
 Roark, M. H., Sevierville, Rt.,
 P.
 Roark, T. H., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
 Oneida, P.
 Roberts, G. R., Minglewood.
 Roberts, J. W., Kingston, P.
 Robinette, L. D., Sneedville, P.
 Robbins, H. F., Paris.
 Roberson, A. D., Gallatin, P.
 Roberson, J. H., Cookeville, P.
 Robertson, Alex, Chattanooga,
 P.
 Robertson, A. W., Mt. Juliet.
 P.
 Robertson, J. A., Loudon.
 Robertson, J. L., Gibson, P.
 Robinson, C. H., care Union
 Univ., Jackson.
 Robinson, Jesse, Petros.
 Robinson, Burgin, Flag Pond.
 Robinson, S., Alexandria, R.
 1, Box 41, P.
 Roddy, P. G., Dayton.
 Roe, Dan., Lone Mtn., P.
 Rogers, Eli, Scotts Hill.
 *Rogers, J. Floyd, Henning, P.
 Rogers, J. H., Wartburg.
 Rogers, J. M., McEwen, Oak
 Grove Ch., P.
 Rogers, R. L., Lexington, P.
 Rogers, T., Scotts Hill.
 Rogers, J. M., McEwen.
 Rogers, W. R., Knoxville.
 Roper, L. M., Johnson City, P.
 Rorex, Melvin, Sevierville,
 Star Rt.
 Rose, A. R., Jellico Plains.
 Rose, J. H., Harriman, R. 3.
 P.
 Rose, R. B., Tellico Plains.
 Rose, S. W., Crossville.
 Rose, V. A., Camden.
 Rose, W. T., Lone Mtn., P.
 Ross, J. M., Model.
 Ross, L. L., Cleveland.
 Rosser, J. L., Bristol, P.
 Roten, W. O., Maryville, Rt.
 Roth, F. W., 1705 S. Parkway
 East, Memphis.
 Rowland, M. C., Selmer.
 Royer, L. P., Nashville, P.
 Rucker, Ben, Washburn, P.
 Rule, Harley, Knoxville, Rt.
 Rule, R. E., Neuberts, P.
 Runions, W. H., Charleston.
 Rushing, R. G., Juno.
 Russell, C. M., Harriman.
 Russell, H. A., Hartsville, P.
 Russell, H. B., Moscow.
 Russell, J. B., Pocahontas.
 Russell, W. A., LaFollette.
 *Russom, H. A., Slayden.
 Rutledge, S. W., Madisonville,
 P.
 Rutledge, Warner, El Bethel.
 Rutledge, W. B., N. Chatta-
 nooga, P.
 Rutherford, J. H., Habershon.
 Rutherford, T. J., LaFollette.
 Ryker, Thos., Jackson.
 Rymer, W. H., Benton.
 Sandes, J. F., Gladeville.
 Sanders, A. N., Pikeville, P.
 Sanders, J. H., Robbins.
 *Sanders, R. L., Selmer.
 Sandefur, Levi, Tazewell.
 Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate, P.
 Sandifer, Henry B., Harrogate,
 P.
 Satterfield, R. H., Jefferson
 City.
 Savage, G. M., 604 E. College
 St., Jackson.
 Savage, M. F., Curve.
 Savage, W. B., Halls.
 Savage, W. L., Bemis.
 Scaggs, D. M., Clinton.
 Scalf, A. C., Maynardsville, P.
 Scarborough, J. D., Monterey.
 Scarborough, W. S., Monterey.
 Schultz, J. C., 221 Ashland,
 Memphis, P.
 Schultz, M. J., Pulaski, P.
 Scoggins, W. L., Harrison.
 Scott, Chas. E., Nashville, P.
 Seagle, C. C., Vonore, P.
 Seal, Clark, Tazewell.
 Seal, Elbert, Sneedville.
 Seal, Tyler, Treadway, P.
 Seal, W. G., Treadway.
 Seals, J. M., Kingsport, P.
 Sedberry, L. S., Gallatin, P.
 Seiber, L. V., Petros.
 Seiber, W. R., Podopholine.
 Seivers, W. R., Caryville.
 Selby, W. N., Cookeville.
 *Sellers, C. G., Knoxville.
 Selman, R. W., No. Chatta-
 nooga, P.
 Selph, Dock, Yuma.
 Selph, J. H., Paris, P.
 Selvidge, A. V., Knoxville.
 Sentell, J. H., Maryville, P.
 Sentell, A. Luther, Knoxville,
 R. 3, P.
 Sewell, E., Rugby.
 Sexton, J. H., Maynardsville.
 Sharp, A. J., Madisonville.
 Sharp, G. W., Norma.
 Sharp, J. H., Sevierville, P.
 Sharp, P. B., Andersonville, P.
 Shamblin, Will, Calhoun, P.
 Shanks, R. L., Rogersville, P.
 Shaw, W. H., Dover, P.
 Shearin, William, Hickory
 Valley.
 Shedd, L. F., care U. Union,
 Jackson.
 Shelby, W. R., Martin.
 Shelton, J. A., Bybee.
 Shelton, T. G., Dyer, P.
 Shelton, T. D., Sale Creek.
 Shelton, W. M., Martin.
 Sherrell, F. R., Calhoun, P.
 Sherwood, A. C., Erwin, P.
 Shipe, G. W., Corryton, Rt.
 Shipp, J. L., Chattanooga.
 Shipwash, G. W., Harriman.
 Shope, J. M., Vonore, P.
 Short, E. L., Jackson, P.
 *Shropshire, W. W., Knoxville.
 Shumate, J. W., Chattanooga,
 R. 6, P.
 Shutt, C. A., Savannah.
 Silas, L. H., Ottewah.
 Siler, B. F., Elizabethton.
 Siler, Thomas O., Jackson, P.
 Simmonds, W. S., Turtletown,
 P.
 Simmons, C. M., Gleason, P.
 Simmons, Geo., St. Elmo.
 Simmons, G. E., N. Chatta-
 nooga, P.
 Simmons, J. L., Westmoreland.
 Sims, Arnold T., Mohawk.
 Sims, S. F., Nashville.
 Singleton, T. C., Nashville,
 Centennial Bapt. Ch.
 Singleton, J. T., Right.
 *Singleton, O. R., N. Chatta-
 nooga.
 Sink, C. T., Greeneville.
 Sinett, J. T., Manring, P.
 Sisco, M. A., Monterey, R. 3,
 P.
 Sisk, L. H., Woodlawn.
 Sitzler, W. A., Kingston.
 Skaggs, D. M., Clinton, P.
 Skinner, J. E., Jackson, 357
 Lexington.
 Skinner, W. C., Grand Junction,
 P.
 Slaughter, J. L., McConnell.
 Sloan, A. J., Lafayette, P.

- Sloan, I. N., Westmoreland, P.
 Smiddy, John, Jellico, P.
 Smiley, W. G., Madisonville, P.
 Smith, A. H., Memphis, 871
 Louisiana, P.
 Smith, Byron, Broadway Bapt.
 Ch., Knoxville, P.
 Smith, B. A., Rogersville, P.
 Smith, C. A., Model, P.
 Smith, Doc, Crossville, P.
 Smith, E. B., Dover, P.
 Smith, E. J., Rosedale.
 Smith, E. T., Covington.
 Smith, E. M., Potect, P.
 Smith, Fred H., Columbia, P.
 Smith, G. C., Cunningham.
 Smith, G. L., Armathwaite, P.
 Smith, Huce, Tazewell.
 Smith, H. F., Corryton, Rt.
 Smith, H. L., Jacksboro, P.
 Smith, I. W., Shepherd.
 Smith, J. A., Daisy.
 Smith, J. C., Sweetwater.
 Smith, J. D., Murfreesboro.
 Smith, J. H., Lone Mountain.
 Smith, J. J., Jackson, care
 Union Univ., T.
 Smith, J. K., Knoxville, 1705
 Jefferson, P.
 Smith, J. L., N. Chattanooga.
 Smith, J. W., Allred.
 Smith, J. R., Idol, P.
 Smith, L. F., Pleasant Hill.
 Smith, L. W., Fountain City, P.
 Smith, M. Bunyan, Carthage, P.
 *Smith, R. H., Harriman.
 Smith, Sam, Churchhill.
 Smith, S. K., Buren, P.
 Smith, S. P., Fountain City, P.
 Smith, T. E., 981 Broadway,
 Knoxville.
 Smith, T. D., Luther.
 Smith, T. H., Lone Mtn.
 Smith, T. J., Alton Park, P.
 Smith, T. W., Lone Mtn.
 Smith, W. L., Buntyn, R. 5, P.
 Smith, W. B., Petros, P.
 Smith, W. N., Kingsport, P.
 Smith, X. R., Allred, P.
 Swan, J. H., Knoxville, care
 Deaderick Arch.
 Smothers, Eulan L., Jackson,
 P.
 Snodgrass, C. M., Kyles Ford.
 Solomon, W. C., Eva, P.
 Southern, H. B., Tazewell.
 Sparks, J. T., Camden, Rt.
 Sparks, W. G., Maryville, P.
 Sparks, W. M., Maynardsville,
 R. 6, P.
 Spaulding, D. T., Paris, P.
 Speakman, F. M., Leona, P.
 Speck, T. S., Monterey.
 Spencer, L. B., Memphis.
 Spessard, J. R., Leinarts.
 Splann, Grover, Jefferson City.
 Sprading, Erwin, Tazewell, P.
 Sprague, C. E., Chattanooga, P.
 Sprague, Victor, Jackson, St.
 Sprouse, M. F., Newport, R. 2.
 Spurgeon, O. L., Cookeville, P.
 Spurling, A. F., Sunbright.
 Spurling, J. M., Townsend.
 Spurlock, J. E., Woodbury, Rt.
 Stacy, W. M., Braxton, P.
 Stanfield, J. W., Cerro Gordo,
 P.
 Stansel, A. M., Chattanooga.
 Stark, Floyd, Jefferson City, P.
 Starke, V. F., Jefferson City.
 Stapleton, Taylor, Sneedville.
 Steadman, W. C., Delrose.
 Steelman, W. E., Fayetteville.
 Rt., P.
 Step, Nathan, Lea Springs.
 Steppe, W. H., Johnson City,
 R. 6.
 *Steepe, G. E., Cumberland
 Gap.
 Stephens, A. M., LaFollette, R.
 2, P.
 Stephens, J. H., Morristown, P.
 Stephens, R. P., Tellico Plains.
 Stephens, S. O., LaFollette, R.
 3, P.
 Stephenson, W. S., Shepherd.
 Stevens, J. L., Coal Creek, P.
 Stewart, Geo. L., Blair Bl'vd.,
 Nashville, P.
 Stewart, J. C., Watertown, P.
 *Stewart, J. T., Model.
 Stewart, Luther, Newport, P.
 Stewart, W. J., Nashville, S. O.
 Stigler, H. W., Ridgley.
 Stigler, N. M., Brownsville.
 Stokes, E. L., Jellico, P.
 Story, N. D., Bells, P.
 *Story, S. S., Sevierville, P.
 Stone, E. W., 310 7th St.,
 Nashville, P.
 Stone, J. W., Bloomington
 Springs, P.
 Stone, W. A., Moscow, P.
 Stout, Earl, Hampton.
 Stout, James, Elizabethton.
 Strader, C. R., Heiskell, Rt.
 Stringfield, J., Annadel, P.
 Strother, I. N., Memphis, 593
 7th St., P.
 Strother, Joe M., Cross Plains,
 P.
 Strunk, A. B., Huntsville.
 Stuart, Luther, Newport.
 Sturgis, D. L., Trenton, P.
 Suddath, F. K., Harriman.
 Sulfridge, G. R., Tazewell, P.
 Sulfridge, J. L., Bristol, P.
 Sullivan, J. E., Eagleville, E.
 Sullivan, J. H., Eagleville, P.
 Sullivan, J. W., Jingo, P.
 Sullivan, N. B., Morristown.
 Summar, W. J., Hartsville.
 Summers, Geo. W., LaFollette.
 Sutton, C. R., Elkmont.
 Swann, J. H., Willette.
 Swanner, John B., Dyersburg,
 Box 204.
 Swavely, F. R., Shawnee.
 *Swift, C. T., Greeneville.
 Swift, R. F., Johnson City.
 Swift, J. J., Sparta.
 Sylar, L. H., Ooltewah, P.
 Taber, Chas., Crossville, P.
 Tabor, W. S., Brotherton.
 Tabor, Eli G., Creston.
 Tackett, Jno., Briceville, P.
 Tarlton, C. H., Greenville.
 Tarlton, R. G., Greenville, P.
 Tallant, J. B., Harriman, P.
 Tallant, Wm., Ooltewah.
 Tallant, W. C., 2715 Ave. M.,
 Chattanooga, P.
 Taylor, A. K., Martin, P.
 *Taylor, A. W., Tusculum.
 Taylor, D. C., Smithville, P.
 Taylor, D. H., Wartburg, P.
 Taylor, Hardy, 406 Lee St.,
 Martin.
 Taylor, Judson, Denver.
 Taylor, J. E., Jonesboro.
 Taylor, J. K. P., Loretta.
 Taylor, J. R., Kenton.
 Taylor, M. J., Mulberry, P.
 Taylor, O. W., Halls.
 Taylor, T. E., Clarksville, P.
 Taylor, W. F., Lynchburg.
 Teague, H. H., Mt. Vernon.
 Tedder, J. B., Gassaway.
 Teffeteller, Ed., Maryville, P.
 Teffeteller, W. R., Seymour.
 Telley, C. B., Bybee.
 Templeton, H. F., Knoxville, P.
 Testerman, C. E., Kyles Ford.
 Tharp, W. C., Kenton, P. I.
 Thomas, B. A., Milan.
 Thomas, Eli, Sevierville, R. 10,
 P.
 Thomas, J. A., Sevierville, Rt.
 Thomas, J. B., Bristol, P.
 Thomas, J. D., Vonoire, P.
 Thomas, J. J., Palmyra, R. 2,
 P.
 Thomas, J. L., Tellico Plains,
 P.
 Thomas, Lee, Cosby, R. 1.
 Thomas, Roy A., Cleveland, P.
 *Thomas, R. L., Martin.
 Thomas, Siler, Raleigh, P.
 Thomas, Wm., Sevierville, R. 8.
 Thomas, W. H., Westport.
 Tompkins, S. A., Armathwaite,
 P.
 *Thompson, C. D., Johnson
 City.
 *Thompson, E. A., Covington.
 Thompson, J. S., Springfield.
 *Thompson, J. T., Lawrence-
 burg, P.
 Thompson, K. M., Lansing,
 R. 2.
 Thompson, T. E., Smithville.
 Thompson, T. L., Jackson.
 Thorp, C. W., Knoxville.
 Tidwell, E. A., Bon Aqua, P.
 *Tidwell, Martin, McEwen.
 Tindell, S. W., Box 271 John-
 son City, P.
 Tillery, J. L., Concord.
 Tippet, J. T., Indian Mound.
 Tittsworth, E. L., Seymour,
 R. 4.
 Todd, C. A., Butler, P.
 Todd, G. F., Rennie, P.
 Todd, H. A., Athens, P.
 Todd, R. A., Smithwood Bapt.
 Ch., Knoxville, P.
 Tomlin, M. G., Parsons.
 Towne, N. B., 1501 Woodland,
 Nashville.
 Townsend, J. C., Cleveland.
 Townsend, J. W., Riceville, P.
 Townsend, W. M., Sevierville,
 R. 9.
 Trammell, P. L., Jellico, R. 2.
 Box 19A.
 Treece, Jno., Corryton, P.
 Trent, Fred, Treadway.
 Trent, J. Luther, Edison, P.
 Trent, James H., Luther, P.
 Trent, M., Lee Valley.
 Trent, R. R., Rogersville.
 Trent, T. J., Sneedville.
 Trent, W. R., Luther.
 Trentham, J. W., Sevierville,
 R. 15, P.
 Trivett, J. R., Trade.
 Trout, Geo. M., Harriman, P.
 Troxell, J. B., Winfield.
 Truett, W. T., Wetmore, P.
 Tucker, J. K., Petros.
 Tucker, Evie, Livingston, P.
 Tunnell, Spencer, Cleveland.
 Turner, J. H., Bells, P.
 Turner, O. E., Knoxville.
 *Turner, Wm., Graysville.
 Tutterrow, Baiser, Kingston,
 Rt.
 Underwood, J. L., Butler, P.S.
 Underwood, N. V., Sevierville.
 Upchurch, M. B., Telford.
 Ury, Thomas, Jackson, 366 N.
 Royal, P.
 Ussery, J. E., Lynnville, P.
 Vails, J. C., Armathwaite.
 Valentine, A. P., Sevierville,
 R. 10, P.
 Vance, D. M., Fountain City,
 Rt.
 Vandergriff, L. W., Knoxville,
 P.
 Van Camp, H. E., 190 Court,
 Memphis, P.

- Van Ness, I. J., D.D., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, G.S.
 Varnell, J. N., Bolivar.
 Vaughn, F. M., Etowah.
 Vaughn, G. W., Sneedville.
 Vaughn, Harvey E., Mooresburg.
 Vaughn, J. E., Tellico Plains, P.
 Vaughn, Newton, Klondike.
 Vaughn, Wiley, Treadway.
 Vaughn, W. H., 1507 Ferguson Ave., Nashville, P.
 Veach, H. B., Jellico, E.
 Vickers, J. H., Smithville.
 Voiles, Dan, Pioneer, P.
 Voiles, W. G., Pioneer, P.
 Voiles, Wm., Sunbright.
 Vowell, Grant, Coal Creek, P.
 Voyles, J. C., Armathwaite.
 *Wafford, R. S. B., Henning.
 *Waldrop, L. M., Etowah.
 Wales, C. S., Middleton, P.
 Walker, Alvin A., Shelbyville.
 Walker, Arthur, Maryville.
 Walker, Frank T., Jefferson City.
 Walker, J. B., Athens.
 Walker, J. D., Lost Creek, Rt.
 Walker, S. H., Sweetwater, Rt.
 Walker, W. E., Jr., Sante Fe.
 Walker, W. E., Sr., Sante Fe, P.
 Walker, W. V., Jackson.
 Wall, C. R., Windrock, P.
 Waller, G. J., Lone Mountain, P.
 *Waller, M. B., Soddy.
 Walters, F. R., LaFollette.
 Walters, J. M., Whitepine, P.
 Ward, J. C. F., Helskell, Rt.
 *Ward, James Devonia, P.
 Ward, Lee, Coal Creek, P.
 Ward, M. E., Nashville, P.
 Ward, Martin, Vesper.
 Ward, T. M., Jackson, P.
 Ward, W. A., Centerville, P.
 Ward, W. W., Bakers Gap, P.
 Warren, Nick C., Fountain City, P.
 Waters, H. L., Doyle.
 Waters, J. W., Hollow Rock.
 Watkins, A. J., Talbott, P.
 Wattington, W. H., Fountain City.
 Watson, H. K., Athens, R. 5.
 Watson, L. R., Camden, P.
 Watson, W. E., Jefferson City, P.
 Watson, W. J., White House, P.
 Watson, W. S., Norma.
 Watters, H. E., Jackson, 554 E. Main, P.S.
 Watters, A. T., Jackson.
 Watters, J. W., Hollow Rock.
 *Watts, Edward, Memphis.
 Watts, J. M., Rockwood.
 Watts, W. H., Rockwood, P.
 Wauford, C. E., Island Home Rd., Knoxville, P.
 Wauford, W. E., Jonesboro, P.
 Waugh, Frank M., Etowah, P.
 Wayland, Marvin O., Iron City, P.
 *Weaver, A. N., E. Chattanooga.
 Weaver, D. A., Memphis.
 Weaver, Elisha, Clinton.
 Weaver, J. R., Knoxville.
 Weaver, L. K., E. Chattanooga, P.
 Weaver, M. O., Jellico.
 Weaver, R. S., Powells Station, Rt., P.
 Weaver, Sherman, Speedwell, P.
 Weaver, Will, Newport, P.
 Webb, D. A., R. 8, Knoxville, P.
 Webb, F. A., Etowah, P.
 Webb, Fred R., Englewood, P.
 Webb, H. S., Sevierville, R. 9, P.
 *Webb, J. F., Glenmary.
 Webb, Melvin, Newport.
 Webster, C. L., McMinnville.
 *Weddick, C. L., Jackson.
 *Weeks, T. C., Memphis.
 Wells, S. G., Knoxville.
 Wells, W. J., Loudon, P.
 West, H. A., Hall St., Obion, P.
 West, J. F., Knoxville.
 West, W. T., Roddy.
 West, W. A., Jackson, P.
 Whalen, W. Earl, Harriman, P.
 Whaley, H. T., Portland, P.
 Whaley, I. C., Harriman, Rt., P.
 Whaley, J. W., Erie.
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, P.
 Whittaker, J. P., Tazewell.
 Whittaker, Mose, Tazewell.
 White, B. F., Bristol.
 White, G. F., Jefferson City, P.
 White, G. W., Whitwell.
 White, J. H., Vonore.
 White, J. W., Idol.
 White, Pleas, Daysville, P.
 White, R. B., Livingston, P.
 White, R. C., Jellico, P.
 White, R. Kelly, 2500 Oakland Ave., Nashville, P.
 White, S. P., Deaderick Ave., Bapt. Ch., Knoxville, P.
 White, Wade Z., Witt, P.
 White, W. M., Burns, Rt.
 Whitlock, R. L., Smithville.
 Whitson, C. F., Rutledge, P.
 Whitson, M. H., Martin.
 Whitt, J. E., Talbott.
 Whittington, W. T., Cookeville.
 Widick, C. R., Tullahoma, P.
 Widgery, W. F., Bartlett.
 Wiggins, J. T., Model, P.
 Wilburn, Geo. W., Memphis, E.
 Wilde, W. J., Eidson, P.
 Wilkerson, J. A., Farmerville.
 Wilkerson, T. P., Knoxville, P.
 *Willett, R. M., Parrottsville.
 Williams, A. G., McEwen, P.
 Williams, Bassell, Vonore.
 Williams, C. B., Jackson, 224 W. Grand, P.
 Williams, G. W., Sevierville, R. 10, P.
 Williams, J. C., Greenville.
 Williams, J. R., Sweetwater.
 Williams, J. F., 1625 Marion St., Knoxville.
 Williams, L. S., Knoxville, R. 3, P.
 Williams, N. B., Shelbyville.
 Williams, R. J., Union City, D.M.
 Williams, T. E., Friendship, P.
 Williams, T. S., Knoxville.
 *Williams, W. B., Springville.
 Williams, W. H., Medina.
 Williams, W. R., Calderwood, P.
 Williams, W. W., Athens.
 Willis, J. M., Sardis.
 Willoughby, Jas., LaFollette.
 Willburn, I. Paul, Carthage.
 Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey, P.
 Wilson, A. A., Athens.
 Wilson, C., Pioneer.
 Wilson, Daniel P., Speedwell.
 Wilson, E. B., Clinton, P.
 Wilson, G. F., Sharps Chapel, P.
 Wilson, H. C., Briceville.
 Wilson, J. C., Coalfield.
 Wilson, Jno., Briceville, P.
 Wilson, L. C., Watauga Valley, P.
 Wilson, M. H., 2517 Union Ave., Chattanooga.
 Wilson, N. C., Oliver Springs, P.
 Wilson, R. P., LaFollette, Rt.
 Wilson, S. V., LaFollette, R. 4, P.
 Wilson, W. C., Bluff City, P.
 Wilson, W. M., Fountain City, P.
 Winkler, J. D., Sneedville.
 Winston, W. Y., Dresden.
 Wirick, E. Nelson, Harriman, R. 3.
 Wirick, G. W., Harriman.
 Wiseman, Willis, Paris.
 Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey.
 Whitlock, R. L., Liberty.
 Winstead, H. A., Howardsville.
 Wiggins, J. T., Model.
 Witt, C. E., Franklin, P.
 Witt, E. F., Talbott, P.
 Wofford, S. H., Portner St., Chattanooga.
 Wolf, H. M., Middleton, P.
 Wolf, W. A., Rogersville, P.
 Wolfenbarger, J. F., Corryton, P.
 Womac, Tom, Calhoun.
 *Wood, C. T., Johnson City.
 Wood, J. E., Greenfield, P.
 Wood, J. W., Knoxville, P.
 Wood, B. L., Newport.
 Wood, G. H., Parsons.
 Wood, J. C., Jackson.
 Wood, J. E., Greenfield, P.
 Wood, M. V., Ridgely, P.
 Wood, W. M., Murfreesboro, P.
 Woods, T. V., 548 College St., Jackson.
 Woodall, W. B., Smithville, P.
 Woodson, Relda, Pinson, R. 3.
 Woody, J. A., Benton.
 *Woody, R. M., Chattanooga.
 Woodward, H. B., Knoxville, P.
 Woolverton, B. S., Middleton.
 Word, T. H., Greenback.
 Worley, W. M., Loudon.
 Worley, W. W., Vaughnsville.
 Wright, A. L., Newcomb.
 Wright, Eli, 55 Carroll St., Nashville, P.
 Wright, H. F., 9th St., Erwin, P.
 Wright, J. A., LaFollette, Rt.
 Wright, J. H., LaFollette, Rt.
 Wright, J. H., Memphis, 1430 S. Wellington, P.
 Wright, J. T., Johnson City.
 Wright, J. M., Robbins.
 Wright, Jacob, Mooresburg.
 Wright, J. W., Carville.
 Wrinkle, M. E., Cleveland.
 Wylie, A. H., Sardis.
 Wyatt, H. P., Etowah.
 Wyrick, Jas., Harriman.
 Wyrick, R. M., Kingston.
 Yates, H. L., Martin, P.
 Yates, M. L., Springfield.
 Yates, Tom, Euchee, R. 1.
 Yates, J. O., Martin, P.
 Yates, W. H., Camden.

Yarborough, A. M., Sladen.
Yarborough, J. A., Somerville.
Yarborough, W. S., 1719
Nassau St., Nashville.
Yeager, F. M., Elkton.

Yeager, H. L., Leoma, P.
Young, Geo., Idol.
Young, J. M., Tate.
Young, W. E., Knoxville.

Younger, Malcomb, 1060 Ro-
land, Memphis.
Youngblood, R. L., Silver
Point, R. D.
Zumbro, J. W., Chapel Hill, P.

TEXAS MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abernathy, E. C., Tioga, P.
Abernathy, J. A., Hughes
Springs, P.
Abbott, A. L., Montague, P.
Abbott, N. Z., Jean, P.
Abbott, W. H., Sunset, P.
Ackley, W. H., Marshall, P.
Adams, Arthur, Comanche, R.
4, P.
Adams, B. C., Livingston, P.
Adams, Claude, LaPryor, P.
Adams, D. E., Barstow, P.
Adams, J. B., San Angelo, P.
Adams, T. Y., San Antonio,
1835 Huisache.
Adams, W. W., Tolbert, P.
Adkins, J. D., Mansfield, P.
Adkinson, J. E., Giddings.
Adrian, F. A., Coleman, P.
Agee, A. F., Amarillo, P.
Agee, E. M., Wichita Falls,
D.M.
Agee, J. H., Southland, P.
Aiken, J. O., Seminary Hill, P.
Aikens, S. F., Whitesboro, P.
Airhart, G. B., McKinney, P.
Akers, S. S., Bells, P.
Albertson, A. J., R. 5, Box
446J, Houston, P.
Albertson, W. H., Munday, P.
Alcorn, Thomas, Como.
Alcorn, C. P., Como.
Alexander, Cliff, Rockdale, P.
Alexander, C. L., 2219 Morgan,
Greenville, P.
Alexander, Geo. E., Snyder,
D.M.
Alexander, Robt. G., San Mar-
cos, P.
Alfred, T. G., Jefferson, P.
Allen, A. A., Madisonville.
Allen, A. S., San Antonio, 415
Hot Wells Blvd.
Allen, B. F., Bogota, R. 2.
Allen, Claude, Ropesville, P.
Allen, F. M., Commerce, P.
Allen, H., Iredell.
Allen, J. D., Bowie, P.
Allen, L. C., Cisco, P.
Allen, R. J., Iredell, P.
Allred, W. E., Rusk, P.
Allison, Jesse, Boyd, P.
Alvis, I. N., Haskell, P.
Alms, C. A., Nornangee, P.
Almond, C. F., Atlanta, P.
Almond, W. T., Dawson, P.
Altman, Glen, San Antonio,
411 N. Hackberry.
Amerson, Z. J., Alto, P.
Amyx, S. J., Ponder, P.
Ammons, E., 2016 Yale, Hous-
ton, P.
Anderson, A. C., Wichita Falls.
Anderson, D., Crockett, P.
Anderson, J. E., Richland
Springs, P.
Anderson, J. G., Lamesa, P.
Anderson, W. H., Charlotte, P.
Anderson, W. R., Terrell.
Andrew, W. H., Stephenville, P.
Andrews, C. F., Madisonville,
P.
Andrews, M. T., Texarkana, P.
Angel, T. P., McGregor, P.
Angel, W. O., Gause, P.
Applewhite, G. C., 720 Speight,
Waco.
Archer, D. D., Bailey.
Archer, E. J., Naples.
Armstrong, A. J., Mound, P.
Armstrong, J. O., Trent.
Arnett, D. W., Abilene.
Arnold, D. N., Montague.
Arnold, J. W., Tyler, R. 8.
*Arnold, L. P., Lott.
Arnold, W. A., Ft. Worth.
Arnold, W. B., Old Glory, P.
Arrington, W. R., Rosewood.
Ashby, H. P., Lockney, P.
Ashcraft, J. L., Wichita Falls,
P.
Ashford, W. C., Colorado, E.
Atchley, I. C., Coleman.
Atchison, T. A., Cooper, P.
Aten, Floyd, Tyler.
Atherton, E. M., Sherman.
Atkins, J. F., Cedar Hill.
Atkins, W. T., Henderson.
Atkinson, J. E., Corrigan, P.
Atkinson, W. R., Leonard.
Attaway, E. D., Como.
Atwood, E. B., Abilene, T.
Aufill, Lee, Nocona, P.
Aulick, A. L., Austin, 702 W.
28th, P.
Aulick, H. F., Plainview, P.
Avant, A. F., Seminary Hill, P.
Avant, O. L., Von Ormy, P.
Averett, W. M., 1314 S. 7th,
Waco.
Ayers, B. L., 611 W. Park,
Houston.
Ayers, W. L., Blackwell, P.
Babbitt, Geo. F., 514 15th
St., Galveston.
Babbitt, Mac, Steep Creek, P.
Badgett, S. W., Abilene, Sim-
mons Col., P.
Bagby, D. Y., Lone Oak, Sec.
Baggett, A. E., Lufkin.
Baggett, L., Paducah, P.
Bagley, L. A., Brownwood, R.
6, P.
Bagley, W. A., Pearl.
Bailes, Porter M., 1st Bapt.
Ch., Tyler.
Bailey, F. E., Moore, P.
Bailey, J. W., Decatur.
Bailey, N. G., Kirbyville.
Bailey, Thurman, Dmitt, P.
Baillio, Z. M., Wilkes Pt., P.
Bain, L. F., Teague, P.
Bain, E. M., Sulphur Spgs.
Baird, J. J., Shamrock, P.
Baker, J. E., Chillicothe, P.
Baker, O. H., Quitman, P.
Baker, O. E., D.D., Abilene, T.
Baker, R. C., Memphis, D. M.
Balch, Geo. T., San Antonio,
1601 Buena Vista St., P.
Balch, J. R., Seymour, P.
Balch, T., Marble Falls, P.
Balderee, N., Cisco, P.
Baldwin, E. T., Mercedes, P.
Baldwin, Roy, Combes, P.
Baldwin, W. B., Mineral Wells.
Ball, C. E., Rule, P.
Ball, G. P., Bonham.
Ball, H. A., Rusk, P.
Bales, J. G., 1001 Richmond,
Ft. Worth.
Ballard, L. C., Prairie Hill,
Waco, P.
Ballew, H. J., Wichita Falls,
425 1-2 Avondale.
Balthrop, J. W., Slidell.
Banks, J. C., Paducah, P.
Barbe, E. J., Stamford, P.
Barber, A. H., Beeville.
Barber, H. B., Paris, P.
*Barber, I. N., Big Springs.
Barnard, Rolfe, Rhome.
Barnes, H. F., Waco, R. 7, P.
Barnes, G. T., Pittsburg.
Barnes, J. D., 1314 James St.,
Waco, P.
Barnes, J. M., Mineral Wells.
Barnes, L. W., Rosamond, P.
Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill.
Barnett, J. D., Bryan, P.
Barnett, M. M., Nacona, R. 5,
P.
Barnett, W. O., 2222 W. 10th
Dallas, P.
Barnhill, D. H., Seminary Hill,
P.
Barnett, Y. P., Whitt.
Barrett, Gordon, Comanche, P.
Barrett, J. E., Edgewood, R. 1,
P.
Barret, L. E., Seminary Hill, P.
Barrington, A. W., Livingston.
Barrow, Jesse, Beaumont.
Barrow, O. G., 919 S. 6th,
Waco.
Barrow, T. L., Denton.
Bartel, F. W., German Bapt.
Ch., Dallas.
Barton, E. J., Abilene, P.
Bartlett, R. A., New Boston.
Baskin, C. A., Aspermont, P.
Baskin, T. S., 112 Tenax St.,
San Antonio, P.
Bass, R. E., Laredo, P.
Bassett, Wallace, 219 Mon-
treal, Dallas, P.
Bates, J. S., 1001 Richmond,
Ft. Worth, P.
Bates, J. W., Beeville.
Batty, B. F., San Antonio.
Baucom, R. G., San Antonio,
P. O. Box 378, E.
Baucom, S. F., Abilene.
Baxter, C. A., Shamrock, P.
Bays, J. A., Lingleville, D. M.
Bean, J. A., Floyd.
Bean, J. E., Grapeland.
Bean, M. J., Camp San Saba,
P.
Bean, Olin M., Rosebud, P.
Beatty, W. A., Palo Pinto.
Beaston, Tom L., El Paso.
Beachamp, H., Dallas, D.S.
Beck, J. H., Atlanta, R. 1, P.
Becker, A., 1903 Cleveland St.,
Waco.
Beckleman, Otto, San Antonio.
Beedoe, Albert, F., San An-
tonio, E.
Beeville, J. W., Austin, P.
Behrman, R. G., Mineola, P.
Bejerano, D., Abilene, St.
Bell, B. E., 318 E. Houston,
San Antonio.
Bell, E. G., Boxelder.
Bell, J. J., Jasper, E.

- Bell, Jno. B., 425 S. Fredonia, Longview.
- Bell, J. T., 501 So. Oak Cliff Boulevard, Dallas.
- Bell, P. C., Bastrop, P.
- Bell, R. E., Decatur, P.
- Bellamy, Guy, Chillicothe.
- Bennington, T. R., Cooper, P.
- Bennett, J. R., Goldthwaite.
- Bennett, P. A., Grapevine.
- Bennett, W. B., Girard, P.
- Bennett, W. C., Rosehill Bapt. Ch., Texarkana, P.
- Bennett, W. E., Gilpin, D. M.
- Benskin, H. M., Abilene, St.
- Benson, Geo. E., Mission, P.
- *Berry, D. J., Snyder.
- Berry, R. B., Timson.
- Best, C. E., Aspermont, P.
- Betterton, J., San Antonio.
- Bickley, B. F., Corpus Christi, Park Ave. Bapt. Ch., P.
- Biddy, G. H., Paducah.
- Biddy, J. J., Paducah, P.
- Bilberry, A. R., Jacksboro, P.
- Bilberry, J. V., Dickens, P.
- Bilberry, L. S., Dickens, P.
- Bilbro, J. B., Yoakum, P.
- Bilbro, W., Alto.
- Billings, L. H., Fredericksburg, P.
- Billingson, J. E., Crowell.
- Binford, T. A., 1st Bapt. Ch., Corpus Christi, P.
- Binford, T. J., Beeville, P.
- Binford, W. C., Taft, P.
- Binford, W. L., Navasota, P.
- Birchfield, W. W., Poyner, P.
- Bird, J. T., Caldwell.
- Birdsall, E. G., Lenway St., Dallas, P.
- Bishop, John T., Abilene, R. 6, St. P.
- Bishop, M. C., Post, P.
- *Black, E. B., New Boston, P.
- Black, G. W., Graham.
- Black, J. E., Putman, P.
- Black, J. F., Leesville.
- Blalock, B. B., Mart, P.
- Blacklock, T. M., Vega, P.
- *Blaisdell, D. O., 1919 S. 5th, Waco, P.
- Blair, C. C., Burkburnett, P.
- Blair, H. D., Eastland, P.
- Blair, L. R., Bovina, P.
- Blaylock, B. B., Mart, P.
- Blalock, J. J., Seminary Hill.
- Blaylock, Truett, Burnett, P.
- Blankenship, J. W., Hedley.
- Blankenship, M. L., Bairdton.
- Bledsoe, F. F., Skidmore, P.
- Bloodworth H. Lee, Bloodworth.
- Bloxom, T. E., Sherman.
- Bly, C. A., East Mayfield.
- Bohannon, Tom A., 1718 S. 5th, Waco, P.
- Bolton, L. L., Paris, P.
- Boman, Wysong, Ireddell.
- Bond, W. D., Abilene.
- Bonner, D. H., Gilmer, P.
- Boone, C. L., Salado, P.
- Boone, D. W., 3710 Hamilton, Dallas, P.
- Boone, W. A., Denton.
- Booth, C. F., Littlefield, P.
- Boroughs, S. E., Jourdanton, P.
- Borum, Winston F., Houston.
- Bost, R. E., Floydada, D.M.
- Bostick, G. W., Brownwood, P.
- Boswell, H. D., Dallas.
- Boswell, W. B., 2214 Summer, Waco, P.
- Bottoms, L. L., Paris.
- Boulet, J. E., Houston, P.
- Boult, Harry T., Bonham.
- Bowen, W. D., Valley Mills.
- Bowerman, A. S., Tahoka, P.
- Bowles, Cornelius, Houston.
- Boyd, J. C., 1517 Boulevard, Port Worth, P.
- Boyd, James H., Harleton.
- Boyd, Vesta E., Clairmont, P.
- Boyle, J. P., 403 E. 9th St., Texarkana, P.
- Boydston, Ira, Waco, Baylor Univ.
- Boynton, T. W., Nacogdoches.
- Brasley, S. L., Waco.
- Bracewell, J. W., Lamesa.
- Bracewell, U. S., Madisonville, P.
- Brackman, O. D., Tolbert, P.
- Bradbury, A. E., Mt. Vernon, P.
- Bradbury, R. E., Mt. Vernon.
- Bradford, J. B., Hawley, P.
- Bradford, J. M., Groesbeck, P.
- Bradford, R. W., Mineral Wells.
- Bradford, R. Y., Stinnett, P.
- Bradley, J. M., Del Rio.
- Bradshaw, J. B., Abilene, P.
- Bradshaw, C. T., Chalk.
- Bradshaw, G. B., McKinney, M.
- Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville, P.
- Brandon, W. L., Bertram, P.
- Brannen, R. G., Haskell, R.A., P.
- Brannon, J. D., Seminary Hill.
- Branton, R., Stockyard Sta., Ft. Worth.
- Brashear, C. G., Killeen, P.
- Braswell, J. W., Lamesa, P.
- Braswell, W. F., Ector.
- Brazil, E. C., Brownwood, P.
- Brazil, Rufus, Plainview.
- Brazil, V. B., 1701 S. 7th, Waco.
- Brian, Alfred A., Ropesville.
- Brice, J. W., Bowie.
- Brewer, O. A., Wellington, P.
- Brigance, A. T., Reisel, St.
- Briggs, B. N., Del Rio.
- Bright, R. S., Abilene, P.
- Brimhall, J. M., Bryson.
- Brinkley, R. C., Carlton, P.
- Brisco, J. W., Anson, P.
- Briscoe, W. J., Aspermont, P.
- *Bristow, H. C., San Angelo, P.
- Britt, A. R., Dallas.
- Brittain, W. E., Ennis, P.
- Brittain, G. I., Plainview, P.
- Broadus, A. S., Caldwell, P.
- Broadus, M. E., Pasadena, P.
- Brock, J. G., Waco, Baylor Univ.
- Brock, J. M., Waco, 1829 S. 10th.
- Brock, U. C., Greenville, P.
- *Brockman, M. A., Bloomberg.
- Brooks, C. B., Wichita Falls, P.
- Brooks, Orville, Pecan Gap, P.
- Brooks, S. H., Winnsboro.
- Brooks, Troy E., Columbus, P.
- Brookshire, Lois, Abilene, St.
- Brown, D. F., Mercury.
- Brown, G. H., Eutopia.
- Brown, Geo. F., Midland, P.
- Brown, Herbert, Seminary Hill, P.
- Brown, J. S., Eddy, P.
- Brown, J. A., 326 Denver Blvd., San Antonio, P.
- Brown, L. M., Arlington.
- Brown, Philip, Brownwood.
- Brown, P. T., Fordtram, P.
- Brown, Q., Merkle.
- Brown, R. A., Big Springs, P.
- Brown, R. J., N. Tyler, P.
- Brown, Robert L., Eddy, P.
- Brown, R. L., College Station, P.
- Brown, R. E., Leuders, P.
- Brown, S. H., Utopia, P.
- Brown, Tom, Honey Grove.
- Brown, W. A., Lubbock.
- Brown, W. C., Hondo, P.
- Brown, W. E., Mertzon, P.
- Brown, W. H., Cleburne.
- Brown, W. J., Cleburne.
- Brown, W. S., Abilene, R. 4, P.
- Brownlee, G. H., Dallas.
- Brownlow, E. V., Plainview, P.
- Bruce, A. L., Martin.
- Bruce, H. D., Seminary Hill, Box 174.
- Brumlow, B. L., Cisco.
- Brumlow, F. W., Slidell, P.
- Brumlow, W. L., 816 N. Taylor, Gainesville, D. M.
- Brundage, J. E., Royce City, P.
- Brunson, E. M., Blum, P.
- Bryan, A. A., Ropesville, P.
- Bryan, J. L., McAllen.
- Bryan, W. E., Cleburne.
- Bryant, Audie, Seminary Hill.
- Bryant, A. M., Covington, P.
- Bryant, C. F., Tuscala.
- Bryant, J. A., Thorndale, P.
- Bryant, S. A., Covington.
- Brynoff, B., Plainview.
- Brynoff, David H., McLean, P.
- Buchanan, D. T., Algerta.
- Buchanan, S. W., Bryan.
- Buckner, Hal F., Dallas, R. 3, S.O.
- Buckner, Joe D., Dallas, S.O.
- Buckner, Robt. C., Seminary Hill.
- Bufkin, J. E., Mesquite.
- Bugg, W. J., Austin, 403 W. 39th.
- Buldain, F., Waco, St.
- Bullard, C. L., Seminary Hill, P.
- Bullard, Ed., Sunset.
- Bullard, J. L., Godley.
- Bullion, Floyd, Eden.
- Bullock, C. E., Hearne, P.
- Bullock, C. R., Seminary Hill, P.
- Bullock, E., Sunset.
- Bullock, J. M., Bryan.
- Bullock, N. D., San Angelo, P.
- Bumpus, Hugh, Dallas, R. 8, Box 606.
- Bunch, J. H., Stamford, R. F. D.
- Bunch, J. S., Lone Oak.
- Bunting, A. S., Gordon, R.
- Bunton, W. S., Caddo, P.
- Burk, Ben, Dallas.
- Burk, J. J., Granbury, D.M.
- Burk, J. P., Ballinger, P.
- Burkett, J. C., Abilene, P.
- Burkett, Paul R., Tyler, P.
- Burks, J. M., Maysfield.
- Burleson, Rufus, Chillicothe.
- Burleson, W. P., Mercury.
- Burman, H. L., White Flat, P.
- Burnett, Chas., 1st Bapt. Ch., Westbrook, P.
- Burnett, I. M., Lewisville.
- Burns, Geo. D., Seminary Hill.
- Burns, John, Mineral Wells.
- Burns, L. E., Charlotte.
- Burnside, L. O., Texarkana.
- Burr, W. W., Caldwell, D. M.
- Burrell, J. E., 1010 Tabor, Houston.
- Burton, B. F., Dallas.
- Burton, C. F., Austin.
- Burton, H. H., Cleburne, P.
- Burton, J. M., Windom.
- Burroughs, S. E., Jourdanton, P.
- Bussell, W. P., Tahoka.
- Bussey, J. T., Springtown.
- Butler, G. W., Roscoe, P.
- Butler, R. A., Hillsboro.
- Byars, W. H., Edna.
- Bynum, R. W., Hamilton, P.
- Byrd, J. E., San Marcos, P.
- Byrd, L. R., El Campo, P.
- Byrom, J. D., Charlotte.
- Byron, R. E., Poteet.
- Byrum, E. T., Dallas.
- Byrum, L. R., Lexington.

- Cable, A. H., Voth.
 Cade, J. D., Glen Flora, P.
 Cadwallader, C. S., Seminary Hill, P.
 Cagle, D. P., Frankston, P.
 Cagle, J. Z., Tyler.
 Cagle, T. J., Abilene, P.
 Cahill, Otis, 1st Bapt. Ch., Texas City, P.
 Cain, S. H., Liberty, P.
 *Caldwell, J. S., Anahuac.
 Caldwell, J. F., Ft. Worth.
 Caldwell, W. H., Trinity.
 Calloway, F. G., Slaton.
 Cameron, J. S., Denison.
 Camp, J. S., Sta. A. R. 12, Dallas, P.
 Campbell, A. B., Texline, P.
 Campbell, C. A., Salmon.
 Campbell, C. R., Jayton, P.
 Campbell, D. W., Austin.
 Campbell, J. D., Palestine.
 Campbell, L. D., Anson, R. A.
 Campbell, T. J., Rockland.
 Campbell, J. N., DeLeon, P.
 Campbell, Jno. R., Beeville, P.
 Campbell, J. W., Onalaska, P.
 Campbell, R. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Belton, P.
 Campbell, W. R., Lubbock.
 Canady, J. E., Carbon Hill, R. F. D., P.
 Caney, Ralph, Baylor U., Waco, St.
 Cannedy, T. E., 1110 De Queen St., Port Arthur, P.
 Cannon, W. T., Josephine.
 Caraway, J. A., Ranger, P.
 Caraway, T. J., Port Neches.
 Carder, W. H., Grand Saline, P.
 Cargile, F. L., McKinney.
 Cargill, Cannon, Sour Lake.
 Carlisle, A. B., Rio Grande City, P.
 Carlson, C. F., Austin, R. 2.
 Carlson, E. A., Devalle, R. 2.
 Carlson, O. F., Austin, R. 5.
 Carlson, E. Leslie, Seminary Hill, P.
 Carlston, G. A., Columbus Ave. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
 Carpenter, Alfred, Seminary Hill, P.
 Carpenter, E. R., Denton.
 Carpenter, S. L., Denton, P.
 Carr, C. C., Snyder, P.
 Carr, C. H., Becton, P.
 Carr, D. M., Abilene, St.
 Carraway, A. L., Lexington.
 Carrington, E. E., Caldwell, P.
 Carrington, P. V., Pecan Gap, P.
 Carroll, C. L., Richland, Spgs.
 Carroll, C. V., Brownwood, P.
 Carroll, Hulen R., 107 Arcadia, San Antonio, P.
 Carroll, J. M., 209 Stratford, San Antonio.
 Carson, A. J., Victoria, P.
 Carter, Allen P., Cottonwood, P.
 Carter, Ellis, Orange.
 Carter, L. M., Comanche, P.
 Carter, T. N., Comanche.
 Carter, J. L., Baird, P.
 Carter, John, Ivanhoe.
 Carter, J. W., Lampasas.
 Carter, W. H., Marshall.
 Cartledge, D. R., Athens, P.
 Carver, Douglas, White Deer, P.
 Carver, O. H., Wichita Falls, P.
 Carver, W. C., Cotulla, P.
 Carver, W. H., Uvalde.
 Cash, L., Virgil, De Kalb, P., R. 5.
 Caskey, W. H., Leonard.
 Cates, M., Garza.
 Cawker, R. O., Atlanta, P.
 Cawthern, B. J., Lufkin, P.
 Caylor, Jno. N., Greenville.
 Chaffee, H. H., Canton, P.
 Chambers, B. W., Avinger, R. 2.
 Chambers, C. M., Lasater, P.
 Chamness, A. V., Blox, P.
 *Chandler, R. L., Camp San Saba.
 Chandler, W. D., Harper.
 Chandler, W. R., 323 Clarkville St., Paris.
 Chancellor, H. B., Ft. Worth.
 Chapman, J. B., Seminary Hill, P.
 Cheatham, J. D., Paris, P.
 Cheshire, W. D., Boyse City.
 Cherry, E. T., Texarkana.
 Cheek, M. O., Hubbard.
 Childs, J. L., Lewisville, P.
 Chisholm, W. A., Temple, D. M.
 Christopher, W. A., La Feria, P.
 Chumbley, C., Whitwright, P.
 Clare, J. D., Cheapside, P.
 Clark, A. H., Cuero, P.
 Clark, A. W., Rush, P.
 Clark, C. W., Abilene, St.
 Clark, Fred E., Rotan, P.
 Clark, N., Plainview, P.
 Clark, Roy, Wichita Falls.
 Clark, S. H., San Angelo.
 Clark, A. Wallace, Waco, 1721 So. 7th.
 Clawson, A. C., Stacy, P.
 Clayborn, S. M., Munday.
 Claybrook, Lynn, Mem'l Bapt. Ch., Temple, P.
 Clayton, J. T., Queen City.
 Clem, E. C., Dallas.
 Clement, B. F., Carbon, P.
 Clement, J. C., Wellington.
 Clement, J. C., Plymouth.
 Clendenning, W. P., Poolville, P.
 Cleveland, W. G., Dallas.
 Click, G. W., Osage.
 Clifton, R. A., Livingston, P.
 Clinton, J. T., Lubbock, P.
 Clore, J. S., Lexington, P.
 Clouse, J. H., 1419 Yale St., Houston, P.
 Cloyd, V. M., Hereford, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Clymer, Jack, Bells.
 Cobb, A. H., Voth, P.
 Cobb, John W., 1627 S. 5th St., Waco, P.
 Cockrell, W. A., Dawson, P.
 Coe, G. M., Cleveland, P.
 Coe, Herman, Plainview, P.
 Coffin, G. A., Denison.
 Coffman, Hulen, Seminary Hill.
 Coffman, J. A., Coalhora.
 Cohen, J. C., Palestine, E.
 Cole, E. F., Lancaster, P.
 Cole, E. T., Sherman.
 Cole, J. Fred, Clint, P.
 Cole, J. B., El Paso.
 Cole, M. E., Midlothian, P.
 Cole, O. J., Richmond, P.
 Cole, R. L., Lufkin, D. M., Fourth and Paul Streets.
 Cole, S. L., Bastrop.
 Coleman, A. T., 622 S. 9th, Waco.
 Coleman, J. D., San Saba, P.
 Collier, Raymond, Brownwood.
 Collins, Chas., Sipe Springs.
 Collins, L. B., 2701 Throckmorton, Dallas, P.
 Collins, S. W., Choice.
 *Collins, W. E., Austin, R. 3, P.
 Collum, Roy, Marshall, P.
 *Colston, W. N., Avery.
 Coltrin, G. W., Mathis, P.
 Colthrop, A. W., Channing, P.
 Combs, J. H., Linden.
 Comer, J. R., Hillsboro, 508 E. Elm St., P.
 Compere, E. L., Weslaco, P.
 Compton, P. W., Yowell.
 Cone, V. M., Abilene.
 Conger, J. C., San Antonio.
 Conger, J. L., Beeville, P.
 Connell, L. B., Elbert, P.
 Connor, W. T., Seminary Hill.
 Cook, B. C., La Grange.
 Cook, Ellis, Deweyville, P.
 Cook, Geo. M., Brenham, P.
 Cook, J. D., Sour Lake.
 Cook, Maurice A., Calvary Bapt. Ch., Dennison.
 Cook, Robert, Winters.
 Cook, W. J., Bruceville, P.
 Cooley, F. A., Beaumont, P.
 Cooley, W. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., Roaring Springs, P.
 Cooper, G. A., Raymondville, P.
 Cooper, J. A., Abilene, St.
 Cooper, J. M., Brownwood, R. 3, P.
 Cooper, R. B., Goodlett, P.
 Cooper, T. F., Brownwood, P.
 Cooper, W., Simms.
 Cooper, W. B., Whitesboro.
 Cooper, W. C., Mt. Calm, Pt.
 Cooper, W. L., Brownwood, P.
 Copass, B. A., Seminary Hill, T.
 Cope, S. B., Houston, 224 Emerson, P.
 Copeland, A. Reilly, 1125 Clay St., Waco, P.
 Copeland, W. M., Vera, P.
 Corbett, H. W., Driftwood, P.
 Corder, J. A., Robert Lee, P.
 Cordwell, A. D., Mineral Wells.
 Cokern, W. A., Lampasas, P.
 Corley, O. M., Seminary Hill, P.
 Cornelius, E. S., Marble Falls, P.
 Cornelius, J. N., Queen City.
 Cornelius, M. A., Mount Calm, R.M.
 Cornish, D. W., Flomont, P.
 Cotton, J. D., Dennison.
 Cotton, Scott, 3218 McKinney, Dallas, D. M.
 Couch, E. R., Baytown, P.
 Couch, Kenneth, Baylor University, Waco, P.
 Couch, W. M., Farwell, P.
 Courson, C. C., Como.
 Covington, D. O., Prairie Lee, P.
 Covington, J. A., Plainview.
 Covington, W. R., Texarkana, 2421 Olive St., P.
 Cowan, A. C., 119 Beal St., San Antonio, P.
 Cowles, Sidney W., Greenville, P.
 Cowsert, V. H., Temple, P.
 Cox, A. H., Madisonville.
 *Cox, M. R., Desdemona, P.
 Cox, J. A., Leander, P.
 Cox, R. A., Melvin, P.
 Cox, R. B., Vernon, P.
 Cox, W. W., Temple, P.
 Coyce, S. B., Houston, P.
 Crabb, G. W., Junction.
 Crabb, J. M., Pleasanton.
 Crabtree, Victor F., Dickens, P.
 Craig, W. Marshall, Gaston Ave. Bapt. Ch., Dallas, P.
 Crain, S. S., Paris, P.
 Crane, J. H., Avery, P.
 Crane, W. J., Ft. Worth.

- Crane, W. L., Greenville, P.
 Cranfeil, J. B., Dallas.
 *Cravens, W. W., Winnsboro, Box 32.
 Crawford, J. H., 1507 La. St., Houston.
 Creek, G. W., Milam, R. 1.
 Crimm, B. B., Throckmorton.
 Crimm, H. T., Post, P.
 Criswell, W. Waco, Baylor U.
 Crow, L. R., Tyler.
 Crowder, J. W., Seminary Hill, Ed.
 Cross, C. A., Temple.
 Crossland, G. J., Humble, P.
 Crouch, Lem., 1721 S. 7th St., Waco, P.
 Crumpler, L. D., Anson, P.
 Cruse, L. W., Electra.
 Cruse, R. N., Electra.
 Crutcher, I. M., Oran.
 Culp, I. W., Temple.
 Culpepper, C. V., San Antonio.
 Culpepper, J. W., Houston, 1308 Congress, P.
 Culpepper, Sam H., Glen Flora.
 Culpepper, S. B., Cleburne, P.
 Cumbie, C. M., Rusk, P.
 Cumbie, R. M., Bronte.
 Cumbie, R. R., Meridian, D.M.
 Cunningham, A. W., Carbon, P.
 Cunningham, C., Dallas.
 Cunningham, Milton E., Port Lavaca, P.
 Cunningham, W. J., Princeton, P.
 Curlee, Geo. A., Dallas, P.
 Curry, P. M., Decatur, R. 1.
 Curry, J. F., Rule, P.
 *Curtis, A. B., Tyler.
 Curtis, G. W., Dallas, P.
 Dainwood, J. A., Farmdale.
 Dale, Geo. A., Greenville, P.
 Dale, J. R., Silverton.
 Daly, J. B., Dallas, P.
 Dana, H. E., Seminary Hill, P.
 Dance, J. C., Seminary Hill.
 Daniel, C. D., Waco, P.
 Daniel, J. W., Hallettsville.
 Daniel, W. L., Brownwood.
 Danner, Frank, Clarksville, P.
 Darby, Graves, Roscoe, P.
 Darby, M. A., Pasadena, P.
 Darby, O. B., Whitesboro, P.
 Darby, W. A., Wilson.
 Darnell, E. J., Pilot Point, P.
 Darness, W. J., Dodsonville.
 Daugherty, E. K., Merkle.
 Daugherty, G. W., Denison, P.
 Davenport, J. W., Jonesboro.
 Davenport, T. J., Waco.
 David, Ben M., Howard Payne Col., Brownwood, St.
 Davidge, R. R., Marshall.
 Davis, A. A., Elgin, P.
 Davis, A. N., Raymondville, P.
 Davis, B. O., Howe, P.
 Davis, F. C., Van Alstyne, P.
 Davis, Herman, 1429 Rowan, Dallas, P.
 Davis, H. E., Seminary Hill, P.
 Davis, Herman L., Quinlan, St.
 Davis, Jeff, 1st Bapt. Ch., Galveston, P.
 Davis, J. E., El Paso, D.M.
 Davis, J. L., Gilmer, P.
 Davis, J. R., Coleman, P.
 Davis, M. A., Granger, P.
 Davis, M. E., Brownwood.
 Davis, M. I., Post, P.
 Davis, M. L., 2700 Grim, Waco.
 Davis, R. P., 2121 Ave. B., Ft. Worth, P.
 Davis, W. A., Henrietta, P.
 Davis, W. J., Mt. Vernon.
 Davis, W. T., Pearsall, P.
 *Davis, Will, Saltito, P.
 Davidson, T. P., Maryville.
 Dawson, E. E., Del Rio, P.
 Dawson, J. M., Waco, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Day, E., Hawthorn.
 Day, R. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bryan, P.
 Day, R. L., DeLeon, P.
 Dean, F. M., Mesquite, P.
 Dean, Geo. T., Choice, P.
 Dean, O. W., Alvarado, P.
 Dean, L. W., Polytechnic.
 Dean, T. M., Honey Grove, P.
 Dean, Walter L., Town Bluff, P.
 Dearman, C. E., Center, P.
 Deaton, J. S., Hamilton, P.
 Deel, R. T., San Antonio, W. Magnolia, P.
 Derr, W. K., 1649 Beach, Abilene, P.
 Deering, Jay, Twitty.
 Dekle, J. A., Kerrville, D. M.
 De Bord, W. H., Hedley, P.
 De Guire, B. D., Abilene.
 DeLaney, C. O., Lufkin, P.
 DeLaney, J. F., El Paso, P.
 DeLaughter, Geo., Hughes Springs, P.
 DeMent, Thos., Point.
 DeWeese, R. D., Bronte, P.
 DeYoung, P., Lexington.
 Denison, D. M., Jacksboro, D.M.
 Denman, W., Blake Moran.
 Dennis, Cal., Seminary Hill.
 Dennis, Ollie L., Abilene, P.
 Derrick, J. A., Palacios, P.
 *Desembee, O. R., Elmira, P.
 Detemere, W. B., Seminary Hill.
 Diaz, B., Marlin, P.
 Dick, C. E., Crosbyton, P.
 Dick, F. C., Van Alstyne, P.
 Dickerson, E. H., Aspermont, Box 57, P.
 Dickerson, H. S., Weirgate, P.
 Dickery, I. L., Sealey, P.
 Dickey, W. Eugene, Rusk.
 Dickinson, D. F., Jacksboro.
 Dickson, A. C., Gonzales, P.
 Dickson, B. F., Lubbock, P.
 Dickson, H. L., Nome, P.
 Dickson, J. G., 1801 S. 7th St., Waco.
 Dickson, O. E., Amherst, P.
 Dierlam, Jno., Seadrift.
 Dilbeck, J. L., Haskell, P.
 Dillon, S. R., Antonio.
 Dismuke, A. J., Commerce.
 Dixon, Esker L., Rusk.
 Dixon, W. O., 1123 Staples St., Corpus Christi, P.
 Dixon, Wm. S., Dallas, E. Care Robt. Coleman.
 Dobbs, J. F., Dayton.
 Dobson, R. L., 1015 S. 7th, Waco.
 Dodgen, J. C., Blanco, P.
 Dodson, T. J., 1802 W. 6th, Austin, P.
 Dodd, R. D., Abilene.
 Dodd, D. J., Merkle.
 Dollahite, S. D., 409 Coleman, Marlin, P.
 Dollahite, W. A., Rockwall, P.
 Donaho, E., Kingsville, P.
 Donath, A. C., Lampasas, P.
 Donaldson, E., Denison.
 Dorrell, G. N., 809 McLiheny St., Houston.
 Doshier, J. M., Seagraves, P.
 Doss, G. W., Harlinger, P.
 Doss, J. O., Harold, P.
 Doss, T. J., Mission, P.
 Dossey, C. Y., 1224 So. 5th., Waco.
 Dossey, G. C., Sadler.
 Douglass, A. T., Hubbard, P.
 Dougherty, E. K., Sweetwater, P.
 Dowell, A. M., Vega, P.
 Dowell, Ernest C., 1409 Beach St., Abilene.
 Downing, W. J., Center Point, P.
 Downing, Hady, Center Point.
 Downs, J. J., Mission.
 *Drake, K. H., Waco.
 Draper, H. C., Petersboro, P.
 Draper, W. M., Quitaque, P.
 Driggers, H. C., Greenville, P.
 Driggers, I. E., 4314 Church, Greenville.
 Droomgole, C. D., Alvard.
 Drummond, N. R., Seminary Hill.
 Drumwright, L. A., Midlothian, P.
 Drury, M. F., Harlingen, D. M.
 Dubose, W. L., Devine.
 Duckett, R. L., Abilene, P.
 Dudley, J. E., Palestine.
 Duff, I. J., Lamesa, P.
 Dugger, Joe, Holland.
 Duke, W. E., Lamesa, R. A., P.
 Dulaney, J. E., Huntington.
 Dunaway, T. D., San Marcos, P.
 Duncan, J. C., Memphis.
 Duncan, R. F., Weatherford, P.
 Duncan, V. A., Shamrock, D. M.
 Dunham, D. R., Dilley, P.
 Dunlap, E. D., 2234 Orange St., Abilene, P.
 Dunn, A. B., Hillsboro, P.
 Dunn, J. C., Cleburne, P.
 Dunlap, R. M., Nolan.
 Dunn, W. H., Ladonia.
 Dunn, W. I., Winters.
 Dunworth, E. M., Plainview.
 Dupeue, ———, Madisonville.
 Dupree, H. L., Wharton, D.M.
 Durbin, Guy, Baylor Univ., Waco.
 Duren, E. L., Whitewright, Box 933, P.
 Durham, H. L., Greenville, P.S.
 Durham, T. E., Bap. Hospital, Ft. Worth, S. H.
 Dutton, Frank, Evant, P.
 Dyer, J. B., Grand Saline, P.
 Dyer, J. M., Goodnight, P.
 Dyke, Robt., Greenville.
 Earls, J. M., Austin, R. 1, P.
 Earls, W. J., Arkansas Pass, P.
 Early, Edw., Brownwood, 1108 Fish St., P.
 Early, R. E., Wharton, P.
 Earp, W. R., Moran, P.
 Easham, Silas, Simms, P.
 Eastham, F. C., Hartford St., Dallas, P.
 Eason, W. N., Paris, P.
 Easter, W. O., Belton, P.
 Eaves, A. L., Sulphur Spgs., P.
 *Eaves, W. W., Grand Saline, P.
 Echols, H. A., 2213 Breckenridge, Houston, P.
 Eddings, J. L., Gulf, P.
 Edenbugh, M. H., Madisonville.
 Edge, S. W., 8047 Concord, R. 10, Dallas, P.
 Edmonds, J. H., Anson, P.
 Edmondson, J. E., Hawkins.
 Edwards, C. V., 1401 Washington St., Fort Worth, P.
 Edwards, L. V., Athens.
 Edwards, J. W., Haskell.

- Edwards, S. T., Barrett Ave., San Antonio, P.
 Edwards, T. M., 505 Enid, Houston, P.
 Eiland, R. G. M., Munday.
 Eitel, W. M., Manchester, P.
 Ekrit, H., Petrolia, P.
 Elder, C. L., Greenville.
 Elder, J. E., Valley Mills.
 Ellis, E. E., Dallas.
 Ellis, Jno. A., Sherman, P.
 Ellis, J. H. H., 412 Enid, Houston, P.
 Ellis, M. J., Abilene, P.
 Ellis, Neal, Seminary Hill.
 Ellison, Ray, Millett.
 Elliston, B. W., Abilene, St.
 Elliott, F. M., Lamesa, P.
 Elliott, L. R., Seminary Hill, P.
 Elliott, Mike, Fabens.
 Elliot, W. E., Burkholtz, P.
 Elliott, W. P., Mineral Wells, P.
 Elrod, G. A., Decatur, P.
 Ely, E. C., Belton.
 Emerson, C. W., Rosenberg, P.
 Emory, R., Greenville.
 English, Joe, W., Knox City, P.
 English, R. L., Brownwood.
 English, W. B., Alba, P.
 English, W. L., Alba.
 Enloe, Abe, McKinney.
 Epting, W. J., Celina.
 Erb, J. H., Rio Frio.
 Estell, T. C., Houston, 3309 Smith St., P.
 Estell, Theo., Beaumont, P.
 Estes, W. O., Ft. Worth.
 Ethridge, A. H., Moody, P.
 Ethridge, W., Dallas.
 Eubanks, Ivy, Choice.
 Evans, E. J., Plaskas, P.
 Evans, J. C., Cisco.
 Evans, J. W., Whitesboro.
 Evans, Leslie, Paris, 526 Polk, P.
 Evans, P. F., Seminary Hill.
 Evans, R. D., Floydada, P.
 *Evans, Walter S., Lamesa, P.
 Everett, J. C., 634 Denver, San Antonio, P.
 Everitt, W. B., Sterling City.
 Ewing, J. H., Seymour, P.
 Eyles, W. J., Marshall.
 Ezelle, J. L., Seminary Hill.
 Fagan, J. R., Gatesville.
 Fain, L. L., 240 Adams St., Beaumont.
 Fairchilds, M. E., Seminary Hill, P.
 Faith, W. E., Briggs, P.
 Falkner, T. V., San Angelo.
 Fanto, T. J., Crosby.
 Farley, Nat., Greenville.
 *Farris, C. A., Bishop.
 Farris, G. C., Sweetwater.
 Faulkner, B., San Angelo, P.
 Fechner, A. W., Colman, P.
 Felder, W. D., Anson, P.
 Ferguson, Ben, Paint Rock, P.
 Ferguson, J. H., Burkburnett.
 Ferguson, L. H., Ft. Worth, P.
 Ferguson, W. F., Snyder, P.
 Ferrell, Oscar, San Antonio, 223 Dunning, P.
 Feidler, Joe, Plainview.
 Fields, A. F., Lake Victor, P.
 Fincher, E. E., Emory, P.
 Fincher, N. N., Medicine Mound, P.
 Finley, A. J., Hughes Spgs.
 Finley, H. L., Atlanta.
 Finney, L. E., Waco, P.
 Fisher, J. H., Abilene.
 Fitzgerald, E. B., Abilene, P.
 Fitzgerald, Lawrence, Abilene, P.
 Fitzgerald, R. A., Denton.
 Fitzgerald, W. B., Pampa, P.
 Fleming, F. M., McDade.
 Fleming, J. D., Savoy, P.
 Fletcher, A. R., Loan Oak, P.
 Fletcher, R. J., Eddy, P.
 Flores, Wm., Ralls.
 Floyd, E. W., Vernon, R. 3.
 Floyd, J. A., Whitesboro, P.
 Floyd, Ray, Chico, P.
 Foltz, A., Mexia, D.M.
 Forbes, W. H., Lamesa, P.
 Ford, J. D., Atlanta.
 Ford, Joe K., Abilene, St.
 Ford, Henry, Little River, P.
 Forehand, G. W., Pendleton, P.
 Forester, J. R., 1100 Fish Ave., Brownwood.
 Forester, C. G., 111 E. Harris, San Angelo, P.
 Fortenberry, C. P., Woodville, P.
 Foreman, A. D., Jr., Gainesville.
 Foreman, B., Seminary Hill.
 Fortner, Raymond, Tyler, P.
 Fortney, W. H., Port Neches, P.
 Foster, G. A., Lovelady, P.
 Foster, J. D., Nocona, P.
 Foster, W. A., Abilene, P.
 Foster, W. E., Houston, 1013 25th, P.
 Foulk, Henry, Arlie, P.
 Fouts, T. J., Crosby, P.
 Fowler, H. E., Dallas, 1031 Waverly, P.
 Fowler, O. E., 929 Baltimore St., Fort Worth.
 Francis, E. B., Hamilton, P.
 Franklin, Barnard, 1421 Jennings, Ft. Worth.
 Franklin, W. L., Abilene.
 Franks, E. A., Gonzales, P.
 Fraser, H. G., Hallettsville, P.
 Frazier, G., Ector.
 Frazier, H. J., Hamilton.
 Frazier, L. E., Ft. Stockton, P.
 Frasier, S. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marshall, P.
 Freeman, G. D., Rusk, P.
 Freeman, Zeb, Abilene, R. 4, P.
 French, L. M., Como.
 Frey, Theo., Gatesville.
 Friar, H. H., Corpus Christi.
 Frierson, J. N., Austin, T.
 Frisbie, L. F., Rock Island, P.
 Frizzell, J. H., Goldthwaite, P.
 Fronabarger, B. F., Canyon, P.
 Frost, W. E., Grand Prairie.
 Fry, W. F., D.D., Abilene, T.
 Fugate, K. O., Seminary Hill, P.
 Fulgham, G. Q., San Marcos.
 Fulgham, I. W., Turkey, P.
 Fuller, E. John, Weinert.
 Fuller, M. L., Athens, P.
 Fuller, Henry, Brownwood, P.
 Fuller, J. D., Goose Creek, P.
 Fulmer, M. M., Ozona, P.
 Fuqua, J. L., Anderson, P.
 Funderburk, L. D., Elkhart.
 Funderburk, T. E., Baylor, Waco.
 Furniss, T. J., Southside Bapt. Ch., Wichita Falls, P.
 Furrh, K. W., Edgewood, P.
 Furrh, Lec H., Wichita Falls, R. F. D., P.
 Gaddis, M. R., New Boston, P.
 Gage, W. H., Florence, D.M.
 Gaines, R. R., Era, P.
 Galiga, J. T., Osceola.
 Gamble, T. J., Seminary Hill.
 Garcia, Cayetano, Box 863, Del Rio, P.
 Gardner, J. M., 729 White Oak, Houston, P.
 Garner, E. H., Trenton, P.
 Garner, A. F., Grandview.
 Garner, J. M., Del Rio, P.
 Garner, M. S., Royse City.
 Garner, O. S., Electra, P.
 Garner, O. H., Walnut Springs, P.
 Garner, Roe, Lubbock.
 Garnett, Vernon, Houston, P.
 Garnett, W. S., Magnolia Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
 Garnett, W. C., McLean, P.
 Garrard, A. T., Nacogdoches, P.
 Garrett, E. B., Mercury, P.
 Garrett, H. C., Mason, P.
 Garrett, Jesse, Rosen Hts. Bapt. Ch., Ft. Worth, P.
 Garrett, Joe, Llano, R. F. D., P.
 Garrett, J. H., Cameron, P.
 Garrett, V. G., Houston, Box 755, R. 1, P.
 Garrett, W. C., 2nd Bapt. Ch., Amarillo, P.
 Garrison, I. V., 1st Bapt. Ch., Pecos, P.
 Gary, M. A., Waxahatchie, P.
 Gashwiler, Jno., S., El Paso.
 Gates, I. E., 908 W. Mulberry, San Antonio, P.
 Gates, O. S., Kennard.
 Gathwright, M. F., Timpson, P.
 Gathwright, T. R., Eden, P.
 Gay, J. P., Henrietta, P.
 Gathright, M. F., Timpson, P.
 Gehring, B. F., Bartlett, Box 126, P.
 Gentry, E. M., Hemphill, P.
 Gentry, G. W., Rusk.
 Gentry, J. J., Roby, P.
 Gentry, Noel, Rusk.
 George, F. L., Athens.
 Gerault, J. H., Tulia, P.
 Gettys, A. C., Belton, P.
 Gibbes, A. C., Decatur.
 Gibbs, W. S., Beeville, D. M.
 Gibson, Geo., Abilene, St.
 Gibson, G. G., Eddy.
 Gibson, J. A., Negley, P.
 Gibson, R. F., Fort Worth, 2706 Vickery Blvd.
 Gibson, R. H., Carleton, P.
 Gibson, W. I., Greenville.
 Gilbreath, J. L., Dublin, P.
 Gilbert, J. J., Santo, P.
 Gilbert, L. E., Clifton.
 Gilbert, R. J., Sulphur Spgs.
 Gilbert, N. M., Buda, P.
 Gilbreath, J. L., Dublin, P.
 Gill, D. H., Dallas.
 Gill, D. W., Heagar.
 Gill, H. S., Sealy, P.
 Giles, A. C., Decatur, P.
 Gillean, W. L., Greenville, P.
 Gillian, J. P., Carlton, P.
 Gilliland, W. R., Mineral Wells, Box 455.
 Gilmore, M. P., Atlanta.
 Girl, R. F., Abilene, St.
 Glenn, Jas. A., Plainview.
 Glenn, R. P., Dallas.
 Glynn, G. M., Dallas.
 Godez, W. D., San Marcos, P.
 Godfrey, M. H., Elgin, P.
 Godwin, L. E., Vega, P.
 Goff, Cecil, Seminary Hill, St.
 Golden, M. C., Ballinger, P.
 Gore, J. E., Mexia.
 Good, George, Farmer's Branch.
 Goodman, H. C., Amarillo, P.
 Goode, J. R., 2511 Pear St., Ft. Worth, P.

- Goodspeed, W. L., Roston, P.
Goodwin, B. T., Dawson, P.
Goodwin, E. T., Dawson, P.
Goodwin, H. A., Collinsville.
Gordon, W. T., Palacios, Box 306.
Goss, E. W., Dublin, P.
Goteher, Chas., McKinney, P.
Graham, A. G., Cameron.
Graham, E. F., San Marcos, P.
Grammer, W. L., Grand Saline.
Granger, W. A., Little River, P.
Granstaff, J. C., Boyd, P.
Grant, F. G., Ackerly.
Grant, M. O., 1st Bapt. Ch., West, P.
*Graves, W. A., Seminary Hill.
Grantham, L. T., Ft. Worth.
Gray, G. W., Aledo.
Gray, H. H., Burleson Col., Greenville.
Gray, M. A., Waxahatchie, P.
Gray, M. E., Harlingen.
Gray, S. T., Greenville.
Gray, Thos. A., Iola, P.
Gray W. M., Rugby, P.
Green, Geo., Austin, 802 West Ave., P.
Green, G. B., Tow.
Green, Joe F., Hallettsville, P.
Green, S. H., Bangs.
Green, T. F., Dallas.
Green, W. D., San Angelo.
Greenwood, J. S., Bluff Dale, P.
Greenwood, S. T., Allenreed.
Greer, L., Murphy, P.
Greer, Milton, Greenville, P.
*Greer, Otie, Plainview, P.
Greer, R. N., Rising Star, P.
Greer, W. N., Kopperl, P.
Gregg, A. L., Seminary Hill, P.
Gregory, E. D., Lone Wolf, P.
Gregory, E. G., Van Alstyne, P.
Gregory, J. I., Miami, P.
Gregory, O. H., Sulphur Spgs.
Gregory, W. G., Yantis.
*Griffin, Ben, Clinton.
Griffin, J. E., Tyler, P.
Griffin, J. F., Troup.
Griffin, J. M., Crane.
Griffith, C. C., Abernathy, P.
Griffith, D. L., 1112 Hogan St., Houston, P.
Griffith, E. W., Pettus, P.
Griffith, J. R., Abilene.
Griffith, Perry, Salttillo, P.
Griggs, G. K., Florence, P.
Grimes, Bonnie, Nacogdoches, P.
Grimes, Joel A., Stanford.
Grimes, J. V., Avoca, P.
Grisciotti, Celestino, Runge.
Grizzell, J. W., Kalgary, P.
Grogan, W. P., Conroe, P.
Gronde, Joseph, Melon.
Groner, F. S., Marshall, P. S.
Groom, M. S., Dallas, Gen. Del.
Groom, Wm. M., 1917 N. Henderson, Dallas, P.
Gross, A. J., Seminary Hill.
Grounds, J. D., Paint Rock, P.
Groves, J. M., Stephenville.
Grow, W. P., Denison, P.
Grumbles, L. T., Celina, P.
Guevara, G. A., Dallas.
Guie, N. V., Byrome.
Gunnels, A., Denton, R.F.D.
Gunn, L. H., Ft. Worth.
Gurrola, C. M., 303 East Ave., Austin, P.
Gustavos, W. T., Mingus.
Guthrie, J. T., Georgetown, P.
Hacker, D. W., Savoy, R. 2.
Hadley, C. L., Nederland.
*Haggard, E. H., Tuttle.
Haggard, Walter, San Antonio, R. 2, Box 75.
Hahn, E. G., Lake Victor, P.
Hahn, E. J., Burnett, P.
Hailey, V. M., Donna, P.
Hale, J. N., Ralls, P.
Hale, U. G., Waco, St.
*Hale, W. G., Cego.
Halbert, Basil, Waller.
Halbert, R. T., Milam.
Halburt, D. C., Dallas.
Hall, D. H., San Antonio, 826 Hammond St., P.
Hall, E. G., Eden.
Hall, Fred F., Jefferson.
Hall, F. L., Seminary Hill.
Hall, J. A., Turner St. Baptist Ch., Waco, P.
Hall, J. C., Greenville, P.
Hall, J. H., Weimar, P.
Hall, J. R., Alamo.
Hall, M. M., Kemp, P.
Hallbrook, R. M., Alvarado.
Hallford, Arla, Comanche.
Hallman, R. C., Brownfield.
Hallum, Jno., Leonard.
Ham, D. A., 911 Lubbock, San Antonio.
Hanan, S. P., Port Arthur.
Hamblen, O., Ranger, P.
Hamilton, B. F., Irvine, P.
Hamilton, J. H., Seminary Hill.
Hamilton, J. T., Placid, P.
Hamilton, P. T., Blackwell.
Hamilton, R. F., Blackwell, P.
Hamilton, S. P., Linden, P.
Hammond, G. E., Onalaska.
Hamor, W. T., Winters, P.
Hamrick, H. V., Lindale.
Hamrick, N. V., Arp, P.
Hancock, E. J., DeBerry, R. 4, P.
Hancock, E. R., Randolph, P.
Hancock, Marvin, Randolph.
Hancock, W. A., Seminary Hill.
Hand, J. C., Nacogdoches.
Hand, L. J., Anahuac, P.
Hand, P., Aberdean, P.
Hand, W. E., Gainesville, P.
Hanks, R. T., Palacios.
Hankins, C. B., Plainview.
Hankins, C. W., Poteet, P.
Hankins, J. H., Greenville, P.
Hanabas, S., Hubert, Lake Creek, P.
Hanson, J. H., Bloomberg.
Hanson, L. L., Atlanta, P.
Hannah, R. A., Ferris, P.
Haralson, N. B., Bonita, P.
Harbin, Walter, Big Wells, P.
Harbison, W. W., Plainview, P.
Harder, J. M., Sudan, P.
Hardestry, John P., Abilene, P.
Hardin, A. C., Lorraine, P.
Hardin, D. C., Beasley, P.
Hardin, E. P., Orangefield, P.
Hardin, M. L., Girard.
Hardins, S. E., Brownwood.
Hardy, C. D., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
Hardy, G. B., Campbell.
Hardy, J. D., Carrollton, P.
Hardy, J. H., Nederland, P.
Hargrove, D. C., Iola, P.
Hargrove, H. H., Grand Prairie, P.
Hargrove I., Seminary Hill.
Harley, W. D., Grand Saline, P.
Harling, J. D., Sherman, P.
Harmon, W. B., 503 W. 31st St., Austin.
*Harmonson, Carl, Anarene.
Harmonson, O. J., Archer City, D.M.
Harms, A. C., Nome.
Harper, B. Frank, Warren, P.
*Harper, J. E., Austin.
Harper, J. W., Mt. Pleasant.
Harper, Lloyd, Mt. Pleasant.
Harpoel, C. J., Lone Oak, P.
Harralson, P., Wheeler, P.
Harrell, T. B., Richardson, E.
Harrell, W. A., Grandview.
Harrell, W. J., Palestine, P.
Harrell, W. M., 3412 Beauchamp, Houston, P.
Harriott, F. J., Josseland.
Harris, A. P., Geneva, P.
Harris, E. C., Tenaha, P.
Harris, H. E., New Waverly.
Harris, J. J., Aquilla.
Harris, J. Lee, Seminary Hill.
Harris, S. P., Bourne, Box 33, P.
Harris, Wm. F., Cleburne.
Harrison, A. E., Waco, care Baylor, P.
Harrison, C. S., Austin, R. 6, P.
Harrison, P. B., Roby, P.
Harrison, R. E., Abilene.
Harrison, W. C., Canadian, P.
Hart, J. V., Allen, P.
Hart, J. M., Weatherford.
Hart, W., Chandler, P.
Harryman, W. A., Mineral Wells, P.
Harvell, J. C., Splendora, P.
Harvey, J. R., Tom Ball.
Harvard, C. J., Manning, P.
Harvard, P. T., Lufkin, R. 5.
Harvell, J. C., Splendora, P.
Haskins, C. W., Kyle, P.
Hatchett, Carroll, Greenville, P.
Hatchett, H. S., Valley Mills.
Hatchett, W. P., Lamesa.
Hatchcock, D. F., Decatur, P.
Hatler, H. G. M., R. 4, Waco, P.
Hawkins, P., Waco, St.
*Hayes, J. H., Longview.
Hayman, V. C., Seminary Hill.
*Haynes, Louis C., Greenville.
Hays, J. L., Sunset.
Hays, L. L., Seminary Hill.
Hays, M. B., Burkburnett.
Hays, W. L., Enloe.
Hayter, B. S., Waco, care Waco Drug Co.
Hazen, C. J., 3231 Kenmore, Dallas, P.
Hazlip, C. C., Bonham, R. 2, P.
Head, E. D., Waco, care Baylor, P.
Head, C. M., Center City.
Head, H. D., Big Springs, P.
*Heard, H. S., Waco.
Heard, W., Canton.
Hearn, H. O., 1386 Atlanta, Beaumont, P.
Heath, A. L., Rochester, D.M.
Heath, H. D., Brownfield, P.
Heath, J. O., Megargle, P.
Heathington, J. H., Decatur, D.M.
Hedges, C. N., Seminary Hill, P.
*Hedin, A. W., Guthrie.
Heflin, L. R., Port Arthur.
Heflin, W. L., Nacogdoches.
Hege, Gustave, Crawford.
Heisig, Theo., 1172 Broadway, Beaumont.
Held, J. A., Mexia, P.
Helms, J. L., LaFayette.
Hembree, G. W., 1406 Lagonda, Ft. Worth, P.
Hembree, J. W., Amherst, P.
Henderson, G. T., Cookville, P.
Henderson, J. A., Whitewright, P.
Henderson, J. B., Blankett, P.

- Henderson, J. H., Besamay.
Henderson, J. S., Sherman,
D. M.
Henderson, M. C., 1400 S. 11th
St., Waco, P.
Henderson, S. R., Bessmay.
Hendon, G. A., Lingleville, P.
Hendricks, Alvis, Bonham.
Hendrix, A. M., Corsicana, P.
Henley, O. D., Big Lake, P.
Henry, C. A., Hidenheimer, P.
Henry, J. C., DeKalb, P.
Henry, W. B. R., Talco.
Hensley, H. B., 1210 Elmwood,
Ft. Worth, P.
Henson, Walter, Gause.
Henson, G. C., Seminary Hill,
Box 186.
Hereford, C. E., Handley, Box
333, P.
Hernon, Jacob, Burnsville, P.
Hernandez, F. A., Cameron, P.
Herrin, L. O., Rochester, P.
Herring, O. B., 1809 S. 8th.,
Waco.
Herrington, A. F., Hankamer.
Herrington, B. F., Devers.
Herrington, J. D., Marshall.
Herdon, T. V., Burt.
Hester, Sam, Old Glory.
Hester, W. M., Seminary Hill,
P.
Hewgley, R. L., Brookston, P.
Hickerson, J. W., Seminary
Hill, E.
Hickerson, J. R., Commerce, P.
Hickey, Scott W., Allen.
Hicks, A. B., Jacksonville.
Hicks, Bryan, Hooks.
Hicks, F. D., Bluff Dale, P.
Hicks, J. B., Ponta.
Hicks, J. R., Panhandle, P.
Hicks, J. S., Pleasanton.
Hicks, J. W., Arlington.
Hicks, R. N., 1791 N. St.,
Beaumont, P.
Hiatt, E. A., Dallas, P.
High, J. F., Livingston.
Hightower, W. F., Ballinger.
Hightower, W. F., Memphis.
Higginbotham, E. F., Tyler.
Higginbotham, J. L., Tescuaca-
na, P.
Higginbotham, Lee C., Tyler.
Higgins, J. W., Tolar.
Hilger, J. R., Greenville, P.
Hill, A. E., Cross Plains.
Hill, C. C., Hearn.
Hill, David B., Reeveville, P.
Hill, F. M. D., Brackettville.
Hill, J. Hearn, Seminary Hill.
Hill, J. L., Cotulla, P.
Hill, S. H., Montalba.
Hill, W. R., Floydada, P.
Hill, W. E., Jacksonville, P.
*Hill, Z. C., Greenville, P.
Hilliard, A. A., Jermyn.
Hillman, J. R., Leaky, P.
Hillsman, W. T., Dallas, Tem-
ple Bapt. Ch., Uvalde.
Himes, J. B., Uvalde.
Himes, H. M., Ben Wheeler.
Hiner, Monroe, Seminary Hill.
Hinson, N. A., Levelland.
Hinson, W. W., Waco.
Hinton, Fay, Waxahachie, P.
Hitt, C. O., Van Alstyne, P.
Hitchcock, Isaac, Eden.
Hixon, J. E., San Antonio.
Hoffman, T. F., McKinney, E.
Hoffman, W. F., Burleson.
Hodges, Lem, 802 Columbia,
Houston, P.
Hodges, R. M., Sandia.
Hogan, H. E., Beaumont, D.M.
Holbert, Basil, Milam.
Holbert, H., Waller, P.
Holcomb, A. L., Ft. Worth, P.
Holcomb, G. W., Gilmer.
*Holcomb, J. L., Seminary Hill,
P.
Holcomb, R. O., Abilene, St. P.
Holcomb, T. L., Dallas, Burt
Bldg., G. S. P.
Holden, G. H., Abilene.
Hollan, J. T., 140 Arlington
Court, San Antonio, P.
Holland, A. M., Trinity, P.
Holland, John, Tyler.
Holland, Ross, Grandview, P.
Holland, T. L., Abilene, R. 6, P.
Holland, W. B., Norton, P.
Holley, H. F., Lewisville.
Hollinsworth, W. D., Saltillo,
P.
Hollis, F. A., Ranger, P.
Hollis, F. H., Waskom, P.
Hollis, Gary, Groveland.
Hollis, J. W., Waskom, P.
Holmes, A. S., Aspermont, P.
Holmes, I. K., Coleman, P.
Holmes, R. E., Wichita Falls.
Holloman, D. N., Crosbyton.
Holloman, R. S., Bryan, P.
Holloway, B. G., Slaton, P.
Holloway, Otto, Greenville.
Holt, A. J., Calvary Bapt. Ch.,
Waco, P.
Holt, C. R., Tell.
Holt, T. E., McDade, R. 1.
Holt, J. E., San Marcos, P.
Holt, Jud B., Edinburg, P.
Holtzelaw, J. M., Whiteright.
Holtzelaw, W. P., Clarendon.
Honea, R., Caro.
Hood, R. O., Jonesboro.
Hood, Roland P., Angleton, P.
Hood, W. O., Tyler.
Hooker, W. D., Savoy.
Hooker, J. H., Hale Center.
Hooper, C. C., Archer City.
Hopkins, T. M., Benjamin.
Hopkins, W. S., Dodge.
Hopper, C. C., Decatur.
Horn, J. J., Garrett.
Horn, J. T., Denison, P.
Horn, W. K., O'Donnell, P.
Hornburn, C. A., Faifurrias, P.
Hornburg, L. D., Menard, P.
Hornsburg, W. R., Brownwood,
P.
Horton, B. C., Sulphur Spgs.
Horton, J. P., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Plainview, P.
Horton, J. S., Big Springs.
Hosea, A. J., Joseph, P.
Hosea, T. H., Joseph.
Hough, N. W., Saltillo, P.
Houghton, B. S., Buffalo Spgs.,
P.
House, A. T., Orange, P.
House, Harland, Hagansport.
Howard, C. G., Canyon, P.
Howard, E. R., Ft. Worth, 1314
N. Henderson, P.
Howard, Gregg, Gainesville.
*Howard, Joe, P.
Howard, J. A., Seminary Hill.
Howard, J. T., Corpus Christi,
R. F. D.
Howard, R. L., Plainview, R. 5.
Howell, D. M., Tulia.
Howell, Hobson, Annona, P.
Howell, W., Brownwood.
Howell, W. H., Abilene, 2229
Orange, P.
Howell, W. R., Howland, P.
Howeth, S. J., Alvarado.
Howton, R. S., Buffalo Spgs.
Hoy, A. L., Justin.
Huberner, S. C., 3322 Moralles,
San Antonio, P.
Huckabee, W. A., Hico.
*Hudman, J. F., Dallas.
Hudson, Curl, Rusk.
Hudson, D. A., Sunset, P.
Hudson, M. E., McKinney, P.
Huff, A. C., Tulia, P.
Huff, R. A., Village Mills.
Huggins, J. W., Tolar, P.
Hughes, C. C., Austin, T.
Hughes, E. G., Rockdale.
Hughes, Ed., Brownwood.
Hughes, J. F., S. Houston, P.
Hughes, L. D., Elgin.
Hughes, S. B., Big Springs.
Hughes, W. H., Levelland, P.
Hull, I. D., Snyder.
Hull, L. D., Colorado, P.
Hull, O. J., Gatesville, P.
Humble, W. S., Godley, P.
Humphrey, Geo. C., Seminary
Hill, P.
Humphrey, J. L., Nacona.
Humphries, J. W., Greenville.
Humphries, G. E., 1801 S. 5th
St., Waco, P.
Humphries, S. C., Franklin.
Humphreys, W. J., Greenville,
4107 S. Stuart, P.
Hundley, C. M., Myers, P.
Hunt, J. H., Cross Plains, P.
Hunt, J. W., Lorenzo.
Hunt, J. M., Kileen, P.
Hunt, J. N., Henrietta, P.
Hunt, O. T., Olden.
Hunter, F. M., La Porte.
Hunter, J. H., Merkle.
Hunter, R. L., Sumner, R. 2, P.
Hunter, W. L., Sweetwater.
*Hurley, E. L., Beeville.
Hurt, S. D., Sidney, P.
Hurt, E. L., Plainview.
Hutcherson, E. S., Cameron, P.
Hutchins, J. W., Iredell.
Hutchins, Roy, Mathis, P.
Hutson, H. M., Naacodoches.
Hyatt, J. C., Ft. Worth, Syl-
vania Station.
Ibarra, Wm., Bryan, P.
Ingle, John B., Richland, P.
Ingle, W. H., Gregory, P.
Ingram, E. A., 196 7th St.,
Orange, P.
Isaacs, I., Commerce.
Isaacs, S., Wheeler, P.
Isabell, A. H., 5442 S. Presa,
San Antonio, P.
Isabelle, J. M., Garner, P.
Isbell, J. L., Brownwood, Ed.
Isham, S. J., Energy, P.
Ivins, C. G., Goldwaite.
Ivey, Rev., Ladonia.
Jackson, Barney, San Antonio,
R. 2, Box 224.
Jackson, G. W., Lyons, R.R.
Jackson, J. H., Sandia, P.
Jackson, J. T., Huntsville, P.
Jackson, M. C., Dallas.
Jackson, W. B., San Antonio.
Jackson, W. G., Cameron, P.
Jackson, W. H., Holiday, P.
Jacobs, O., San Antonio.
James, A. R., 701 Hood St.,
Waco, P.
James, E. J., Frost.
James, J. F., Polytechnic St.,
Ft. Worth.
James, J. M., Seminary Hill.
James, Noah, Sherman.
James, T. A., Pittsburg.
James, T. T., Seminary Hill, P.
Jamieson, O'Del, Waco, 726 N.
11th St., P.
Jassner, Leo, German Bapt.
Ch., Cottonwood, P.
Jeffrey, Henry, Fowlerton.
Jeffus, L. L., Kennard, P.
Jeffus, L. F., Lovelady, P.
Jenkins, A. B., Marshall, 1201
Bolivar, P.
Jenkins, G. C., Melvin.
Jenkins, J. B., Mesquite.
Jenkins, L. S., Gore.
*Jenkins, J. S., Abilene.
Jenkins, Shuford, Greenville,
P.

- Jenkins, P. M., McKinney.
 Jesse, D. H., Greenville.
 Jensen, J. C., Mildred, P.
 Jensen, T. C., Corsicana, P.
 Jester, T. C., 311 W. 2nd,
 Houston, P.
 Job, Geo. S., 3405 Mountain,
 El Paso, P.
 Jobe, J. K., Yantis.
 Johns, J. R., Blooming Grove.
 Johnson, A., 303 Peck Ave.,
 San Antonio.
 Johnson, A., Claude, Ilao.
 Johnson, A. F., Borger, P.
 Johnson, A. J., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Johnson, B. D., Plainview.
 Johnson, D. D., Brownfield,
 D. M.
 Johnson, Frank, Choice, P.
 Johnson, F. L., Bloomington.
 Johnson, G. L., Francitas, P.
 Johnson, J. A., Bangs, P.
 Johnson, J. C., Brownwood, P.
 Johnson, J. E., Harrisburg
 Branch, Houston.
 Johnson, J. F., Amarillo, 509
 Key Ave., P.
 Johnson, J. W., Dallas.
 Johnson, M. T., Hereford.
 Johnson, Roy, Cooper.
 Johnson, R. L., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Johnson, Willie, Lohn.
 Johnson, W. C., Como.
 Johnson, W. H., Ranger, P.
 Johnston, A. L., Rotan, D. M.
 Johnston, Claude, Sherman.
 Johnston, Frank, Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Johnston, J. F., Amarillo, P.
 Joiner, C. A., Hale Center, P.
 Jolly, J. O., Freeport, P.
 Jolly, M. M., Lampassas, P.
 Jolly, T. P., Naples.
 Jones, Arthur, Ringo.
 Jones, A. J., Saratoga.
 Jones, B. F., Ben Wheeler, P.
 Jones, C., San Antonio, R. D.
 Jones, C. A., Post.
 Jones, C. E., Pleasanton.
 Jones, C. L., Woodsboro.
 Jones, Carroll R., Stockdale, P.
 Jones, D. A., McCamey, P.
 Jones, Frank, Alvard.
 Jones, Fred, Lott, P.
 Jones, G. L., Bushland.
 Jones, G. M., Burleson.
 Jones, H. C., Leakey.
 Jones, H., Hightower.
 Jones, Jessie, Crawford, P.
 Jones, J. L., Odem, P.
 Jones, J. M., Decatur, P.
 Jones, J. Q., Gause, P.
 Jones, J. W., Stockdale.
 Jones, J. T., Olney, P.
 Jones, R. F., Wellington.
 *Jones, V. E., Rio Hondo, P.
 Jones, W. E., 715 McIntosh,
 Houston.
 Jones, W. H., Conroe, P.
 Jones, W. P., 1700 S 9th,
 Waco, P.
 Jordan, A. L., Abilene.
 Jordan, J. D., Hyman, P.
 Jordan, Jno. M., care Baylor,
 Waco, P.
 Jordan, T. C., Pelly, P.
 Jordan, T. H., Hyman.
 Joseph, Halbert, Abilene, P.
 Joslin, W. M., Grandview, P.
 Joyner, C. R., Wellington, P.
 Joyner, W. H., Beacon Hill
 Bapt. Ch., San Antonio, P.
 Kaiser, R., Gatesville, P.
 Karkalits, Olin, Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Kee, J. D., Greyc.
 Kee, J. L., Rateliff, P.
 Keefer, O. F., Seminary Hill,
 P.
 Keel, J. P., Cooper, R.
 Keel, L. R., Dallas, 1019 Main
 St.
 Keeling, Geo. W., San Antonio,
 P.
 Keene, R. L., Dallas, R.F.D.
 Keeney, C. C., Columbus, P.
 Keiser, R., Gatesville, P.
 Keith, R. O., 1718 So. 7th,
 Waco, P.
 Kellam, J. J., Wills Point, P.
 Kellar, L. C., Waco.
 Kellar, K. F., Matador, P.
 Kelley, Almer, Daisette, P.
 Kelley, E. L., Cuero, D. M.
 Kelley, M. F., Magnolia, P.
 Kelley, R. P., Commerce, P.
 Kellum, Horace, Gladstell.
 Kelly, D. S., Annarose, P.
 Kelly, C. H., Snyder.
 Kelley, J. R., Seminary Hill, P.
 Kelley, J. V., Palestine, P.
 Kelly, M. F., Saratoga, P.
 Kelly, T. F., Weslaco.
 Kemp, R. A., Littlefield, P.
 Kendall, Geo., Waco, 1807 S.
 3rd St.
 Kennedy, E. P., Uvalde, P.
 Kennard, Geo. S., Edinburg, P.
 Kennedy, C. P., Corsicana, P.
 Kennedy, E. P., Uvalde, P.
 Kennedy, G. E., 1806 Dacota
 St., El Paso, P.
 Kennedy, J. D., Cleburne, P.
 Kent, L. M., Sample.
 Kent, R. W., Murchison.
 Kerns, W. W., Denison.
 Key, G. O., McKinney, P.
 Key, J. N., Winters.
 Kidd, J. A., Pecos City, D. M.
 Kidd, J. C., Texarkana, P.
 Kidd, N. G., Texarkana, R. 1,
 P.
 Kilough, W. A., Wills Point.
 Kilpatrick, J. T., Abilene, St.
 P.
 Kilpatrick, T. Lester, Stanford,
 P.
 Kimball, S. B., Mineral Wells,
 4203 Spencer, P.
 Kimberly, L., Tyler, R. 5.
 Kimbrough, Ira, Dallas, 3230
 Spring St.
 Kimbrough, W. E., Seminary
 Hill, T.
 Kinard, Luther H., Abilene, P.
 Kinberly, L. D., Wolf City, P.
 King, A. C., 418 W. Lindsey,
 San Marcos, P.
 King, Jno., Wellington.
 King, J. Lyon, Kennedy.
 King, J. L., Flatonia, P.
 King, J. Perry, Bryan, D. M.
 King, J. P., Abilene, 1718
 Hickory, P.
 King, J. T., Brady, P.
 King, J. W., Post City, P.
 King, R. C., Abilene.
 King, S. L., Corpus Christi, P.
 Kinnard, Luther H., Abilene.
 Kinnard, C. G., San Marcos.
 Kinser, J. A., Abilene.
 Kinsey, H. P., Athens.
 Kinsworth, T. E., Red Water,
 P.
 Kirchner, F. E., Meridian, P.
 Kirk, W. P., Anton, R. 1, P.
 Kiser, T. W., Vashiti, P.
 Knight, L. C., Cleburne, P.
 Knight, T., Madisonville.
 Knight, W. A., Lockhart, P.
 Knight, W. H., Seminary Hill,
 T.
 Knight, W. H., Red Springs, P.
 Koch, A., Petrolia.
 Kollar, C. M., Plainview, P.
 Koon, Victor, Gainesville.
 Kroker, G. P., Follett.
 Krimbal, Reo., Baylor Univ.,
 Waco.
 Kuykendall, Chas., Mt. Vernon.
 Kuykendall, T. C., Mineral
 Wells, D.M.
 Kyser, T. W., Vashiti, P.
 Laborn, C. C., Gatesville, P.
 Lackey, C. L., 924 Letitia, San
 Antonio.
 Lacy, C. J., Dallas.
 Lair, Geo. W., Nocona.
 Lair, S., Honey Grove, P.
 Lamb, C. A., Abilene.
 Lamb, H. A., Cone.
 Lamb, H. C., Kress.
 Lamb, I., Cisco.
 Lamb, L. R., Dennison, P.
 Lamb, Paul, Lake Creek, P.
 Lancaster, C. E., Coleman, P.
 Landtroop, E. R., Dumont.
 Langford, W. A., Teahuacana, P.
 Langley, P. B., 111 E. 7th
 Ave., Belton.
 Langston, G. W., 4122 Melton,
 Greenville, P.
 Langston, J. M., Dripping
 Springs.
 Land, G. W., Ira, P.
 Lanier, E. Tom, Diboll, P.
 Lanier, M. W., Bartlett, D. M.
 LaRue, O. L., Pattonville.
 Larkin, J. H., Denton, P.
 Lansford, W. A., Marshall Col.,
 Marshall, P.
 Latham, H. C., Jefferson.
 Latham, T. M., Turnersville.
 Latimore, W. C., Dallas.
 Lauck, J. H., Santo.
 Laus, Eugene, Little River.
 Livesay, S. D., Comanche.
 Lawler, W. A., Ennis, R. 4,
 P.
 Lawler, Virgil, Plainview, P.
 Lawrence, I. W., Cisco, P.
 Lawrence, W. M., Southland,
 D. M.
 Lawrie, G. W., Abilene, P.
 Leach, A. D., Colorado, P.
 Leach, M., 106 W. 2nd,
 Brownwood.
 Leak, M. S., Plainview, P.
 Leake, A. L., Plano, P.
 Leavell, D. M., Sulphur Bluff.
 Leavell, J. B., Houston, 1st
 Bapt. Ch., P.
 Lecroy, J. L., Dunlap.
 Lee, Asa J., Eden, P.
 Lee, A. S., Crockett, P.
 Lee, C. G., First Bapt. Ch.,
 Petrolia, P.
 Lee, G. D., Lester.
 Lee, Geo. H., Houston, Box
 368-B, R. 3, P.
 Lee, J. A., Magnolia.
 Lee, R. A., Knox City, P.
 Lee, T. C., Bellevue, P.
 Lee, W. W., Harlington, P.
 LeFever, R. L., Leonard, P.
 Lemmons, V. F., 823 Speight,
 Waco.
 Leslei, Jackson, Strawn, P.
 Lester, G. D., Harleton, P.
 Lester, Lloyd, Iredell, P.
 Lester, W. W., James.
 Leutwyler, J. G., Waco, St.
 Lewis, A. W., Navasota, P.
 Lewis, E. M., Yancy.
 Lewis, G. C., Mesquite.
 Lewis, G. D., Abilene, P.
 Lewis, G. T., Abilene.
 Lewis, H. C., Dallas.
 Lewis, P. C., Quanah, D. M.
 Liddell, E. L., Corsicana, D. M.
 Lilly, E. Tomer, Teague.

- Lineburger, W. A., Hughes Springs, P.
 Lindsey, D. C., Lamesa, P.
 Lindley, J. A., Kress, P.
 Lindley, J. N., Greenville.
 Lindsey, R. W., Rock Spgs., P.
 Lindsey, S. D. Comanche, P.
 Lites, E. O. Orange.
 Little, H., Huntsville.
 Little, J. T., 1504 Boulevard, Ft. Worth.
 Little, P. J., Longworth, P.
 Littleton, J. H., Hamlin, P.
 Lisenbee, O. R., Everett, P.
 Lively, Cary, Hall, P.
 Lock, J. W., Jacksonville.
 Locker, E. J., Cleburne.
 Lockett, B. L., D.D., Africa, F. M.
 Lockhart, T. J., Christoval.
 Lockhart, W. L., 403 Willow St., Austin.
 Locker, E. J., Cleburne.
 Lockridge, W. E. B., Graham, P.
 Loftin, J. W., Brownwood.
 Loggins, W. H., Hempstead.
 Loller, V. M., Plainview, P.
 Long, C. A., El Paso.
 Long, H. R., Denison, P.
 Long, T. C., 1737 E. Commerce, San Antonio, P.
 Long, V. H., Abilene, St.
 Loper, A., 2026 Lyle St., Waco, P.
 Lopez, J. A., Pearsall.
 Longwell, S. J., Houston.
 Loudspeich, V. B., Robstown.
 *Loudermilk, J. A., Plainview, P.
 Love, H. A., Geneva, P.
 Lovell, J. A., Abilene.
 Loving, J. W., Edgewood, P.
 Lowrie, Geo. W., Abilene, P.
 Loyd, W. O., Gorman.
 Lovelady, B. E., Richardson.
 Ludlow, A. W., Marshall.
 Ludwick, J. N., Waco, St.
 Lummus, W., Shamrock, P.
 Lumpkin, C. P., Celina.
 Lunsford, T. A., Garner, P.
 Lyerle, W. D., 4321 Clay, Houston, P.
 Lunch, W. F., O'Brien, P.
 Lyon, E. F., Vernon, P.
 Maays, J. M., Madisonville.
 Mabry, W. E., Gainesville, P.
 Mackenzie, T. S., Dallas.
 Maddox, Frank, Abilene, P.
 Maddox, Layton, Immanuel Bapt. Ch., El Paso, P.
 Maddox, W. S., Dallas.
 Maddux, Geo., Ranger, P.
 Magill, J. R., Dallas.
 Mahan, T. C., Gilmore.
 Mailer, W., Yoakum, R. 6, P.
 Manier, T. N., Lovelady.
 Majors, W. O., Altorga P.
 Malloy, J. E., Dallas.
 Malone, C. A. Plainveip, P.
 Malone, G. W., Marshall P.
 Malone, H. O., Waco, Baylor Univ.
 Malone, Leland, Carthage, P.
 Malone, R. C., Plainview, P.
 Malone, Sam N., 18th St., Abilene, P.
 *Maness, Edw. F., Seminary Hill, P.
 Maness, P. G., Newsom, P.
 *Mangham, J. W., Abilene.
 Mangham, C. A., San Antonio, 218 Clifford.
 Manlove, J. H., McAllen.
 Mann, B. F., Terrell, R. D. 12, A.
 Manning, Bert, 1700 8th St., Waco.
 Mansfield, R. J., Waco, P.
 Maples, J. A., Dallas.
 Maples, S. H., Valley Mills, Box 214, P.
 Murkham, W. F., Seminole, P.
 Marler, H. L., 2767 Arroya St., Dallas.
 Marlin, W. L., Mt. Calm.
 Marline, L. W., Gladewater, P.
 Marsh, E. G., Plainview, P.
 Marsh, S. F., Odessa, P.
 Marshall, A. V., Zavalla.
 Marshall, E. W., Brownsville, P.
 Marshall, Floyd, Texas City, P.
 Marshall, J. B., 1340 Brandon, St., Beaumont, P.
 Marshall, J. N., Austin, 2008 University Ave., D. M.
 Marshall, Miles, Perry.
 Marlin, W. L., Mt. Calm.
 Martin, C. A., Hamilton.
 Martin, C. M., Emory, P.
 Martin, D. K., Fred.
 Martin, E., McGregor.
 Martin, Frank, Colmesneil, P.
 *Martin, H. A., Comanche, P.
 Martin, H. D., E. 20th, San Angelo, P.
 Martin, H. O., DeLeon, R. 1, P.
 Martin, J. A., Colmesneil, P.
 Martin, J. H., Temple, R. 3, P.
 Martin, L. W., Gladewater, P.
 Martin, M. E., Wichita Falls.
 Martin, O. D., Hull, P.
 Martin, R. W., Booker.
 Martin, S. F., Seminary Hill, P.
 Martin, W. D., Dublin, R. 8, P.
 Mason, E. E., Knott, P.
 Mason, H. C., Terrell, P.
 Mason, J. E., San Augustine, P.
 Mason, J. G., Alto, P.
 Mason, J. H., Haskell, P.
 Mason, J. T., Knox City.
 Mason, J. W., Wichita Falls, P.
 Master, L. E., Terrell, R. 5, D.M.
 Masterson, Willie, Cresson, P.
 Massagee, B. Q., Graham, P.
 Massagee, G. R., Bowie, R. R., P.
 Massengee, W. L., Graham, P.
 Massey, E., Murphy.
 Mathis, Henry J., Lexington, P.
 Masters, L. E., Terrell.
 Matherson, J. D., 1015 Montana, El Paso.
 Mathis, J. J. W., Dallas.
 Mathis, T. W., Clarksville, P.
 Matlock, T. J., Locker.
 Matthews, C. E., 3029 Travis Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
 Matthews, C. W., Waller, P.
 Matthews, Harlan J., 1st Bapt. Ch., Mineral Wells, P.
 Matthews, J. I., Sherman.
 Matthews, J. A., Bellevue, P.
 Matthews, Joe F., Comstock, P.
 Matthews, O. G., Alba.
 Matthews, R. A., Thrall.
 Matthews, W. T., Boxelder.
 Mattox, J. W., Winnsboro.
 Maxberry, H. T., Blue Grove, P.
 Maxen, Chas., Marshall, P.
 Maxwell, A. C., 647 Corley, Beaumont, P.
 May, E. V., Brownfield, P.
 May, S. J., Chillicothe.
 Mayberry, W. W., Gatesville, P.
 Mays, A. W., Madisonville, P.
 Mays, J. W., Sunset.
 Maynard, T. F., Holland, P.
 Mayer, Henry C., Waco.
 Mayes, J. R., Baird, P.
 Mayes, J. M., Madisonville.
 Mayfield, E. L., Crowell, D.M.
 Mayfield, Ray, 1921 West, Houston.
 Mayfield T. H., Buffalo Spgs., P.
 McAlister, T. H. B., Denton, P.
 McBeth, J. Phinis, Southmayd, P.
 McBrune, J. F., Ganesville, R. 1, P.
 McCall, Geo. W., 326 S. Windomere, Dallas, E.
 McCall, J. W., Rogers, P.
 McCann, R. W., 1908 Decatur, Houston, P.
 McCarley, Thos., Luling, P.
 McCarty, C. J., Lubbock, Box 2093.
 McCarrall, L. D., Christine.
 McCaskell, J. M., Teague.
 McCauley, J. H., Antler, P.
 McClain, J. C., Cooper, P.
 McClain, J. H., Ballinger, P.
 McClain, T. M., Penel.
 McClelland, Geo. D., 1716 S. 8th, Waco.
 McClelland, W. H., Gilmer, P.
 McClung, C. S., 2008 Grand St., Wichita Falls.
 McClung, J. H., Chico.
 McClung, S. R., Clarendon, P.
 McClung, W. C., Denton, P.
 McClung, W. I., Glen Rose, P.
 McClure, A. R., Abilene, R. 2, P.
 McClure, C. A., Crosbyton.
 McClure, F., Abilene, P.
 McClurkin, J. E., Amarillo.
 McClury, O. R., Abilene.
 McConnell, F. M., Dallas, Ed.
 McCord, J. J., Sweetwater.
 McCorkle, J. M., Teague.
 McCorkle, J. R., Coleman, D.M.
 McCraw, G. R., Terrell.
 McCraw, G. W., Terrell, P.
 McCray, M., Texarkana, P.
 McCrory, H. S., Waelder.
 McCrory, J. B., Amherst.
 McCullock, S. J., Abilene, St., P.
 McCullough, S. K., Tokio.
 McCullough, R. C., Gonzales, Box 225, D.M.
 McCune, H. H., Nacogdoches.
 McCutcheon, J. I., Belton.
 McCutcheon, R. H., Belton.
 McDaniel, A. H., East Mayfield, P.
 McDaniel, W. B., Greenville, Division St., P.
 McDermett, Jas. E., Westbrook, P.
 McDonald, J. C., Sunset, St.
 McDonald, D. O., Abilene.
 McDonald, D. F., Bangs, R. 1, P.
 McDonald, E. C., Yoakum, P.
 McDonald, J. C., Sunset.
 McDowell, D. L., Madisonville.
 McDowell, J. H., Wylie, R. 1, P.
 McDowell, M. L., Cleburne, P.
 McDowell, T. C., Campbell, P.
 McDowell, W. L., Campbell, P.
 McDuff, W. K., Anson.
 McElroy, A., Marshall.
 McElroy, Chas. E., Dayton, F.
 McElroy, F., Rusk.

- McElyea, J. H., Yoakum, P.
McFarland, D. P., Conroe, P.
McFatrige, F. V., Llano.
McCaha, J. W., Snyder, P.
McGahey, P. C., Hartley, P.
McGahey, Cal., Plainview, R. 1.
*McGertis, H. T., Abilene.
McGinnis, J. M., Abilene, 1409 N. 19th, P.
McGinnis, R. M., Trent, P.
McGinty, Richard J., Willis, P.
McGowen, D. P., Huffman, P.
McGraw, G. R., Terrell, P.
McGraw, W. E., Crestover.
McGregor, H. H., Abilene.
McGuin, D. B., Abilene, R. 6, P.
McGuire, N. E., Loraine, P.
McGee, W. H., Lampasas, P.
McHaney, Raymond, Abilene.
McHan, L., Bloomburg, P.
McIntyre, J. A., Carbon.
McKee, V. L., Abilene.
McKenzie, J. C., San Angelo, D.M.
McKenzie, T. E., Cen. Bapt. Ch., Silsbee, P.
McKenzie, W. H., Waxahatchie, P.
McKinney, C. S., San Benito, P.
McKinney, L., Como, P.
McKinney, L. A., Yantis, P.
McLane, G. E., Muldoon, P.
McLane, G. W., Runge.
McLaughlin, E. B., Wharton, R. 1, P.
McLaughlin, R. C., Saltillo, P.
McLaughlin, Wm., Nolan.
McLellan, W. H., Gilmer.
McLendon, E. W., Alta Loma, P.
McLeod, J. H., Lubbock, P.
McLeod, Osville, Dallas.
McLeroy, Chas. E., Dayton, P.
McLugin, K. T., Speegleville.
McMahan, J. M., Bon Weir, P.
McMahan, J. H., Eastland.
McMillon, J. O., Austwell, P.
McMinn, A. F., Rochester.
McMullin, W. T., Huntington.
McMurray, M. C., Ft. Bliss.
McNair, Frank, Vernon, Rt. 3, P.
McNamee, F. C., 132 Sunset, Dallas.
McNatt, B., 604 Upson Ave., El Paso.
McNeiley, G. M., Whitewright, P.
McNew, G. T., Plainview.
McQueary, W. H., Perrin, P.
McRay, Mack, Texarkana.
McReynolds, J. C., San Angelo, P.
McRoe, J. R., San Gabriel.
McSpadden, C., Amherst, D.M.
McSpeden, J. H., Greenville.
McSwain, W. H., Winter.
McVea, Lewis, Lyford, P.
McWhorter, S. D., Burkburnett, R. 1.
Meade, J. Earl, Dallas, P.
Meads, W. J., Bryan.
Meador, A. R., Plainview.
Meadors, A. A., El Paso.
Meadow, Ernest, Shelbyville, R. 2.
Melton, T. C., Savoy.
Melton, W. W., Waco, P.
Melugin, K. T., 1327 S. 11th, Waco.
Meredith, J. Burton, Athens, P.
Merrill, J. E., Calvert, P.
Merrill, R. W., Kerrville, P.
Merit, L., Paducah, P.
Merka, Frank, Bryan.
Merka, Lewis, Bryan.
Meroney, W. P., Waco, P.
Metcalf, Grady, 3411 Meadowbrook Drive, Ft. Worth, P.
Meyers, W. A., Woodsboro, P.
Miears, S. D., Morgan.
Milam, B. F., Bonham, P.
Milam, J. B., Cedar Valley.
Milam, R. E., Ft. Worth, R. 1, P.
Milburn, B. P., Grapevine, P.
Miles, C. H., Goldthwaite, P.
Miles, H. O., Cost, P.
Miller, A. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Cisco, P.
Miller, A. Z., Newton, P.
Miller, E. E., Ector, P.
Miller, E. T., 1st Bapt. Ch., Memphis, P.
Miller, H. E., Grosvenor, P.
Miller, Joe, Electra.
Miller, J. C., Decatur, P.
Miller, J. L., Vernon.
Miller, J. R., Lubbock.
Miller, Lloyd R., Abilene.
Miller, M. C., Ector, P.
Miller, M. E., Bonham, P.
Miller, Rupert, Tenn. Colony, P.
Miller, R. H., 416 Porter St., San Antonio, P.
Miller, R. M., Center, P.
Miller, S. W., Bangs, R. 1, P.
Miller, T. C., Amherst.
Miller, T. P., Stoneberg.
Miller, W. B., Cleburne, P.
Miller, W. G., Elkhart.
Miller, W. O., Cooledge.
Miles, S. W., Brownwood.
Millican, E. L., Orchard Park Rd., El Paso.
Millican, J. E., Dallas.
Millican, L. R., 4125 Bliss St., El Paso, D. M.
Milligan, J. W., Sumner, R. 1, P.
Milner, P. J. W., Mt. Pleasant.
Milton, J. E., Comanche.
Milton, W. O., Bangs.
Mims, L. J., Dallas, P.
Mitchell, A. L., 1427 Beech, Abilene.
Mitchell, J. C., Austin, 2714 Guadalupe, P.
Mitchell, L. D., Dalhart, P.
Mitchell, Roy C., Abilene, R. 6, P.
Mobley, E. M., Austin.
Mobby, R. A., Thrall.
Moffett, M. C., Stamford, P.
Moncrief, A. J., Jr., Seminary Hill.
Money, H. T., Greenville, D.M.
Money, W. M., Lamesa.
Monroe, U. E., Rusk, P.
Moody, E. L., Nocona, P.
Moody, Theo., San Antonio.
Moon, B. F., Chandler, P.
Moon, N. B., Archer City.
Moore, A. J., Lorena.
Moore, Fred, Lone Oak.
Moore, F. L., Plainview.
Moore, Howard, Brownwood, P.
Moore, James, Medina.
More, J. B., W. Brooklyn St., Dallas.
Moore, J. C., Cisco.
Moore, J. G., McKinney.
Moore, L. A., 910 W. Isabella, Houston.
Moore, M. C., Edna, P.
Moore, W. C., Waco, 1221 James, P.
Moore, W. E., Gainesville, P.
Moran, J. M., Hubbard, P.
Moran, O. J., Thrall.
Moreland, J. E., Markham.
*Morrell, H. R., San Antonio.
Morgan, A. J., Breckenridge.
Morgan, Broughton, Baylor Univ., Waco.
Morgan, D. W., Winnsboro, P.
Morgan, E., Rusk.
Morgan, E. D., Lockney, P.
Morgan, E. J., Henderson, D.M.
Morgan, F. A. R., Wichita Falls.
Morgan, Frank H., Hempstead, P.
Morgan, Jesse H., Abilene.
Morgan, O. J., Thrawl, P.
Morgan, R. B., 2808 Hurley St., Ft. Worth, P.
Morgan, R. J., Wichita Falls.
Moring, J. C., Frankell.
Morony, L. G., Abilene.
Moroney, W. P., Waco.
Morris, C. L., Bonita, P.
Morris, G. L., Dawn, P.
Morris, H. E., Paris, P.
Morris, R. T., Onalaska, P.
*Morris, Sam, Weatherford, P.
Morris, T. R., Lovelady, P.
Morrison, A. C., McKinney.
Morrison, Ben, 707 E. 13th, Cisco, P.
Morrison, F. B., May.
Morrison, G. R., Combs.
Morrison, H. C., 1609 Garden Ave., Austin, P.
Morrison, J. L., Tyler, Queen St., P.
Morrow, J. M. P., Seminary Hill.
Morrow, J. W., Oakwood, P.
Morrow, O. L., Scurry.
Morse, Fred, Dixon.
Morton, O. D., Hull.
Morton, Clarence A., Seminary Hill, P.
Morton, W. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Bonham, P.
*Moseley, B. B., San Marcos.
Moses, A. B., De Kalb.
Moses, F. G., Goliah, P.
Moses, H., Mott.
Mote, Allan, 715 W. 22nd, Austin.
Mott, J. E., Zavalla, P.
Mowery, A. C., Weatherford, P.
Moye, W. A., Austwell, P.
Mullins, C. D., Sunset, P.
Muncey, R. E. L., Lockney, P.
Mund, Chas., Eldorado.
Murphree, C. W., 1315 Park St., Ft. Worth, P.
Murphy, M. G. N., Cleburne, P.
Murphy, P. M., Llano, P.
Murray, E. P., Canton.
Murrell, J. F., Greenville, P.
Murry, M. T., Chirena.
Muston, W. H., Texas City.
Nabors, J. T., Arlington, R. 1, P.
Nance, A. C., Krum, P.
Nash, A. T., Colmesniel, P.
Nash, R. L., Dayton.
Nash, T. R., Baylor Univ., Waco.
Nash, W. F., Sr., Queen City, P.
Nash, W. F., Jr., Woodville.
Neafus, G. N., Iowa Park, P.
Neal, J. P., Clarksville.
Neal, L. B., Sumner, P.
Neal, T. V., El Paso, P.
Neely, A. V., Clarendon.
Neely, G. L., Rock Island.
Neely, W. H., Bellevue, P.
Nealey, T. W. C., 103 Ave. A, San Antonio.
Nelson, Albert, Hondo, P.
Nelson, C. M., Palestine, P.
Nelson, E. G., Decatur.
Nelson, L. M., Teneha, P.

- Nelson, M. G., Cooper, P.
 Nelson, Oby, Mt. Calm, P.
 Nelson, T. P., Dallas, P.
 Nelson, W. J., Taylor, P.
 Nelson, W. R., Lelia Dake, P.
 Ne Smith, J. L., Rhome.
 Ne Smith, R. H., Dallas.
 Ne Smith, W. W., Bridgeport, P.
 New, E. G., Gilliland, P.
 Newland, F. J., Bellaire.
 Newman, J. C., Ladonia, P.
 Newsome, J. W., Abilene, E.
 Newsome, G. W., Yoakum.
 Newsome, J. A., Doma.
 Newsome, W. T., Pike, P.
 Newton, C. R., Orange, P.
 Newton, J. B., Grandview.
 Newton, W. I., Brownwood, P.
 Nicholas, W. A., Abilene.
 Nicholas, J. R., Rockdale.
 Nichols, J. W., Case, P.
 Nichols, W. C., Sunset, P.
 Nicholson, J. E., Jr., Winters, P.
 Nicholson, J. E., Paint Rock, P.
 Nicholson, J. T., Hamlin, P.
 Ningham, T. J., Beeville.
 Nipp, T. L., Abilene.
 Nixon, A. L., Ingram.
 Nixon, Frank, Walnut Springs.
 Nixon, T., Eldorado, P.
 Nixon, Rev., Zephyr.
 Noble, B. H., San Antonio, 1814 W. French.
 Nobles, C. M., Karnes City, P.
 Nobles, Z. Z., Jewett, P.
 Nobbett, C. L., Wheeler, Box 275, P.
 *Nolan, M. H., Greenville, P.
 Nolen, O. W., Fowlerton, P.
 Noring, Gustav, Marshall.
 Norman, McKinley, Quanah, P.
 Norris, H. A., Blossom, P.
 Norris, I. N., Quanah, P.
 North, W. A., Aransas Pass.
 North, G. W., Elkhart, P.
 North, W. T., Peacock, D.M.
 Nowell, W. B., Gainesville.
 Nowlen, O. W., Fowlerton.
 Nyfeler, E., Abilene, St.
 Nunnely, E. W., Caldwell, R. 2.
 Nutt, J. R., Lufkin, P.
 Oats, C. E., Oenaville.
 Oats, W. C., Oenaville.
 *O'Brien, Roy, Cisco.
 O'Brien, C. L., Sherman, P.
 O'Brien, P. D., Floydada.
 Ochse, A. A., Robstown.
 O'Dell, A. J., Oglesby.
 Orden, E. M., Rusk, P.
 O'Hair, V. M., Magnolia Pk. Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
 O'Quinn, B. T., San Antonio.
 Ohrum, S. C., Port Lavaca, P.
 Oldham, O. L., Lelia Lake, P.
 Olive, J. P., Lorenga, P.
 Oliver, J. Ben, Beaumont, P.
 Oliver, J. D., Marshall, P. S.
 Oliver, J. R., Farmersville, P.
 Oller, J. W., Vernon, P.
 O'Neal, Chas. F., Houston.
 O'Neal, R. I., Polar, P.
 Orrick, A. W., Wellington, P.
 Orrick, C. W., 114 Sampson, Houston.
 Ortiz, L., Uvalde, P.
 Owen, C. D., Abilene, 1602 Ambler, T.
 Owen, Edgar, Lake View, P.
 Owen, G. W., Garland.
 Owen, Ira E., Sanderson.
 Owen, J. H. L., Collinsville.
 Owen, L. B., 126 E. Dittmar, San Antonio.
 Owens, E. H., Karnes City, P.
 Owens, Geo. W., Garland, P.
 Owens, T. H., Waxahatchie.
 Owensby, J. H., Rogers.
 Oxendine, J. E., Dennison.
 Oxford, J. W., Honey Island, P.
 Pace, F. B., Call.
 Pace, J. H., 1st Bapt. Ch., Beaumont, P.
 Pack, F. N., Call.
 Paden, T. R., Graham, P.
 Paige, G. K., Austin, R.
 Painter, C. E., Amarillo, P.
 Palmer, D. H., Iredel.
 Paris, J. A., Palestine, P.
 Parker, A. J., Tyler.
 Parker, B. N., Ingram.
 Parker, C. F., Temple, P.
 Parker, L. L. F., Robstown, P.
 Parker, W. A., Madisonville.
 Parker, W. H., New Waverly, P.
 Parker, W. S., San Marcos, P.
 Parker, W. W., Wills Point, P.
 Parker, Z. E., Lometa, P.
 Parkins, J. M., Greenville, P.
 Parks, B. F., Victoria.
 Parks, G. W., Roscoe, P.
 Parks, J. C., Haskell, D. M.
 Parkins, J. M., Greenville, D. M.
 Parkinson, Rev., Nimrod, P.
 Parrack, Ira L., Merkle, P.
 Parrack, J. M., Merkle.
 Parson, J. K., Ladonia.
 Passions, J. H., Alba.
 Partin, J. W., Abilene, P.
 Pate, M. A., Mt. Pleasant.
 Patterson, Frank, Huntton.
 Patrick, G. W., Abilene.
 Paulk, E. M., Royce City, P.
 Payne, C. B., Beaumont.
 Payne, C. Ross., Vernon, D. M.
 Payne, J. J., Pattonville, P.
 Payne, O. C., Sulphur Spgs., P.
 Payne, Russell, L., Houston, R. 1, Box 49.
 Payne, T. A., Houston, 1208 Calhoun, P.
 Peachey, John F., 716 Hays St., San Antonio, P.
 Peaden, J. E., Bogata, P.
 Peal, H. T., Dripping Spgs.
 Peace, Jos., So. Greenville, P.
 Pearson, C. W., Alice, P.
 Pearson, T. C., Baylor University, Waco.
 Pearson, F. D., Amarillo, P.
 Peden, J. P., Graham, D. M.
 Pender, R. C., Dr., Abilene, T.
 Pendley, C. B., Lubbock.
 Penrod, W. K., Gonzales, P.
 Pennington, E. G., Miami, P.
 Pentecost, J. E., Doucette, P.
 Perser, J. C., Greenville.
 Percer, Robt., Josephine.
 Perkins, L. E., Sumner.
 Perkins, Oscar, Port Arthur, 835 15th St., P.
 Perritt, W. B., Bedias, P.
 Ferry, E. H., Silvertown.
 Pettitt, S. B., Caddo, P.
 Petts, N. W., Abilene, P.
 Petty, J. F., Kirbyville, P.
 Petty, W. H., Comstock, P.
 Peugh, Robt., Salesville, P.
 Pevoto, A. K., Dayton, P.
 Pevoto, D. R., San Angelo, P.
 Pevoto, O. R., Rusk, P.
 Peyton, G. Perry, Alvord, P.
 Peyton, O. C., Childress, Box 983, P.
 Peyton, Ray, Alvord, P.
 Peyton, S. A., Memphis, P.
 Pharr, Marvin, Liberty, P.
 Pfiffer, J. T., Dallas.
 Phelps, L. F., Jewett, R. F. D., P.
 Philpot, B. A., Miami.
 Phillips, D., Deport, P.
 Phillips, H. C., 525 W. 19th, Houston.
 Phillips, M. A., 218 N. 20th, Houston.
 Phillips, N. F., Martis, Box 43, P.
 Phillips, S. A., Iago.
 Phillips, J. N., 2911 Aster St., Dallas.
 Phillips, J. S., Tyler, R. 5, P.
 Phipps, W. B., Littlefield, 5th and Duggan, P.
 Philipus, H. E., Cost, P.
 Pierce, Chas. S., 3246 Fairview, Dallas, P.
 Pierce, H. M., Seminary Hill.
 Pierce, J. L., Stockton.
 Pierce, R. L., Grand Falls.
 Pierce, W. B., McAllen, P.
 Pierson, C. W., Jarrell, P.
 *Pierson, L., San Marcos.
 Pike, R. S., Ivanhoe, P.
 Filand, G. W., Haskell.
 Finson, J. T., Dallas.
 Pipes, W. O., Waco, St.
 Pipkin, W. A., Abilene, St.
 Pipkin, J. J., Bryan, P. D. M.
 Pitts, Chas., Cleburne, D. M.
 Pitts, D. H., Richardson, P.
 Pitts, N. W., San Angelo, P.
 Pleasant, A. M., Fairfuirias, P.
 Pledger, A. N., San Marcos, P.
 Pledger, C. T., Blossom.
 Poe, C. E., Wharton, P.
 Polk, Virgin, A., Alvin, P.
 Pollard, W. A., Gonzales.
 Pond, T. W., 6343 Belmont, Dallas, P.
 Pond, T. Y., Waco, P.
 Pond, W. G., W. Dallas.
 Pond, W. Y., Waco, E.
 Ponder, J. J., Gorman, D. M.
 Pope, F. A., Anson, D. M.
 Pope, R. L., Hillister, P.
 Porter, A. N., Box 1324, Waco, P.
 Porter, D. A., 506 W. Ave., Austin.
 Porter, Paul, Brownwood.
 Porter, J. D., Westbrook.
 Porterdale, B. Elton, Bloom-burg, P.
 Poteet, S. B., Caddo.
 Potter, Riley, Killeen.
 Potts, Chas. D., Silvertown, P.
 Powell, Chas. A., 2142 Buch, Abilene, P.
 Powell, Ira M., Bishop, P.
 Powell, R. L., San Marcos, P.
 Powell, T. W., Loraine.
 Powers, E. T., Colorado, P.
 Powers, H. B., Edna, P.
 Powers, J. B., Port Arthur, R. F. D., P.
 Powers, O. L., Wichita Falls, P.
 Preddy, R. R., Rosser, P.
 Prescott, T. B., South Austin, Fairview Pk., P.
 Prestage, W. M., Tell, P.
 Preston, J. G., Stephenville, R. 4.
 *Price, C., Keller, P.
 Price, D. W., Lioan.
 Price, J. M., Seminary Hill, T.
 Price, Sterling, Bradshaw.
 Price, W. H., Medina, P.
 Priddy, T. J., Priddy.
 Priddy, W. T., Abilene, P.
 Prince, A. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Brownwood, P.
 Prince, R. E., Sherman.
 Pritchard, H. J., 2223 Pine St., Dallas, P.

- Pritchett, S. E., 2451 Kingston, Dallas.
- Pryde, Robt., Amarillo, P.
- Pryor, R. A., Aubrey, P.
- Pugh, R. E., 306 Tabor St., Houston, P.
- Pugh, U. R., 1801 S. 7th, Waco, P.
- Pulliam, R. B., 2803 Wilkerson, Ft. Worth, P.
- Purcell, W. N., Navasota, P.
- Purvis, J. B., Sylvester, P.
- Purveyar, B. T., Cedar Valley, P.
- Purveyar, F. E., Weatherford, P.
- Pybus, J. A., Brownwood.
- Pyle, P. B., Kennard, P.
- Quick, J. W., Ft. Worth.
- Quinlan, M. A., Winters, P.
- Quinn, A. J., Brownwood.
- Raborn, R. Sam, Memphis.
- Radford, J. E., Salesville.
- Ragle, W. R., Garner.
- Rainey, G. J., Greenville.
- Railey, J. W., Smithville, P.
- Rainer, Otis, Bay City, P.
- Rainey, L. G., Waco, P.
- Rains, Ellis, DeKalb, P.
- Rains, S. A., Hamilton.
- Rains, W. C., 4200 Ave. H., Austin, T.
- Rainwater, J. L., 720 Speight St., Waco, P.
- Rambo, A., Bald Prairie, P.
- Rambo, L. E., Rio Hondo, P.
- Ramey, L. G., Bishop, P.
- Ramey, L. H., 1818 S. 16th St., Waco, P.
- Ramey, W. E., Cent. Bapt. Ch., Itasca, P.
- Ramsey, T. J., 130 W. 7th, Dallas.
- Ramsour, H. R., Brownwood, P.
- Randolph, H. B., Bonham, D.S.
- Randolph, T. P., Greenville, P.
- Range, N. L., Frost, P.
- Raney, J. G., Greenville.
- Rankin, H. C., Seminary Hill.
- Rankin, J. M., Texico.
- Ratcliff, J. G., Spurger, P.
- Ratcliff, J. L., Eldorado, P.
- Ratcliff, E. H., Melissa, P.
- Rattan, S. D., Abilene, St. P.
- Ratton, L., Whiteflat.
- Rawls, John W., Bryan, R. F. D.
- Rawley, E. B., Holliday.
- Ray, B. L., Kress, P.
- Ray, C. A., Somerville, P.
- Ray, C. H., Weatherford, P.
- Ray, David W., Bonham.
- Ray, J. T., Center.
- Ray, Jeff D., Seminary Hill, T.
- Ray, J. W., Vernon, R. 3, P.
- Ray, Rex, China, F.M.
- Ray, R. L., Seminary Hill.
- Ray, W. E., Grand Saline, P.
- Ray, W. J., Plainview.
- Ray, W. L., Columbus.
- Ray, W. P., 35 W. 20th St., San Angelo, P.
- Ray, W. W., Rusk.
- Raynor, G. B., Anahuac.
- Read, H. M., Crosbyton.
- Read, J. A., Adrian, P.
- Read, J. W., Aspermont, P.
- Read, Robert, Georgetown, P.
- Read, W. M., 2918 Ave. E., Ft. Worth, P.
- Reagan, J. M., Hillsboro.
- Reagan, J. T., Dallas.
- Reagan, W. A., Groveton, P.
- Reaves, A. L., Greenwood.
- Reaves, A. W., Hamlin.
- Reccus, A. W., Stermett, P.
- Reddell, J. W., Bridgeport.
- Redding, S. W., 523 Cameron, Dallas.
- Reddock, Hall, Somerset, P.
- Reddock, H. C., Whiteface.
- Reddock, H. E., Atascosa, P.
- Reddy, J. W., Arlington, R. 5, P.
- Reece, E. D., Ft. Worth, R. 6, P.
- Reece, Thos., Leonard, P.
- Reese, J. B., San Saba.
- Reed, B. E., Picketon.
- Reed, D. E., Decatur.
- Reed, D. G., Roby, P.
- Reed, D. M., Post.
- Reed, D. W., Tahoka.
- Reed, G. C., Waco.
- Reed, H. M., Crosbyton, P.
- Reed, J. C., Waco.
- Reed, Oran, Bangs, P.
- Reed, R. E., Newsome, P.
- Reed, W. A., Runge, P.
- Reeves, W. A., Runge.
- Register, D., Logansport.
- Reid, O. C., 3304 Race St., Ft. Worth.
- Reiman, A. E., 3108 Beauchamp, Houston, P.
- Reifel, O. E., Crosby, P.
- Reifel, V. B., 920 W. Cottage, Houston.
- Reifel, W. O., Crosby, P.
- Reeder, Don, Rusk.
- *Reppond, J., Mahoney.
- Reuter, W., 1713 W. Washington Ave., Houston, P.
- Reynolds, A., Bells.
- Reynolds, A. D., Cumby.
- Reynolds, Herbert, R. 8, Box 623A, Dallas.
- Reynolds, H. V., Denton.
- Reynolds, J. M., Goliad, P.
- Reynolds, J. D., Dallas, 1839 N. Henderson, D.M.
- Reynolds, John W., Frankell.
- Reynolds, T. T., 103 Kendall, Houston.
- Reynolds, W. A., Belton, P.
- Rheal, R. R., Cleburne, P.
- Rhodes, C. R., Corsicana, P.
- Rhodes, J. C., Seminary Hill.
- Rhodes, J. H., Iredell.
- Rhodes, J. W., Woodville, P.
- Rhodes, M. L., Elm Moot, P.
- Rhodes, S. D., 1st Bapt. Ch., Sweetwater, P.
- Rhodes, J., Fullbright.
- Rice, C. W., New Braunfels.
- Rice, J. R., Shamrock, P.
- Rice, T. J., San Gabriel.
- Rich, E. S., Port Arthur.
- Richards, J. H., Spearman, P.
- Richardson, Jno. H., Silsbee, P.
- Richardson, L. S., 4902 Texas St., Houston, P.
- Richardson, M. F., Eliasville, P.
- Richardson, M. W., Knpipa.
- Richardson, R. B., Wolfe City.
- Richburg, G. B., Big Spring, P.
- Riddell, J. M., Winters, D.M.
- Riddell, B. P., La Feria.
- Riddle, C. H., Pharr, P.
- Riddle, J. H., Roscoe.
- Riddle, W. E., Lanier.
- Ridgeway, Elmer, San Angela, P.
- Ridgeway, John K., Driscoll, P.
- Ridley, C. A., Sour Lake, P.
- *Rieman, Arnold E., Columbus, P.
- Riggs, J. A., Pasadena.
- Risicica, Leonardo, Beaumont.
- *Rister, C. L., Quanah.
- Rios, S., San Angelo.
- Rivers, W. W., Electra, P.
- Roark, B. A., Graham, P.
- Roark, C. E., Plainview, P.
- Roark, F. C., Texla, P.
- Roane, M. L., Cotulla.
- Roberts, A. D., Bridgeport.
- Roberts, Bruce, Carrizo Spgs., P.
- Roberts, B. F., Haskell.
- Roberts, C. C., Seminary Hill.
- Roberts, Clark V., Greenville.
- Roberts, D. H., Somerset, D.M.
- Roberts, E., Myrtle Springs, P.
- Roberts, J. T., Smithville.
- Roberts, M. A., Jacksonville, P.
- Roberts, N. L., Seminary Hill.
- Roberts, Will, Star, P.
- Roberts, W. N., Devine, P.
- Robbins, G. W., Granger, P.
- Robbins, W. W., Perrin.
- Robbinett, J. B., Bowie.
- Robinette, M. M., Granbury, P.
- Robertson, W. L., 3216 Congress St., Houston.
- Robins, G. W., Anton, P.
- Robinson, Bryan, 3411 Meadow Brook, Ft. Worth, P.
- Robinson, B. R., Burkburnett.
- Robinson, D. E., Tyler.
- Robinson, J. C., 129 Wharton, San Antonio, P.
- Robinson, J. Y., Energy, P.
- Robinson, J. W., Burleson.
- Robinson, O. J., Alba, P.
- Robinson, T. W., Energy.
- Robinson, Wm., Franklin, P.
- Roby, L. W., Baylor U., Waco.
- Roden, J. L., Gorman, P.
- Roderiguez, E. V., Kerrville, P.
- Rodgers, H. E., Ysleta, P.
- Rogers, Avery, Nocona.
- Rogers, A. J., Omaha.
- Rogers, C. A., Hogansport.
- Rogers, Don, Mt. Pleasant, P.
- Rogers, D. A., Hico.
- Rogers, E. E., Mexia, P.
- Rogers, E. G., Sherman, P.
- Rogers, F. C., Spur, P.
- Rogers, G. S., Sherman.
- Rogers, J. F., Seminary Hill, P.
- Rogers, P. H., Mt. Pleasant, P.
- Rogers, S. A., Paducah, P.
- Rogers, W. A., Paris, P.
- Rogers, W. E., Eagle Lake, P.
- Rogers, W. L., Miles, P.
- Rogers, W. O., Hogansport.
- Roland, B. D., Greenville, P.
- Roland, Lloyd, Waco.
- Roll, L. A., Follett, P.
- Rollins, F. M., Stacy.
- Rollins, J. W., Stacy.
- Rook, J. W., Stacy.
- Rook, M. C., Henderson, P.
- Rooper, J. A., Commerce, P.
- Ross, Britton, Ft. Worth.
- Ross, S. F., Granbury, P.
- Ross, W. H., Round Rock, R. 7, P.
- Rosser, W. H., Norton.
- Roth, J. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Smiley, P.
- Rountree, F. S., Vigo Park.
- Rouse, W. T., Arlington, P.
- Routh, J. B., Nacogdoches, D.M.
- Rowan, D. B., Greenville.
- Rowan, J. B., Terrell, P.
- Rowden, Jas. W., Greenville, P.
- Rowe, R. W., Camp Spgs.
- Rowland, B. D., Greenville.
- Rowland, W. H., Montague.
- Rowland, W. P., Montague, P.
- Rozell, J. L., Tyler.
- Rozell, J. R., 1506 S. 4th, Waco.
- Rozell, W. W., 815 James St., Waco, P.
- Rucker, W. H., Thurber, P.
- Rudd, J. W., Gorman.
- Ruiz, B., San Marcos.

- *Rumbo, T. E., Brownwood.
Rundus, Frank, Smithville.
Rush, Chas S., 3412 Beauchamp St., Houston, P.
Rushing, Eustis, Seminary Hill, P.
Rushing, H. I., Batson, P.
Rushing, M. E., Reco Hondo.
Rushing, W. J., Rusk, P.
Russell, C. A., Huntsville.
Russell, Harvey, Lampasas, P.
Russell, J. A., Nocona, P.
Russell, J. R. G., Gunter, P.
Rucker, W. H., Thurber, P.
Ryan, W. E., Cleburne.
Rylant, E., Ladonia, P.
Saffle, J. W., Plainview, P.
Sailors, J. W., Stanton, P.
Sale, E. T., Dallas.
Sallee, T. O., 2501 Meyers St., Dallas, P.
Sallee, W. T., Waco, St.
Sargent, J. L., Deweyville, P.
Sampson, C. P., Seminary Hill.
Sams, L. L., 905 S. 5th St., Waco, P.
Sanders, Aubrey A., Galveston, Broadway Bapt. Ch., P.
Sanders, H. B., 80 East Ave., Austin.
Sanders, H. F., Nacogdoches, P.
Sanders, H. S., Henderson.
Sanders, N. A., Liberty Hill, P.
*Sanders, W. B., Milano.
Sandle, B. F., Nimrod, P.
Sandlin, Jesse L., Hankamer, P.
Sandlin, Jno., Port Neches, P.
*Saint Clair, T. T., Jacksboro.
Sansing, C. L., 3907 Ave. B., Austin, P.
Sansing, R. W., Cooper.
Sargent, J. L., Deweyville, P.
Sauls, L. M., Mt. Enterprise.
Sauls, F. M., Gribble Sprgs.
Saunders, L. D., Snyder, P.
Sawyer, C. Will, Vance, P.
Saxon, C. E., Hereford, D.M.
Saxon, T. J., Abilene, Box 21, P.
Scarborough, L. R., Seminary Hill, P.S.
Schultz, Otto, Austin, R. 5.
Schumark, Joe, Abilene.
Schwitter, Joe M., Rusk, P.
Scott, E. Houston, Abilene, P.
Scott, G. C., Hamlin.
Scott, G. W., Anson.
Scott, J. C., Crosbytown, P.
Scott, J. O., Seminary Hill, P.
Scott, L. L., Camden, P.
Scott, M. J., Leakey, P.
Scott, S. L., Rotan.
Scott, W. M., Elton, P.
Scrags, W. L., Gorman, P.
Scranton, R. A., Dallas, 6077 N. Bishop, P.
Scale, A. J., 505 Elm St., Sherman.
Seale, McHenry, West, P.
Scale, W. W., Tate.
Sealey, W. H., Kosse, P.
*Seaman, W. T., Spurger.
Sellers, S. J., Pine Hill.
*Secord, H. M., Waco.
Self, I. L., Clint.
Self, R. F., Lamesa, P.
*Self, S. C., Orange, P.
Self, W. E., Rosebud, Rt. 1.
Senter, J. P., Burleson, P.
Settle, J. J., Rotan.
Sewell, C. G., 850 Hickory, Abilene, P.
Seymour, H. A., New Braunfels, P.
Shaddix, John A., Hughes Springs, P.
Shahan, Roy, 2010 Pine St., Abilene.
Shannon, M., Iredell, P.
Shannon, R. L., Plainview, P.
Sharp, G. W., Elderville.
Sharp, H. P., Springtown, R. 2.
Sharp, E. B., Oglesby.
Shaw, C. W., Asbury, P.
Shaw, Vernon, Olton, P.
Sheets, M. M., Teague, P.
Sheffield, E. E., Nacogdoches, P.
Shelby, C. L., Perryton, P.
Shelby, Rex, Perryton.
Shelby, W. R., Dublin, P.
Shelton, Alpha, Paris, D.M.
Shelton, H. T., San Antonio.
Shelton, T. E., 4837 Lafayette St., Fort Worth, P.
*Shepherd, M. L., Tyler, R. 2.
Shepherd, B. N., Crowell, P.
Shinn, R. L., Canton.
Shipley, S. C., LaMesa, P.
Shirley, E. D., Llano.
Shirar, C. R., Temple, P.
Shope, E. B., Oglesby, P.
Short, Gibbs H., Gatesville.
Shumack, A. W., Post, P.
Shumack, Jas., Seminary Hill, P.
Shumack, Joe D., Fort Worth, care Ellison Meml. Bapt. Ch.
Shuttleworth, W. L., Bullard, P.
Sibley, W. S., Washburn, P.
Sibley, J. M., Seminary Hill, P.
Sigler, O. G., Northfield.
Silvara, R. O., Kinnedale, R. 2, P.
Sims, B. H., Pittsburg, Box 444.
Sims, J. D., Killeen, P.
Sims, W. O., Lovelady.
Sims, W. S., Jasper.
Simmons, C. L., Ladonia, R. 4, P.
Simmons, G. W., Gageby, P.
Simmons, H. N., Paris.
Simmons, J. M., Plano, P.
Simmons, J. W., Texarkana, P.
Simmons, J. P., Wellington.
Simmons, R. N., Pattonville.
Simms, B. W. M., Waxahatchie.
Simpson, C., Direct, P.
Simpson, Chas. H., Palestine, P.
Single, Leonard B., Seminary Hill.
Singleton, H. B., Decatur, P.
Sisemore, J. C., Amarillo, P.
Sisk, T. D., Dallas.
Sizemore, B. F., Denton.
Skaggs, Frank, Gorman.
Skaggs, J. C., 1834 Crockett St., Sherman, P.
Skaggs, W. L., Gorman, P.
Skiles, J. H., Ft. Worth, 1624 E. Tucker, P.
Skinner, C. L., San Antonio, 730 Rigsby, P.
Slaughter, H. C., Ozona, P.
Slaughter, T. S., Santa Anna, P.
Sloan, C. H., 342 Belmont, San Antonio, P.
Sloan, Grady, Univ. St., Austin, P.
*Small, R. T., Kountze.
Smallwood, J. R., 4302 McKinney Ave., Dallas.
Smart, J. A., Beaumont, 2385 Pecos Blvd., P.
Smart, J. L., Bangs, P.
Smith, A. J., Wichita Falls, P.
Smith, A. M., Parks.
Smith, A. N., Sealy, P.
Smith, A. P., Yoakum, D.M.
Smith, B. F., Harrold.
Smith, Casper, Jermyn.
Smith, C. A., May, P.
Smith, C. M., Fordtown.
Smith, Chas. R., Clyde, P.
Smith, D. R., Aspermont, P.
Smith, D. K., Ft. Charbourne.
Smith, E. C. K., Anderson, P.
Smith, E. E., Kennedy, P.
Smith, E. D., Milam.
Smith, E. J., Woodson, Box 405.
Smith, E. T., Vaden St., Sherman, P.
Smith, Forest, 2912 Jennings Ave., Ft. Worth, P.
Smith, G. M., Waco.
Smith, Granger W., McAllen.
Smith, H. M., Kennedy, P.
Smith, I. W., Bloomburg.
Smith, J. A., Lindale, P.
Smith, J. B., Lamesa, P.
Smith, J. E., Margaret, P.
Smith, J. F., McKinney, P.
*Smith, J. H., San Angelo.
Smith, Jerome, Rusk.
Smith, J. J., Lockney.
Smith, J. Wesley, Marshall, P.
Smith, L. A., Memphis.
Smith, L. B., Abilene, P.
Smith, L. J., Milan.
Smith, L. S., Troy, P.
Smith, Milard, Winfield.
Smith, M. A., Jayton, P.
Smith, M. H., Laferia, R. 1, P.
Smith, M. M., Kennedy, P.
Smith, N. A., Louise.
Smith, O. F., Daingerfield, P.
Smith, O. L., Gonzales, 400 Terrell Ave., P.
Smith, P. P., Santa Maria.
Smith, Robert J., Seminary Hill, P.
Smith, Reuben, 2908 Pershing Drive, El Paso.
Smith, Roger, Breckenridge.
Smith, R. A., Hemphill, P.
Smith, Ross A., Breckenridge, P.
Smith, Roy, Elm Mott, P.
Smith, R. E., 3010 Parrot Ave., Waco, P.
Smith, R. W., Camilla.
Smith, S. R., Bonham, P.
Smith, S. W., Plainview.
Smith, T. W., Seminary Hill, P.
Smith, Walter, Big Springs, P.
Smith, W. E., 2104 Melrose, Houston, P.
Smith, W. T., Hillsboro, P.
Smith, Woodie W., Crowell, P.
Smoot, Raymond, Greenville.
Smyley, J. J., San Antonio.
Smyth, D. I., 3105 Sixth, Port Arthur.
Snow, H. S., Waco, Speight St.
Snow, I. N., 429 Adams, Ft. Worth.
Snider, J. B., McKinney, P.
Sorensen, J. F., 8525 Madero, El Paso.
South, D. B., 400 Terrell, San Antonio, P.
South, H. P., Corpus Christi, P.
Spangler, Jno., San Antonio.
Sparkman, A. D., Pittsburg, P.
Sparkman, J. P., Caradan.
Sparkman, W. T., Gft, P.
Sparks, Buren, Alpine, P.
Sparks, Ray M., Talpa, P.
Spaulding, C. M., 1812 S. 5th, Waco.
Speakman, T. P., San Antonio.
Spears, W. L., Greenville.
Speck, E. B., Lubbock.
Spence, Albert, Lone Oak.
Spencer, H. L., Alvarado, P.
Spillyard, H. H., George West, P.

- Spirs, W. J., Marathon.
Spradley, C. L., Thrall, P.
Spraker, H. R., West Columbia, P.
Springer, E. L., Bremond, D.M.
Springfield, G. W., Walder, P.
Spivey, W. A., Appleby Hill.
Squires, C. W., Wellington, R. 4.
Stack, J. Ernest, LaFeria, P.
Staggs, M. L., Gordon, R.F.D., P.
Stalcup, J. W., Hermleigh, P.
Stamps, Frank, White Deer.
*Stamps, T. J., Eddy.
Stanford, T. R., 2417 Beuna Vista, San Antonio.
Stanley, Roy, McKinney, P.
Stanton, R. B., Chillicothe, P.
Stanton, T. J., Corsicana.
Stapp, Roscoe, Smithville, P.
Starkey, A., Abilene, P.
Starkey, J. W., Carmona, P.
Starnes, V. B., 2629 N. 18th, Waco, E.
Starnes, C. C., Tyler.
States, T. J., San Antonio.
Staton, J. W., Brownwood.
Steele, Frank, Sidney.
Steele, J. F., Brownwood.
Steele, H. D., Booker.
Steele, S. C., May, P.
Stegall, L. R., Guyman.
Stephens, C. B., 7122 Ave. E., Houston.
Stephens, H. H., Winters, P.
Stephens, D. D., Duster.
Stephens, J. A., Sonora, P.
Stephens, J. B., Whittenburg.
Stephens, J. W., Franklin.
Stephenson, C. B., 7122 Ave. E., Houston.
Stephenson, J. P., Whitt, P.
Stephenson, W. D., Comanche, R. 2, P.
Stevens, J. L., Canton.
Steward, C. R., 1013 35th St., Harlingen, P.
Stewart, Geo. E., 730 W. Summit, San Antonio, P.
Stewart, G. W., 4th & Live Oak, Austin, P.
Stewart, G. M., Miami, D.M.
Stewart, W. F., Newark.
Stewart, W. L., Dublin, P.
Stogner, W. W., Dallas, P.
Stokes, A. P., Afton, P.
Stokes, Chas., Tahoka, P.
Stokes, V. E., Seguin, P.
Stone, C. C., Quanah, P.
Stone, J. H., Merkle.
Storms, J. Roy, Rochelle, P.
Storms, J. W., Center Point, P.
Storer, C. R., 332 Crenshaw, Ft. Worth, P.
Story, I. G., Killeen, P.
Stovall, A. J., Locker, P.
Stovall, C. B., Abilene, R. 4, P.
Stovall, J. A., Iredell.
Stovall, S. M., Hull.
Stradley, W. B., Stinneth.
Strange, J. T., Lakeview, P.
Strange, W. D., Dallas.
Streetman, Chas. R., New Castle, P.
Streetman, R. E., 1400 11th St., Waco, P.
Strickling, J. W., Pilot Point.
Strickland, F. C., Hughes Springs, P.
Strickland, H. B., Muleshoe, P.
Strickland, J. H., Dallas, R. 9, Box 435.
Strickland, J. C., Coleman.
Strickland, J. J., Luling.
Strickland, J. M., DeLeon.
Strickland, L. E., 1416 S. 5th St., Waco, P.
Strickland, L. U., Estelline, P.
Strickland, R. E., Waco, St.
Strickland, W. A., Chapman Ranch, P.
Strickland, W. L., Point.
Stripling, J. W., Amarillo, P.
Stringer, J. D., Queen City, P.
Stringer, P. P., Seminary Hill.
Strother, E. N., Abilene.
Stuart, G. M., Westminster.
Stubblefield, C., San Antonio.
*Stubbs, J. R., Decatur, P.
Stubbs, Virgil, Dripping Spgs., P.
Stucky, J. L., Lott, P.
Stucky, J. S., Rosebud, R. 5, P.
Stucky, Louis, Seminary Hill, P.
Stuckey, N. W., Cass.
Sturrock, S. W., Sour Lake.
Style, E. P., Plainview, P.
Styles, E. R., Tulia.
Sullivan, A. A., Gordon, L.
Sullivan, B. S., Ft. Chadborn, P.
Sullivan, C. G., San Antonio.
Sullivan, C. J., Rusk, P.
Sullivan, Jno. C., Nacogdoches, P.
Sullivan, W. B., Forest, P.
Sullivan, Z. T., Troup, P.
Sullenberger, C. L., Baylor Univ., Waco.
Sumnerford, Bruce, Hamilton Gap.
Summerall, T. D., First Bapt. Ch., Happy.
Summerhill, J. A., Leonard.
Summers, E. C., Cherokee.
Summers, G. O., Abilene R. 4, P.
Summers, H. E., Carthage.
Summers, H. H., Abilene, R. 4, P.
Summers, H. W., Carthage.
Summers, J. H., Idalou.
Summers, Kelly, Baylor Univ. Waco.
Summitt, F., Goose Creek, P.
Sumrall, D. D., 200 Maryland Ave., Amarillo.
Sunbin, Jno., Dialville.
Suttle, T. E., Idalou, P.
Suttle, H. C., Martindale, P.
Swain, J. T., Fruitvale.
Swarts, H. C., Tulia.
Swartz, Otto, Austin, R. 1, P.
Swearingen, C. C., Warren.
Swearingen, D. D., Warren, P.
Swearingen, H. D., Columbus.
Swindell, Alvin, Hillsboro, 401 E. Franklin St., P.
Swindell, J. B., Indian Gap, P.
Swindell, Robt., Indian Gap.
Talbert, A. T., San Antonio.
Talbutt, M. H., Cotulla.
Tally, J. A., San Angelo.
Tarpley, R. W., Bonham.
Tate, B. S., Girard.
Tatum, B. F., Merkle.
Tatum, Horace, Abilene.
Tatum, W. B., 2395 Neches St., Beaumont.
Tatum, O. B., Merkle, P.
Tatum, V. W., Abilene, P.
Taylor, A. L., Marshall.
Taylor, Carson D., Big Springs, D. M.
Taylor, C. R., Graham, P.
Taylor, G. T., Grand Saline.
Taylor, H. G., Burton, P.
Taylor, J. C., Ranger, P.
Taylor, J. L., Temple.
Taylor, J. S., Linden, P.
Taylor, J. T., Seminary Hill.
Taylor, S. A., Crowell, P.
Taylor, S. D., Dallas, 2023 Henderson Ave., P.
Taylor, V. M., Plainview.
Taylor, W. I., Abilene.
Taylor, W. K., Killeen, P.
Taylor, W. O., Mart.
Taylor, W. S., 2726 Exline, Dallas, P.
Taylor, W. W., Brownwood, P.
Teaff, A. I., Tye, R. 1.
Teague, C. R., Dill.
Teague, I. E., Whitewright, P.
Teague, W. H., Zephyr.
Teel, J. W., Saratoga.
Temple, V. E., Texarkana, P.
Temple, Y., Temple.
Tennison, R. C., Desdama, P.
Tennyson, J. W., Cisco.
Thames, B., Seminary Hill.
Tharp, C. A., Bookton, P.
Tharp, F. A., Stamford.
Tharp, J. I. F., Waco, 1124 S. 5th, P.
Tharp, R. H., Conroe, P.
Tharp, T. W., Alvord.
Thigpen, L. A., Sterling City, P.
Thigpen, J. R., Huntsville, P.
Thomas, Floyd C., Marshall, P.
Thomas, G. W., Houston, 833 Columbia, P.
Thomas, H. S., Asherton.
Thomas, Jewel, Atlanta.
Thomas, J. C., Hawley.
Thomas, J. F., Electra.
Thomas, J. W., Cisco, P.
Thomas, L. P., Claude, P.
Thomas, Otto, Marshall, P.
Thomas, Sebe, Weslaco, P.
Thomas, S. J., Iola, P.
Thomas, T. R., Austwell, P.
Thompson, W. D., Summerville.
Thompson, Ben, San Angelo, P.
Thompson, D. M., Rusk.
Thompson, E. J., Kemp, P.
Thompson, Homer, Greenville.
Thompson, H. A., Aledo, P.
Thompson, Jno., Dilworth.
Thompson, O. M., 1825 S. 10th, Waco, P.
Thompson, L. A., Ranger, P.
Thompson, W., 3405 Washington St., Greenville.
Thompson, W. M., Margaret, P.
Thorn, F. B., Columbus St. Bapt. Ch., Waco, P.
Thorn, J. D., Itasca, P.
Thorn, W. H., Greenwood, P.
Thorndike, L. A., Dallas.
Thornton, B., Odum, P.
Thornton, W. A., Goldthwaite, D. M.
Thorp, C. A., Springtown.
Tidwell, Duncan, Hico, P.
Tidwell, F. M., Garner, P.
Tidwell, J. B., Waco, Baylor Univ., T.
Tidwell, J. O., Amarillo.
Tierce, J. S., Ballinger, P.
Tilghman, N. B., Clarksville, P.
Timmerman, N. D., Italy.
Tiner, G. C., Tahoka, P.
Tinsley, H. T., Decatur.
Tippens, F. A., Sanger, P.
Tiery, E. Homer, Teague, P.
*Toby, A. R., Rockdale, P.
Toby, G. W., Burk Burnett.
Todd, C. A., Blue Grove, P.
Todd, S. E., Italy, P.
Todd, W. A., Lubbock, P.
Torres, Steve, Navasota, P.
Touchstone, J. R., Bryson.
*Towles, James E., Texline, P.
Townsend, Dr. E. G., Belton.
Townsend, W. H., Olney, P.

- Townsend, D. W., Austin, R. 2.
 Tracy, Nat. Tullia.
 Trent, J. B., Athens.
 Trott, L., Abilene, P.
 Truett, C. G., Rusk, P. S.
 Truett, Geo. W., 5105 Live Oak St., Dallas, P.
 Truett, J. L., Whitewright, P.
 Truhlte, D. H., Tampa, P.
 Truss, J. M., Dallas.
 Tubbs, G. W., Floydale, D. M.
 Tubbs, W. L., Grapeland, P.
 Tucker, A. A., Abilene, P.
 Tucker, J. E., Rule.
 Tucker, J. F., 523 Crosby, San Antonio.
 Tucker, J. J., Doucette.
 Tucker, J. S., San Antonio.
 Tucker, M. T., Alba, P.
 Tucker, O. W., Primera, P.
 Turner, Allen, Mt. Vernon, P.
 Turner, A. C., Abilene, R.F.D., P.
 Turner, Boyd, Moffat.
 Turner, E., Dublin.
 Turner, H. M., Abilene, P.
 Turner, H. N., Colorado, P.
 Turner, O. L., Killeen, R. 3.
 Turner, R. L., 35 E. Ave. G, San Angelo.
 Turner, W. M., Bailey, P.
 Turner, W. T., Eastland, P.
 Turney, J. Emmett, Dublin, R. 8, P.
 Twining, C. A., San Antonio, E.
 Tyer, W. S., Bedia.
 Tynes, W. E., Houston.
 Tyson, A. R., Abilene, R. 4, P.
 Tyson, G. W., Decatur.
 Underwood, P. A., Seminary Hill.
 Underwood, W. R., First Bapt. Ch., Albany, P.
 Upchurch, T. B., Kerens, R. 1.
 Upshaw, L. A., St. Joe, P.
 *Utzman, Wm., Nocona.
 Vaden, W. T., Creek, R. 1.
 Vance, W. S., Seminary Hill.
 Van Camp, H. C., Willis.
 Van Camp, H. E., Memphis, P.
 Van Royen, R. G., 501 Argo, San Antonio.
 Vandever, J. C., Gilmer, P.
 Vandever, J. M., Mt. Pleasant, P.
 Vanhoue, R. S., Electra.
 Vansickle, U., Lorena, P.
 Vasel, Robert, Kyle, P.
 *Vaughan, G. H., Hillsboro, R. 8.
 Vaughan, G. L., Baylor Univ., Waco.
 Vaughan, J. W., Carbon, P.
 Vaughan, E. T., Aberdeen.
 Vaughan, T. H., Baylor Univ., Waco, P.
 Venting, Albert, Seminary Hill, T.
 Vermillion, C. L., Carthage, P.
 Vermillion, H. F., El Paso, S. H.
 Vermillion, L. O., 4130 Cumberland, El Paso.
 Vermillion, M. H., Blue Ridge.
 Vetteto, A. B., Bogota.
 Vinson, J. B., Brownfield, P.
 Vinson, W. D., Brownwood.
 Wade, D. R., Frost, P.
 Wade, J. W., Follett, P.
 Wade, W. J., Jayton, P.
 *Waggoner, R. C., Dallas.
 Wages, W. B., Lamesa.
 Waite, D. B., Houston.
 Waldrop, W. A., Shannon, P.
 Waldrum, A., Bells.
 Walker, DeWitt, Vashti.
 *Walker, E. L., Joy.
 Walker, Geo. S., Tokio, P.
 Walker, Jno. E., Sweetwater.
 Walker, J. L., Waco.
 Walker, R. A., Lufkin, P.
 Walker, Roger, San Jose, P.
 *Walker, R. C., Brady.
 Walker, R. J., Belton.
 Walker, W. E., 1509 15th St., Wichita Falls.
 Walker, Y. F., Lockney, P.
 Wall, G. W., Pittsboro, P.
 Wall, J. T., Bivins, R. 1, P.
 Wall, Tim, Bivens, P.
 Wallace, C., Melissa.
 Wallace, Dan., Rusk, P.
 Wallace, H. H., Tyler, P.
 Wallace, H. S., San Angelo, P.
 Wallace, J. D., McKinney, P.
 Wallace, John L., Franklin, P.
 Wallace, M. L., Decatur, P.
 Wallace, R. W., Seminary Hill.
 Wallis, C. W., Greenville.
 Wallis, O. W., Greenville.
 Walters, H. N., Paris.
 Walters, J. L., Wichita Falls, P.
 Walters, N. C., Paris, P.
 Walton, C. H., 2320 Prairie, Ft. Worth, P.
 Walton, F. A., Santa Maria.
 Waltrip, B. A., West Austin, E.
 Wan, I. P., 321 Martin, San Antonio, P.
 Ward, A. J., Greenville, P.
 Ward, H. W., Troup.
 Ward, J. L., Decatur, P.
 Ward, J. R., Paris, P.
 Ware, W. C., Rusk, P.
 Warren, R. H., Plainview, P.
 Washburn, Arthur, Greenwood.
 Washburn, G. W., Loving.
 Washington, R. D., Jewett, P.
 Washmon, M. C., Dallas.
 Waterman, L. M., Dallas.
 Watkins, J. D., Okeene.
 Watkins, Marcellus, 1211 W. 10th, Plainview, P. E.
 Watkins, W. O., Brownwood.
 Watson, A. R., Brownwood, P.
 Watson, J. F., McKinney.
 Watson, J. H., Jefferson, P.
 *Watson, J. L., 4221 Leland, Dallas, P.
 Watson, J. N., Douglasville, P.
 Watson, T. G., Hughes Spgs.
 Watson, W. A., Knott, P.
 Watson, W. H., Daingerfield.
 Watts, P. M., Marlin.
 Watts, Thos. J., Dallas, 1220 Athletic Club Bldg., G. S.
 Weathers, E. S., Plainview, P.
 Weathers, J. A., Aiken.
 Weathers, J. W., Plainview, P.
 Weathersby, A. B., Floresville, P.
 *Weaver, J. S., Waco.
 Webb, L. H., Baylor Sta., Belton, P.
 Webb, C. H., Alice.
 Webb, E. E., Cumbie.
 Webb, L. H., Heidenheimer, P.
 Webb, L. N., 1818 S. 10th St., Waco.
 Webb, M. J., North Zulch.
 Webb, W. W., Blum.
 Wedholm, C. E., Devalle, R. 2, P.
 Weedon, J. Frank, Jacksonville, P.
 Welch, C. P., Houston, 1803 Campbell St., P.
 Welch, G. H., DeKalb, P.
 Welch, J. E., Houston, 4415 Floyd, P.
 Welch, L. H., Abilene.
 Weldon, H. M., Seminary Hill, P.
 Weldon, W. N., Aransas Pass, P.
 Wells, D. G., Big Springs, P.
 Wells, F. L., Madisonville.
 Wells, O. K., Grand Prairie.
 Wells, M. E., Seminary Hill, St.
 Wells, W. F., Dallas, P.
 Wesley, Chas., Cooleedge.
 West, D. M., Bronte.
 West, Irvin C., Ft. Worth, care Glen Garden Bapt. Ch.
 West, E. P., Second Bapt. Ch., Houston, P.
 West, H. J., Dodsonville.
 West, J. D., Hamilton, P.
 West, J. M., Seminary Hill, P.
 West, J. W., Ft. Worth, P.
 West, P. L., Powderly.
 West, L. A., Farmersville.
 Westberry, W. J., Orange, P.
 Westbrook, M. E., Menard, R. D., P.
 Wester, A. M., Richland Spgs., P.
 Wester, W. H., Parks.
 Whaley, C. T., Sweetwater, P.
 Whaley, J. W., Miami.
 Whately, H. R., Haskell, P.
 Wheeler, M. F., 1108 College St., McKinney.
 Wheelless, E. E., Eddy, P.
 Wheelis, J. Vernon, Rosenberg.
 Whiddon, L. M., Conroe, P.
 Whiddon, LeRoy, Alvarado, P.
 Whisenant, G. W., Meridian.
 Whitaker, E., Lamesa, P.
 White, B. F., Jonesboro, P.
 White, C. J., Abilene.
 White, D. M., Peacock, P.
 White, D. N., Aspermont.
 White, E. A., Belton, P.
 White, F. E., Ripley.
 White, G. W., Abilene, St.
 White, H. T., Atlanta.
 White, H. L., Sulphur Springs, D.M.
 White, I. J., San Marcos.
 White, J. H., Huntingdon.
 White, L. A., Lindale.
 White, L. B., Osceola.
 White, L. D., Beaumont, 1815 Grand Ave., P.
 White, L. W., Goodwell, P.
 White, R. B., Damesa, P.
 White, R. E., 850 Avant, San Antonio.
 White, T. M., Anson, R. A., P.
 White, Thos. W., 305 W. 20th St., Houston, D.M.
 White, W. B., Rosebud.
 White, W. R., Lubbock, P.
 Whitfield, J. W., Montalba, P.
 Whitehorn, L. G., Nacogdoches.
 Whitmire, Jerome, Sterling City.
 Whitely, W. J., Belton, R. F. D.
 Whitt, J. E., Winfield.
 Whittaker, E. L., Sparsburg.
 Whipple, Robt., Seminary Hill.
 Whorton, Jno. L., Longview, P.
 Wiggs, J. R., 3313 Lasker, Waco, P.
 Wilbanks, C. E., 4401 Rose, Houston.
 Wilbanks, J. R., Greenville.
 Wilbanks, W. D., Seminary Hill, P.
 Wilcox, J. M., Abilene, P.
 Wiley, E. G., Houston.
 Wiley, F. M., Stanton, P.
 Wilhite, J. S., Creedmoor.
 Wilburn, W. S., Lytton Spgs.
 Wilks, Stanley, 4614 McKinney, Dallas.
 Wilkes, W. P., Brownwood, P.
 Wilkerson, H. L., 2210 Cypress St., Fort Worth, P.
 Wilkerson, L. B., Buffalo Gap, P.

- Wilkerson, S. B., Camp Springs, P.
 Wilkins, S. H., Houston, 210 Commons, P.
 Wilkenson, J. E., San Augustine.
 Wilkinson, J. R., Buffalo Gap, P.
 Williams, A. D., Sylvester, P.
 Williams, C. S., Ranger, P.
 Williams, C. T., Ashtola, P.
 Williams, C. M., 607 Ave. B, San Antonio.
 Williams, D. C., 1st Bapt. Ch., Arlington, P.
 Williams, E., Nederland.
 Williams, F. B., Hochheim, P.
 Williams, Guy, Murchinson.
 Williams, G. K., Hughes Sprgs., P.
 Williams, H. G., Seminary Hill, P.
 Williams, H. S., Dallas.
 Williams, Jno. A., Naples, P.
 Williams, J. G., Atlanta, P.
 Williams, J. Howard, 1st Bapt. Ch., Corsicana, P.
 Williams, J. W., 816 Elmwood, Brownwood, P.
 Williams, L. A., Pine Hill.
 Williams, M. L., Grapeland.
 Williams, Ollie, Seattle.
 Williams, Robt. W., 401 Houston Heights, Houston, P.
 Williams, R. H., Abilene, R. 9, Box 96, P.
 Williams, S. H., Hawley, P.
 Williams, S. L., Kenedale.
 Williams, S. J. T., Abilene, E.
 Williams, Sid, Hindes St., San Antonio, P.
 Williams, Tallie, Nixon, E.
 Williams, Will, Weldon, P.
 Williams, Walter, Stephenville, P.
 Williams, W. J., Tolar, P.
 Williams, W. O., Tyler, P.
 Williamson, L. W., Plainview, D.M.
 Williamson, W. L., Groom, P.
 Williamson, W. C., Stephenville, P.
 Williamson, W. W., Amarillo, P.
 Williford, C. J., Athens, P.
 Willford, J. W., Eustace, P.
 Willingham, I. H., Marlin, P.
 Willingham, L. A., Pine Hill, P.
 Willis, A. D., Gibtown, P.
 Willis, R. E., Hubbard.
 Willis, S. H., Wichita Falls.
 Wilson, A. O., Ft. Worth, P.
 Wilson, A. S., New Castle.
 Wilson, Gilbert, Rhome, P.
 Wilson, G. H. M., Wilson.
 Wilson, H. B., Decatur, P.
 Wilson, Jno., Kennedale.
 Wilson, J. E., Everman.
 Wilson, Joe, Idalou, P.
 Wilson, Raymond, Rhome.
 Wilson, R. M., Wills Point, R. 4.
 Wilson, W., Atlas.
 Wilson, W. O., Anton.
 Wilson, W. A., Wheeler.
 Wilson, W. W., Munday, P.
 Windall, J. S., Hutto.
 Windsor, I., 711 James St., Waco, P.
 Wingo, Hal C., Brownwood, Howard Payne Col., P.
 Winsett, J. G., Abilene, E.
 Winstead, J. H., Bridgeport.
 Winzer, D. L., Denvers.
 Wise, C. A., Seminary Hill.
 Wisenheart, Jas., Abilene, P., Simmons Univ.
 Witham, Ernest, Seminary Hill, P.
 Withner, Robt., Baylor Univ., Waco.
 Witt, W. D., Panhandle, P.
 Woensner, Charles, Baylor Univ., Waco.
 Wolf, W. M., 2706 Crocker, Houston, P.
 Wolf, W. G., Frisco.
 Wolfe, C. W., Marshall.
 Wommack, R. H., Marietta, P.
 Wood, A. C., Wheeler, P.
 Wood, Gay A., San Augustine, P.
 *Wood, Henry B., Appleby.
 Wood, H. M., Troupe, P.
 Wood, K. A., San Augustine, P.
 Wood, J. E., Wheeler.
 Wood, J. F., Seminole, P.
 Wood, M. L., Crystal City, P.
 Wood, R. L., Huntsville, P.
 Wood, R. L., Mertzon.
 Wood, T. W., Decatur.
 Wood, T. D., Burkville.
 Wood, W. C., Siton.
 Woodall, Boyd, Crandal.
 Woodfin, J. W., Greenville.
 Woodfin, T. W., Winnsboro, P.
 Woodfin, W., Scroggins, P.
 Woods, A., Wheeler.
 Woods, L. J., Broadbus.
 Woods, R. L., Mertzon.
 Woodruff, W. B., San Angelo, P.
 Woodson, C. M., Joshua.
 Woodson, S. H., Wolf City.
 Wooley, D. E., Chilton.
 Woolery, F. E., Greenville, care Burleson, P.
 Wooten, C. S., Harlingen.
 Wooten, E. P., Marshall.
 Wooten, W. B., 114 Mary St., San Antonio, P.
 Worthington, Joe, 1032 Edwards, Fort Worth, P.
 Woverton, Z. E., Arp.
 Wray, C. H., Big Wells, P.
 Wren, W., Midland.
 Wright, A. O., Klondike, P.
 Wright, D. M., Paris, P.
 Wright, J. M., Seminary Hill, P.
 Wright, Raleigh, F., Farmersville, M.
 Wright, T. C., Denton, P.
 Wright, W. M., Paris, P.
 Wright, W. O., Caldwell, P.
 Wroten, C. S., Sinton, R. 1, P.
 Wyatt, J. L., Windon.
 Wyatt, J. R., 726 N. 11th St., Waco, P.
 Wyatt, W. D., Seminary Hill.
 Wynn, W. H., Dallas, 3022 So. Blvd., P.
 Yancy, W. S., Ballinger, P.
 Yates, G. L., Amarillo, 1208 Van Buren, P.
 Yeakley, E. M., Wichita Falls, P.
 Yeager, D. P., Everett, P.
 Yeager, E. H., Cisco, P.
 Yeager, H. L., Sulphur Springs.
 Yelvington, J. L., 911 Drexel, San Antonio.
 York, S. M., Donna, P.
 Young, B. A., Rogers.
 Young, Granville, Greenville.
 Young, J. Ernest, Sabinal, P.
 Young, J. M., Howe, P.
 Young, R. B., Pecan Gap.
 Young, W. L., Richmond.
 Young, Z. O., Rusk, P.
 Youngblood, B. E., Grand Saline, D.M.
 Youngblood, C. J., Tyler, D.M.
 Youngblood, V. V., Sandia, P.
 Younger, W. H., Dumas, P.
 Yow, J. W., Poteet.
 Zeigler, V. P., Winnsboro, P.
 Zimmerman, Dan, Brady.
 Zimmerman, J. E., McGregor, 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Ziprodt, E. H., Sherman.
 Zook, Sam, Floresville, P.

VIRGINIA MINISTERS

(*) PRESENT ADDRESS UNKNOWN

- Abraham, G. T., Moseleys, St.
 Abrams, W. E., 1st Bapt. Ch., Hinton, P.
 Addington, J. L., East Stone Gap, P.
 Akers, J. F., Radford, P.
 Allen, Noel J., 1901 King St., Alexandria, P.
 Alley, R. E. L., Blackstone, P.
 Aler, Robt. E. F., Norfolk, P.
 Andrews, W. O., Drewryville, Box 112, P.
 Anderson, A. B., Leemaster.
 Anderson, C. E., Norfolk, P.
 Anderson, H. B., Petersburg, 406 Wythe St., P.
 Anthony, P. A., Buena Vista, P.
 Arnett, D. G., Keokee.
 Arthur, Austin J., Hudgins, P.
 Arthur, H. L., Roanoke, R. 4, P.
 Ashley, C. J., Woodford, P.
 Atkins, H. S., Hazel River.
 Atkins, W. C., Isle of Wight.
 Atkinson, L. J., Roanoke, P.
 Ayers, John, Ewing.
 Aylor, R. E. L., Red Hill, P.
 Baggett, W. E., Schoolfield.
 Bagwell, R. W., Halifax, P.
 Baker, J. Troy, Grant, P.
 Balderson, J. E., Newport News, P.
 Baldwin, Gay B., Novum, P.
 Bane, T. M., Pulaski.
 Banks, W. J., Aldie.
 Barbour, J. W., Greta, P.
 Bargebaugh, C. E., Broadway.
 Barker, A. F., Honaker, P.
 Barker, Carey, Lynchburg, E.
 Barnes, S. B., Black Bay, P.
 Barnham, E. G., Fredericksburg.
 Battle, Henry W., Charlottesville, P.
 Baumgardner, A. R., Bristol, P.
 Baylor, W. H., Portsmouth, P.
 Bellamy, H. W., Abington, P.
 Bellwood, Ralph, Jarratt, P.
 Benson, W. B., Richmond.
 Billings, E. W., 500 Chimborgo Blvd., Richmond, P.
 Binford, T. H., Covington.
 Binsted, J. H., Petersburg, 406 High St., P.
 Black, R. H., Bluefield, W. Va., P.

- Black, W. M., Greenville, P.
 Blackburn, David, Volney.
 Blair, W. C., Witt.
 Black, J. G., South Hill, P.
 Blankenbeckler, O. N., Logan,
 W. Va., P.
 Blevins, A. A., Chilhowie.
 Blevins, E., Green Cove, P.
 Blevins, J. A., Seven-Mile
 Ford, P.
 Blevins, N. M., Green Cove.
 Blevens, S., Seven-Mile Ford,
 P.
 Blount, Geo. W., D.D., 1st Bap.
 Ch., Harrisonburg.
 Bloxom, M. W., Richmond, P.
 Bobbitt, F. A., Newport News,
 P.
 Bolin, D. R., Coburn.
 Bomar, John, Portsmouth, R. 2,
 P.
 Booker, R. S., Brookneal, P.
 Boone, W. C., 1st Bap. Ch.,
 Roanoke, P.
 Bouteyard, Lloyd B., Falmouth,
 P.
 Bowden, J. P., Pocahontas.
 Bowden, R. H., Pocahontas, P.
 Bowman, G. C., Cana, P.
 Bradley, G. Y., Richmond, 3023
 Hanover.
 Brame, J. D., Portsmouth, 409
 Broad St.
 Brame, P. E., Richmond, care
 Miller & Rhoads, P.
 Bramlet, E. J., St. Charles, P.
 Brinkley, J. I., Max Meadows,
 P.
 Brittain, W. N., Seven-Mile
 Ford.
 Britt, W. L., Healing Springs,
 P.
 Brooks, C. W., Sumerduck, P.
 Brooks, J. N., McKenney.
 Brooks, W. P., Schuyler, P.
 Brown, C. N., Herndon, P.
 Brown, R. E., Dumbarton.
 Brown, J. R., Glade Spring, P.
 Brown, R. L., Plasterco, P.
 Brown, S. E., Falmouth, P.
 Brown, T. P., Estes, P.
 Broyles, G. H., Roanoke, R. 1,
 P.
 Brumfield, F. A., Vinton, R. 1,
 P.
 Bruner, Weston, Portsmouth,
 P.
 Bryant, Abe, Buffalo Ridge.
 Bryant, D. L., Floyd.
 Bryant, H. L., 306 W. 30th St.,
 Richmond, P.
 Bryant, Wade H., Barton Hts.
 Ch., Richmond, P.
 Buchanan, L. M., Atrip, P.
 Bunn, J. H., Lawrenceville.
 Burchett, T. L., Oconita, P.
 Burfoot, W. A., Fentress.
 Burke, K. E., Courtland, P.
 Burnett, E. F., Vera, P.
 Burnett, O. G., Huddleston, P.
 Burrell, C. E., D.D., Farm-
 ville, P.
 Burton, Neal, Baner.
 Byrum, W. J., Norfolk.
 Cabiness, F. G., Clover, P.
 Cale, J. F., Atlantic, P.
 Cammack, J. W., D.D., Dan-
 ville, P. S.
 Campbell, T. H., Stuarts Draft,
 P.
 Carner, R. W., Glen Allen, P.
 Carlton, H. R., West Point,
 Box 187, P.
 Carpenter, M. O., Bluefield, W.
 Va.
 Carper, J. C., Hillsville.
 Carter, A. G., Danville, P.
 Carter, W. D., Staunton, R. 3,
 P.
 Carter, Wm. Hugh, Crewe, P.
 Caudle, A. I., Spout Spring, P.
 Caverlee, R. F., Logan, W. Va.
 Cawley, R. L., Martinsburg, W.
 Va., P.
 Cech, Frank, Disputanta, P.
 Chadwick, R. L., Lowery, P.
 Chambers, R. E., D.D., China.
 F. M.
 Charles, Abe, Kelso, P.
 Charlton, D. W., Altavista, P.
 Cheetam, A. C., Virginia Beach.
 Chelf, P. H., Flint Hill, P.
 Clarke, E. T., Winchester, P.
 Clark, Mercer, O., Atlee, P.
 Clark, W. J., Richmond.
 Clark, W. Thornton, Dumbar-
 ton, P.
 Clary, Amos, Bowling Green,
 P.
 Clay, F. M., Herndon.
 Clayton, J. C., Buffalo Ridge.
 Clement, Charles C., Jefferson-
 ton, P.
 Clements, P. H., Richmond.
 Cline, R. C., McLean, P.
 Coats, W. L., Charlotte.
 Cobb, J. S., Windsor, P.
 Coburn, John T., Richmond,
 615 Denny, P.
 Cochran, J. L., Belspring, P.
 Cole, H. B., Fentress, P.
 Cole, Stockton W., Remington,
 P.
 Coleman, C. C., Grace Ch.,
 Richmond, P.
 Coleman, J. M., Hewlett, P.
 Combs, M. F., Clintwood, P.
 Connelly, A. W., Lynchburg,
 R. 1, P.
 Connelly, G. M., Newland, P.
 Connelly, H. W., 1427 Orange
 Ave., S. W., Roanoke.
 Conrad, Austin, B., D.D., 604
 Va. Ave., Roanoke, P.
 Cooke, C. E., Alderson, W. Va.
 Cook, G. F., Midlothian, P.
 Cook, J. F., Honaker.
 Coons, A. J., Red Oak, P.
 Cooper, M. R., 2807 W. Frank-
 lin, Richmond.
 Corbitt, C. L., Salem.
 Corr, H. L., Roanes, P.
 Coulson, T. A., The Hollow, P.
 Council, V. H., Clifton Station,
 P.
 Cousins, S. B., D.D., Adams
 & Franklin Sts., Richmond, P.
 Cox, E. M., Bristol.
 Cox, E. T., Gordonsville, P.
 Cox, F. L., Marion, P.
 Cox, G. W., Culpeper, P.
 Craddock, L. D., Zion, P.
 Craft, James P., Gate City, P.
 Craig, S. Y., Oakton, P.
 Creath, W. T., FACES.
 Cruikshank, C. R., White
 Stone, P.
 *Culler, W. E., ———
 Cummins, H. S., Stevensburg,
 P.
 Cuthrell, W. E., Portsmouth.
 Dailey, L. E., Newsoms, P.
 Daniel, Chas. W., D.D., 1st
 Bap. Ch., Richmond, P.
 Danner, W. H., Floyd, P.
 Dansey, C. D., Richmond,
 Montrose Hts., P.
 Davis, E. C., Eagle Rock, P.
 Davis, J. Henry, Holland, P.
 Davis, Wirt L., Clifton Forge,
 P.
 Deering, W. G., Huntley, P.
 Deibert, C. W., Hilton Village,
 P.
 Deibert, Paul, Dixie, P.
 Denson, William B., Franklin,
 P.
 Dickerson, L. C., East Radford,
 P.
 Dickinson, A. J., Jr., Newport
 News, P.
 Dillon, J. W., Sealston, P.
 Dixon, J. E., Coeburn.
 Dodge, Ryland T., 1417 King
 St., Alexandria, P.
 Donahoe, C. M., Bowling Green.
 Drake, T. A., Pearsburg.
 Driscoll, H. S., Charlottesville.
 Dudley, E. E., D.D., Rocky
 Mount, P.
 Dudley, H. H., Appomattox.
 Duling, W. B., Pamplin, P.
 Dunaway, T. S., D.D., Rich-
 mond, Memorial Hospital,
 D. S.
 Duncan, G. C., Nathalie, P.
 Dunkum, R. E., Falmouth, P.
 Dyches, J. W. H., D.D., Buf-
 falo Forge, P. S.
 Eanes, E. W., 1909 Stuart
 Ave., Richmond, P.
 East, H. P., Danville, P.
 Edwards, C. E., Cambria, R. 2,
 P.
 Elsom, G. P., 305 W. Franklin
 St., Richmond, E.
 Essex, J. P., Parksley.
 Estall, E. A., Irvington, P.
 Eubanks, C. L., Stanley, P.
 Exmore, R. L., Scottsburg.
 Falls, Oswald B., Richmond,
 1106 Floyd.
 Farmer, J. W., Rugby.
 Farris, N. B., Petersburg.
 Ferbee, J. B., Eastville, P.
 Ferguson, R. P., Fordwick, P.
 Ferrell, G. W., Boone Mill, P.
 Figgatt, Clarence, Wash. Ave.,
 Huntington, W. Va., P.
 Fisher, Dr. W. F., Lynchburg.
 Fitzgerald, T. H., Cumberland,
 P.
 Fitzgerald, W. B., Rockville, P.
 Flanagan, W. R., Richmond,
 2807 3rd Ave., P.
 Fleishman, A. W., Richmond.
 Fletcher, J. F., Kindrick, P.
 Folkes, R. A., Gloucester, P.
 Foster, Joshua, H., D.D., Ash-
 land, P.
 Frame, J. Milton, Madison
 Run, P.
 Francis, H. J., 1st Church,
 Williamson, W. Va., P.
 Franklin, J. H., Lynchburg, P.
 Franklin, J. Mack, Big Island,
 P.
 Frazer, Goodwin, Charles Town,
 W. Va., P.
 Frazer, M. C., Marshall, P.
 Fristoe, A. J., Parksley.
 Fuller, F. H., Wise.
 Garber, Jno. H., 216 Cary St.,
 Hampton, P.
 Gatlin, P. F., D.D., 2617 Gar-
 field St., Washington, D. C.,
 P.
 Gent, J. L., Fairview.
 Gibson, C. H., Gate City, P.
 Gibson, H. H., Kilmarnock, P.
 Gibson, J. E., Petersburg, 1033
 Halifax, P.
 Gibson, W. E., D.D., Richmond,
 3408 E. Broad, P.
 Gilbert, F. H., Roanoke, 108
 Riverland Rd., P.
 Goad, T. Edison, Evergreen, P.
 Goode, H. F., Buchanan.
 Gordon, J. H., Red House, P.

- Gould, J. J., Portsmouth, P.
Grant, R. W., Petersburg,
Chesterfield Ave., P.
Grauer, Alvan W., Round Hill.
Greengrass, R. G., Martins-
burg, W. Va.
Green, George, Africa, F. M.
Green, N. R., Richmond, U. of
Richmond, P.
Green, Robt. M., D.D., Peters-
burg, 131 Franklin St., P.
Griffin, A. B., Abingdon.
Grimsley, Barnett, Warrenton,
R. 3, P.
Grizzard, R. W., Chatham, R.
F. D., P.
Gulley, H. P., Crozet, P.
Guy, T. Sloan, Lynchburg, P.
Gwaltney, H. H., Rigby.
Gwaltney, J. D., D.D., 1909
Floyd Ave., Richmond, P.
Habel, S. T., Jr., Amelia, P.
Haga, N. B., Konnarock.
Haley, J. T., 2123 Maplewood
Ave., Richmond, E.
Hall, C. A., Luray, P.
Hall, L. C., Roanoke.
Hall, T. A., Manassas, P.
Hall, W. M., Ivor, P.
Hall, W. T., Martinsburg, W.
Va., P.
Hammock, C. L., 2110 Venable
St., Richmond, P.
Hamrick, J. M., Schoolfield, P.
Hancock, C. W., Rocky Gap, P.
Handley, Frank B., Boykins, P.
Hardaway, H. B., Chatham, P.
Hardcastle, E. L., Sutherland, P.
Hargrove, V. Carney, 835
Roanoke Ave., Richmond, P.
Harker, Jos. N., Richmond,
R. 3.
Harmon, P. T., 106 Warren
Ave., Lynchburg, P.
Harrell, A. B., Waverly, P.
Harrell, V. H., Bluefield, W.
Va., P.
Harris, D. J., Roanoke.
Harris, Edwin R., Virgilina, P.
Harris, Francis H., Montvale,
P.
Harris, G. A., Cullen, P.
Harris, G. B., Fairview, W.
Va., P.
Hart, F. B., 1512 Hull St.,
Richmond.
Harrison, F. H., Thaxton, P.
Harvey, L. T., Sutton, W. Va.,
P.
Harvey, W. B., 1st Bapt. Ch.,
Blakeley, W. Va.
Harwood, S. G., Victoria, P.
Harwood, Thos. L., Falmouth,
P.
Hash, W. A., Kendrick.
Hawkins, T. B., Bedford, P.
Hayley, W. A., Fries, Box
255, P.
Hayes, A. B., Danville.
Hayes, R. T., Church View, P.
Haze, T. M., Abingdon, P.
Hedley, William, D.D., Rich-
mond, 1205 Wilmington, P.
Hedrick, C. C., Webster Sprgs.,
W. Va.
Hemming, H. H., Big Stone
Gap, P.
Henderson, W. T., New Can-
ton, P.
Hendrickson, L. W., Singer
Glen.
Herndon, C. T., D.D., War-
renton, P.
Herndon, J. P., Dryden, P.
Hicks, R. F., Schuyler.
Hightower, Raymond, Chester.
Hill, D. E., Portsmouth, 2115
Glasgow St., P.
Hill, J. B., Orcutt Ave. Bapt.
Ch., Newport News, P.
Hill, S. S., Th.D., 1020 Porter
St., Richmond, P.
Hilton, W. H., Snowflake, P.
Hite, Jesse R., Danville, P.
Hobbs, C. K., Fincastle, P.
Hobson, Dr., Buchanan.
Hodgson, J. F., Alvarado, P.
Holcomb, S. S., Independence.
Holland, F. T., Park Ave., Bapt.
Ch., Norfolk, P.
Holzbach, Lawrence, Glen
Allen, R. 1, P.
Hoover, M. J., Richmond, R.
3, P.
Hopkins, E. J., Lynchburg.
Hopkins, R. F., Pendleton, P.
Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern,
P.
Houghton, S. B., Blairs, P.
Howard, T. L., Fredericksburg,
P.
Howell, Lee, White Top.
Hubbard, J. R., Honaker, P.
Hubble, D. S., Brookneal, P.
Hudson, C. W., Bruntington, P.
Huff, E. L., Staunton, P.
Huffman, B. F., Madison Run,
P.
Huggins, F. M., Abingdon, P.
Huggins, W. M., Parksley.
Hughes, W. C., Meherrin.
Hughes, W. G., Axton, P.
Hurley, W. B., Blackwater.
Hurt, G. W., Eckington, P.
Hutchinson, Westwood, Ma-
nassas, P.
Hutton, Scott C., Broadway,
P.
Ingram, Jas. F., Lynnhaven, P.
Irvine, H. S., Avon, P.
Isaac, E. S., Castlewood, P.
Isaacs, S. F., Nicklesville.
Jackson, E. B., D.D., Lexing-
ton, P.
Jacobs, N. F., Newport News,
P.
Japhet, M. R., Fordwick, P.
James, Marinus, Accomac, P.
James, W. B., Lebanon, P.
James, W. C., Th.D., D.D., 1st
Bapt. Ch., Williamsburg, P.
Jeffers, T. E., Hamlin, W. Va.
Jenks, J. A., Altavista, P.
Jennings, H. B., Leesburg, P.
Jessup, L. L., Newport News.
Jett, Jas. E., Falmouth, P.
Johnson, J. R., Galax, P.
Johnson, N. J., Ocoonita, P.
Johnson, R. K., Galax, P.
Johnson, Tilman B., D.D.,
Pulaski, P.
Jones, Abe C., Roanoke.
Jones, A. W. H., Windsor.
Jones, E. P., D.D., Nassawadox,
P.
Jones, D. T., Jonesville, P.
Jones, J. S., Madison Heights,
E.
Jordan, H. B., Vinton, P.
Judd, C. B., Culpepper, R. F.
D.
Keith, Harrison, Richmond, P.
Kelley, J. P., Cleveland, P.
Kendrick, R. C., 1905 Elm
Ave., Portsmouth, P.
Kendrick, W. J., Grace Ameri-
can Bldg., Richmond, D. S.
Kersey, L. W., Drewryville, P.
Kersey, W. O., Buchanan, W.
Va.
Kesler, J. D., Chatham, P.
Kilgore, H. E., Coeburn.
Kimes, J. M., Berkley Sp'gs,
W. Va.
Kincannon, J. B., Roanoke.
King, J. L., Kenbridge, P.
Kirby, R. J., Bridgewater, P.
Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap,
P.
Kirk, R. R., Pennington Gap.
Kirkland, Robt., Pendleton, P.
Kite, C. E., Hopeful, P.
Knight, Ira D., D.D., S. Nor-
folk, Parkland Court, P.
Knox, U. S., Falls Church, P.
Lacy, S. L., Mineral.
Lamb, E. E., Pleasant View,
P.
Lamb, H. P., Newport News,
P.
Lambert, J. R., Blackwater.
Lane, H. C., Richmond, 2701
Kensington Ave., P.
Lane, J. Lester, Bedford, P.
Langdon, Thos. H., Appalachia.
Lanier, R. R., Cheriton, P.
Larkin, S. J., Blackwater.
Larsen, E. L., 440 Hannon St.,
Petersburg, P.
LaRue, J. E., Galax.
Lawhorn, N. F., Radford, P.
Lawson, H. L., Clinchco, P.
Leake, W. S., Hopewell, P.
Leckliter, W. R., Milton, W.
Va.
Lennon, M. L., Harper's Ferry,
W. Va.
Leonard, Isaac S., Wallace, P.
3, P.
Leonard, R. M., Bossevain.
Lickey, Wm., Sutherland.
Liggan, G. L., Lynchburg, P.
Liles, F. A., Shanghai, P.
Little, L. P., Williamsburg, P.
Lofin, N. L., Church Road, P.
Louthan, E. M., Box 392, Blue-
field, W. Va.
Loving, W. B., Westhampton
Sta., Richmond.
Loving, W. Rush, Norfolk.
Loyd, Richard, Scottsboro, P.
Lucas, Elmer, 11 Mason St.,
Cherrydale, P.
Luck, J. M., Roanoke.
Luck, Norman, Fredricksburg,
P.
Lunsford, M. C., Appalachia,
P.
Lynch, Ernest E., Petersburg.
Madison, Bennie, King William,
P.
Magruder, Thos. G., Gore.
Major, M. B., Bedford, R. 3,
P.
Mann, Robt., Richmond, R. 5.
Mapp, R. W., Craddock, P.
Marsh, R. T., D.D., Richmond,
2124 Stuart Ave., P.
Marshall, O. N., Hilton Vil-
lage, P.
Martenev, Walton, Buchanan,
W. Va.
Massie, J. H., Bowman, P.
Massie, P. P., Roseland, P.
Massey, Russell, Cleveland, P.
Matthews, R. L., Petersburg,
227 Fairfax, P.
Matthews, S. T., 3423 Grove
Ave., Richmond, P.
Mayall, Nelson, Salem.
Mayhew, H. Otis, Roanoke,
Riverside Bapt. Ch., P.
Maynard, Nathan, 64 Broad
St., Salem.
Maynard, W. J., Roanoke, F.M.
McCabe, J. P., Ph.D., Martins-
ville, P.
McChesney, Turman, Floyd, P.
McConnell, D. B., Appalachia,
P.
McConnell, H. K., Nicklesville.

- McCutcheon, J. L., Modes
Town, P.
- McElroy, C. W., Norton, P.
- McGaughy, H. H., Dudley
Ave., Parkersburg, W. Va.,
P.
- McGeehee, E. G., West Nor-
folk.
- McGuire, V. V., Taylorsville,
P.
- McKay, R. A., Ivor, P.
- McKnight, C. H., Comers
Creek.
- McLenn, M. A., D.D., College
Hill Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg,
P.
- McVaughn, Edw., Beaver Dam,
R. F. D., P.
- *Meadows, Roseoe, Richmond.
- Mears, C. C., Newport News.
- Melton, Sparks W., D.D., Nor-
folk, P.
- Memee, R. C., Craddock.
- Miller, J. Hillis, Williamsburg,
P.
- Miller, W. M., Cherrydale, P.
- Minor, C. Dunbrooke, P.
- Mintz, M. L., Onley, P.
- Mitchell, Perry L., Clarendon,
P.
- Mitchell, S. C., D.D., Univer-
sity of Richmond, Richmond.
- Moody, Boyce H., Hampton, P.
- Moody, T. N., Wenonda, P.
- Moore, A. C., Alberta, P.
- Moore, F. W., Petersburg, P.
- Moore, Garland, Riverview,
Hampton.
- Moore, J. T., 3010 Chamber-
layne Ave., Richmond.
- Moore, W. B., Millboro Sprgs.,
P.
- Morgan, C. A., Rockville, R. 1,
P.
- Morgan, J. W., Rapidan, P.
- Morris, J. M., Ferrell, P.
- Morrison, J. M., Bluefield, W.
Va.
- Mozingo, B. L., Richmond, R.
7, P.
- Mullin, G. F. B., Ashland, R.
3, P.
- Murray, D. E., Eagle Rock, P.
- Murray, J. F., Grant, P.
- Musick, G. C., Gauley Bridge,
W. Va.
- Naff, W. L., Roanoke, P.
- Neilson, J. A., Bluefield, W.
Va.
- Nelson, J. B., Lynchburg.
- Nester, J. M., Roanoke, R. 6.
- Nichols, H. M., Parksley, P.
- Noonkester, Reggie, Flatridge,
P.
- Northern, E. E., Bluefield, W.
Va.
- Northern, L. C., High St.,
Charlottesville, P.
- Northern, O. E., Scottsville, P.
- Nutter, Jno. H., Plasterco, P.
- Order, C. R. L., University, P.
- Orrell, S. R., 121 W. Lancaster
Rd., Richmond, P.
- Overby, D. W., Fieldale, P.
- Overton, S. B., Louisa, P.
- Owen, E. C., Danville, P.
- Owen, S. C., Danville, R. 3,
P.
- Owens, Richard S., D.D., Roa-
noke, P.
- Owens, O. L., Ph.D., Windsor.
- Padgett, A. M., Saluda, P.
- Page, T. W., Bacons Castle, P.
- Page, W. M., Tab. B. Ch., Roa-
noke, P.
- Page, W. P., Bena, P.
- Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry,
P.
- Paltza, Louis, Dante.
- Pankey, G. R., Drakes Branch,
P.
- Pankey, W. R., Newland, P.
- Parker, C. J. D., Danville, P.
- Parker, H. J., Front Royal,
P.
- Parker, L. A., D.D., Berry-
ville, P.
- Parker, W. H., Hardy, P.
- Parsons, J. J., Keysville, P.
- Patterson, G. C., Phoebus, P.
- Patton, W. C., Mendota, P.
- Paulette, L. F., Smithfield, P.
- Pearcy, J. H., Wytheville, P.
- Pebworth, O. W., Norfolk.
- Peele, R. E., Clarksville, P.
- Pegram, C. M., Cumnor, P.
- Pegram, C. T., Stevensville.
- Pennington, G. M., Konnarock.
- Perkins, S. H., Lynchburg.
- Peters, B. L., Forest, P.
- Peters, T. E., Portsmouth, P.
- Petty, P. M., Lanexa, P.
- Peyton, E. V., Sparta, P.
- Phillips, J. T., Richmond, R. 7,
P.
- Phillips, S. A., Independence, P.
- Pickett, H. O., Moundsville,
W. Va.
- Pitt, R. H., D.D., Richmond,
Ed.
- Pitts, R. C., Newtown.
- Pleasant, R. M., Radford, P.
- Plews, William, Richmond, P.
- Poarch, O. G., Wytheville, P.
- Poe, E. D., D.D., 812 Stuart
Ave., S. E., Roanoke, P.
- Poff, B. F., Fancy Gap, P.
- Popkins, G. W., 1461 Chapin
St., N.W., Washington
D. C., P.
- Porter, Henry, Alford, Char-
lottesville, P.
- Porter, M. S., Nicklesville.
- Poteat, E. M., Richmond.
- Poteet, J. E., Bedford, P.
- Potts —, Lexington, P.
- Powell, —, Wightman, P.
- Power, J. H., Parkton, P.
- Powers, N. G., Nicklesville.
- Price, Gordon L., 513 S. Pine
St., Richmond.
- Pridemore, L. S., Pennington
Gap, P.
- ritchard, J. H., Bristol, P.
- E. H. Pruden, Chase City.
- Pruitt, A. W., Konnarock.
- Purdie, W. T., Oyster Point,
P.
- Purvey, E. H., Arlington, P.
- Ragland, H. D., Cluster
Springs, P.
- Ragland, M. L., Cluster
Springs.
- Ramsey, E. M., Republican
Grove, P.
- Ransom, U. A., Chilhowie, P.
- Ransone, R. C., Columbia, P.
- Ray, T. B., D.D., Richmond,
Foreign Mission Board.
- Reams, J. W., University of
Richmond, P.
- Reamy, A. J., Warsaw, P.
- Reamy, T. M. L., Foneswood,
P.
- Remmington, G. M., Konna-
rock.
- Renno, J. J., Farmville.
- Reeves, Jere, Wellwater, P.
- Reed, Chas. B., Sandston, P.
- Renno, J. J., Sheppard.
- Reynolds, W. W., Glen Allen,
P.
- Rhodes, Beecher L., Norfolk,
223 Hardy Ave., P.
- Rich, A. W., Richmond, R. 6, P.
- Richardson, J. Mason, Stuart,
P.
- Rickman, W. R., Roseland, P.
- Riddick, J. T., Moultrie Ave.,
Norfolk, P.
- Riddle, H. W., Roanoke.
- Riley, Frank C., Orange, P.
- Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green,
P.
- Rixey, R. P., Kearneysville, W.
Va., P.
- Roach, D. F., Axton, P.
- Roark, Jno. C., Nathalie, P.
- Roberson, C. M., Ringgold, P.
- Roberson, E. P., Gretna.
- Roberts, M. F., Tappahannock,
P.
- Robertson, A., Crozet, P.
- Robertson, C. M., Fork Union,
P.
- Robertson, Emmett Y., Palls,
P.
- Robertson, E. W., Beaver Dam,
P.
- Robertson, F. P., Salem.
- Robertson, W. E., 2925 Park-
wood, Richmond, P.
- Robinson, B. F., Onancock, P.
- Robinson, C. H., Onancock.
- Robinson, J. S., Newport News.
- Robinson, S. S., Village, P.
- Rodgers, J. L., Elliston.
- Roseman, L. H., Spencer, W.
Va., P.
- Ross, Ernest G., Saxe, R. 1.
- Ross, L. C., Chilhowie, P.
- Rosser, J. L., D.D., Bristol, P.
- Rotella, Joseph, Atlee, P.
- Royall, W. S., Lynchburg, P.
- Rudd, A. B., D.D., Richmond,
1304 Avondale Ave.
- *Ruffin, H. C., Richmond, 3100
Hull St., P.
- Rushing, Estes, Salem.
- Rushing, Julius H., Harrison-
burg.
- Rushing, J. S., Dayton, P.
- Russell, T. A., Portsmouth.
- Sadler, W. J., Buckingham, P.
- Salter, J. A., Richmond, 229 E.
9th.
- Sams, O. E., D.D., Bluefield,
W. Va., P. S.
- Sanders, C. E., Brokenburg, P.
- Sanders, O. E., Snell.
- Sanford, M. F., Fredericksburg,
E.
- Sanford, T. Ryland, D.D.,
Fredericksburg, P.
- Savage, W. V., D.D., Church-
land, P.
- Sawyer, J. S., Del Ray, P.
- Sawyer, S. C., South Norfolk,
76 Jackson St., P.
- Sawyer, G. W., Battery Park,
P.
- Sawyer, O. W., Chincoteague,
P.
- Schools, G. T., Farnham, P.
- Scott, C. Hutton, Floyd.
- Scott, C. P., D.D., Richmond,
R. 5, P.
- Scott, H. Lee, Waynesboro, P.
- Scott, W. C., Richmond, 2803
Stonewall, P.
- Scruggs, T. L., New Church, P.
- Seligman, W. M., 109 Mary-
land Ave., Clarendon.
- Sexton, James, Green Cove.
- Shawen, William C., Upper-
ville, P.
- Shelbourne, Jas. M., D.D., Dan-
ville, P.
- Shepherd, N. H., Keller, P.
- Shiffett, C. E., Kerss Creek, P.
- Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove,
P.
- Shumate, L. D., Pearrisburg, P.

- Simmons, D. W., Clarksville, P.
 Simmons, J. W., Amherst, P.
 Skinner, B. F., Covington, P.
 Skinner, T. Claggett, D.D.,
 1st Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg, P.
 Slabey, Andrew, Box 105, R. 6,
 Richmond, P.
 Slabey, Daniel, Richmond, Box
 180.
 Slaughter, Jno. L., D.D., 1928
 Jefferson Pk., Richmond, P.
 Smith, Brown B., Staunton,
 1st Bapt. Ch., P.
 Smith, C. K., Wytheville.
 Smith, E. T., Richmond, Grace
 American Bldg.
 Smith, G. C., Petersburg, P.
 Smith, Hugh C., D.D., Drewry-
 ville, G. S.
 Smith, R. T., South Quay.
 Smith, W. D., Mosley, P.
 Snyder, W. A., 303 4th St.,
 Portsmouth, P.
 Sowers, Jno. S., Totomac, Alex-
 andria, P.
 Soyars, H. N., Roanoke, R. 7,
 P.
 Sonebam, H. B., Moorehead.
 Spencer, J. O., Volney, P.
 Stair, Geo., Petersburg, Calvary
 Ch., P.
 Stamper, A. J., Comers Rock,
 P.
 Stansberry, G. B., Martinsburg,
 W. Va., P.
 Stephens, Edgar G., Gold Dale,
 P.
 Stephenson, R. D., Franklin, P.
 Stevens, Geo. D., Th.D., So.
 Boston.
 Stewart, H. I., D.D., Brandon
 Hall Apts., Norfolk, P.
 Stinson, J. T., D.D., Bluefield,
 W. Va., P.
 Stone, C. W., Cambria, P.
 Stone, Earl, Rustburg.
 Stone, John F., Burgess Store,
 P.
 Stone, L., Rustburg.
 Stoneham, H. B., Red Hill, P.
 Storke, C. W., Shiloh, P.
 Storer, J. W., Stuart Circle
 Apts., Richmond, P.
 Stovall, Arthur, University of
 Virginia.
 Street, J. M., Tye River, R. 2,
 P.
 Strong, J. H., Middleburg.
 Stubbs, Perry, Staunton.
 Stubblefield, Edw., D.D.,
 Princeton, W. Va., P.
 Sturgill, O. C., Damascus.
 Suddith, L. H., Sandston, P.
 Sulfridge, J. R., Bristol.
 Summers, N. A., 1455 4th St.,
 Huntington, W. Va.
 Sumter, E. E., Monroe, P.
 Swanson, F. P., Narrows, P.
 Tatum, E. F., Richmond, care
 F. M. B.
 Taylor, A. K., Independence, P.
 Taylor, C. E., Indian Neck, P.
 Taylor, C. T., Hamilton, P.
 Taylor, Geo. Braxton, D.D.,
 Hollins.
 Taylor, J. M., Manassas, P.
 Taylor, J. R., Whaleyville.
 Taylor, J. S., Linden, W. Va.
 Taylor, L. Bland, 2009 Fair-
 mount, Richmond, P.
 Taylor, P. E., Richmond.
 Taylor, W. C., D.D., Blacks-
 burg, P.
 Terrell, G. T., Norfolk, P.
 Terrell, G. W., Boone Mill.
 Terry, O. L., Hollins.
 Thomas, B. A., Altavista.
 Thomas, C. C., 815 16th St.,
 Roanoke, P.
 Thomas, H. L., Spring Mills, P.
 Thomas, L. A., Exmore, P.
 Thomas, W. M., Nickelsville,
 P.
 Thomasson, G. W., Ironton.
 Thompson, A. P., Kempsville,
 Norfolk, P.
 Thompson, W. M., Appomata-
 tox, P.
 Throckmorton, P. E., 607
 Nicholson St., Richmond, P.
 Tillman, W. S., Danville, R. 5.
 Tolbert, F. M., Parkersburg, W.
 Va.
 *Torbert, R. W., Buchanan, P.
 Trainham, C. Wirt, Marshall,
 D. M.
 Trainham, E. R., Richmond.
 Trainham, W. E., Cartersville,
 P.
 Trammell, C. S., Westhampton,
 P.
 Trammell, E. S., Ragland
 Mem'l, Richmond, P.
 Tucker, J. E., Stanley, P.
 Tucker, S. B., Syringa, P.
 Tureman, G. R., Village, P.
 Tunstall, G. T., Emporia, P.
 Turley, W. B., N. Parkersburg,
 W. Va.
 Turner, J. F., Roanoke, 316
 Mountain Ave., P.
 Turner, G. M., Chatham.
 Tyler, R. E., Staunton.
 Tyler, R. J., Keystone, W. Va.,
 P.
 Urquhart, L. H., Roanoke.
 Vaiden, W. R., Petersburg.
 Van Deventer, Robt., D.D.,
 Newport News.
 Vander, Linden, Boyce, P.
 Vanhuss, G. M., Rose Hill, P.
 Vanover, L. M., Moss.
 Vaughn, E. S., Goshen, P.
 Vellines, R. E., Hickory, P.
 Venable, G. C., Alta Vista, P.
 Vernon, P. L., 126 N. Colum-
 bus St., Alexandria, P.
 Vickers, W. H., Seven Mile
 Ford.
 Vivas, E. A., Petersburg.
 Vought, G. G., Cape Charles, P.
 Wade, H. C., Bentonville, P.
 Wade, J. W., Ferrum, P.
 Wagner, P. Roland, Norfolk, P.
 Wagstaff, Chester, Boynton.
 Waite, George T., 2904 Haw-
 thorne, Richmond, G.S.
 Waldrop, Floyd, Weston, W.
 Va., P.
 Waldrop, J. L., Holdercroft, P.
 Walker, A. C., Madison, P.
 Walker, Chas. E., Ansted, W.
 Va., P.
 Walton, L. H., D.D., 5818 York
 Road, Richmond, P.
 Warren, T. R., Grant.
 Warren, W. E., 715 Maiden
 Lane, Va. Heights, Roanoke.
 Waters, L. H., 615 N. 23rd St.,
 Richmond, P.
 Watkins, R. B., Richmond,
 care Y.M.C.A., P.
 Watson, P. G., Madison Hts.
 Weeks, Howard L., Bluefield,
 W. Va., College Ave. Bapt.
 Ch., P.
 Weeks, S. B., 2000 3rd Ave.,
 Richmond.
 Welch, R. P., Franklin, P.
 Welstead, J. E., Portsmouth.
 West, T. Eugene, Glen Allen,
 P.
 Wheeler, L. N., Saltville, P.
 White, David F., University of
 Richmond, P.
 White, D. W., Pennington Gap.
 White, G. N., Holston, P.
 White, Glen F., St. Pauls, P.
 White, J. E., D.D., Burkeville,
 P.
 White, M. G., Richmond, M.
 White, R. D., Richmond, 101
 W. 12th St., P.
 Wicker, J. J., D.D., Richmond,
 Westover Hills.
 Wilder, G. W., Jonesville, P.
 Wildman, J. W., Cluster Sprgs.,
 P.
 Wiley, G. H., 2820 2nd Ave.,
 Richmond, E.
 Wiley, Jno. H., China, F.M.
 Wiley, J. L., Gordonsville, P.
 Wilkinson, Horace, Bedford, P.
 Williams, H. C., Jonesville, P.
 Williams, H. K., Marion, P.
 Williams, H. T., Chase City, P.
 Williams, Marvin, Univ. of
 Richmond, Richmond.
 Williams, R. Aubrey, D.D.,
 1906 Hanover, Richmond, P.
 Willis, H. A., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Willingham, E. B., Rivermont
 Bapt. Ch., Lynchburg.
 Willoughby, J. A., Portsmouth,
 R. 2, P.
 Wilson, J. W., So. America,
 F.M.
 Wilmer, E. C., Exmore, P.
 Winfree, R. H., Midlothian, P.
 Winfree, E. W., D.D., Culpep-
 per, P.
 Withers, J. F., Ontario.
 Witt, J. E., Ben Hur.
 Witt, W. L., Bayview.
 Woolfe, C. A., Potts Creek.
 Wood, A. W., Elkton.
 Wood, D. Edgar, Jr., Ettrick,
 P.
 Wood, F. C., Martinsburg, W.
 Va.
 Wood, I. W., Blvd. Bapt. Ch.,
 Richmond, P.
 Wood, J. W., Ocean View, P.
 Wood, D. Wallace, Heaths-
 ville, P.
 Woodward, C. L., Rt. 7, Rich-
 mond, P.
 Wreath, R. L., Central Bapt.
 Ch., Starkey, P.
 Wrenn, J. E., Richmond, R. 5,
 P.
 Wright, E. J., Richmond, R. 3.
 Wright, Hall, Roanoke.
 Wright, H. T., Danville.
 Wright, Paul T., Natural
 Bridge.
 Wyats, Willis L., Del Ray,
 Alexandria.
 Yates, Joseph, Leemaster, P.
 Yeaman, W. J., Bassett, P.
 Young, W. J., Ph.D., Freder-
 icksburg, P.

FLARE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 08298 465 8

286.06
57272

25 "BEST SELLERS" 25 BAPTIST by AUTHORS

With Terse Testimonials That Herald Their Worth

Rosalee Mills Appleby—Missionary in Brazil for the Foreign Mission Board.

THE LIFE BEAUTIFUL \$1.25

Out of experience that would wreck most lives, this consecrated soul writes of the beauties of a Christian life.—*Southwestern Evangel*

Abbie Benton Bonsteel—Teacher in Campbell College, Buie's Creek, North Carolina.

HIDDEN PEARLS \$0.75

Mothers have sought many book shelves for a book of this type for their daughters.—*Baptist Courier*.

J. G. Bow—One time Secretary Kentucky Baptist State Board of Missions.

PURE GOLD \$1.50

A timely story for young people in this restless, selfish age.—*Mrs. Geo. H. Eager*.

Leonard Gaston Broughton—General evangelist and writer of doctrinal books.

IN HIS WAY \$1.50

A mountain girl's faith in God's plan for her life leads to marvelous achievement and joy.—*Emanuel Moore*.

W. O. Carver—Professor Comparative Religion and Missions, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

THOU, WHEN THOU PRAYEST \$1.00

One's heart burns as he reads. He is led into the innermost sanctuary.—*Christian Advocate*.

Ethlene Boone Cox—President Woman's Missionary Union, Southern Baptist Convention.

STAR TRAILS \$1.00

A little volume which will ever be cherished as a source of help and inspiration.—*Mrs. John D. Freeman*.

Austen Kennedy deBlols—President Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia.

SOME PROBLEMS OF THE MODERN MINISTER \$1.75

Good sense, practicality, high ideals, and a fine gift of style contribute to the excellence of this book.—*O. C. S. Wallace*.

Monroe Elmon Dodd—Pastor First Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana.

THE PRAYER LIFE OF JESUS \$1.50

He sets forth with convincing assurance that prayer is and should be a mighty factor in the life of the Christian.—*Geo. F. Reynolds*.

John D. Freeman—Editor "Baptist and Reflector," Nashville, Tennessee.

WHEN THE WEST WAS YOUNG \$1.75

All the elements of a strong story—literally abounds in dramatic and thrilling situations.—*Monthly Book Talk*.

Robert Edwin Gaines—Professor of Mathematics, University of Richmond.

GUIDING A GROWING LIFE \$1.25

He writes ably, seasoning his work with good humor and making his discussion clear and intensely readable.—*Illinois Baptist*.

John W. Ham—Pastor-Evangelist engaged in general evangelistic work.

GOOD NEWS FOR ALL MEN \$1.50

These messages will stimulate thought and inspire compassion for a lost world.—*L. R. Scarborough*.

Adoniram Judson Holt—Pastor First Baptist Church, Punta Gorda, Florida.

PIONEERING IN THE SOUTHWEST \$1.50

His wonderful achievements are enough to challenge any boy no matter what may be his handicap.—*W. D. Hudgins*.

George W. Leavell—Medical missionary, Superintendent Stout Memorial Baptist Hospital, Wuchow, China.

SOME FRUITS OF THE GOSPEL \$1.00

Stirred the depths of spiritual passion and caused our hearts to burn for the extension of the Master's kingdom.—*Baptist Advance*.

Robert G. Lee—Pastor, Bellevue Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee.

LORD, I BELIEVE \$1.50

A marvelous defense to the literalist and a cyclopedia of curiosities to the student of Bible interpretation.—*Church Management*.

Douglass Scarborough McDaniell—Wife of the late George W. McDaniell.

GEORGE WHITE McDANIEL \$2.00

A feast of intellectual and spiritual refreshing is spread for all readers.—*Monthly Book Talk*.

Edgar Young Mullins—President Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1899-1928.

CHRISTIANITY AT THE CROSSROADS \$1.75

With customary clarity and pungency he has gone to the heart of the argument.—*H. L. Winburn*.

Isla May Mullins—Mrs. E. Y. Mullins. Author of several books. This one is the boyhood biography of Dr. E. Y. Mullins.

CAPTAIN PLUCK \$1.50

No mere tenderfoot can follow this hero's sturdy victories over fear and weakness.—*Evening Post, Louisville*.

A. S. Pettie—Formerly Superintendent Anti-Saloon League of Tennessee.

ON THE DOCTRINES OF GRACE \$1.25

I regard it as the greatest treatment of the various subjects I have ever seen in print.—*J. E. Skinner*.

Samuel Judson Porter—Pastor First Baptist Church, Washington, D.C.

LAMPS OF GOLD \$1.75

They are evangelical and humanistic—two qualities not often found together in sermons.—*Expositor, Cleveland, Ohio*.

Lee Rutland Scarborough—President Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

HOLY PLACES AND PRECIOUS PROMISES \$1.60

He sets your heart on fire with the great gospel message that centers about these places.—*Millard A. Jenkens*.

George W. Truett—Pastor First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas.

A QUEST FOR SOULS \$1.00

In his character as Christ-anointed evangelist I doubt if Dr. Truett is surpassed.—*Dr. Joseph Fort Newton*.

Otis Charles Symonds Wallace—Pastor Eutaw Place Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

AS THORNS THRUST FORTH \$1.50

I cannot think of any book except the Bible itself which could have a greater influence.—*Manufacturers Record*.

W. W. Weeks—Pastor Grace Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia, 1920-28.

THE FACE OF CHRIST \$1.75

He nobly, supremely and everywhere exalts Christ as the only and sufficient Saviour.—*Religious Herald*.

Henry Marvin Wharton—Over forty years pastor Brantley Memorial Baptist Church, Baltimore.

MESSAGES OF MERCY \$1.75

Warm with evangelistic passion, they exalt Jesus Christ, they honor the Word of God.—*Gospel Herald*.

H. L. Winburn—Pastor First Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

FIRST CHRISTIAN IMPULSES \$1.25

Not only breadth and fairness, but the clear, unmistakable note of one who knows the Christ.—*F. M. Powell*.

Order "Best Sellers" from Your State Baptist Book Store

ALABAMA.....317 North 22nd St., Birmingham
ARKANSAS.....405 Fed. Bank & Trust Bldg., Little Rock
FLORIDA.....216 West Church St., Jacksonville
GEORGIA.....317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta
ILLINOIS.....501 St. Louis Ave., East St. Louis
KENTUCKY.....322 Guthrie St., Louisville
LOUISIANA.....301 Giddens-Lane Bldg., Shreveport
MARYLAND.....405 Heard-Tower Bldg., Baltimore
MISSISSIPPI.....502 East Capitol St., Jackson

MISSOURI.....(Book Dept.) 1023 Grand Ave., Kansas City
NEW MEXICO.....Box 485, Albuquerque
NORTH CAROLINA.....Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh
OKLAHOMA.....223 W. First St., Oklahoma City
SOUTH CAROLINA.....1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia
TEXAS.....1019 Main Street, Dallas
VIRGINIA.....110 North Second St., Richmond
TENNESSEE, and all states not listed above, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

FLARE



31262082984658

.. THE .. CHALLENGE

of the best

Trashy News-stand Magazines

May
follow the
Rule of Gold



Promiscuous



The Bad
and
Unwhole-
some



Character
Weakening
and
Destructive



A Foe
of
Church and
Home

A GOODTIME means a
“Good” time. The fascinating
adventures of the Christian
character in action all over the
world make the best of stories

Lindbergh Over the Atlantic
Missions in China Today
Lee With His Lean Grey Lines
Livingstone in Africa
Your Neighbors or Yourself

YOUR SCHOOL SHOULD HAVE OUR
ILLUSTRATED STORY PAPER
WEEKLIES

CLEAN—MODERN
COMPLETELY GRADED by DEPARTMENTS
Antidotes to Evil — Inspirations to Good

Illustrated Story Papers

FORM GOOD READING HABITS

STORYTIME (taking the place of *Child's Gem*)—for children in the Primary department, ages 6, 7, 8.

THE JUNIOR BOY (taking the place of *The Boys' Weekly*)—for Junior department boys, ages 9, 10, 11, 12.

THE JUNIOR GIRL (taking the place of *The Girls' Weekly*)—for Junior department girls, ages 9, 10, 11, 12.

THE INTERMEDIATE WEEKLY (new paper)—for boys and girls in the Intermediate department, ages 13, 14, 15, 16.

THE CHALLENGE (taking the place of *Kind Words*)—for Young People and Adults, ages 17 and upward.

Our Illustrated Weeklies

Must
follow the
Golden Rule



Selective



The Clean
and
Wholesome
Only



Character
Growing
and
Upbuilding



A Friend
of
Church and
Home

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
NASHVILLE TENNESSEE